

History in Sound

*A Descriptive Listing of
the KIRO-CBS Collection
of Broadcasts of the
World War II Years and After,
in the Phonoarchive of the
University of Washington*

History in Sound

*A Descriptive Listing of
the KIRO-CBS Collection
of Broadcasts of the
World War II Years and After,
in the Phonoarchive of the
University of Washington*

By Milo Ryan

Seattle · University of Washington Press · 1963

*Copyright © 1963 by the University of Washington Press
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 62-17147
Printed in the United States of America*

Foreword

By William S. Paley

Chairman of the Board, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc.

This catalogue of news broadcasts, together with addresses, discussions, and special events programs, of the CBS Radio Network throughout World War II, has a significance that goes far beyond what is in itself an exceptionally thorough case history in electronic journalism.

Radio news grew up with World War II. Originally, during the twenties and most of the thirties, radio news consisted largely of the reading of news bulletins taken off the tickers of the wire services. In 1933, when the services imposed excessively restrictive conditions upon the use of their bulletins by their radio subscribers, there came into being at CBS, temporarily, a new form of radio journalism. We formed the Columbia News Service—what seems to me now, looking back, a remarkable improvisation with a remarkable goal. Our aim was no less than to build our own international news-gathering organization.

CBS news bureaus were organized in New York, Washington, Chicago, and Los Angeles. We lined up newspaper reporters as stringers in all United States cities with a population over twenty thousand, and subscribed to the Dow Jones ticker service for financial news. We also employed special stringers all over the world and their reports were supplemented by the Exchange Telegraph, a British news agency with worldwide coverage. And we got the press rate on telegrams and cables from Postal Telegraph and Western Union.

In a way, we were undone by our own efficiency. The Columbia News Service performed so ably that some newspapers wanted to buy our service, and the wire services saw fit to drop the excessive restrictions from the proposed new contracts. Because it seemed at the time the most manageable way of carrying out our news-supplying function, we resumed our old dependence upon the wire services.

With the benefit of hindsight, I could see later that by reverting to our old practice we had merely postponed what we were eventually going to have to do anyhow, even though the wire services were available to us. In order to offer a full-fledged, mature, and responsible news service, we would have to build our own news-gathering organization, staffed by

correspondents answerable only to us, who could develop the special skills that broadcasting needed to realize fully its unique capacities of immediacy—of being on the spot as events happened. In 1938, the year before this catalogue begins, we took the giant step that led us down this path. Once again our hand was forced by external happenings. But this time, I think, we knew where we stood and that we were entering upon a permanent phase of our growth as an arm of journalism.

The occasion was the day Hitler forced *Anschluss* on Austria in March of 1938. I had been in Austria the preceding year, and the turmoil into which Adolf Hitler was leading Europe was, of course, already apparent. Although my business in Austria had to do specifically with the possibility of CBS's broadcasting the Salzburg music festival, I had made arrangements with the Director General of the Austrian broadcasting service for CBS to use its facilities when needed for news broadcasts. On the day of the *Anschluss*, however, we were denied the use of these facilities. I immediately phoned the Director General in Vienna who had only time to tell me that he was no longer in charge before the connection was broken. The Nazis had moved in.

The thought then occurred to me that with Europe on the brink of war we ought to be able to present, in one program, reports from *all* the European capitals, for in those anxious hours the immediacy of radio as a news source was fast becoming an absorbing reality to the American people.

It was, for those days, an outrageously demanding job technically that I was asking our engineers to do in suggesting such a far-flung overseas operation. But they did it. On March 13, 1938, the day the political union of Germany and Austria was proclaimed, CBS's first World News Roundup went on the air—from London, with William Shirer; from Paris, with Edgar Ansel Mowrer; from Berlin, with Pierre Huss; from Rome, with Frank Gervasi; and from Washington with Senator Lewis W. Schwellenbach (we still got our reporters where we could find them). We even got into Vienna. Edward R. Murrow, then our European Director, flew into the city from Warsaw and obtained permission from the Germans to broadcast.

This, then, was the beginning of a story that is chronicled, in a very revealing way, by this catalogue. Gradually, we built the world-wide news organization whose work this book documents.

We at CBS are proud of the quality and the volume of the work that CBS did in broadcasting the news from the wartime capitals and battlegrounds. We are glad that our Seattle affiliate, Station KIRO, had the foresight to preserve these historic broadcasts; that the University of Washington is transcribing and preserving them; and that Professor Ryan has had the initiative and enormous energy to catalogue these 3,900 programs.

I expect that this book will contribute greatly to the studies of future scholars seeking not only to reconstruct those crowded days of World War II but also to trace the rise of the broadcast medium as a new and vigorous force in twentieth-century journalism.

Foreword

By Saul Haas

President, Queen City Broadcasting Company, Seattle, Washington

A broadcaster's job is to transmit to the listener or viewer a wide range of information and entertainment matter. Ordinarily he doesn't overtly assume the role of historian, although much of what he transmits is the stuff of history itself.

In the period leading up to World War II, I found personal satisfaction—as did millions of others—in listening on radio to Roosevelt or Churchill or Hitler, even though I could and did read their speeches either in the newspapers or over the service wires to which we subscribed. It was in listening that their words took on additional meaning and significance. It has been said: "It isn't so much what you say, but the way you say it. . . ." With the great body of information coming to us through radio we could amend that epigram to read: "When you have something important to say and say it well, you are communicating at a high level indeed."

Because the voices we listened to reflected the hope and the terror of ominous times, I felt that here we were dealing with a new intense dimension of journalism and perhaps of history, though we were of a mind to leave judgment as to the latter to those who might come along later as evaluators; and therefore we decided that these events should be recorded for maximum listenership and preserved for future generations.

When the opportune time came, we put this large body of recorded materials in the hands of the School of Communications at the University of Washington, for the same reason that other monuments of our culture have been put in public places throughout all time—to make them available to posterity under responsible custodianship.

We feel that the material ought to be rebroadcast from time to time either in the original or in vital formats that will enhance its significance, because we feel that the generation involved in the events of our times would appreciate reliving them from that perspective which only time can bring and that a younger generation should have an opportunity to sense the significance of their fathers' times.

KIRO is grateful to the University of Washington for its willingness to

assume custodianship of these sound documents and hopes that this book will enable their greater use in the world of the scholar.

Preface

At the time of this publication, the Phonoarchive at the University of Washington consists largely of the KIRO-CBS collection of broadcasts presented during World War II. In addition, there are a few programs subsequent to the end of the war, chiefly those occurring between 1959 and the summer of 1962. The majority of the programs are informational; a few are entertainment programs, listed in Appendix I.

The span of history covered by the collection reaches from Hitler's speech to the Reichstag on January 30, 1939, to the October 22, 1962 address by President Kennedy, announcing this country's decision to quarantine Cuba. Whether this is an era complete in itself is for others to say. After listening to this concentrated report of events over the past five years, I am tempted to hope that we are more ready to understand the significance of the final entry in Section I of this book than we were the first.

Those programs annotated in the text have been transcribed to sound tape; the original disc versions remain in the Phonoarchive. The discs were recorded from the network lines and other sources by KIRO, on a painstaking day-by-day basis. Following the war they were packed in cartons and stored at KIRO's transmitter building on Vashon Island in Puget Sound, whence, in February, 1957, they were transferred as a gift to the University of Washington School of Communications.

When news of the KIRO gift to the University reached the network, CBS News began inquiring as to the extent of the collection and the University's intentions regarding it. Subsequently, I visited the office of the late John Jefferson, of CBS News, New York, thus beginning a series of negotiations that led, in September, 1957, to a grant to the University by CBS Foundation, Inc., of a sum sufficient to transcribe the bulk of the programs to tape and to undertake the work of cataloguing. The collection and catalogue are thus the result of a gift and a grant-in-aid.

A combination of circumstances in the history of broadcasting in the United States made the collection possible. An operating principle of the networks during the period prior to the late 1940's required that all pro-

grams sent out over the lines from coast to coast be carried on a live basis. The only program-recording device that had been developed up to then, for general radio-station purposes, was the instantaneous disc recorder, generally considered at the time to have many shortcomings. The tape recorder was to come into use after the war, long after many of the programs in this collection were broadcast.

Carrying a program on a live basis presented a problem to the broadcaster on the Pacific Coast, due to the time difference between here and New York. A news program created in New York for an 8:00 A. M. audience, for example, would miss all but the earliest risers when carried along the Pacific Coast at 5 o'clock.

At least one West Coast affiliate, long known for its concern with public-affairs broadcasting, found this situation far from desirable: KIRO, owned and operated by the Queen City Broadcasting Company in Seattle, had been experimenting with ways of improving instantaneous recordings and had found it possible to gain a usable quality of sound through them. As the reality of the war approached, KIRO decided to record the network programs of significant informational value, and to present them on a delayed basis to Pacific Northwest listeners at times when the citizenry might be available to listen to them. In addition, there was among management personnel a fairly lively sense of history, a realization that what was being broadcast mirrored a cataclysm and might even foretell what was to follow in ensuing years.

In a sense then, it was a technological lag that brought the Phonoarchive into being. The fact that in the period covered by the great majority of these newscasts, actualities, talks, discussions, and documentaries the recording could not be erased and the disc reused was, in the interests of posterity, a potential blessing. What to do with old discs? As the shelves filled up they could be thrown away, dumped into the sea, hauled away to oblivion. Or, as in the case of KIRO, they could be preserved, provided a place could be found to store and cherish them.

Today, however, our greater technological skills make it unlikely that a similar collection would happen to come into being unless it is developed deliberately and with foresight. The tape recorder now performs better than the devices it replaced, and, in addition, a tape can be erased and used over again. So radio programs are still being lost, by and large, but in a more sophisticated way than heretofore. At the Phonoarchive, an effort has been begun to salvage the most significant current talks and actuality programs, through a continuing arrangement with KIRO whereby we are permitted to make dubbings from programs the station records off the line. It is hoped that future similar arrangements can be made with other station sources.

What is the value of these programs, once the moment of broadcasting has passed? There have been periods of doubt during the years of our work on the Phonoarchive. Clearly the programs have some value to broadcast documentarians, and in this connection it has been a matter of considerable satisfaction to the School of Communications and the Phonoarchive that both KIRO and the Columbia Broadcasting System have

called upon us for documentary source material on several occasions since analysis and description of the collection began. But what of the scholars?

Is there any significant information in these tapes that scholars cannot find more conveniently available in printed form elsewhere? Does the dimension of sound really add sufficient meaning to warrant the work and the cost that have gone into this project? Obviously, we feel the answer is in the affirmative. History in this form offers not only fact but feeling. Can the feeling be made to carry through, especially to those who have no memories to relate it to? If so, how? And how to describe it in its own terms? Those of us who lived through World War II can, upon listening, sense again the horror, the anxiety, the anguish, and the exultation we sensed at the moment we first listened to the report of events like Murrow's description of the bombing of London or Howard K. Smith's account of the junction of the American and the Russian armies in Germany. But what of our grandchildren and their grandchildren? How much meaning lies in this material for them, over and above the cold fact itself, they whose memories may by then be straining to recall the specifics of the battle for Mount Copernicus on the Moon?

It remains to be seen, then, whether the Phonoarchive has any value for the scholar other than that of an additional source of data to be put down on paper and quoted. Not that this in itself would be unimportant. Certainly the work of such reporters as Howard K. Smith, William L. Shirer, Eric Sevareid, Edward R. Murrow, and Charles Collingwood deserves to be preserved for its own value, in whatever form.

Studying from tape admittedly is not easy. One can earmark a book, or insert slips of paper to signal noteworthy pages, thus making possible quick return to desired references. Unless it is a matter of microfilm, no machine has to be interposed between the eye and the page, such as must be interposed between the ear and the reel. And time on tape is not as shrinkable as is space on paper. So it is our hope, now that sufficient material is available to work with, that techniques of systematic form-content study of tapes can be developed. Experimentation with these techniques and research in this dimension of history are earnestly invited.

Much work remains to be done to make the Phonoarchive more than fragmentary. We cannot rely entirely upon the networks or the broadcasting stations to increase its substance. They cannot be expected to perform an archival or a library service. The materials a broadcaster sees fit to preserve are generally those that have some probable future use in programming. His judgments cannot always be expected to be those of the historian or critic, despite the fact that it is largely through his foresight that such great recorded collections as there are in the world of broadcasting have been kept. Furthermore, asking that the materials be made available for scholars to use at the broadcasting station is asking the broadcaster to perform a function beyond his call and his resources. Here and there a voice is heard urging cooperation between the broadcasters and the universities and libraries—the former to make the materials available, and the latter to preserve and catalogue them. This

book will serve part of its mission if it stimulates a wide positive response to this plea. No greater satisfaction could result from our work than to see the Phonoarchive idea extended, on whatever terms, by every major university or cultural center in the land.

Other large collections do exist in various parts of the world, but, as noted above, they are generally restricted to broadcasting use. I was privileged to examine the library of the British Broadcasting Corporation, in considerable detail, in the fall of 1960. London also has the British Institute of Recorded Sound, available for public and scholarly use. The archive of Radiodiffusion-Télévision Française, in Paris, in process of reconstruction, contains a wealth of valuable historical documents in sound. Radio Free Europe has a large collection of tapes resulting from its activities in monitoring from behind the Iron Curtain. One of the largest collections in the world is in the Library of Congress; a substantial part of it, however, is totally unavailable for study. That part—stored in packing cases in the Library's annex building—consists of thousands of recordings of the work of the Office of War Information and other information sources during and since World War II. The actual value of the materials is unknown, since the Library has not had the funds needed to undertake even a preliminary examination of the contents, let alone provide a catalogue. It is possible that what appears to be neglect of historical source material may actually be indifference on the part of scholars, who have not demanded source material in the form of recorded sound. This in turn, may only reflect the scarcity of systematized collection, organization, and description of sound materials, such as this book has undertaken to provide.

There was little precedent to follow in preparing this descriptive listing. Prior to the writing, a number of decisions had to be made as to a filing system, a style of annotation, classified groupings and, of course, the storage of the collection itself.

The annotations, it should be remembered, represent a condensation of fourteen minutes, more or less, of tightly packed data and are therefore only suggestive of the full information contained in the tapes. If they impel one to listen to the programs, or point a direction for study, they will have fulfilled their function.

With respect to the problem of storage, the Phonoarchive has had the guidance of a publication of the Library of Congress, *Preservation and Storage of Sound Recordings*, by A. G. Pickett and M. M. Lemcoe, of the faculty of engineering, Southwest Research Institute, San Antonio, Texas. Some use was also made of another Library of Congress publication, its *Rules for Descriptive Cataloging in the Library of Congress, Phonorecords*. The work of systematizing, cataloguing, and classifying relied, in addition, upon the advice of a number of kindly disposed individuals. The list includes two members of the University of Washington School of Librarianship—Dr. Irving Lieberman, director, and Professor Marion E. Peterson; at the British Broadcasting Corporation, Mr. Timothy Eckersley, assistant head of Central Programme Operations

(Recording) and librarian Miss Maria Slocombe of Mr. Eckersley's staff; at the Library of Congress, Dr. Harold Spivacke, chief, Music Division, and Dr. J. M. Coopersmith; and at the British Institute of Recorded Sound, Mr. Patrick Saul. For my failure to heed all their advice, I plead only that circumstances necessitate compromise, an experience not unique in the present undertaking. Others helped greatly in broadening the scope of the work: at BBC, Mrs. Patricia Curry and her staff; at RTF, in Paris, Mme. Lise Caldagues, *Le Chef du Service Phonothèque*, and her very gracious assistant, J. P. de Wurstemberger; and at Radio Vatican, the Rev. John Coffey.

During the work, I was impressed with the lack of an English word to describe the project. The French had, in *bibliothèque*, a handy root to work with—hence the excellent adjective in Mme. Caldagues' title. A collection of discs such as the original KIRO-CBS material easily becomes a *discothèque*—and presumably a collection of video tape recordings in this latter day might well be called an *Ampexothèque*, a word the writer saw scribbled over a doorway at the RTF studios in Paris.

We adopted the name *Phonoarchive* simply to set aside the connotations of the word *library*. *Phonoarchive* may cause consternation, especially since not even *Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language* has yet recognized the word.

Phonoarchive is as far as I dared go. The reader will already have noted that the lengthy subtitle to *History in Sound* calls it a "descriptive listing." This will help to square accounts with those colleagues who feel that new words should not be contrived. But there were temptations. Early in the project it was suggested that the work be called a bibliography, although obviously it is not. If the collection were on disc only and if this book were a description of the discs and their contents, precedent provides the word *discography*, which has the sanction even of the British Institute of Recorded Sound and its *Quarterly*. A colleague in the department of classics at the University of Washington suggested using a contemporary Greek word for tape recordings, thus creating the word *teniography*. *Tenio* has been used as a prefix in the English language before now, but in somewhat unpleasant physiological contexts, and I preferred not to be confused with one engaged in describing tapeworms. There was, however, a way around that—to build the word *phonoteniography*. The idea gained in appeal, until it was tried on two authorities. Dr. Harold Spivacke, of the Library of Congress, suggested that if one were to go that far, he might as well go all the way to the classical Greek and spell the word with its diphthong, *phonotainiography*. The other authority, at a state university in the Midwest, did not reply to the question. Thus the book became a "descriptive listing." The philological struggle is recounted here only to emphasize that whatever this book is called, it is not a bibliography.

The more respectable language form is used also out of consideration for the confidence of those who helped to see the project through to completion: Mr. William Ackerman, formerly of the CBS Foundation, Inc., now with the Department of State, who followed up the Foundation's grant

with much steady help and encouragement; Miss Charlotte Friel, administrative assistant, Corporate Information Staff, Columbia Broadcasting System, who has pointed the way down a number of paths that have made the job easier to do; Miss May M. Dowell and her assistant, Miss Roberta Hadley, of CBS News, who helped greatly in checking correspondents' names; Loren Stone, manager of the University's educational-television station, who helped to obtain the collection in the first place; John Boor and Hal Syrstad, engineers of KCTS and KUOW, who saw to it that the proper apparatus was obtained and maintained for the transcribing work; a number of graduate and undergraduate students, Mark Livengood in particular, who helped with the work of transcribing, classifying, and describing; Mrs. Mercedes MacDonald, our departmental secretary, who helped at all phases of the project; and my colleagues at the School of Communications, especially Dr. Henry Ladd Smith, who was director of the School during the period when the major phase of the project was undertaken, and who made it possible on occasion for the project to be put ahead of other departmental duties and interests.

All these, from KIRO and the Columbia Broadcasting System to the undergraduate helpers, have a right to share in the satisfaction of what we hope is a substantial contribution to the tools of scholarship.

Milo Ryan

September, 1962

Contents

Guide to the Catalogue	xix
Use of the KIRO-CBS Collection	xxi
Key to Abbreviations	xxiii
Section I: News Programs and Chronological Listing of All Catalogued Items	3
Section II: Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	449
Section III: Featured Personality News Programs	475
Section IV: Talks and Interviews	521
Section V: Discussions and Round-Table Programs	575
Section VI: Informative Drama and Documentary Programs	583
Appendix I: Additional Items in the KIRO-CBS Collection, Not Transcribed to Tape	585
Appendix II: The Background of the News Roundup Format	611
Bibliography	617

Guide to the Catalogue

The KIRO-CBS recordings contained in the Phonoarchive are grouped into eight classes:

- I. News programs
- II. Actuality, news feature, and special events programs
- III. Featured personality news programs
- IV. Talks and Interviews
- V. Discussions and round-table programs
- VI. Drama and documentary programs of informational nature
- VII. Public service programs
- VIII. Entertainment programs

All but a few items in classes I through VI exist on both instantaneous acetate discs and quarter-inch tape, the tape version being annotated herein. The remaining few items in these classes, together with all of classes VII and VIII, are in disc form only and are listed but not annotated in Appendix I.

Cross References

Section I includes programs in Class I, listed chronologically, with annotations. In addition it includes in its chronological pattern a cross listing of programs in classes II through VI. Where it was believed to be helpful, there is also a cross listing of certain programs between these classes. For example, talks made as part of the coverage of D-Day will be cross-listed in Sections II and IV.

Locating Reports of Specific Occurrences

Detailed indexing of the catalogue remains to be done. Its staggering volume precluded inclusion in this book. To find any report of a specific occurrence—for example, the Battle of the Bulge—it is suggested that a standard resource such as the *New York Times Index* or the *World Almanac* be consulted, noting pertinent dates. Reference to these dates or

approximate dates in Section I will disclose whether the event was reported within the collection. In this connection, a word of caution is in order. In the stress of wartime reporting, such concerns as secrecy, security censorship, or remoteness frequently delayed telling the story. Search for a specific report should extend to a reasonable time after the actual date of the event.

Locating Reports by Individual Newsmen

Similarly, and for the same reasons, no index is provided for reports by any individual newsman other than those in Section III. To help the inquirer in finding this kind of information, the listings under Key to Abbreviations (pp. xxiii-xxvii) include each newsman's first and last appearance in the collection.

Length of Programs

All tape recordings in the collection, except for certain items in 1960 to 1962, are on 600-foot reels, recorded at $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips. An entry indicated by two or more tape numbers may be assumed to run to multiples of 600 feet. Those items in 1960 to 1962, some on 1,200- and some on 2,400-foot reels, are so noted within the text.

Use of the KIRO-CBS Collection

The Phonoarchive at the University of Washington has been established primarily for scholarship and research. Rights to contents necessarily remain with the network or the radio station that originated them, except for certain addresses by public officials, for which the network or station was the carrier rather than the originator.

Permission for broadcast use of any programs other than these public officials' addresses must be obtained on a program-by-program basis from the network or station. Application should be directed to Office of Business Affairs, CBS Radio Inc., 485 Madison Avenue, New York, 22, New York.

Similarly, permission should be obtained for any substantial quotation from the contents, in printed form.

Application for permission must be made by the individual seeking it. The University of Washington cannot undertake the necessary negotiations, but the director of the Phonoarchive will be available to arrange for release of the desired materials once permission has been obtained.

Key to Abbreviations

Place Names

Abbreviations have been used for the names of most areas, countries, and continents, and for some cities and states. For the most part, the reference for the individual abbreviation is readily apparent. In all cases, however, the abbreviation may stand for the name of the country or for its adjective form in referring to such as peoples, governments, and military forces. Interpretation of the individual case depends upon context; for example, *Lith* for Lithuania, Lithuanian, and Lithuanians; or *Phil* for Philippines, Filipinos, Philippine Islands, and Philippine.

Note the following special instances of arbitrary abbreviation policy: *Aus* for Austria, Austrian, Austrians; *Aust* for Australia, Australian, Australians; *Brit* for England, Britain, English, British—does not include references to Scotland (*Scot*) or Ireland (*Ire*); *Neth* for Holland, Netherlands, Dutch.

The following refer only to the adjective use; the name of the country itself is written in full: *Canad* for Canadian or Canadians only; *Ital* for Italian or Italians only; *Span* for Spanish only.

The abbreviation *US* is used for United States place and government references; *Amer* is used to refer to individual Americans or the American people as a whole.

Newsmen's Names

This code includes a reference to the first and last appearance of each newsman listed, to guide those who might wish to investigate the work of any one individual. Because the work of many of these persons represents hundreds of entries, they have not been indexed. Where only one date appears, that is the sole appearance of that person.

Code

CA	Carroll Alcott (Ag 4 '44)
JA	John Adams (D 22 '40-Mr 18 '45)
MA	Melvin Allen (Ja 25 '41)
RA	Hubert Anderson (Mr 23 '42-Apr 4 '42)
JAn	John Anderson (Ap 13 '41-Ag 17 '41)
CB	Charles Barbe (Ja 21 '41-D 14 '41)
DB	Dave Baylor (S 8 '44)
GB	George Bryan (Jl 4 '40-Ja 2 '43)
GrB	Griffing Bancroft (Ag 4 '48)
MB	Mary Marvin Breckinridge (D 16 '39-My 25 '40)
PB	Philip Brown (Ja 30 '41-Apr 26 '41)
RB	Robert Best (O 26 '39)
WB	Winston Burdett (Ja 15 '41-Mr 31 '45)
CBr	Cecil Brown (Ja 10 '40-S 20 '43)
MBr	Mallory Brown (Mr 2 '41)
CBu	Curtis Butler (Ap 23 '44-Jl 9 '44)
CC	Charles Collingwood (Mr 24 '41-My 6 '45)
EC	Ed Chorlian (D 28 '40-Je 28 '42)
GC	George Cushing (Ja 20 '44)
HC	Herbert Clark (Je 30 '40-My 30 '43)
HyC	Harry Clark (S 2 '40-Ag 8 '45)
JC	Joe Congress (Ag 25 '40-Ag 27 '40)
NC	Ned Calmer (O 20 '42-F 11 '45)
TC	Tris Coffin (O 1 '43-Apr 1 '45)
WC	Bill Costello (Mr 3 '43-Mr 20 '43)
WWC	W. W. Chaplin (Je 10 '44)
ECa	Erskine Caldwell (Je 29 '41-Ag 11 '41)
WCh	Wells Church (J 15 '59)
HCo	Hugh Conover (Ap 25 '43)
NCo	Norman Corwin (S 13 '42-S 20 '42)
TCo	Ted Collins (Ag 26 '40-My 8 '45)
HCr	Harry Cramer (Jl 23 '44-O 21 '45)
ECu	Eve Curie (N 26 '41)
WCu	Bill Cullen (Je 25 '44-Jl 2 '44)
ED	Elmer Davis (Ag 28 '39-Je 12 '42)
JCD	John Charles Daly (Jl 2 '40-Apr 2 '45)
RD	Rex Davis (Mr 6 '45)
WD	Bill Downs (D 16 '42-O 21 '45)
WJD	William J. Dunn (Ja 24 '44-N 19 '44)
BE	Robert Emerick (D 14 '41-D 21 '41)
DE	Douglas Edwards (D 19 '42-Apr 8 '45)
EE	Erlin Ecklin (Ja 15 '40-Jl 25 '40)
GFE	George Fielding Eliot (S 16 '39-Apr 1 '45)
HBE	H. B. Elliston (D 4 '39-D 5 '39)
JE	John Evans (Jl 5 '42)
RE	Robert Evans (F 20 '43-O 21 '45)
VE	Victor Eckland (D 17 '43)
WE	Webley Edwards (Mr 8 '42-Mr 25 '45)

Code

WEw	William Ewing (S 13 '42)
EF	Edward Fleming (S 13 '41-O 5 '41)
FF	Farnsworth Fowle (Je 9 '40-Mr 11 '45)
GF	George Folster (Ja 20 '42-F 10 '42)
HWF	Harry W. Flannery (N 21 '40-Ja 11 '42)
JF	James Fleming (Jl 28 '43-Jl 15 '44)
JoF	John Fisher (Ag 10 '43-Ag 15 '43)
LF	Louis Fischer (S 12 '41)
NF	Noel Field (N 27 '40)
FFa	Fielden Farrington (D 5 '40-N 21 '43)
JFi	Jack Findell (D 12 '40-Mr 22 '43)
CG	Charles Griffin (O 25 '42-Mr 28 '43)
TG	Thomas Grandin (S 11 '39-Je 6 '40)
CH	Chet Huntley (Mr 15 '43-Je 6 '44)
DH	Don Hancock (N 8 '40-N 29 '40)
EH	Edwin Hartrich (F 8 '40-O 24 '40)
JH	John Harrington (Ap 27 '44)
JBH	John B. Hughes (N 5 '44)
JCH	Joseph C. Harsch (Ap 27 '40-Ap 2 '45)
MH	Mark Hawley (S 24 '41-O 25 '41)
QH	Quincey Howe (Je 8 '42-Je 24 '44)
RH	Russell Hill (N 10 '39-Jl 15 '40)
RaH	Ralph Harder (Ja 27 '41)
RCH	Richard C. Hottelet (Ja 20 '44-O 21 '45)
TH	Tom Hanlon (N 24 '44)
WH	Bill Henry (S 3 '39-Ap 2 '45)
GHe	George Herman (S 15 '59)
CHo	Chester Holcomb (Mr 25 '41)
EHo	Everett Holles (S 14 '44-My 16 '44)
RI	Ralph Ingersoll (Ag 25 '41-S 3 '41)
AJ	Allen Jackson (Ja 6 '44)
AbJ	Albin Johnson (N 7 '43)
HJ	Hugh Jenks (Ja 26 '44)
RJo	Russell Jones (S 15 '59)
AK	Alexander Kendrick (My 30 '51-My 16 '60)
HVK	H. V. Kaltenborn (S 11 '39-F 11 '40)
JK	Jack Knell (S 1 '39-Ap 1 '40)
JRK	John Reid King (O 7 '39)
WK	Walter Kerr (O 25 '42)
JKi	James King (Ap 20 '41-My 11 '41)
AL	Albert Leitch (F 15 '42-S 25 '44)
DL	Dan Lundsberg (F 25 '45)
LL	Larry LeSueur (O 15 '39-Ap 1 '45)
ML	Morley Lister (D 20 '40-D 22 '40)
RL	Robert Lewis (Jl 24 '43-Ag 13 '44)
TL	Tim Leimert (S 17 '44-F 25 '45)
WL	Bill Lang (D 13 '42-Mr 1 '43)
AM	Arthur Menken (F 2 '40-D 5 '42)

Code

ALM	Alice L. Moats (Ag 1 '43)
ArM	Arnim Meyer (Mr 18 '44)
CM	Chester Morrison (Jl 5 '42-Je 23 '43)
DM	Don Moseley (Ag 14 '45)
EM	Edward Montgomery (N 8 '40)
ERM	Edward R. Murrow (Ag 28 '39-Mr 12 '45)
GM	George Moorad (Mr 14 '43-Ja 31 '45)
HM	Harry Marble (F 1 '42-O 10 '42)
JM	Janet Murrow (D 8 '39-Ja 29 '41)
KM	Kenneth Meeker (Je 30 '40-O 3 '40)
LM	Larry Meyer (S 19 '43)
PM	Paul Manning (Ja 21 '43)
TM	Thompson Moore (My 12 '40-My 19 '40)
WM	Walton Moore (Ap 23 '40-Ap 27 '40)
AMa	Tony Marvin (S 13 '40-O 24 '42)
DMc	Dennis McEvoy (S 20 '41-S 21 '41)
JMc	Joe McCaffrey (Je 25 '44-N 5 '44)
PN	Paul Niven (O 16 '51)
DP	Don Pryor (My 2 '43-F 23 '45)
EP	Ernest Pope (S 3 '39)
FP	Fred Painton (My 21 '43-Je 28 '43)
GP	George Putnam (O 7 '39)
JP	John Purcell (Jl 5 '42-Mr 19 '43)
NP	Nelson Pringle (D 5 '42)
FR	Capt. Felix Reisenberg (N 2 '39)
GR	Gene Rider (F 22 '45-Ap 8 '45)
JMR	John M. Raleigh (Mr 19 '41-My 17 '42)
QR	Quentin Reynolds (Ag 15 '43-Je 6 '44)
WR	Bill Rodgers (Ap 21 '41-Ja 12 '43)
CS	Charles Shaw (Ja 15 '44-My 6 '45)
DS	Dana Schmidt (S 18 '39)
ES	Eric Sevareid (Ag 30 '39-Mr 18 '45)
FS	Frank Stevens (O 22 '39-D 14 '39)
GS	Glen Stadler (Ag 29 '43-D 31 '44)
HS	Harry Smith (D 17 '39)
HKS	Howard K. Smith (My 22 '41-Ap 8 '45)
JS	James Stewart (Mr 15 '42-O 25 '42)
JCS	John Cameron Swayze (Ag 14 '45)
KS	Kent Stevenson (My 6 '44-Je 7 '44)
NS	Neil Strawser (S 15 '59)
RS	Robert Spence (Undated [Ag '43?]-Ag 14 '45)
VS	Vincent Sheean (Jl 9 '40-Ag 13 '40)
WS	Warren Sweeney (N 3 '39-My 6 '45)
WLS	William L. Shirer (Ag 28 '39-S 13 '44)
DSc	David Schoenbrun (D 30 '51)
DSh	Daniel Schorr (My 18 '60)
WSh	William Shadel (Ja 7 '45)
WSj	William Slocum, Jr. (Mr 30 '41-Ap 1 '45)

Code

CSO	Clarence Sorensen (Je 30 '40-Jl 7 '40)
CT	Courtney Terrett (F 8 '41-F 13 '41)
ET	Ed Taylor (Je 17 '40-Jl 13 '40)
FT	Frank Tremaine (D 12 '43)
HT	Henry J. Taylor (Jl 11 '42)
JT	John Tillman (O 14 '39-F 27 '43)
RT	Robert Trout (Ag 27 '39, Ap 1 '45, and S 15 '59)
BV	Bernard Valery (Jl 9 '41-N 23 '41)
DV	David Vale (Ja 15 '44-Ja 22 '44)
AW	Albert Warner (S 8 '39-Je 26 '42)
BW	Betty Wason (Ap 12 '40-Ap 3 '41)
FW	Ford Wilkins (O 12 '41-D 7 '41)
JW	Jackson Wheeler (Ap 13 '40-S 9 '41)
LW	Linton Wells (F 4 '40-N 16 '41)
MBW	Margaret Bourke-White (Jl 10 '41-Jl 17 '41)
PW	Paul Ward (O 3 '39)
PhW	Phil Woodyat (O 29 '44)
SW	Spencer Williams (Jl 11 '40-S 9 '40)
SvW	Sven Wilson (Ja 22 '40)
TW	Tom Worthen (D 13 '41-D 30 '41)
WW	William Winter (D 11 '42-Ap 18 '43)
WLW	William L. White (D 12 '39-Ja 29 '43)
WRW	W. R. (Bud) Wills (Jl 19 '40-S 1 '42)
LWh	Leigh White (S 3 '40-O 8 '44)
SWi	Stan Wilson (N 7 '39)
AWo	Alexander Woollcott (O 23 '41-N 8 '41)

Section I



Section I

News Programs and Chronological Listings of All Catalogued Items

This chronological listing of all items in the taped portion of the Phonoarchive serves a dual purpose. First, it is the sole itemization of news programs (Class I), which are therefore annotated in detail in this section. Second, it serves as a cross reference and directory to the contents of Sections II through VI.

Certain recordings were undated or only partially dated. Where it was possible to infer an approximate date, such items are placed at the beginning of the likely month or the likely year. The dating scheme, e. g., My 22 '43, was adopted in preference to the all-numerical system, e. g., 5-22-43, since the latter varies in practice within the United States and between the United States and European areas. Numbers on the right, opposite program titles, indicate filing order of tapes.

Titles of news recordings are based upon disc-label contents and are printed in capital letters. News recordings that were unlabeled, or about whose titles there was some question, are entered by the most probable title, placed within parentheses.

In a few cases, news reports not otherwise designated are assumed to have originated from New York. This is the case mainly with one-man newscasts.

An unidentified news voice has been listed as "Anon." For cues to other abbreviations, see the Guide to Abbreviations.

- Ja 30 '39 608,609,610
See Adolph Hitler, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Undated (probably Ag 29 '39) 764
See Jan Masaryk, this date, for discussion of the European crisis; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ag 27 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Summary of European News) 913
RT: Brit cabinet meets to draft reply to Hitler; admiralty assumes control all Brit ships; Ger reply to Fr message en route to Paris; Hitler in

surprise speech to Reichstag; Turk reaffirm pledges to Brit, Fr; rail travel between Ger, Pol suspended; Roosevelt, Hull confer; armed Ger attack Pol factory.

- Ag 27 '39 663
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ag 28 '39 EUROPEAN NEWS ROUNDUP 988
ERM, London: Communications censored; compulsory billeting; Brit feels Ger-Russ agreement harmful to Ger; Brit feels it now has initiative; decision within 36 hours. / WLS, Berlin: Brit envoy reported on way with Brit reply to Hitler; press says Ger will not compromise; Ger on war footing, assures low countries and others their integrity will be respected. / ED, N. Y. : Ital press says all world looks to Duce to avoid war.
- Ag 30 '39 NEWS OF THE EUROPEAN SITUATION 989
ES, Paris: Ger press less abusive toward Brit today; nonaggression pact between Balk countries; planned evacuation of Paris school children; no sign of Fr weakening in stand; new Munich unwanted. / ERM, London: Introduces Philip Jordan, Brit jour: Cabinet considering Ger reply, situation no easier; detects some cleavage of opinion among Ger people.
- S 1 '39 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS 989a
JK, N. Y. : Reads Hitler order joining Danzig with Ger; Ger told Pol ruthlessly harming Ger people in Pol; Ger planes bomb Pol; foreigners find difficulty in leaving Warsaw; demonstrations against Hitler in Danzig; Brit begins evacuating school children.
- S 1 '39 611-14a
See Adolph Hitler, this date, for speech on attack on Poland; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 3 '39 SUMMATION OF NEWS 990
RT, N. Y. : Brit declares war on Ger. / ERM, London: A 2-hour ultimatum to Ger unanswered; Chamberlain declares war; air-raid sirens sounded, but no planes appear. / WH, London: No panic during air alarm; people reluctant to enter shelters. / ERM, London: Quotes Churchill on peace tries. / RT, N. Y. : King George meets with privy council; Nor ships directed to neutral ports; Fr dec of war imminent.
- S 3 '39 ("We are taking you to Berlin . . .") 990a
RT, N. Y. : Brit now at war, fulfilling pledge to Pol. / EP, Berlin: Hitler sched to receive Russ ambassador and N. Henderson; Order of Iron Cross revised; paper says Helsinki Olympics not canceled; spirit good in Berlin. / ED, N. Y. : Ger people may not know war declared, not allowed to listen to foreign radio; whereabouts of Ger liner *Bremen* unknown; Ital mediation efforts fail.
- S 3 '39 3398c(1), (2)
See Neville Chamberlain, for announcement of declaration of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- S 3 '39 113
See Edouard Daladier, for speech on outbreak of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 3 '39 586
See George VI, R.I., for speech on outbreak of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 3 '39 804
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on the outbreak of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 7 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE 992
WLS, Berlin: Ger about 20 miles from Warsaw, deny sinking *Athenia*. / ERM, London: Fr troops cut through Siegf line, fighting along entire line; air raid on Kiel Canal, Ger pocket ships hit; Czech legion forming in London; gas rationing due; Swiss say L of N meeting should be postponed. / ES, Paris: Introduces Jeffrey Parsons: Comment on all nations' reluctance to war; Ger people misled re willingness of Brit to fight; Ital announces neutrality.
- S 8 '39 CBS NEWS 993
AW, Wash. : Report sub sank *Athenia*, many trapped passengers drowned; Ger deny; FDR signs proclamation of limited emergency; will increase military strength; Welles to represent US at Pan-Amer conference; South Africa now a belligerent. / ED, N. Y. : Ger say Warsaw falls, but ED thinks unlikely; Pol wavering; Allies reported moving into Saar; Fr expect attack through Switz; stocks gain on Wall Street.
- S 9 '39 CBS PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS 994
JK, N. Y. : Battle continues around Warsaw; one report says no Ger troops in Warsaw; many Ger merchant ships scuttled; Berlin reports Fr scouting planes; Ger says east frontier secure; Goering says Pol will fall in a week, Ger will not attack Fr; RAF drops leaflets over Ger; Fr discuss forming war cabinet; Panama Canal garrison to be reinforced.
- S 11 '39 (SPECIAL EUROPEAN BROADCASTS) 995
WLS, Berlin: Ger press reports Pol guns open up on Ger in Warsaw; two Ger subs reported in *Athenia* sinking; many foods on ration list; Czechs warned against serving with enemy. / TG, Paris: Fr troops in trench warfare on western front; Fr active in reconnaissance; Fr cabinet changes imminent; continued advance in Saar. / ERM, London: Brit not surprised by Canada entry into war; press asks "What kind of war this?" Russ position unknown. / HVK, N. Y. : Pol war in second phase; questions why Brit, Fr not giving active aid to Pol.
- S 12 '39 EUROPEAN NEWS ROUNDUP 996
ERM, London: Supreme war council meets; Duke, Duchess of Windsor arrive; Brit troops in Fr; RAF units first. / TG, Paris: Fr say advance of Ger troops in Pol will not be deciding issue. / WLS, Berlin: war novelty wearing off; Ger say Warsaw surrounded; Ger cutting off retreat route into Roum; several Cath churches closed. / AW, Wash. : Cong at-

tacks repeal-of-arms-embargo proposal; Nye criticizes FDR; word on special session expected soon.

S 13 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE, DIRECT . . . 997
 RT, N. Y. : Pol retreat to East. / WH, London: Fr, Brit will end Ger aggression, says Chamberlain; Ger threaten reprisals against Pol civilians; some changes in Brit home-front regulations. / WLS, Berlin: Ger will hit Pol civilian resistance with all means at hand; say Brit propaganda not to get far in US; peacetime trade with Scand countries continues. / AW, Wash. : FDR calls spec session of Cong; wants embargo repealed, neutrality act revised; Gen Pershing wants army strengthened. (Cont on T 998.)

S 13 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE, DIRECT . . . (Cont from T 997) 998
 TG, Paris: Fr announce cabinet changes; some Radical Socialists gain posts; Fr positions improved, some air activity against Ger subs; Brit troops now in Fr; Allies will blockade Ger ports; Daladier given more power. / HVK, N. Y. : New Fr cabinet includes minister of blockade and of armaments; Siegf line impregnable; reports of atrocities in Pol; sees real battle in Cong over embargo and neutrality; Pol troops reported retreating.

S 14 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE, DIRECT . . . 999
 RT, N. Y. : Hull reserves neutrality rights. / WLS, Berlin: Describes blackout; importance of Brit blockade; Swed still sending ore, paid in coal; Warsaw surrounded, civilians without food; Russ may attack Pol; Pol Jews put to work on roads. / ERM, London: RAF eyewitness report of Kiel Canal bombing; increased activity in Russ; notes on home front. / TG, Paris: Fr advance on Siegf line; hope now lies in Fr-Brit stamina, not Pol. / ED, N. Y. : Position of Italy discussed; many Russ troops on Pol border; Russ may want buffer state set up.

S 14 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE 1000
 RT, N. Y. : US reserves neutral rights, Hull announces; Brit plan for convoys; Moscow mobilizing; Pol accused of suppressing minorities, says Pravda; US strengthening trade with Latin Amer; Duke of Windsor at Buckingham Palace.

S 15 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE 1000a
 RT, N. Y. : FDR asks for neutrality law revision; bodies recovered from sunken sub; rain slows fighting in Pol; air activity hampered; Pol gold supply reported shipped out; US Ambassador Biddle flees to Roum; Jpn troops in new Ch positions; Russ-Jpn armistice on Manchurian border; Kansas City city manager McElroy dies.

S 15 '39 117
 See also this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 15 '39 752
 See Col. Charles A. Lindbergh, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- S 16 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Part I) 1002
 RT, N. Y. : Fr advance on western front; heavy Ger bombardment of Warsaw; FDR postpones cruise./ GFE, London: Pol army not lost; Russ activity in doubt; no reason to believe Turk has abandoned agreement with Fr and Brit./ TG, Paris: Ger reinforcing western front; Fr advance near Saarbrücken; Fr mobilization completed./ WLS, Berlin: Ger make favorable comment on Lindbergh speech; Ger forces advance in Pol; Catholics reported under arrest; Prince Oscar killed on Pol front. (Cont on T 1003.)
- S 16 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Cont from T 1002) 1003
 AW, Wash. : Ger diplomacy in Russ pulling Turk out of Brit-Fr influence; Russ-Jpn armistice on Mongolia-Manchukuo border; Jpn gains more free hand in Asia; Sen Vandenberg fights embargo repeal, discusses embargo question./ RT, N. Y. : Pol not yet beaten; Ger give 12-hour ultimatum to Warsaw citizens, bombardment soon.
- S 16 '39 117
 See also cut two this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 17 '39 NEWS FROM EUROPE (Part I) 1004
 ERM, London: Brit accepts severe regimentation; Brit people see first-hand social problems they have created; Russ invades Pol; Brit and Fr not surprised at Russ move; Brit believe US will lift arms embargo./ Anon, N. Y. : Russ announces Pol attack to defend Ukr and White Russ; 50-mile penetration in some areas; Russ does not declare war, wishes to remain neutral./ WLS, Berlin: Warsaw may surrender; Ger ask for Pol emissary; Ger time limit restricts possibility of evacuating women, children. (Cont on T 1005.)
- S 17 '39 NEWS FROM EUROPE (Cont from T 1004) 1005
 WLS, Berlin: Describes Warsaw battle; Russ to move to fixed points in Pol as agreed with Ger./ TG, Paris: Ominous feeling among Fr people; weather reduces Fr air activity; Fr army morale excellent; speculates on partitioning along Axis./ Anon, N. Y. : 29 Amer passengers missing in *Athenia* sinking; 2 Amer lost in mine strike of Nor ship; Lith calls up troops.
- S 18 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1006
 RT, N. Y. : Cargo ship rescues Brit personnel./ GFE, London: Ger air force important; Stalin playing own hand, using Ger to prolong war against capitalist countries; discusses importance of Turk./ ERM, London: Russ may abandon neutrality./ TG, Paris: Fr attitude re Russ advance in Pol; mine layer explodes./ DS, Berlin: Discusses Ger, Russ interests in Pol; scattered fighting.
- S 18 '39 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS (Cut 1) 1008
 Anon, N. Y. : Alf Landon, Frank Knox to join FDR's conference on neutrality; Cong convenes shortly; Sen Borah will not attend; Ger announce collapse of Pol troops, but Warsaw holds out; Ger, Russ reported joined at Brest-Litovsk.

- S 18 '39 117
See also cut three this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 19 '39 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS (Cut 2) 1008
Anon, N.Y. : Rush on war industry stocks on Wall Street; Hitler speaks at Danzig, says Ger has no aims on Fr, Brit; FDR will speak on neutrality; aliens taken off Ital liner *Rex* in N.Y.
- S 19 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE 1010
RT, N.Y. : Russ say Pol state collapsed, conditions inside Pol required Russ to invade to protect own interests; Hitler's Danzig speech criticized; FDR says no plans to expand armed forces; Wallace speaks on prices; isolationists increase in Cong./ ERM, London; Comment on Hitler speech; Pol marshall remains with army./ WH, London: People definitely not going to pieces because of war.
- S 19 '39 118
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 19 '39 615-21
See Adolph Hitler, this date, for speech before Reichstag, re Danzig; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 20 '39 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS (Cut 3) 1008
Anon, N.Y. : FDR neutrality conference starts tomorrow; Landon says Cong should remain in session during current situation; US to sell 14 freighters to Braz; Warsaw still holds out; trouble in Bohemia, Moravia.
- S 20 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1012
WLS, Berlin: Warsaw battle one of history's greatest; Pol losses tremendous./ RT, N.Y. : Brit-Fr-Turk pact possible./ ERM, London: Up-rising in Bohemia, Moravia; Chamberlain's report to Commons; prospect of Russ-Ger bloc./ WH, London: Describes activity in Commons./ ES, Paris: Activity on front; Brit pilots want action; describes first air encounter of Fr, color in Fr life.
- S 20 '39 118
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 21 '39 118
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 21 '39 664
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- S 21 '39 113a,114
See Edouard Daladier, for speech reviewing war and noting unity of Brit, Fr; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 21 '39 805-8
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to Congress concerning neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 22 '39 118a
See this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- S 22 '39 1051
See Cordell Hull, this date, for speech on international relations and the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 23 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE--Part I 1016
WLS, Berlin: Pol war is over; rationing in Ger; Warsaw resists; 1939 harvest prospects good./ GFE, N.Y.: Analysis of Pol downfall. (Cont on T 1017.)
- S 23 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1017
(Cont from T 1016)
LL, London: Brit women in slacks; kilts discarded as required dress for Scots./ TG, Paris: Fr dislike partitioning of Pol; analysis of Russ-Ger relations; military action likely in other parts of Eur soon./ AW, Wash.: Embargo-act opponents say FDR trying to involve US in war; consolidation of isolationists difficult; cash-carry system would succeed embargo.
- S 23 '39 1119
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 24 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Part I) 1018
Anon, N.Y.: Heavy fighting; Fr claim air victories; Warsaw bombed, in flames; Ger infantry attack in suburbs repulsed./ ERM, London: Brit wondering about US embargo action; Duce criticizes Brit, Fr for not attacking Russ; some talk of federated Europe./ TG, Paris: Fr fully mobilized; describes life in Paris; Fr opinions of Russ move. (Cont on T 1019.)
- S 24 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Cont from T 1018) 1019
ES, Paris: Just returned from Fr front, describes conditions; Ger reinforcements an unknown; Fr press interviews Biddle, reports Senegalese troops at front./ WLS, Berlin: Eyewitness report of Gdynia battle./ Anon, N.Y.: Neutrality debate expected to run 4 weeks, 7 revisions proposed; FDR due back in Wash to lead revisions battle; Brit tells Duce she will continue the fight.
- S 24 '39 1119
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 25 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1020
WLS, Berlin: Ger press plays western-front story first time; Brit ship sunk by U-boat; other Ger press comments; US consulate staff arrives from Warsaw./ ERM, London: News front quiet; Warsaw holds; admiralty denies naval battle off Nor./ TG, Paris: Describes Paris scene, news scarce here too.
- S 25 '39 1119
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 25 '39 665
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

- S 26 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Part I) 1020a
 HVK, N. Y. : Bombing of Warsaw; US isolationists discouraged; home-front conditions in Canada; US business up; Pan-Amer neutrality conference, Welles attending; Ribbentrop to Moscow; Eston, Roum fear Russ activity./ GFE, N. Y. : Western front now principal scene; Pol, Spain wars show need of air attack as offensive arm; Chamberlain warns war will be long; blockade strategy. (Cont on T 1021.)
- S 26 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE (Cont from T 1020a) 1021
 WLS, Berlin: Hitler returns; Ribbentrop going to Moscow; possible Ger peace offensive in West; Fin, Swed ships sunk en route to Brit; Warsaw fight continues./ ERM, London: Brit report ship losses, Ger sub losses; rationing; tax rise due./ AW, Wash. : Sub sighted off Atl coast; arms-embargo fight continues./ ES, Paris: Artillery exchanges on Fr front; Fr Communist party dissolved.
- S 26 '39 120
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 26 '39 584
 See Hamilton Fish, this date, for speech on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 27 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1022
 WLS, Berlin: Warsaw falls; first battle between plane and ship, in North Sea; Ger claims hit on Brit aircraft carrier./ ERM, London: Large war budget, 37 per cent income tax proposed; other tax hikes; Churchill denies Ger hit Brit ship; Churchill's stature increasing./ TG, Paris: Russ may expand to Baltic; Ger say no quarrel with Fr, want only to eliminate Brit; Russ ship sunk; Russ concentrating on Eston./ Anon, N. Y. : Eyewitness report Ger air hit on Fr plane.
- S 27 '39 120
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 27 '39 667
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- S 27 '39 3615
 See Dr. Charles C. Tansil, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 28 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1023
 WLS, Berlin: Ger U-boats take heavy toll of merchant ships; claim Brit carrier sunk; eyewitness report of sinking./ Anon, N. Y. : Eston agrees to Russ demands for air bases.
- S 28 '39 NEWS OF EUROPE 1024
 RT, N. Y. : Cash-carry bill favorably reported; explosion in Eur munitions plant; Ger hint sinking carrier *Ark Royal*, Brit deny; Ger planes attacking Brit cruiser in Firth of Forth; sub menace somewhat lessened; Ger may have 70 subs in operation.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	11
S 28 '39	120
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 29 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1025
RT, N. Y. : Peace offensive under way./ WLS, Berlin: Ger peace offensive is on, with Brit, Fr; Russ will support Ger; Ger and Russ have signed mutual-security pact./ ERM, London: Describes Brit airfield; RAF hits at Ger./ ES, Paris: Fr feel Russ is Ger's diplomatic master./ RT, N. Y. : Neutrality debate about to start./ AW, Wash. : Analysis of cash-carry bill.	
S 29 '39	121
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 29 '39	668
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
S 30 '39 NEWS OF WAR IN EUROPE	1025a
RT, N. Y. : Ital Count Ciano en route to Ger, peace talk; Turk, Brit may sign mutual-aid pact; question of Russ friendship with Ger; enemy artillery on Western front; RAF suffers losses; Pol govt transferred to Paris.	
S 30 '39	121
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 30 '39	3616
See H. Styles Bridges, this date, "The Real Neutrality," under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 1 '39 (UNTITLED)	1026
Anon, N. Y. : Hitler, Ital foreign minister talk; Ger presses for reply to peace proposals; Churchill says Russ attack on Pol necessary to prevent further Ger aggression; 3 Brit planes shot down over Siegf line./ AW, Wash. : Sen Vandenberg asks restraint in neutrality debates; speculation on embargo repeal./ WH, London: Many Amer citizens try to get home, 2,000 remaining./ ES, Paris: Amer citizens here ready for war; many schools moved to the country, some closed down; Amer citizens here expect Brit, Fr not to be defeated.	
O 1 '39	121
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 1 '39	45,46
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech on the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 1 '39	3617
See Alfred E. Smith, this date, for talk on neutrality act; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 2 '39	122
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	

- O 2 '39 669
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 3 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1027
PW, Paris: Just back from western front; describes Maginot line./
ERM, London: Lloyd George speculates on Ger-Russ-Ital conference;
Turk military mission arrives London; recruiting and enlistment problems./ RT, N. Y.: Ger, Ital have plans for joint military action if peace offensive fails.
- O 3 '39 122
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 3 '39 670
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 4 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1028
WLS, Berlin: Ger celebrate occupation of Warsaw, wonders if peace offensive will succeed, interested in US attitude; subs ordered to sink merchant ships./ ERM, London: Russ moving in Baltic area; western front quiet; home-front problems; Hitler may reveal peace plans to Reichstag./ TG, Paris: Food problems discussed; Eston, Latv, Lith expected to pact with Russ; Ital undecided./ RT, N. Y.: Sen isolationists fight among themselves; Hitler speech to be broadcast.
- O 4 '39 122
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 4 '39 671
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 4 '39 3618
See Charles W. Tobey, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 5 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1029
WLS, Berlin: Reports on newsreel showing fall of Warsaw; Hitler may suggest peace terms, offer an independent Pol./ AW, Wash.: Ger navy threatens USS *Iroquois*, US orders escort; neutrality debate continues./ ERM, London: Ger deny violating Belg neutrality; speculation re Ger subs inside Pan-Amer defense zone.
- O 5 '39 123
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 5 '39 BOB TROUT AND MAJ. GEO. F. ELIOT 1029a
"Special broadcast in place of Kaltenborn . . ." RT, N. Y.: Details of incident concerning US ship *Iroquois*; Ger navy warns this ship will be sunk; many refugees aboard; Ger liken incident to the *Athenia* case./ GFE, N. Y.: Hitler speaks tomorrow; assessment of Ger strength compared with that of Fr and Brit; foresees air and sub offensive.
- O 5 '39 3619,20
See Henry L. Stimson, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- O 6 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1030
 WLS, Berlin: Hitler speaks, describes type of peace prepared to offer; Ger people desire peace./ TG, Paris: Few Fr go along with Hitler proposals; Fr ready to fight to finish; Turk to stay neutral./ ERM, London: Brit say Hitler peace proposals unacceptable; continuing inactivity on western front.
- O 6 '39 NEWS OF THE EUROPEAN WAR 1030a
 AW, Wash.: Analyzes US reaction to Hitler speech; Duce may be angry with Hitler over Russ accord./ ED, N. Y.: Official circles say US cannot accept Hitler terms; analyzes probable Brit, Fr reactions and Hitler speech.
- O 6 '39 123
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 6 '39 672
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 6 '39 628
 See Wilhelm Goering, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 6 '39 622-28
 See Adolph Hitler, this date, for address to Reichstag, regarding Poland and related problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 7 '39 NEWS OF WAR IN EUROPE 1031
 GP, N. Y.: Pittman says neutrality bill will be approved within week; Adm Land says neutrality act will mean much loss of shipping; sub sighted 15 miles off Miami; Canal Zone ordered blacked out; possible sabotage aboard USS *Arizona*; Ger may move minorities from Latv; Fin, Russ talks foreseen.
- O 7 '39 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1032
 JRK, N. Y.: Hitler tries repatriating Baltic Ger; Fin envoy to Russ; sporadic action on western front; Czech harass behind Ger lines; another sub off US coast; suggestion that FDR mediate in Eur; expansion of army announced; heat wave in N. Y., snow in Colorado; UCLA defeats Washington; Yanks take third straight in Series from Cinci Reds.
- O 7 '39 123
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 7 '39 3621
 See Rev. Edward Lodge Curran, for reply to Alfred E. Smith re neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 8 '39 THIS WEEK IN EUROPE (Part I) 1033
 Anon, N. Y.: Hitler Reichstag speech; plot against USS *Iroquois*; Russ drive in Balt./ ERM, London: War aims complex; Hitler speech has no basis for peace; slaughter in West may start any time./ TG, Paris: Industrial mobilization in full swing; communism now imperialistic; Ger threatens Neth./ Anon, N. Y.: Fr attack Siegf line; Ger, Russ agree on arms shipments. (Cont on T 1034.)

- O 8 '39 THIS WEEK IN EUROPE (Cont from T 1033) 1034
WLS, Berlin: Ger say if Hitler proposals rejected, war is Brit, Fr fault; Ger troops returning from Pol; all roads lead to Moscow-Lith, Fin, Eston, Latv./ AW, Wash.: Test vote in Sen on neutrality soon; Sen Tobey wants US ships out of belligerent waters right now; Chandler will fill Kentucky Sen seat after term as governor.
- O 8 '39 124
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 9 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1035
RH, Berlin: Russ raw materials arrive soon in Ger, to account for 20 per cent of imports cut by Brit blockade; comment on Ger opinion./ TG, Paris: Daladier in conference with leaders; more Reds arrested; comments on propaganda leaflets./ ERM, London: Ger bombers, Brit ships in North Sea action; G. B. Shaw criticizes Brit government on Pol policy./ RT, N.Y.: Fin minister may bargain firmly with Molotov.
- O 9 '39 124
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 9 '39 673
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 10 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1036
RT, N.Y.: Jpn forces withdraw from Chungshan district, S Ch./ ES, Brussels: Brussels described as a neutral city; Belg frontiers still open; propaganda allowed free flow; analysis of Belg preparedness./ RT, N.Y.: More on Jpn withdrawal; prospect for governing Jpn-occupied Ch.
- O 10 '39 124
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III. For ED, Oct 11, 12, 13 see addenda, p. 445.
- O 10 '39 674
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 10 '39 115,116
See Edouard Daladier, for speech reviewing war and stating Fr's position; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 11 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1036a
ERM, London: WH, with RAF on western front, says Fr, Brit now friends; Russ timber to trade for Brit timber and rubber; visits munitions plant./ AW, Wash.: US urged to intervene diplomatically between Fin, Russ; Fin capital evacuated, Russ on Fin border; neutrality speeches more biting./ RT, N.Y.: Ital papers continue attacking Russ.
- O 11 '39 675
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 12 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1037
RH, Berlin: Door to peace appears closed./ ERM, London: Comments on Hitler speech; WH describes camouflaged air field in Fr; units of Pol navy with Brit navy./ TG, Paris: Fr agrees with Chamberlain on peace;

Scand countries worry./ RT, N.Y. : Ambassador Steinhardt gives Russ US view on Fin problem.

O 12 '39 GEORGE F. ELIOT AND A. WARNER 1037a
GFE, N.Y. : Analysis of Russ military dominance over Eston, Latv, Lith, Fin; Brit could aid Belg if Ger attack; Swiss need time to mobilize; Hitler may use air power against Brit, Allied shipping./ AW, Wash. : State gives moral support to Fin; US-Fin relations discussed; La Follette asks continuation of arms embargo.

O 13 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1038
RT, N.Y. : Scand nations say can't aid Fin if Russ attacks./ ERM, London: Fin-Russ negotiations continue; Brit sink several U-boats; Pope to speak on peace; Russ, Ger leaders may confer in Berlin./ AW, Wash. : US not likely to intervene for peace; FDR drafting message to Russ president on Fin independence./ RT, N.Y. : Russ negotiations with Turk re Black Sea concessions near end.

O 13 '39 676
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

O 14 '39 LATEST PRESS ASSOCIATION DISPATCHES 1039
JT, N.Y. : 800 lost in sinking of HMS *Royal Oak*; Fin envoys leave for home; Russ-Turk negotiating; Fr again bomb Saarbrücken; Ch bombers wipe out Jpn airport; neutrality debate intensifies; Lindbergh criticized; football results; Tom Harmon runs wild; WSC 6, UW 0.

O 14 '39 126
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 15 '39 THIS WEEK IN EUROPE (Part I) 1040
LL: Hitler proposals rejected by Brit, Fr; sub war intensifies; HMS *Royal Oak* sunk; other U-boat raids./ TG, Paris: Local impressions; effect of war so far mainly psychological./ ERM, London: Summarizes past week. (Cont on T 1041.)

O 15 '39 THIS WEEK IN EUROPE (Cont from T 1040) 1041
WLS, Berlin: Returns from Switz; few sandbag defenses suggest Ger confidence; Ger press plays up sinking of HMS *Royal Oak*; Ger claim damaging HMS *Hood*./ AW, Wash. : Influx of Demo liberals into White House; hope S Amer trade to increase; effect of neutrality laws on shipping to Aust, Canada.

O 15 '39 126
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 15 '39 3621a
See William Allen White, this date, for speech on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 16 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1042
WLS, Berlin: Air raid, Firth of Forth; subs attack HMS *Repulse*; small air casualties./ TG, Paris: 3 Fr ships sunk; Adm Darlan leaves for Orient; Ger take Schneeberg, troop concentration believed near Kaisers-

- lattern; speculation on deployment of troops to Fr and Pol; Fr blow up 3 Rhine bridges; deployment of school children./ ERM, London: Ger bombs on Brit, first time; Yugo, Ger treaty signed./ RT, N.Y.: Trade agreement, Russ, Lith.
- O 16 '39 126
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 16 '39 677
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 17 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1043
RT, N.Y.: Ger in offensive push Fr off Ger soil at heavy Ger cost./ WLS, Berlin: Sub commander describes attack in Scapa Flow./ TG, Paris: Brit catch Ger merchant ship; Ger reported wanting Scand countries to sponsor peace move; Fin against Russ bases on home soil./ ERM, London: Air raids at Scapa Flow; Ind problems crop up./ GFE, N.Y.: Comment on sub attacks on HMSs *Repulse* and *Royal Oak*.
- O 17 '39 127
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 17 '39 678
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 18 '39 127
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 18 '39 679
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 19 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1045
RT, N.Y.: Brit, Fr, Turk in 3-power pact./ WLS, Berlin: Ger deny serious fighting in West, though Fr report heavy casualties./ ERM, London: Pact allows Turk unilateral action to avoid war with Russ; Turk pledges to Roum; pay raise for Brit miners; Scand wants neutrality./ TG, Paris: More on Brit, Fr, Turk pact./ WH, Paris: Describes action on western front./ RT, N.Y.: Nordic states willing to mediate.
- O 19 '39 127
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 19 '39 GEORGE FIELDING ELIOT 575
Discusses military-aid pact among Brit, Fr, Turk; little activity on western front; Ger reported massing on Swiss frontier, Belg frontier./ RT, N.Y.: Two navy bombers crash in Calif; Russ will employ many women in essential jobs.
- O 20 '39 128
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 20 '39 680
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

O 21 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE (Part I) 1046
 RT, N. Y. : Turk advanced money credits by Fr, Brit; Ger planes attacking Brit ships shot down./ WLS, Berlin: Describes night life; Brit stops US mail into Ger; Russ paper quoted on Allied failure to separate Russ, Ger./ ERM, London: Air attack on Brit convoy; official says time on side of Allies; conscription underway./ GFE, N. Y. : Analysis of Brit, Turk relations; Russ military mission in Ch; Ger air force, subs discussed. (Cont on T 1047.)

O 21 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE (Cont from T 1046) 1047
 GFE, N. Y. : Brit War Sec warns against Hitler peace talk and attacking first./ WH, Paris: Ger planes decline engaging Brit fighters escorting bombers; Brit position stronger in Fr; Fr troops released for grape harvest./ AW, Wash. : Admin attempt to limit neutrality debate fails; a Sen claims Russ sank *Athenia*; Vandenberg fears gold-purchase offer will merely bury world's supply.

O 21 '39 128
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 22 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1048
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger bomb Scapa Flow; Fr fall back; Turk-Fr agreement./ ES, Luxembourg: No war atmosphere here; recent Ger troop movements merely to western front; Luxem not defended./ ERM, London: Brit rescue Ger bomber crew shot over Scot; home-front situation; Ind says cong ministers can't stay in office./ TG, Paris: Comment on neutrality. (Cont on T 1049.)

O 22 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1048) 1049
 Anon, N. Y. : Jpn ambassador to Russ leaves for home./ WLS, Berlin: Goebbels in verbal attack on Churchill, accusing him of sinking *Athenia*./ FS, Rome: Duce trying to keep war from Balk and Medit area, wants status quo in Medit./ HVK, Chicago: Comments on Luxem; Gandhi against Brit Empire.

O 23 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1050
 RT, N. Y. : Fin awaits message from Russ./ WLS, Berlin: Nazi war on Jews continues, blame them for loss of WW I, demand large money payments./ RT, N. Y. : Unconfirmed report Ger raider seizes US liner *City of Flint*, takes to Nor port./ ERM, London: Mine strike imminent; RAF convoying, mine spotting; Stalin reported refusing Ger request for planes./ TG, Paris: Comments on attitude to war./ AW, Wash. : Aspects of neutrality situation.

O 23 '39 681
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

O 24 '39 NEWS FROM EUROPE 1051
 Anon, N. Y. : Ribbentrop speech; capture of *City of Flint*./ WLS, Berlin: Ribbentrop attacks Brit as responsible for continuing war; Ger will fight to finish; claims no differences between Ger and US./ ERM, London: Comment on Ribbentrop speech; Brit troops to get leave before being

- sent to Fr; sinkings./ TG, Paris: Speculation on Hitler aims; Daladier, ministers to meet./ AW, Wash.: FDR re *City of Flint*; neutrality debate limited.
- O 24 '39 128
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 24 '39 682
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 25 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1052
Anon, N. Y.: No indication of major Ger offensive; Ger crew that seized *City of Flint* released in Murmansk./ WLS, Berlin: Versions of *City of Flint* incident; Russ will supply fodder for Ger livestock./ ERM, London: Commons debates profiteering bill; Eden says Brit must win the peace./ TG, Paris: Fr considering war finances; comments on Fr philosophy.
- O 25 '39 129
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 25 '39 683
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- O 26 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1053
Anon, N. Y.: Russ order *City of Flint* to leave Murmansk./ WLS, Berlin: Russ protests Brit blockade, send trade delegation to Ger; Ger loses patrol ship./ RB, Bratislava: Priest elected Pres by Slovak parliament./ ERM, London: Brit announce ship losses; debate on Ind, placing of Ind persons in positions of authority; voluntary enlistments under way; 7 Ger bombers shot down over North Sea.
- O 26 '39 129
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 26 '39 GEORGE FIELDING ELIOT 576
Deutschland, Shier, Emden at large in Atlantic; analyzes role of Ger pocket battleships./ AW, Wash.: US demands return of SS *City of Flint*, now in Russ port; neutrality-bill vote due tomorrow; amendments voted down.
- O 26 '39 3623
See Robert R. Reynolds, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 26 '39 809,810
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 27 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1054
ES, Paris: Speculation on when Ger will invade neutral countries; doubts early invasion of Belgium; Neth opposes Nazis and Brit blockade tactic./ ERM, London: Neutrality vote not a surprise here; London says Ger will invade neutrals soon./ AW, Wash.: Sen still debating neutrality.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	19
O 27 '39	684
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
O 28 '39	129
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 29 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I)	1055
Anon, N.Y. : Sen passes neutrality bill, adopts cash-carry, drops arms embargo./ WLS, Berlin: Discusses what Ger are reading, seeing in films./ ES, Paris: Brit Blue Book is best seller; other cultural activities./ ERM, London: How Brit broadcasting fares; TV closed down; other reading interests. (Cont on T 1056.)	
O 29 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1055)	1056
ERM, London: More on Brit movies./ AW, Wash. : HR neutrality debate to run 2 days./ GFE, N.Y. : Problems of building 2-ocean navy; adequate ship-building program needed./ HVK, N.Y. : More on what Europe is reading, seeing; mystery of SS <i>City of Flint</i> continues; Russ criticizes neutrality legislation.	
O 29 '39	130
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 30 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1057
Anon, N.Y. : Ger press claims double standard on neutrality legislation./ WLS, Berlin: More on Ger editorial reaction to neutrality./ ES, Paris: Fr still want Ger action in Pol undone; 6 Fr cargo ships lost./ ERM, London: False air-raid alarm; 3 Brit ships lost; Nazi barbarities inside Ger; Brit sell steel shelters on installment plan; blackouts.	
O 30 '39	130
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 30 '39	685
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
O 31 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1058
Anon, N.Y. : Molotov criticizes FDR./ WLS, Berlin: Ger silent on <i>City of Flint</i> ; changes in Ital government personnel; slight increase in action on western front./ ERM, London: More on Ital official shifts; fate of Fin uncertain; Russ to give Ger political support./ ES, Paris: Russ will remain neutral; Fr issue armament bonds./ AW, Wash. : Neutrality bill to HR-Sen conference; Hull pleads for safety of <i>City of Flint</i> personnel.	
O 31 '39	130
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 31 '39	686
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
Undated, but probably N '39	662
See Col. Louis Johnson, under undated N '39, for talk on hemisphere cooperation; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	

- N 1 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1059
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR makes Russ note public; Brit ship sunk./ WLS, Berlin: Ger press plays up Russ moral support; Ger big guns open up on Siegf line./ ERM, London: Interview with Brit seaman from sunken ship; rationing plans; Ger planes drop leaflets on Fr, Luxem; Fin situation critical./ Anon, N. Y. : Brit frighter eludes Ger raider.
- N 1 '39 131
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 1 '39 687
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 2 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1060
 Anon, N. Y. : HR passes embargo repeal./ WLS, Berlin: Anticomintern move dies, its force to be directed toward Jews./ ERM, London: Lord Halifax on war aims; evacuations; interest centers on Fin-Russ negotiations./ AW, Wash. : HR repeals embargo, adopts cash-carry.
- N 2 '39 131
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 2 '39 MAJ. GEO. F. ELIOT AND CAPT. FELIX REISENBERG 577
 GFE: Neth under martial law following Ger threat; analysis of Neth position and dangers; relation of US arms-embargo bill to this situation./ FR: Brit blockade could cause Neth to starve out; if Russ really neutral, would return SS *City of Flint*; must keep up neutrality patrols./ Anon, N. Y. : Brit, Fr happy re arms-embargo lifting; Ger say US giving out-right help to Brit, Fr.
- N 3 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1061
 Anon, N. Y. : Cong gives final O.K. to neutrality program./ WLS, Berlin: Ger press reaction to US lifting of arms embargo./ ES, Paris: Fr like neutrality action; Fr planes score heavily against Ger planes; Belg helps in Fr harvest./ ERM, London: Allies intercept contraband bound for Ger; Russ say Fin want war./ AW, Wash. : Cong adjourns; HR neutrality vote, 243-172.
- N 3 '39 131
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 3 '39 688
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 4 '39 132
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 4 '39 3624
 See Gerald P. Nye, this date, for talk on arms embargo and neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- N 5 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1062
 WS, N. Y. : Amer crew of *City of Flint* released; cash-carry in effect./ WLS, Berlin: Goebbels calls Allied leaflets silly; listening to foreign

radio taboo./ ES, Paris: Describes routine of Daladier./ TG, Paris: Describes Gen Gamelin./ ERM, London: Describes routine, duties of Chamberlain. (Cont on T 1063.)

- N 5 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1062) 1063
 AW, Wash.: Nor rejects Ger protest re *City of Flint*; local elections coming; trade problems with Argen, Canada; housing fight./ GFE, Boston: Talk of Allied patrol of merchant ships now that embargo repealed; Ger artillery on western front./ HVK, N.Y.: Planes and parts chief early cargo; analyzes *City of Flint* incident, Russ-Fin situation.
- N 5 '39 132
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 6 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1063a
 WS, N.Y.: Fr announce air battle; Russ reaffirm neutrality./ WLS, Berlin: Nazis accuse US of profit motive in neutrality law; Ger want nothing that will bring US into war./ ES, Paris: Ger planes downed by Fr; activity on Rhine./ ERM, London: Molotov attacks capitalist nations; problems with Ind; spy ring in Neth.
- N 6 '39 132
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 6 '39 688c
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 7 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1064
 Anon, N.Y.: Neth offers to mediate; transfer of US ships to Panama registry protested./ WLS, Berlin: Goering on Ger plane production and humaneness./ SWi, Stockholm: Swed govt in special session; trade suffers./ ERM, London: Neth mediation offer discussed; aid to Pol refugees; Ger hit Brit ships, no damage.
- N 7 '39 133
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 7 '39 689
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 8 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1065
 Anon, N.Y.: Explosion in Munich beer hall after Hitler speaks; Churchill warns against subs./ WLS, Berlin: Hitler plans for 5-year war, speaks in Munich./ ES, Paris: Antiwar leaflets dropped./ ERM, London: Churchill criticizes defense of Scapa Flow; Brit shipping, Ger sub activity; Ger planes downed, Brit in recon flights over Ger; national rat week.
- N 8 '39 133
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 8 '39 690
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

- N 9 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1066
 Anon, N.Y. : Ger increase reward re Munich explosion./ WLS, Berlin: Hitler missed explosion by 12 minutes; Ger blame Brit./ WH, Paris: Describes Fr pilot's action./ ERM, London: Ger cavalry near Neth border; Churchill says unlikely Ger will accept Neth peace proposals; unemployed in Brit./ Anon, N.Y. : New military attaché to Fin; unemployment of seamen looms.
- N 9 '39 133
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 10 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1067
 Anon, N.Y. : Defense preparations continue in Belg, Neth./ RH, Berlin: Ger now blame Brit, Jews for Munich explosion, retaliation expected./ ES, Paris: Some action on western front; Paderewski honored./ ERM, London: Main defense lines in Neth flooded, Hitler offensive expected soon; Russ-Fin negotiations break down; home-front problems./ Anon, N.Y. : Neth asks Ger to investigate border incident.
- N 10 '39 134
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 10 '39 691
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 11 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1068
 Anon, N.Y. : Russ-Fin negotiations stalemated; western front quiet./ WLS, Berlin: Reports from funeral scene of Munich bombing victims./ WH, Paris: Fr quiet on Armistice Day./ TG, Paris: Ger mass on Belg-Neth borders./ Anon, N.Y. : Tension relaxes in Neth and Belg.
- N 11 '39 134
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 11 '39 THIS WEEK IN WASHINGTON 3696a
 AW, Wash. : Ger may invade Neth, seeking air, sub bases; Munich bomb plot may have been set up by Nazis; 1940 presidential question; pension plans defeated in Cal, Ohio; Paris gets air-raid alarm; Russ, Fin in disagreement; comment on peace and freedom.
- N 12 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1068a
 WS, N.Y. : Fr, Brit bar peace on Hitler terms./ ES, Paris: Describes Fr town in war./ ERM, London: Describes Brit village life./ WLS, Berlin: Many Ger villagers unaware war is on. (Cont on T 1068b.)
- N 12 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE (Cont from T 1068a) 1068b
 WLS, Berlin: Describes Ger village life; Neth border restless./ HVK, Chicago: No armistice celebration; Churchill says no turning back now./ WS, N.Y. : Brit, Fr reply to Neth offer to negotiate; Brit nationals in Belg advised to leave; Fin leaders assailed.
- N 12 '39 134
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- N 13 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1069
 WS, N. Y. : Shetlands raided; two Ger steamers sunk; Ger won't molest *City of Flint* / WLS, Berlin: Rationing increases. / ES, Paris: Fr in air alert; Fr think Ger concentration on Belg, Neth borders a pressure for economic negotiations. / ERM, London: Shetlands raid; Chamberlain's gout better; N Ire will export linen; Brit, Russ agree on trade terms; Ital spokesman says Duce stand unchanged. / WS, N. Y. : Crew of Ger bomber interned in Neth. / AW, Wash. : *City of Flint* to return home empty.
- N 13 '39 135
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 13 '39 692
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 13 '39 791,792
 See Pope Pius XII, this date, for address to convention of Catholic universities; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- N 14 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1070
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger mine sinks Brit destroyer; border incidents on Russ-Fin frontier. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler turns down Belg-Neth mediation offer; Ger publishes list of passenger ships they think armed, warns US citizens to avoid them. / ES, Paris: Fr general dies; Fr think Hitler will hit Balkans next. / ERM, London: Brit ships sunk; Brit tightens blockade. / AW, Wash. : Plane production may help Allies; Glen Martin says we can outstrip Ger.
- N 14 '39 135
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 14 '39 693
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 15 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1071
 Anon, N. Y. : Rumored Ger offensive has not materialized; Ger forewarns Brit of heavy raids. / WLS, Berlin: Ger answers Belg-Neth peace proposals; sub activities. / TG, Fr Mil Zone: First broadcast from Fr army HQ; new Fr defenses on Belg border. / ERM, London: Commons secret-sessions proposal rejected; Brit economic problems; Gracie Fields entertains at front.
- N 15 '39 136
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 15 '39 694
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 16 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1072
 Anon, N. Y. : Neth will evacuate 2 million lowlanders if invaded; Prague demonstration; Brit ship sunk. / WLS, Berlin: Ger wants peace after Brit destroyed. / ES, Paris: Fr children hate Hitler; Fr labor decrees; Brit plane crashes into sea. / ERM, London: Ger ship *Deutschland*

reported sunk; Brit economic plans./ Anon, N.Y.: Magnetic storms hurt overseas radio; US asks Brit, Fr not to interfere with neutral trade.

N 16 '39 136

See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 16 '39 695

See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

N 17 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1073

Anon, N.Y.: Ger execute 12 Czech students, arrest others; Duce expands army; Brit, Fr announce economic agreement./ RH, Berlin: War seems to be getting serious; Ger compare it with Rome and Carthage; rioting in Prague./ TG, Paris: Taxes, fees increase; more Communists arrested./ ERM, London: Brit, Fr create Allied economic command; air activity over Ger; reports of Ger dissension; Brit lecturers to US.

N 17 '39 136

See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 17 '39 696

See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

N 18 '39 137

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 19 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1074

Anon, N.Y.: 11th week of war; ship sinkings; Jpn reports possible Brit sub in Inland Sea; Neth protests Ger air violations./ ES, Paris: Air activity over western front; Fr decree "questionable persons" law; new state of Pol structured in Fr, described./ ERM, London: Brit press speculates on fall of Hitler; describes Brit military bases atmosphere. (Cont on T 1075.)

N 19 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1074) 1075

WLS, Berlin: Action on upper Rhine front; Ger will barricade ghetto in Warsaw; Neth liner sunk./ GFE, N.Y.: Blockade is Allies' chief weapon; Ger supplies from Russ, other possible sources./ HVK, Chicago: Sabotage of ships bearing war materiel; Fr "questionable persons" decree seems aimed at Communists./ WS, N.Y.: 3 ships sunk by Ger mines.

N 19 '39 137

See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 20 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1076

WS, N.Y.: 14 ships sunk in last 9 days, 2 more in last half-hour./ WLS, Berlin: Story of Hohenzollerns, one now Nazi./ TG, Paris: Fr movie producer sentenced for antimilitarist article; little info on front./ ERM, London: Single Ger planes over Brit coast; air action over Neth; man arrested for saying Churchill a menace./ AW, Wash.: Mrs. FDR says Hoover should head up relief for war-torn countries; Welles criticizes Jpn interference in US business.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	25
N 20 '39	137
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 20 '39	697
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
N 21 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1077
WLS, Berlin: Himmler claims arrest of beer-hall bomber; Brit intelligence service held responsible./ ES, Paris: Strasser says Nazis planted Munich bomb, says Hitler will avoid Fr, concentrate on Brit, move into Neth; Ger may try to reach Roum through Hung./ ERM, London: Brit will capture Ger exports too; mine sinkings; Ger have new magnetic mine; Ger prisoners escape in Scot; Ger rumored heading for Roum./ Anon, N.Y. : Jpn reaffirms aim to create new Nanking government.	
N 21 '39	138
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 21 '39	698
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
N 21 '39	986
See John G. Winant, this date, for discussion of International Labor Conference in Havana; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.	
N 22 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1078
WLS, Berlin: More on Munich bomb plotter; Ger claim right to set mines near Brit coast, say present mines are Brit./ ES, Paris: Luxem anticipates invasion; scrap iron, steel shortage./ ERM, London: Ger raid on Shetlands beaten off; mines, sub sinkings; war cost to Brit; contraband captured; travel to S Fr still on.	
N 22 '39	138
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 22 '39	699
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.	
N 23 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1079
Anon, N.Y. : Ger set mines by parachute; Roum cabinet changes./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claim Brit plane losses and right to lay mines; how food obtained for Thanksgiving./ ERM, London: Capture of men seeking peace discussions with Ger; Thanksgiving described by Mrs. Murrow.	
N 23 '39	138
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 24 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE	1080
RH, Berlin: Ger people ask when war is to start; claim Brit no longer has access to own ports./ WH, Paris: Brit, Fr shoot down 16 Ger planes; Ger recon planes no match for Allied single-seaters; why Ger send these planes over Brit unescorted./ ERM, London: Brit carrier hits mine, returns to port; Belg to protest Brit interception of Ger convoys; 2 Brit subjects believed kidnapped by Ger while on unofficial peace mission.	

- N 24 '39 139
See also cut one, this date, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 24 '39 700
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 25 '39 139
See cut two, this date, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 26 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1081
WS, N. Y. : Summary of week's sinkings, incidents on Russ-Fin border./ ES, Paris: Night life in a blackout./ TG, Western Front: Intermittent activity; vital-industry areas not yet bombed./ ERM, London: Pol liner sunk; tension on Russ-Fin border; blockade working O.K.; night life in London blackout. (Cont on T 1082.)
- N 26 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1081) 1082
WLS, Berlin: 90 thousand at soccer match in Olympic stadium; Ger claim direct hit on Brit ship; Ger to clean out Pol people in annexed region; Hitler on visit to Munich hospitals; night life in Berlin./ AW, Wash. : Sen Borah re blockade, peace plan./ GFE, N. Y. : Mines' heavy toll; await test of Russ-Fin war./ HVK, N. Y. : Brit cruiser sunk; convoys to continue; Russ demand Fin withdraw at certain points; Chamberlain stock high.
- N 27 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1083
WS, N. Y. : Brit announce ship sunk./ WLW, Berlin: Amer Red Cross aid to Pol; Ger Red Cross cooperates./ ERM, London: Sinking of Brit cruiser, first naval action; Brit silent economic revolution; Brit air-raid facilities; no Nobel Peace prize for 1939./ WS, N. Y. : Ger repelled along Maginot line.
- N 27 '39 140
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 27 '39 701
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 28 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1084
Anon, N. Y. : More blows at Brit sea power./ RH, Berlin: Ger claim sinking Brit heavy cruiser near Shetlands./ TG, Paris: Russ increase pressure on Fin; Fr authorize blockade Ger exports; Ger pamphlet explains position./ ERM, London: New session of Commons; butter scarce; RAF hits Ger seaplane base; are Brit, Fr fighting America's battle?
- N 28 '39 140
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 28 '39 ALBERT WARNER . . . GEORGE ELIOT 1084a
AW, Wash. : Borah, Pittman say Brit violating international law in ship seizures; Russ-Fin problem of much concern here./ GFE, N. Y. : Russ will attack Fin, analysis; Ger sink Brit ship; increased RAF activity due./ Anon, N. Y. : Russ cancels nonaggression pact with Fin.

- N 29 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1085
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ breaks diplomatic relations with Fin; US offers to arbitrate; Daladier powers extended. / WLW, Berlin: Will Russ invade Fin? Ger considers neutrality in Russ expansion in Baltic. / ERM, London: Brit welcomes Hull's Russ-Fin mediation offer; score in Ger plane losses; Aust troops to Europe; Brit economic life. / AW, Wash. : Hull mediation offer discussed.
- N 29 '39 140
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 29 '39 702
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- N 30 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1086
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ, Fin at war. / WLW, Berlin: Ger people told neutrals unhappy about blockade of exports; Ger doubts Russ will wage major war in Fin. / ERM, London: Brit condemn Russ move; Brit lay more mines; Ger plane shot down. / TG, Paris: Russ-Fin war on land, sea, air; Communist carried out of Fr parliament; government wartime powers discussed.
- N 30 '39 141
 See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 30 '39 1086a
 See this date, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 1 '39 141
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 1 '39 703
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 2 '39 141
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 3 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1087
 WS, N. Y. : Some Fin victories, Fin ask for aid. / TG, Paris: Russ using Nazi methods in Fin; no way to help Fin; FDR condemns Russ; Swed calls reserves; Slosser attempting revolution in Ger. / ERM, London: RAF downs Ger plane, sinks sub; 25-30 subs sunk to date; parents visit evacuated children; L of N council will meet on Fin situation; new Fin government makes peace bid. / WH, Lisbon: Portu papers condemn Russ; describes Fin visit.
- D 4 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1088
 WS, N. Y. : Russ planes bomb Fin south coast. / HBE, Finland: Snow falls; Russ ship in Helsinki harbor; Russ say Fin bankrupt, will fall apart. / TG, Paris: George VI here; rumors of Russ troop movements on Roum border; Nor and Swed preparing for war; Reds may quit L of N. / ERM, London: Brit steamer sunk; Brit to seize Ger exports in a few minutes; 3 per cent Brit men are conscientious objectors; hearings described.

- D 4 '39 142
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 5 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1089
HBE, Helsinki: Fin in bomb shelters; Russ bomb nonmilitary areas; Fin independence day tomorrow./ TG, Paris: Problems of Red Cross in Europe./ ERM, London: Parliament in secret session; comments on Brit readiness, Russ action; rumors say Brit censor to resign.
- D 6 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1090
WLS, Berlin: Brit planes over north Ger; RAF becoming more active; western front quiet; Ger building fortifications under sight of Fr big guns./ ERM, London: Quotes Churchill on sub sinkings; Brit, Ital supplies reach Fin; supply question for parliament secret session./ WH, N.Y.: First talk without censorship; Brit concerned over US attitude; this not a phony war.
- D 6 '39 142
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 6 '39 704
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 7 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1091
WLS, Berlin: Small neutrals suffer more than belligerents; Hitler demanding they choose sides and Ger only choice./ TG, Paris: Only patrol activity on front; Fr taxes up soon./ ERM, London: 8 Ger planes over Firth of Forth, 1 downed; Brit air-raid precautions cost 15 million monthly; ship losses; Fr rightist press wants break with Russ./ Anon, N.Y.: Russ to blockade Fin coast; Neth protest freighter sinking.
- D 7 '39 142
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 7 '39 1091a
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 8 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1092
Anon, N.Y.: Brit destroyer torpedoed, 3 merchant ships sunk./ WLS, Berlin: Cut off./ ERM, London: Brit defend embargo policy; U-boat sunk; Ger planes believed dropping mines; L of N about to meet./ JM, London: Describes life in Brit town of Fleetwood./ Anon, N.Y.: Russ continue attack in Gulf of Fin, take Hoadland Island; Fin claims Russ repulsed.
- D 8 '39 143
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 8 '39 706
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 9 '39 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS SUMMARY 1093
JK, N.Y.: Reds claim break in Mannerheim line, victories in N Fin; Russ say they have million men on Mannerheim; Fin says defense not

dented; Russ subs in Gulf of Bothnia; Fin asks L of N for sanctions; Argen will leave L of N if Russ does not; Dewey calls for balanced budget; McNary asks scrapping of reciprocal trade treaties; leader of US Communist party nabbed in Bend, Oregon.

D 9 '39

143

See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

D 10 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I)

1094

WLS, Berlin: 2 escapees from concentration camp caught, hanged./ WS, N.Y.: Russ is 9th nation protesting Brit blockade of Ger; Ch will abstain in L of N vote on Russ expulsion./ ES, Paris: Correspondents tour front with George VI, Lloyd George, Pétain on Maginot line./ ERM, London: Brit troops in direct contact with Ger; Brit planes to Fin; blockade protests./ MB, Amsterdam: Describes war's effect on Neth./ (Cont on T 1095.)

D 10 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1094)

1095

AW, Wash.: Knox asks break with Russ, FDR opposes; large sustaining fund for Fin; question of FDR third term./ GFE, N.Y.: Russ strategy in Fin criticized; Russ blockade proving ineffective./ HVK, N.Y.: Rumor Brit warships near Fin-Russ front in try to capture Ger pocket battle-ship *Deutschland*; Eston ship sunk; Russ protest Brit blockade.

D 11 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE

1096

WS, N.Y.: Fighting continues in Fin./ TG, Paris: Troops on Maginot line get news via radio; Fr needs pulpwood supply; paper shortage./ ERM, London: Discuss stop-fighting ultimatum to Russ; Fin publishes Russ demands; ERM is broadcasting from train in tunnel./ WS, N.Y.: Russ claim occupying Fin rail terminal; Fin sharpshooters take heavy toll.

D 11 '39

707

See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

D 12 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE

1097

WLS, Berlin: Ger SS *Bremen* escapes blockade; Ger booklet blames war on Brit./ WLW, Helsinki: Describes Fin war picture./ ERM, London: Ger prevents supplies to Fin; Brit minister of supplies due for rebuke in secret session of Parliament; experiences on Red Cross train./ WS, N.Y.: L of N prepares paper condemning Russ.

D 12 '39

144

See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

D 12 '39

1097a

See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.

D 13 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE

1098

WLS, Berlin: Commander of SS *Bremen* tells about escaping blockade./ WLW, Helsinki: Correspondents visit front; Russ prisoners poorly dressed; Fin defenses well prepared; Fin outnumbered but tactics superior to Russ./ ERM, London: Parliament session on./ AW, Wash.: Ambassador Davies says US in much danger; FDR third term question.

- D 13 '39 144
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 13 '39 709
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 14 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1099
Anon, N.Y.: Fin retake Ladoga area./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claim *Graf Spee* victory over 3 Brit ships; London believes reverse; Ger accuse Brit uses gas shells./ WLW, Helsinki: 2 Russ regiments destroyed; Russ losses heavy; Fin uses large boulders against Russ tanks; Helsinki evacuated; Russ fear Fin will bomb Leningrad./ FS, Bucharest: Rumor Ger wants Roum oil, Russ want Bessar; Roum troops build fortifications; repatriation problems./ Anon, N.Y.: Uru gives 24-hour ultimatum to *Graf Spee*.
- D 14 '39 3398d
See *GRAF SPEE*, MONTEVIDEO, this date, for on-the-spot report; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- D 14 '39 144
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 15 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1100
RH, Berlin: Ger accuse Brit using mustard gas against *Graf Spee*; claim 10 Brit planes downed./ WLW, Helsinki: Fin broadcasts her case against Russ; music cuts in, interrupts WLW./ AW, Wash.: Western-hemisphere nations to protest violation of its "safety belt"; Ger freighter sunk near Chile; Ger ships to help *Graf Spee*; Fin makes debt payment to US./ Anon, N.Y.: *Graf Spee* ultimatum; Russ to negotiate fisheries with Jpn.
- D 15 '39 145
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 15 '39 710
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 16 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1101
Anon, N.Y.: *Graf Spee* engines working; Jpn ships carry Ger exports out of Rotterdam./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claim sea victory off Uru; future of *Graf Spee* questioned; Russ, Ger in cultural exchange./ WLW, Helsinki: Fin in retreat; heavy Russ casualties; Fin home-front situation./ MB, Amsterdam: Neth is news crossroads.
- D 16 '39 145
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 17 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1102
WS, N.Y.: *Graf Spee* scuttled; Jpn freighter carrying Ger exports freed./ WLW, Helsinki: Fin holds on Mannerheim line; report other military activity, supply problems./ WLS, Berlin: Ger reaction to *Graf Spee* scuttling; Ger claim Brit loses millions of tons of shipping; Brit

- planes raid Ger coast./ ERM, London: Brit excited over *Graf Spee* incident; air battles; Jpn ship released./ Can't get Montevideo. (Cont on T 1103.)
- D 17 '39 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1102) 1103
WS, N.Y.: *Graf Spee* skipper may have died in scuttling; eyewitness report read./ HS, Montevideo: Eyewitness of scuttling./ HVK, N.Y.: Why Ger scuttled *Graf Spee*, a severe loss.
- D 17 '39 145
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 18 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1104
WLS, Berlin: Ger press plays down *Graf Spee*; claim 34 Brit bombers downed; Ger press attacks Uru for ultimatum; 4 Ger sentenced for radio listening; fuel shortage./ ES, Fr GHQ: Fr troops bored with war inactivity, read Wild West stories./ ERM, London: Ger destroyer sunk; first Canad troops arrive; Chamberlain visits RAF; price control./ WS, N.Y.: Russ cut Fin land connection to Arctic.
- D 18 '39 146
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 18 '39 711
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 19 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1105
Anon, N.Y.: Ger liner *Columbus* sinking off US coast; Brit merchant ships bombed./ WLS, Berlin: Ger pilot reports on attack against Brit planes; Pope expected to make peace appeal at Christmas./ WT, Helsinki: Fin evacuated in North; food, housing O.K., clothing situation poor. (WT is director of Red Cross.)/ ERM, London: Supplies sent to Fin; expect increased diplomatic activity in Balk; sinkings; Brit re Lord Haw Haw.
- D 19 '39 146
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 19 '39 712
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 19 '39 987
See Harry H. Woodring, this date, for talk on rearmament; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 20 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1106
WS, N.Y.: *Columbus* crew arrives in N.Y.; *Graf Spee* commander commits suicide./ WLW, Vyborg: Visit to Fin front; Fin says needs direct aid./ ES, Paris: Anticipates Brit, Fr will unify diplomatic drive in Balkans./ ERM, London: *Graf Spee* commander suicide; Brit have pro-Fin feelings; trawlers bombed.
- D 20 '39 146
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- D 20 '39 713
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 21 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1107
WLW, Finland: War-front situation described./ MB, Amsterdam: Neth on lookout for suspicious-looking foreigners; troops get Christmas leave; life in Neth./ ERM, London: Voluntary rationing of coal, electricity works; Stalin's birthday today; bomb explodes in Birmingham post office; oppression of Pol.
- D 21 '39 147
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 22 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1108
WLW, Finland: Front conditions; reports talk with Mannerheim./ TG, Paris: Fr navy has interned 201 ships since war started; Jpn-US economic relations discussed soon by Jpn; Jpn attack town on Ch-Fr Indo-Ch border./ ERM, London: 2 Brit fighters downed, maybe 2 Messerschmidts; how to help Fin is question.
- D 22 '39 147
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 23 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1109
Anon, N. Y. : Amer nations protest violation of safety zone./ WLW, Finland: Russ continue bombing Fin cities; attack expected on Christmas; Russ shelling spot where WLW is reporting./ ERM, London: Fin counterattack makes progress./ JM, London: Description of Christmas shopping, things available; military toys.
- D 23 '39 147
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 25 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1110
RH, Berlin: Hitler spends day at front with troops; funeral for *Graf Spee* commander; Swed ships sunk in North Sea; Ger has holiday./ WS, N. Y. : FDR finalizes budget./ ERM, London: Western front quiet, leave boats delayed; introduces Brit mother in message to children evacuated; ERM re need of state socialism in Brit.
- D 25 '39 714
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 26 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1111
WS, N. Y. : Russ attack Vyborg./ WLS, Berlin: How Ger spent Christmas; 99 die in train wreck./ WLW, Helsinki: Russ lose in try at Stavengo; Christmas meal in Fin town; describes bombing of Vyborg./ ERM, London: Quotes George VI's Christmas message; Aust airmen arrive.
- D 26 '39 148
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- D 26 '39 715
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 27 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1112
WLS, Berlin: Hitler returns to Berlin from front; speculation on Ger next move—Fr? Himmler frowns on New Year drunkenness./ JK, N. Y.: Nor steamer sunk in North Sea./ WLW, Helsinki: Main fighting now on Isthmus; Fin town bombed./ ERM, London: Air, sea activity; Indian Moslem troops arrive in Brit; talked to Canad troops./ JK, N. Y.: Vatican and Italy will announce joint peace efforts tomorrow.
- D 27 '39 148
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 27 '39 716
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 28 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1113
JK, N. Y.: Russ readying new offensive in Fin; troops moved up./ WLS, Berlin: Ger report ship losses, claim sinking million tons Brit shipping; Ger capture first Moroccan troops./ JK, N. Y.: Negotiate stronger Russ-Jpn relations./ WLW, Helsinki: Some Russ losses 20 to 1; air raid going on./ ERM, London: Earthquake in Turk; new sugar ration in Brit; Nor volunteers in Fin; Federal Union club formed in Brit./ JK, N. Y.: No proof *Athenia* was torpedoed.
- D 28 '39 148
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 28 '39 717
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 29 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1114
JK, N. Y.: Ger sub damages Brit battleship, Brit confirms./ RH, Berlin: Ger protest use of Brit, Fr colonies for war; Brit sinking claimed; *N. Y. Herald-Trib* banned; all foreign Ger language press now contraband./ JK, N. Y.: Vyborg bombarded. WLW, Helsinki: Rumor Russ pilots bomb own troops; Fin beats off attacks; heavy fighting at Stavengo./ ERM, London: 3 killed when battleship is hit; Russ troops reported in revolt, food shortage blamed; Turk quake toll large; is US profiteering?/ JK, N. Y.: Amer students arrive to aid Fin as ambulance drivers.
- D 29 '39 149
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 29 '39 718
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- D 30 '39 TODAY IN EUROPE 1115
JK, N. Y.: Russ readying large-scale offensive against Fin./ WLS, Berlin: Curfew on cafes; Hitler sees '40 as decisive year; new Ger slogan./ WLW, Helsinki: Russ driven back in Isthmus, planes busy; Russ win no major objective in month of war; Swed volunteer legion in Fin./ ERM,

- London: Hitler scapegoats; new level of conscription; evacuations; search for stolen ammo in Ire./ JK, N.Y.: Sen Pittman wants embargo against Jpn.
- D 30 '39 149
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 1 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1116
WS, N.Y.: Heavy fighting in Fin; Brit ships bombed near Shetlands; Ger freighter interned in Uru./ WLS, Berlin: Color story; Ger liner escapes blockade; Ger foreign office to protest ship interning in Uru; western front quiet./ WLW, Helsinki: Fin castle bombed; Fin in signal victory, due to Russ staff purge by Stalin./ ERM, London: Plane attacks; tanker lost; George VI signs conscription of 2 million; Russ losses create disorder in USSR.
- Ja 1 '40 719
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 2 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1117
WLS, Berlin: Ger intercept Brit bombers, Brit denies; peace rumors circulate; Ger find substitute for coffee./ ES, Paris: Ger cannot split Brit, Fr; more air battles expected as weather changes./ TG, Paris: At air base near front, describes operations./ WS, N.Y.: Russ forces advance on Fin front.
- Ja 2 '40 149
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 2 '40 1117a
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 2 '40 3398e
See EARTHQUAKE IN TURKEY, this date, for detailed description; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ja 3 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1119
Anon, N.Y.: FDR addresses Cong; Fin planes in action; Ger criticizes Brit-Fr aid to Fin; Roum mobilizes farm labor; 2 Ger planes lost in Fr-Ger air battle./ WLW, Helsinki: Russ still not through Mannerheim line; Fin port bombed./ AW, Wash.: Comments on FDR speech asking reciprocal-trade legislation, budget cut in all but defense, new taxes, aid to Fin./ Anon, N.Y.: Ger code stations disrupted Helsinki broadcast.
- Ja 3 '40 150
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 3 '40 721
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 3 '40 3653
See Lee Pressman, this date, for talk on war problems and CIO; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Ja 3 '40 811-13
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for State of the Union address; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 4 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1120
WS, N. Y. : Fin planes bomb Murmansk. / WLW, Helsinki: Report can't get through. / WS, N. Y. : Propaganda leaflets dropped on Leningrad. / ES, Paris: Fr like FDR speech; many Amer sent home against their will. / ERM, London: Brit will take over all Brit and colonial ships, interline competition eliminated; good reaction to FDR speech; aid to Fin, arms to Swed; youth labor camps proposed for Brit.
- Ja 4 '40 150
See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 4 '40 1120a
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 4 '40 756
See Lord Philip Henry Lothian, this date, for address to Chicago Foreign Relations group; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 5 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1121
RH, Berlin: Brit war minister resigns; Ger blame Brit for Fin war; say Brit pushing Swed into war. / WLW, Helsinki: Russ bombing Fin towns; Fin needs planes to equalize odds; luxuries scarce; possible loan from US. / ES, Paris: Fr feeling on US entry into war; Goering named Ger economic minister; Fr think Ger will break with Fin, send military advisors to Russ.
- Ja 5 '40 150
See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 5 '40 723
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 6 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1122
WLS, Berlin: Few Russ-promised goods arrive in Ger; Ger-Russ relations analyzed; Ger watching US attitude to Fin. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses resignation of Brit war sec, Hore-Belisha. / TG, Fr warship: Talks to commander, who has sunk 3 U-boats and plans convoy duty.
- Ja 6 '40 151
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 7 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Part I) 1123
RT, N. Y. : FDR's message to Cong; Ger press warns Scand, Neth to resist neutrality violations; Carol warns re Roum invasion; Ital, Hung agree on Balkan defense. / ERM, London: Profiles chief Imperial General Staff. / WLS, Berlin: Interviews man responsible for designing, producing Ger planes. / WLS, ERM: 2-way conference on war scene, issues; press attitudes. (Cont on T 1124.)

- Ja 7 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1123) 1124
 GFE, N.Y. : Causes of Hore-Belisha resignation; Fin employs small forces effectively. / RT, N.Y. : 300 Russ ski troops killed. / AW, Wash. : Int with Sen Vandenberg re budget, election, national unity. / RT, N.Y. : Chamberlain will explain Hore-Belisha case only in secret session.
- Ja 8 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1125
 WLS, Berlin: Hitler back in Ger with new plans; Ger stop Ital military shipments to Fin from crossing borders; compulsory labor for Pol prisoners; Pol required to surrender radio sets. / WLW, Fin front: Reporting under fire; 1 thousand Russ captured. / ERM, London: Hore-Belisha controversy continues; Brit employment up; rationing in effect; Fin reported dropping Bibles on Leningrad.
- Ja 8 '40 724
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 9 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1126
 WLS, Berlin: Air war increases, planes destroy Brit boats, return safely; anti-Semitism increases; Brit believed allied with Jews. / WLW, Fin front: Reporting under shell fire; scene described. / ERM, London: Brit air ministry say Ger planes attack Brit boats off coast, one ship damaged; weather favors approach of Ger planes unobserved; describes Brit village.
- Ja 9 '40 151
 See also cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 9 '40 1126a
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 9 '40 36,37,38,39
 See Neville Chamberlain, this date, for review of war to date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 10 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1127
 WLS, Berlin: Ger claim air victory; intercept Brit bombers; Ger passenger trains haul coal to Berlin; revolt in Ger prison camp; Ger being paid in coupons. / CBr, Rome: Italy increasing strength to avoid war; rumor of Ital pact to send aid to Hung if Russ hit there; Turk closer with Italy. / ERM, London: Brit speculate Ger next hit; the long wait; war for men's minds; first four months a period of indecision.
- Ja 10 '40 151
 See also cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 10 '40 726
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 10 '40 801
 See Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt, this date, for talk on Social Security; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Ja 11 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1128
WLS, Berlin: 3 Brit bombers downed; other air activity; businessmen, industrialists in town for econ conference, will hear Goering; Pol Jews in forced labor; coal scarce./ WLW, Finland: Describes current action, from front; Russ radio propaganda in Fin language, Fin troops may listen./ ES, Paris: Talk of tunnel under Channel./ ERM, London: Brit shipping attacked; Russ calling up two more classes; two prisoners escape under blackout conditions.
- Ja 11 '40 152
See also cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 11 '40 LINTON WELLS-A. WARNER 1129
LW, N. Y. : Ger planes over Brit E coast; Brit bomb Sylt; Fr navy seizes 6 Ger ships; Ger liner scuttled; some activity on Fin front; new Russ drive; US may withdraw ambass from Russ; Fr attacking Communism; coal shortage in Berlin; Jpn unhappy over US position./ AW, Wash. : Hull fights for reciprocal agreement; comment on attitudes toward trade pacts.
- Ja 12 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1130
RH, Berlin: Ger asks cash in advance for exports; Ger tries to expel Jews from Reich; Jews get no clothing cards; coal shortage./ MB, Amsterdam: Brit blockade hurts Neth shipping, dockworkers, trade; Neth navy in E Indies./ ERM, London: Brit in recon flights over N Ger; Fin say little tangible aid has come; Brit denies *Achilles* is sunk.
- Ja 12 '40 152
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 12 '40 727
See this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 13 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1130a
Anon, N. Y. : Russ bomb Helsinki; Allied planes over Czech, Aus; Jpn seeks new premier; Mex refuses to recognize Monroe Doctrine./ WLW, Helsinki: Russ bombing results; Russ jam Fin Russ-language radio; Fins listen to Olga of Volga./ TG, Paris: Air activity; colonial armies in Fr; Communist situation; significance of Russ-Ger tie./ ERM, London: Propaganda drop over Czech, Aus; speculation on Ital position re Hung.
- Ja 13 '40 152
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 14 '40 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1130b
RT, N. Y. : Belg, Neth nervous about Ger threat; cold wave in Neth; Russ bomb Fin./ WLS, Berlin: Ger charge Neth plane violates border; Ger denies plan of aggression into lowlands; Ger claims larger share of world's wealth than Brit, Fr, because of higher birth rate; Pol Jews in forced labor./ ERM, London: Int N Zea RAF pilot; Belg, Neth troop leaves canceled./ HVK, N. Y. : Discusses probability of Ger lowlands attack. (Cont on T 1130c.)

- Ja 14 '40 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1130b) 1130c
 HVK, N. Y. : Ger say weather disfavors strike at West; some Ger think hit at lowlands might shorten war; speculation that frozen land might help Ger lowlands invasion now. / RT, N. Y. : Intro Herbert Hoover, speaks on economic aid to Fin; can't reach Fin for WLW report. / AW, Wash. : Speculation on Ger plans re lowlands. / RT, N. Y. : Brit war office suspends troop leaves.
- Ja 14 '40 153
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 15 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1131
 WS, N. Y. : Denials of Ger aggression in Belg, Neth; Russ step up air raids on Fin. / WLS, Berlin: Belg, Neth fear Ger aggression; Ger seems aiding Russ in Fin. / WLW, Helsinki: US ambass country home bombed; Fin farms house refugees, Russ harass them. / EE, London: Ger invasion of lowlands threatens; RAF leaves canceled; Fin plane shortage; traffic deaths in Brit because of blackouts; Brit people want RAF attack on Ger, even if it means Brit bombed.
- Ja 15 '40 153
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 15 '40 728
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 16 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1132
 WS, N. Y. : Pope says Vatican only criticizes Russ. / RH, Berlin: Ger claim 3 Brit subs lost; cold-wave problems in Ger. / EE, London (ERM ill): More re dismissal of Hore-Belisha; controversy over bombing Arab tribesmen. / WS, N. Y. : Fin air force repulses Russ planes, land forces turn Russ back; Amer among volunteers on Fin front.
- Ja 16 '40 153
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 16 '40 1133
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 17 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1135
 TG, Brussels: Tension in Belg, economic supplies needed. / WLW, Helsinki: 55 below zero, planes can't fly, war at snail's pace. / CBr, Rome: Ital say Brit behind rumor of Ger invasion threat against lowlands; Ital feel Russ will hit Nor, Swed after Fin.
- Ja 17 '40 154
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 17 '40 730
 See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 17 '40 3654
 See James M. Mead, this date, for talk on problems of small business; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Ja 18 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1136
ERM, WLS, Amsterdam: Two-way report; travel in Europe; gaiety in Amsterdam; Ger feel offensive will come in spring; Brit believe blockade effective, foresee no change for next two years at least; food situation in Berlin, London; bottle clubs opening all over London; Berlin's hit song is "We're Marching over England."
- Ja 18 '40 154
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 19 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1137
WLW, Helsinki: Main action now in North where Fin push Russ back; Swed volunteers arrive; Russ propaganda promises Fin 8-hour day and overtime pay when Fin falls to Russ./ TG, Brussels: Rumor of high concentration of Ger troops on Belg east front; Belg govt authorities want neutrality; coal shortage; Communist press banned./ AW, Wash.: Brit search Amer air liner in Bermuda; third term talk.
- Ja 19 '40 154
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 19 '40 731
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 20 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1138
WS, N. Y.: Pope will cooperate with FDR; conferences in Balkans./ RH, Berlin: Political situation quiet; press says Fr must inevitably attack Ger./ WLW, Helsinki: In bomb shelters much of time; weather warmer; Russ aim to cut access to Swed; Swed reported offers money to Fin./ EE, London: Churchill says Brit keeping waterways open for other countries; description of RAF coastal commands.
- Ja 20 '40 155
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 21 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Part I) 1139
RT, N. Y.: Brit destroyer sunk; Ital liner afire in Medit; Brit claim intercepting Jpn liner./ RH, Berlin: Lowlands threat fizzles; cold wave hampers transportation; tension eases in Neth./ ERM, Paris: Descriptive report, Amsterdam, Paris./ EE, London: Brit announce destroyer lost; Duke of Windsor in town; Fin says Brit not giving much aid to them; Jacob Epstein's "Adam" in Amer showing for fund raising. (Cont on T 1140.)
- Ja 21 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1139) 1140
WRW, Japan: Jpn sympathy for Sen Borah; US-Jpn trade treaty expires in five days; significance of this discussed; Brit cruiser removes Ger merchant officers from Jpn liner./ AW, Wash.: New St Lawrence waterway treaty expected; trade treaty with Jpn, from US viewpoint, possible tariffs foreseen./ HVK, N. Y.: Discusses Den peace plan; Ger official charges Brit trying to expand war.

- Ja 22 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1141
WLS, Berlin: Cold weather slows action on western front; Berlin concerned over fuel lack; transportation hampered. / EE, London: 30 thousand Canad arrive in Brit; conservation problems; Eton anniversary. / SvW, Stockholm: Swed neutrality problem, not isolationist; food, supplies aid to Fin.
- Ja 22 '40 155
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 22 '40 732
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 23 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1142
WS, N. Y.: Russ say Fin against stone wall. / Anon, Helsinki: WLW's written report: Russ tanks disabled; bomb-shelter problems; Fin labor, management in no-strike agreement. / MB, Amsterdam: Diamond industry suffers. / EE, London: Jpn protest to Brit re liner incident; Irish terrorists to death cells; speed limit cut to 20 mph; Brit opposes Roum oil shipments to Ger; Russ recall ambass to Brit.
- Ja 23 '40 155
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 23 '40 WARNER-WELLS 1142a
AW, Wash.: Dies committee gets year's extension; Browder convicted; Cong emphasizing economy; complaints about Brit sea activities; Jpn ambass visits State dept; Jpn wants temporary agreement on trade. / LW, N. Y.: Smuts in power, S Afr enters war; background given; Fin continue defense against Russ; Paderewski heads Pol govt in exile; Jpn unhappy over Brit removing Ger from Jpn ship.
- Ja 24 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1143
Anon, N. Y.: Ger planes resume bombing Brit; Chamberlain promises aid to Belg if attacked. / WLS, Berlin: Brit destroyer sunk; Hitler addresses army-officer candidates; fuel shortage; Vaïcan radio protests treatment of Pol people. / ES, Paris: Cafes get extra hour; describes Pol officers en route to fight Ger. / EE, London: Describes Canad troops; George VI reviews Canad; *Athenia* question stirred up again.
- Ja 24 '40 156
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 24 '40 733
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 24 '40 3655
See Maury Maverick, this date, for speech on democracy in a changing world; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 25 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1144
WLW, Finland: Sight at near-Arctic circle; Fin children evacuated to Swed; terrain bleak, covered with snow. / ES, Paris: Discusses defence of Belg; ships stopped; Blum may attack Fr propaganda; flu in Paris. /

- EE, London: Enlistments in Brit; talk of daylight-saving time, more evacuations.
- Ja 25 '40 156
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1145
Anon, N. Y. : Brit reply to Jpn liner protest. / AW, Wash. : Trade treaty with Jpn expires tonight, results analyzed; we sold planes to Russ before Fin war. / Anon, N. Y. : Ger envoys in Balk countries in conference; Ger thrown back in one sector of western front. / EE, London: Unemployment in Brit, living cost rises; trend toward an allied offensive. / Anon, N. Y. : Russ thrown back near Ladoga, suffer heavy losses.
- Ja 26 '40 156
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 26 '40 734
See also this tape, under H. V. Kaltenborn, Sect. III.
- Ja 27 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1146
Anon, N. Y. : More Russ losses; Churchill says no turning back now; merchant ships sunk; Jpn protest Brit seizure. / WLS, Berlin: Fr in loud speaker blast at front, Ger reply with gunfire; more crackdowns on foreign-radio listening; U-boat torpedoes 2 Brit ships. / WLW, Finland: Describes situation in North. / EE, London: Debate in S Afr parliament; Churchill hates Ger; Ind says no cooperation without independence.
- Ja 27 '40 157
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 28 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Part I) 1147
RT, N. Y. : Fin fights off Russ offensive, advancing at several points; Russ bomb Fin cities; Ger mistreat Catholic priests in Pol. / WLS, Berlin: Front fairly quiet; skiing popular; Ger propaganda analyzed. / EE, London: Brit govt changes rumored; Chamberlain's critics; Brit less serious about Communists than Fr are. / ES, Paris: 2-way conversation with EE in London re Communists. / RT, N. Y. : Meeting of Balkan entente in Belgrade. (Cont on T 1148.)
- Ja 28 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1147) 1148
RT, N. Y. : Yugo premier hurt in accident. / AW, Wash. : Hands-off policy on Jpn trade; Fin loan bill introduced, no arms involved; expect GOP convention to be streamlined. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Churchill speech, probability of Ger attack on western front. / HVK, N. Y. : Pope has word of atrocities against nuns, priests in Pol; Ger propaganda analyzed. (EE cut off in London, possibly by Brit censor.)
- Ja 28 '40 157
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 29 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1149
WS, N. Y. : Ger claim planes destroyed 7 Brit armed merchantmen; Scand aid mobilized for Fin. / WLS, Berlin: Ger press says Allies

having rough time; Ger report on sinking of 7 Brit ships./ WLW, Stockholm: Analysis of Fin situation./ EE, London: Ger air force attacks shipping around Brit, most extensive attack to date; motor travel in Scot restricted; coal, fuel shortages. (Brit censor did not cut EE off yesterday.)

Ja 29 '40 157

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 30 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1150

WS, N. Y.: Hitler speech threatens Fr; Ger claim more Brit ships sunk./ WLS, Berlin: Hitler speech, covered by MB; speech described, accuses Brit plans to bomb women, children./ ES, Paris: Daladier says no delay in total war; describes interviews with Pol exiles./ EE, London: Ger bombers over Kent coast; Brit comments on Hitler speech.

Ja 30 '40 158

See cuts one and two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 31 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1152

RH, Berlin: Hitler says war's second phase has begun./ Anon, N. Y.: Ger comments on yesterday's sinking of 14 Brit ships; Hitler speech also hit Fr./ WLW, Stockholm: Fin planes hit Russ sector, some Swed pilots involved; Swed's risks if more involvement./ EE, London: Chamberlain to speak; Brit govt will take control of all shipping.

Ja 31 '40 158

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 31 '40 3656

See Frank T. Bow, this date, for talk on independent unionism, under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 1 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1153

WLS, Hitler's winter resort: Talks from hockey stadium, describes winter games; Balk conference comes soon./ EE, London: Brit enters war's 6th month; few carry gas masks; Chamberlain says no economic minister needed; archbishop holds service for Fin./ Anon, N. Y.: Fr ambass to Russ heads home; Fin areas bombed; MR reaches 33 today.

F 1 '40 159

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 2 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1154

AM, Helsinki: Amer volunteer ambulance group here; their work described./ ES, Paris: Fr support Brit opening of US mail to Ger, much contraband; debate on censorship, propaganda due./ TG, Belgrade: Balk countries concerned with bringing peace; report on Balk entente meeting; impressions of Yugo.

F 2 '40 159

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- F 3 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1155
AM, Helsinki: Fin claims repulse of Russ attack; int Hoover aid, relief administrator; reindeer evacuated from Lap when Russ came./ WLS, Hitler's winter resort: Sports as usual; 5 Allied steamers reported overdue; Ger sinking claims./ TG, Belgrade: Analysis of Balk entente conference.
- F 3 '40 159
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 4 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Part I) 1156
RT, N. Y. : Headlines of following reports./ WLS, Munich: Ger schools require Eng-language study; Ger planes bomb 3 Brit convoys; Ger admiral discusses development of subs./ ES, Paris: Fr discount Balk peace move as pressured by Ger; women employed in bomb factories./ EE, London: Allied strategy shifts to offensive; analysis of war to date. (Cont on T 1157.)
- F 4 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1156) 1157
TG, Belgrade: Balk entente conference ends, analysis given./ AW, Wash. : Demo national committee to meet re convention site; third term a question./ LW, N. Y. : Censor-free analysis of Balk conference.
- F 5 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1158
WLW, Oslo: Fin have advantage as ski troops, but warm weather will handicap; Fin will accept decent arranged peace; Swed gives most aid./ EH, Helsinki: Hundreds of Russ planes bomb Fin cities in past week; Fin orders women, children evacuated./ EE, London: Allied supreme war council meets in Paris, no report; women to work in Brit war plants; analysis of Balk conference.
- F 5 '40 905
See SPRING FASHION SHOW, PARIS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- F 5 '40 160
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 6 '40 160
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 6 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1159
RT, N. Y. : Fin tightens censorship; Ger peace moves denied./ WLW, Oslo: Caution re war talk in Scand countries, but people aid Fin./ EH, Helsinki: War quiet; Russ troops freeze; supplies by parachute; Fin aid discussed./ MB, Berlin: 4-year plan extended to Pol; Gulf of Riga reported frozen for first time in 600 years; transportation at a standstill; coal scarce.
- F 6 '40 3864
See Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt, this date, for discussion of NYA White House Conference; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

- F 7 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1160
 WS, N. Y. : Demonstrators demand expulsion of Ire premier over execution; Brit speeding supplies to Fin. / RH, Berlin: Ger denies sending supplies to Russ; Ger moves re racial barriers with Pol; L of N Conference for Econ Aid at The Hague. / LL, Paris: Quiet on western front; reports talk with Fr pilot. / EE, London: Rumor Brit will take over railroads but pay stock dividends; schools become evacuation centers; Fin recruiting in London.
- F 7 '40 160
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 8 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1161
 RH, MB, Berlin: Ger claims sinking enemy, neutral shipping; thought-control in Ger. / EH, Helsinki: Fin censorship described. / EE, London: More Canad troops arrive, theme song "Beer Barrel Polka"; Chamberlain speech.
- F 8 '40 161
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 8 '40 814
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address re Boy Scouts; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 9 '40 161
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 10 '40 THE WAR THIS WEEK (Part I) 1162
 WS, N. Y. : Fin reports new successes; Ger arrest, fine, 300 Jews in Prague; FDR says Russ dictatorship absolute; Brit loses 2 trawlers. / RH, MB, Berlin: Rumor Welles to bring peace plan to Ger; Ger has unexpected reserves; Ger people expect war's end soon. / EH, Helsinki: Russ bombings described. / EE, London: Visit to sub base, describes site and operation. (Part II missing.)
- F 10 '40 161
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 11 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1164
 RT, N. Y. : Welles named special envoy to Eur nations; Fin report beating back Russ attack. / RH, Berlin: Ger planes sink Brit patrol boat; Fr loudspeaker activity broken by Ger guns; agricultural labor short, Pol prisoners will be used; Sen Johnson says Welles's move first step toward participation in war. / ES, Paris: Describes loudspeaker war, football game. / EE, London: Welles not visiting Moscow this trip. / RT, N. Y. : Canad gov gen near death. / EE, London: Speculation on Welles mission. (Cont on T 1165.)
- F 11 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1164) 1165
 RT, N. Y. : Frank Hays investigated re civil rights violations. / EH, Helsinki: Describes Russ-Fin air battle; \$800 million American transferred to Fin money for relief. / AW, Wash. : FDR welcomes youth

- conference, criticizes views; Dies committee criticized by youth group, Farley cheered, Garner booed./ HVK, N. Y.: Gov gen of Canada dies; comment on Welles mission.
- F 11 '40 162
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 12 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1166
WS, N. Y.: Russ-Ger in new trade agreement; also Brit-Turk pact./ RH, Berlin: Details of Russ-Ger trade agreement./ EH, Helsinki: Describes new Russ defense shield, Russ morale methods./ EE, London: Welles visit causes stir; bones sought for glue.
- F 12 '40 162
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 12 '40 562
See Thomas E. Dewey, this date, for conclusion of speech from Portland, Ore.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 13 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1167
WS, N. Y.: Goebbels re the enemy; Ger western-front attack fails./ RH, Berlin: Comment on Brit capitalism; shortage of typewriters; trade agreement with Russ./ CBr, Rome: Welles expected to see Duce; Pope, Myron Taylor to meet./ ES, Paris: Paris comment on Russ-Ger trade pact; Brit troops, Fr girls draw frowns; Communists unseated from industry boards.
- F 13 '40 162
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 14 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1168
Anon, N. Y.: Russ, Fin in fierce battle; Brit citizens may volunteer in Fin./ EH, Helsinki: Russ planes downed, Fin gets more small planes; Sibelius goes on composing; other Fin art described./ EE, London: Brit destroy subs; press criticizes Brit volunteer policy in Fin./ Anon, N.Y.: Ger statement re 300-mile limit in western hemisphere; Brit rationing heckled by Ger; more loudspeaker activity on western front.
- F 14 '40 163
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 14 '40 3657
See Katherine Lewis, this date, for talk on social outlook for Labor; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 14 '40 578,579
See Maj. George Fielding Eliot, this date, for interview on America's role as a neutral; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 15 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1169
Anon, N. Y.: Goering defies blockade, in speech./ MB, Berlin: Describes Ger school for brides; they get *Mein Kampf* as wedding gift./ CBr, Rome: Tension between Hung, Roum; Canad in Medit area./ ERM,

- London: Evacuation will be voluntary; good bombing weather soon; paper conservation; much bombing expected soon.
- F 15 '40 163
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 16 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1170
Anon, N. Y.: Russ attack heavy in Fin; RAF sinks sub; Nor protests attack on her ships. / RH, Berlin: Brit tries to seize Ger ship in Nor waters; Ger say Neth, Scand, Switz not really neutral; ration-counterfeiting problem. / LL, Paris: Describes visit to Brit air field. / EE, London: Swed re aid to Fin; conditions in Fin, as Brit volunteers leave for there.
- F 16 '40 163
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 17 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE (Part I) 1171
RH, Berlin: Ger complains re Brit seizure of *Altmark*, say Nor could have protected. / EE, London: Brit prisoners rescued from *Altmark*; Brit comment re seizure incident. / Anon, Edinburgh: Interview with Brit prisoner freed from *Altmark*. (Cont on T 1172.)
- F 17 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE (Cont from T 1171) 1172
EH, Helsinki: Fin admits losing ground; battle on Mannerheim line; Swed can't send full military aid; battle shaping up in Isthmus; describes booty seized from Russ, some US goods included. / Anon, N. Y.: Nor govt protests Brit action in *Altmark* seizure.
- F 17 '40 164
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 17 '40 904a
See Prof. James T. Shotwell, this date, for talk on world organization; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 18 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1173
RT, N. Y.: Russ penetrate Mannerheim line; more on *Altmark* incident. / RH, Berlin: Ger point of view on *Altmark* incident. / ES, Paris: Describes visit to concentration camp. / EE, London: Brit residents must declare US stock holdings; forecast of new independence struggle in India. (Cont on T 1174.)
- F 18 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1173) 1174
EH, Helsinki: Fin trap 2 Russ divisions; amnesty and crime rate in Fin; Russ supplies short. / GFE, N. Y.: Discusses *Altmark* incident, Fin situation. / HVK, N. Y.: Analyzes Nor-Ger situation re *Altmark*; Brit needs foreign exchange, more dollars; Fin needs 100 thousand troops.
- F 18 '40 164
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 19 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1175
MB, Stavanger: *Altmark* incident; interviews *Altmark's* captain; Brit

detain US cargo ships./ EE, London: Brit destroyer reported sunk; Hitler has guaranteed Russ-Swed border; Nor won't let Fin supplies through her land; Vivien Leigh divorced./ WS, N. Y. : Ital radio re *Altmark* incident.

F 19 '40 164

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 20 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1176

WS, N. Y. : Russ claims capture of Fin Gulf point; Ger raid Brit shipping./ AM, Helsinki: Russ continue attacking Karelian Isthmus; Russ using ice sled./ CBr, Rome: Ital home-front problems, propaganda./ WS, N. Y. : Ital ships in Ger trade will be searched; Russ deny N Atl expansion plans; *Altmark* controversy still alive.

F 20 '40 165

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 21 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1176a

WS, N. Y. : Allied ships patrol Nor, Fin waters to stop Ger ships./ MB, Stavanger: More description of *Altmark* incident./ WLW, Amsterdam: Neth worried frozen canals may invite invasion; invasion probability discussed./ ES, Paris: Fr, Brit may switch war effort to aid Fin; Swed is key to Allied efforts.

F 21 '40 165

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 21 '40 3658

See Dr. Edgar C. Powers, this date, for talk on George Washington as a Mason; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 22 '40 165

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 23 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1177

Anon, N. Y. : Duce to receive Welles./ WLS, Berlin: Describes visit to Switz; home-front reprisals./ CBr, Rome: Ital paper says Brit will fight Russ; Turk strategy discussed./ EE, London: Describes Canad service club, visited by George VI and Queen; Labourite wins Parliament seat; Hore-Belisha says Brit should intervene in Fin; complaints re Brit dancing girls' garb.

F 23 '40 166

See this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 24 '40 TODAY IN EUROPE 1178

Anon, N. Y. : Swed off gold standard; Hitler speaks—"Ger will win; allies deceived us."/ EE, London: Chamberlain speech reported; Brit planes drop leaflets on Czech; good weather increases air activity./ EH, Helsinki: Cold breaks; weather bad for air attacks; Russ try taking Vyborg./ Anon, N. Y. : Nor, Den consider foreign-exchange control to bolster position.

- F 24 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 1) 915
Swed abandons gold standard; heavy fight on Karelian Isthmus; Chamberlain, Hitler speak on war aims; Ital-Ger trade agreement; Ital-Turk pact; Bulg taking defense measures.
- F 24 '40 39a
See Neville Chamberlain, this date, for portion of speech made in Birmingham; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 24 '40 630-34
See Adolph Hitler, this date, for address on twentieth anniversary of Nazi party; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 25 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1178a
RT, N. Y. : Scand set policy to aid neutrality; Ger plane hits Neth plane over Neth soil. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim sinking total of 496 enemy, neutral ships; air activity increasing; comments on Hitler speech. / CBr, Rome: Welles, Taylor arrive; Ital, Turk in trade pact. / EE, London: Sir Frederick White speaks, says Amer too pacifistic. (Cont on T 1178b.)
- F 25 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1178a) 1178b
EH, Helsinki: Discusses political parties in Fin; Helsinki anticipates heavy bombardment; no more loans for home construction; food problems. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Swed position re Ger and Fin. / LW, loc not given: Analysis of Scand foreign ministers' meeting and policy statement; Fin expatriates called home to fight.
- F 25 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 2) 915
RCAF arrives in Brit; Neth complains Ger plane flew over territory; Nor, Swed, Den meet re neutrality; Russ report advances in Fin; clip-pers no longer stop at Bermuda; Martin quits GOP natl committee; Taylor, Welles arrive in Rome.
- F 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1179
WS, N. Y. : Welles, Duce meet; Fin admits loss of fortress; Welles's next stop is Berlin. / EH, Helsinki: More on Fin loss of fortress in Vyborg Bay; Vyborg deserted. / EE, London: Ger aircraft over Paris; George VI and Queen visit Scot coast; Brit ships hit in North Sea; rumor of naval battle near Petsamo.
- F 26 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 3) 915
Russ claim new victories on Fin front; Welles visits Duce; two Ger planes driven off Paris; Fin retreating for lack of ammunition; more ships sunk; rumor of air fights over Baltic Sea; rumors of naval battle in North Sea.
- F 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1180
WS, N. Y. : Some Fin retreats; Churchill challenges Ger fleet to battle. / AM, Helsinki: Russ equipment captured; US military attachés in Fin; Russ Karelian assault heavy; Russ 8 miles from Vyborg. / Pgm can't reach Paris. / EE, London: Ger planes shot down; Brit drop leaflets

over Berlin; analysis of Churchill speech; Welles to Switz, Berlin next; Ger coal carried from Neth to Italy, Allies to complain.

F 27 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 1) 916

Bombless plane flights over Eur cities; war of attrition; Turk ships recalled; Ital will enter war if it spreads to the Balk areas; Fin falling back; Jpn leader killed in plane crash; Dies will investigate motion-picture colony; Fr sink Ger sub.

F 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1181

Anon, N. Y. : Ger press discusses peace moves. / WLS, Berlin: Welles due here; Ger comments on trip analyzed. / AW, Wash. : Way open for aid to Fin--\$20 million; Rep Dingle says Hitler, Stalin are degenerates; political moves. / CBR, Rome: Reports Welles visit to Duce.

F 28 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 2) 916

Russ 3 miles from Viipuri; Italy to curb Jews' privileges; RAF over Berlin; new rumor of Ger peace offensive; early spring may mean early Ger offensive.

F 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1182

WLS, Berlin: Ger commend sub comdr, claim sunk tonnage now 2 million; anticipatory rumors re Welles visit. / EH, Helsinki: Vyborg a wrecked city; describes city, now evacuated.

F 29 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 3) 916

Fr readying for early Ger offensive; Fr meat rationed; gas, rubber on ration list; Reynaud says Fr going downhill economically; Russ offensive continues; Brit ships near Uru; Brit ban land transfers from Arabs to Jews.

Mr 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1183

EH, Helsinki: Censorship in Fin; Brit sending planes; Russ on skis. / TG, Ankara: Analyzes Turk feelings about war and involvement. / WLS, Berlin: Welles meets Ribbentrop, Hitler tomorrow; Ger will fight until gain living space.

Mr 1 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 1) 917

US destroyers aiding torpedoed Brit freighter near Virgin Islands; Viipuri in flames; floods in California; Cong battles re horse racing; employment increased.

Mr 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1184

JK, N. Y. : Welles, Hitler talk for one hour; Ger claims downing 285 enemy planes in first six months; patrol clash on western front; Roum trade pact limits oil to Nazis. / WLS, Berlin: Ger report on Welles visit; Ger rejects claim their mine warfare is illegal. / ES, Paris: Fr, Brit ambassadors go to Fin; describes western-front town. / WLW, London: Propaganda drop on Berlin; contrasts Berlin, London life.

Mr 2 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 2) 917

Welles in Ger, will talk to Hess, then to Fr; says Hitler wants peace on own terms; Ger claim Allied plane losses; Brit begin stopping Ger coal to Italy.

- Mr 3 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Part I) 1185
 RT, N. Y. : Heavy fighting in Fin; Welles leaves Ger. / WLS, Berlin: Welles talks with Goering, Hess; describes train trip down Rhine; Ger admits "mistake" downing of Belg plane. / ES, Paris: Welles to arrive; describes evacuation of Strasbourg. / ERM, London: Brit ship bombed, others mined; Brit leaflet drop over Berlin; Brit comments on Welles's Ger visit. (Cont on T 1186.)
- Mr 3 '40 THE WORLD THIS WEEK (Cont from T 1185) 1186
 AW, Wash. : Peace prospect of Welles trip written off; discusses third term. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses air power's role, *Mein Kampf's* expansionist theories; new Russ move in Fin expected. / LW, N. Y. : Brit navy moves to stop shipment of Ger coal to Italy via Neth; Fin retreats in Isthmus; Pius XII ends first year.
- Mr 3 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 3) 917
 Welles to Switz, then Fr, Brit; Belg firing on Ger planes; Ger planes over Fr; Brit passenger ship bombed, sunk; volunteers from US to Fin; FDR emphasizes defense measures.
- Mr 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1187
 WS, N. Y. : Ital protests Brit ban of Ger coal shipments; heavy fighting on Fin isthmus. / EH, Helsinki: Analyzes isthmus situation. / ES, Paris: Fr press re Welles trip; Fr arrest 29 Communists, seize press. / LL, Paris: Describes air activity over western front. / WS, N. Y. : Brit claims wrecking U-boat; Ger ridicule reports of Brit raids over Berlin; Brit begins meat rationing; Ital radio says Fin holds Vyborg; eyewitness of bombing of Brit liner.
- Mr 4 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 1) 918
 War at sea, many sinkings; Neth arrests pro-Nazi group furnishing signals to Ger planes; Ital disturbed by Brit blockade of Ger coal; new frontier in Pol marked out; Russ moving into Viipuri; Welles in Switz.
- Mr 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1188
 WS, N. Y. : Ger admit losing 7 subs; Brit seize coal ships out of Neth. / MB, Berlin: Describes sinking of Brit ship; new Russ-Ger frontier marked; describes Ger movies. / ERM, London: Interviews Spencer Williams, economist, just back from Russ; 6 Ital ships brought into Brit ports; new war loan; riots in Palestine, curfew in Jerusalem, Tel Aviv.
- Mr 5 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 2) 918
 Switz hears Ger plan to outflank the Maginot line; Swiss mobilize; Russ advance slowly in Fin; Brit inspect Ital coal-laden ships; fire at La Guardia; no Ger subs seen in Medit.
- Mr 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1189
 JK, N. Y. : Ger warns neutrals not to submit to blockade; Fin admits Russ gains at Vyborg. / MB, Berlin: Ger wants sea space, land space; Ger comments on Brit seizure of Ital coal ships. / EH, Helsinki: Describes Fin general; Russ cross ice to attack at Vyborg. / ERM, London: More Ital coal ships taken; HMS *Queen Elizabeth* to N. Y. dock; colonial secretary re Palestine situation.

- Mr 6 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 3) 918
HMS *Queen Elizabeth* near N. Y. on maiden voyage; Fin situation unchanged; Ger will signal people when Brit ships are sunk; Russ reported making peaceful penetration into Roum; Fin was last country to sign non-aggression pact with Russ.
- Mr 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1190
Anon, N. Y. : Ger ridicules moving HMS *Queen Elizabeth* to N. Y. ; Welles in Paris talks. / WLS, Berlin: Ger comments on HMS *Queen Elizabeth* move; Ribbentrop says Ger armed for at least five-year war; new Ger secret weapon rumored. / ES, Paris: Welles visit to Paris discussed; some talk of federated Europe.
- Mr 7 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 1) 919
NLRB recommendation; peace rumor re Fin, Russ; Russ continues advance; HMS *Queen Elizabeth* arrives; report says Turk shot down Bulg plane over Turk territory.
- Mr 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1191
CBR, Rome: Discusses Brit's Ital coal-import policy. / EH, Helsinki: Fin discusses Russ peace proposals; Swed, Nor in danger; Ger fear Allied volunteers in Fin. / ES, Paris: Welles meets Herriot; military supplies to Fin. / JK, N. Y. : RAF downs Ger bomber, bombs 4 Ger navy ships.
- Mr 8 '40 BOB TROUT (Cut 2) 919
Conflicting reports of mediation in Russ-Fin war; Russ make new gains; Brazil will resume debt payments to US; Barkley offers to resign.
- Mr 9 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS 920
Pittman proposes 30-day armistice in both Eur wars; Rome welcomes Ribbentrop; general belief peace negotiations are under way; rumor Brit govt will move to Canada.
- Mr 10 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1192
RT, N. Y. : Ger scuttles SS *Hanover* ; Fin, Russ negotiate peace. / WLS, Berlin: Ribbentrop to see Pope; Brit releases Ital ships; Ger press warns Swed, Nor, re troop movements to Fin; Ger claims sinkings; Hitler speech blames Brit, Fr capitalists for forcing war. / ERM, London: Welles in London, silent; Brit-US relations to worsen. (Cont on T 1193.)
- Mr 10 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1192) 1193
EH, Helsinki: Fin prime minister talks peace in Moscow; Fin army wants to continue fight; battle still on in Isthmus. / CBR, Rome: Ribbentrop talks with Ciano, Duce. / LW, N. Y. : Background of Fin-Russ war; Congress of Ind meets next week; Gandhi prepared to assume leadership.
- Mr 10 '40 167
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1194
WLS, Berlin: Ribbentrop on way home from Rome; Brit sea policies discussed; describes gas, oil problem. / CBR, Rome: Ribbentrop's talks

discussed; Brit will double coal export to Italy./ EH, Helsinki: Air raids expected if peace talks fail; Chamberlain tells Commons full Brit, Fr resources available to Fin if requested; Mannerheim reviews situation.

Mr 11 '40 167

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1195

WLS, Berlin: Ger news agency announces Russ-Fin peace pact; skirmish on Rhine./ EH, Helsinki: No confirmation of peace signing; fighting continues on Isthmus, Vyborg./ WS, N. Y.: Details of Russ-Fin peace agreement.

Mr 12 '40 167

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1196

WLS, Berlin: Ger press reaction to Russ-Fin treaty./ EH, Helsinki: War ended at 11 A. M. today; new negotiations for Nor-Swed-Fin defense pact./ ERM, London: Assassination attempt in Ind kills one Brit; Chamberlain in Commons to discuss Fin.

Mr 13 '40 168

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1197

Anon, N. Y.: Fin begins reconstruction; Ger tries improve Russ-Ital relations./ WLS, Berlin: Goering asks people to give metals for Hitler's birthday; press hails assassination of Brit in India; 1st anniversary of Czech takeover./ EH, Helsinki: Olympic games chances dim; discusses impact of peace agreement./ ES, Paris: Welles on way to Rome; Fr senate hears Daladier; Fr see Fin peace as Ger victory.

Mr 14 '40 168

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1198

JK, N. Y.: Fin ratifies treaty./ EH, Helsinki: Fin premier explains peace pact; what caused Fin defeat./ CBr, Rome: Welles arrives; strained relations between Russ, Italy; Ital press reaction to Fin defeat./ ERM, London: Herbert Morrison blasts war profiteer; reported Russ-Roum nonaggression pact; woolens rationed, butter ration doubled; coal shortage to end soon.

Mr 15 '40 168

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1199

JK, N. Y.: Welles in Italy; mines sink 2 Brit trawlers; Amer republics charge Brit violation of safety zone; FDR says just peace must guarantee freedom of small nations./ WLS, Berlin: Ger news agency says Ambass Kennedy falls out with Brit; Ger intensifying economic, political drive in Balk./ CBr, Rome: Discusses Welles talks; Ital press critical of Brit re

Fin fall, speculates on future of Balk./ ERM, London: Conscription; discusses sinkings.

Mr 17 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1200
WS, N. Y. : Hitler, Duce to meet at Brenner Pass; Brit-Ger air activity./ ERM, London: Air activity discussed; Hitler-Duce talk a possible peace move; press reports opinion survey re war./ WLS, Berlin: Ger bomb Scapa Flow; Hitler, Duce meet; Ger claims re sinkings. (Cont on T 1201.)

Mr 17 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1200) 1201
AW, Wash. : State department view of Duce-Hitler talks; administration's views of peace proposals./ CBr, Rome: Rumors re Hitler-Duce talks; Ital view of Russ unchanged./ LW, N. Y. : Welles visit seen at root of Hitler-Duce talks.

Mr 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1202
WLS, Berlin: Hitler, Duce talk 2½ hrs; speculation on talks; FDR's speech not carried in Ger press./ CBr, Rome: Ital speculation on Hitler-Duce talks; Welles sees Duce tomorrow./ WS, N. Y. : Interviews Amer ambulance man back from Fin.

Mr 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1203
WS, N. Y. : Brit, Fr deny peace offensive; Brit raids over Ger./ WLS, Berlin: Hitler back from talks, meets with cabinet; Goering continues drive for metals./ TG, Ankara: Discusses Turk economic policy, military preparedness, views of Brenner meeting, Ital neutrality, propaganda./ CBr, Rome: Welles meets Ciano, not Duce; Etna erupts.

Mr 19 '40 169
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1204
JK, N. Y. : Ger claim sinkings in Brit convoy./ WLS, Berlin: Ger reports of convoy action near Scapa Flow; Ger press says Brit hit Den, not Sylt; Ger views Fr cabinet changes./ ES, Paris: Daladier government falls, Reynaud in cabinet try./ ERM, London: Brit view Fr cabinet changes./ Labour official expelled from party over Fin situation./ JK, N. Y. : Ind cong gives Gandhi power to direct independence drive.

Mr 20 '40 169
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Mr 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1205
Anon, N. Y. : Ger raids Brit coastal shipping; Reynaud in office; proposed Brit war cabinet./ WLS, Berlin: Amer reporters tour Sylt; Ger drive for metal reserves; 3 Pol sentenced to die, murder charges./ ES, Paris: Reynaud new Fr premier; Daladier stays as defense minister./ ERM, London: Interviews pilot on RAF Sylt raid; Brit fighter planes now using cannon; Russ buy material from US./ Anon, N. Y. : Hull reprimands ambass to Canada.

- Mr 21 '40 169
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1206
JK, N. Y. : Reynaud in first vote test. / TG, Ankara: Analysis of Turk attitude to war. / ES, Paris: Analysis of Reynaud's first test issue and vote. / ERM, London: Reviews Duce seizure of Albania; Brit view of Reynaud accession; analysis of Chamberlain's position.
- Mr 22 '40 170
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1207
JK, N. Y. : Ger, Roum in commercial negotiations; Molotov to Berlin; Vatican sees long war; Hung premier in Rome; Russ takes over Fin naval base. / WLS, Berlin: Easter is quiet; discusses reporters' visit to Sylt. / ES, Paris: Easter; Communists tried; Giraudoux heads information ministry; Turk may stay on side of Allies. / EE, London: Discusses diplomatic interchanges between Russ, Ger; discusses shipping losses, attacks.
- Mr 23 '40 170
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 24 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1208
WS, N. Y. : Brit shipping and losses; disorders in N Ire; rumored shake-up in Brit cabinet; review of week's highlights. / LW, N. Y. : Explains atmospheric interruptions affecting broadcasts. / AW, Wash. : Proposed power pool for eastern cities; notes Hull rebuke to Cromwell; Farley in Demo race; Cong to get reciprocal-trade extension bill; Amer airplane policy. (Cont on T 1209.)
- Mr 24 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1208) 1209
GFE, Chicago: Hitler Easter surprise fails to materialize; radio jamming as military device; Brit recon flights over Ger; blockade; U-boats in great numbers could help against blockade. / LW, N. Y. : Ger-Roum agreement soon; discussion of Ger-Roum, Ger-Ital relations.
- Mr 24 '40 170
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1210
LW, N. Y. : Sun spots still trouble radio; Brit navy active off Scand; discusses Ger-Roum negotiations. / AW, Wash. : Reciprocal-trade debate begins. / LW, N. Y. : Ger denies favoring Swed intervention in Russ-Fin war; HMS *Mauretania* reported heading for Panama Canal, HMS *Queen Mary* to Aust.
- Mr 25 '40 171
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1211
ED, N. Y. : Russ recall ambass to Fr at Fr request; speeches of Reynaud, Chamberlain. / WLS, Berlin: Analyzes Ger press statements;

- Nazis convert Warsaw zoo to pig-fattening center./ ED, N. Y. : Ger hopes for much Fin trade./ MB, Amsterdam: Visit to Neth line of defense./ ES, Paris: Comments on Reynaud speech; Allied activity in Nor waters; more on Reynaud.
- Mr 26 '40 171
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1212
LW, N. Y. : Increased tension in Allied-Russ relations./ WLS, Berlin: Ger charges Allied planes violate neutral areas; Ger view of Brit activity off Scand coast; coffee, beer in short supply./ LW, N. Y. : Allies tighten down on Ger carrying of Swed ore from Nor port./ CBr, Rome: Hung foreign minister visits Duce; discusses Brenner-pass meeting; 17th anniversary of Ital air force./ ERM, London: Brit shipping; cabinet changes coming./ LW, N. Y. : Fr-Turk pact.
- Mr 27 '40 171
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1213
Anon, N. Y. : Brit, Fr in war-council meet; Brit recalls envoys to Balk./ WLS, Berlin: New Messerschmitt bomber; Ger propaganda activities described./ ED, N. Y. : Ger may have numerical superiority in air./ ES, Paris: Reynaud returns from war-council meet; Fr opinion divided re break with Russ; new pilots, planes in action, Pol escapees./ ERM, London: Reviews war council./ ED, N. Y. : Reviews Chamberlain's "new Europe" speech, Allied polices.
- Mr 28 '40 172
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1214
JK, N. Y. : More sun spots; Hull re Ger white book./ AW, Wash. : Discusses Ger white book./ LW, N. Y. : Molotov charges Allies hostile to Russ; Brit, Fr, Turk troops alerted in Near East; Russ policy analyzed; Ch president asks for destruction of Jpn Nanking govt.
- Mr 29 '40 172
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1215
JK, N. Y. : Churchill sees increase in war activity; artillery action on western front./ WLS, Berlin: Discusses Ger white book; 6 Ger executed for treason./ AW, Wash. : More of Ger white book; Hull reasserts opposition to Jpn aggression in Ch; US will not recognize Nanking; Fin war cost./ ED, N. Y. : Nanking govt; Churchill re Russ in war, notes Ger troop concentrations on low countries' borders.
- Mr 30 '40 PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS 1216
JK, N. Y. : Sun spot interference; Churchill speech reported; Hull re Nanking; Ger plays up white book, Brit plays it down; Bertrand Russell appointment to CCNY revoked.

- Mr 30 '40 172
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Mr 30 '40 47, 48
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech on the progress of the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 30 '40 789
See Frances Perkins, this date, for talk on labor's progress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 31 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1217
WS, N. Y. : War's 7th month ends, reviewed; air activity over western front. / ES, Paris: Sun-spot activity, program cut off. / WS, N. Y. : Reviews month of March in war. / LW, N. Y. : Quezon seeks review of Phil independence problem; partition of Ind proposed by president of all-Ind Moslem league; Brit, Gandhi no comment. (Cont on T 1218.)
- Mr 31 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1217) 1218
AW, Wash. : Reciprocal-trade bill expected to pass; Hull denies presidential drive; politics analyzed. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Fr, Brit politics, propaganda; political reorganization in Fin; analyzes Nanking policy.
- Mr 31 '40 173
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1219
WS, N. Y. : Ger press attacks US diplomats; Brit cabinet meets re blockade. / WLS, Berlin: Ger press re diplomats, quotes Hamilton Fish; Brit ships may move to stop Swed war shipments to Ger. / ERM, London: Optimism and impatience among Brit. / LW, N. Y. : Comments on Brit "overconfidence"; discusses US-Russ trade destined for Ger, and trade with neutrals.
- Ap 1 '40 173
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1220
JK; N. Y. : Ger press re Brit blockade; action on western front. / WLS, Berlin: Speculates on activity at Ger GHQ; Chamberlain speech attacked by Ger. / ES, Paris: Discusses Reynaud-Welles meeting; Communists arrested; Fr attack Ger war-loss figures. / ERM, London: Ger attack Scapa Flow; reports speech of Chamberlain in Commons; Attlee wants total economic war; Brit seizures.
- Ap 2 '40 173
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1221
JK, N. Y. : Ger claim damage by Luftwaffe; Chamberlain announces expected cabinet changes. / WLS, Berlin: Cut off. / JK, N. Y. : Discusses Wilhelmstrasse conferences; Goering talks to school children; Ger says many Pol professors at Cracow released from custody. / ES, Paris:

- Reynaud may face another test; Communist trials. / ERM, London: Brit cabinet changes insignificant; interviews flier.
- Ap 3 '40 174
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1222
JK, N. Y. : Brit tries to corner supplies in Roum; Amsterdam alarmed by Goering threats; Chamberlain announces economic offensive. / TG, Bucharest: Discusses Ger-Roum negotiations over oil; Roum trade delegation goes to London. / MB, Amsterdam: Discusses blockade problems, sinkings. / Anon, London: Chamberlain asks end to party strife for duration; review of current RAF situation.
- Ap 4 '40 174
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1222a
WLS, Berlin: Ger silent re RAF raid on naval base; reaction to Reynaud-Welles visit and "retouched photo" incident; Berlin sees film of Luftwaffe action in Pol; Ger claim capture of rolling stock on western front. / CBr, Rome: Brit warships foreseen in Adriatic; Ital press criticizes Brit policies; Ital propaganda favors alliance with Ger. / ERM, London: US press sees cabinet changes as lessening Chamberlain's power; Brit, Ger armies compared.
- Ap 5 '40 174
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1223
ED, N. Y. : Nor warns Allies blockade may involve her with war. / TG, Bucharest: Ger-Roum trade negotiations near completion; details given. / ERM, London: Analyzes notes to Swed, Nor, and neutral attitudes; conscription; propaganda campaign in S Amer. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger economic mission in Roum; Nor attitude.
- Ap 6 '40 175
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1224
WS, N. Y. : Brit intensifies econ war; Italy may close Adriatic to warships. / WLS, Berlin: Ger planes hit Brit bombers; Ger warns neutrals about aiding Brit; Ger eyes Nor, Swed closely, also Neth. / ERM, London: Discusses new use of radio; Lord Haw Haw. / LW, N. Y. : Brit, Fr tightening blockade, tell neutrals to take sides.
- Ap 7 '40 175
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1225
WLS, Berlin: Ger complains about Brit mines in Nor waters; report that Roum breaks Brit plan to blockade Danube. / MB, Amsterdam: Growing anxiety over Scan and neutrality problems. / ERM, London: Brit tense

over Scand situation; Eden growing in prestige, Churchill second, Attlee fourth.

Ap 8 '40 175

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1226

LW, N. Y. : Ger invades Den, Nor; Swed neutral. / WLS, Berlin: Den does not resist Ger invasion; Nor resistance fails; Ger says invasion was to protect these countries. / ERM, London: Parliament tense over Scand invasion; debate detailed. / LW, N. Y. : Balk might accept Ger protection; Duce in question.

Ap 9 '40 SPECIAL BROADCAST ON SCANDINAVIAN SITUATION 1227
(Part I)

ED, N. Y. : Nor govt confers with Ger; precautions on Neth border; can't reach WLS in Berlin. / ES, Paris: Scand information scarce; events may save Reynaud; Allies pressure Swed to help; analyzes Fr attitudes re Scand invasion. / ERM, London: All Brit leaves canceled; Greece silent, Neth pessimistic; Scand invasion a blow to Brit supply. / AW, Wash. : Interviews Den ambass; FDR, Hull discuss neutrality proclamation. (Cont on T 1228.)

Ap 9 '40 SPECIAL BROADCAST ON SCANDINAVIAN SITUATION 1228
(Cont from T 1227)

AW, Wash. : FDR makes no statement as yet on Scand; US ships barred from combat zone; fate of US nationals in Scand unknown. / ED, N. Y. : Fr think Ger move imprudent; invasion unopposed for most part; two Brit ships sunk in the action.

Ap 9 '40 176

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1229

Anon, N. Y. : Brit ships in Oslo fjord; Allied, Ger planes fight over Scand territory. / WLS, Berlin: Info scarce on Nor events; naval battle near Narvik; Nor royalty flees; Amer in Oslo safe. / ERM, London: Rumor Allies recapture two Nor towns; Brit lose 2 destroyers, 2 others damaged; analyzes Brit navy strategy. / ES, Paris: Fr feel Allies have had military break in contacting Ger fleet. / ERM, London: Ger raids Scot. / LW, N. Y. : Allies sink much Ger tonnage.

Ap 10 '40 176

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 11 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF EUROPE 1230

JK, N. Y. : Nor unwilling to accept puppet status; 9 Ger ships sunk in Skaggerak; Ger in heavy raid of Scapa Flow; Brit warships rumored near Oslo; Ger continue landings; Ger demands control of all Danube shipping; Russ defend Ger action in Scand; state of alarm in Swed, mines being laid; Belg moves troops to frontier; propaganda in Yugo.

- Ap 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1231
 LW, N. Y. : Air battle in Brit Channel; Swed accused of partisan acts./
 WLS, Berlin: Ger deny sea battles, say Nor occupation on schedule;
 Swed warned to stay neutral./ EE, London: Rumor possible troop land-
 ings in Oslo fjord; Churchill speaks./ LW, N. Y. : Belg, Neth uneasy,
 leaves canceled; Allies offer them protective custody; Belg determined
 to stay neutral; Nazis pressure Balk over Danube; rumblings in Italy.
- Ap 11 '40 THE NEWS FROM EUROPE (Part I) 1232
 ED, N. Y. : Ger reinforce Nor troops; lowlands tense./ WLS, Berlin:
 Ger report attacks on Brit ships; Ger warns Swed re press statements;
 contact with Nor king being maintained./ ERM, London: RAF hits Ger
 airfield in Nor; rumor Brit landings at Narvik; US fears Iceland may
 become enemy base./ ES, Paris: Fr say Ger preparing assault on low-
 lands./ Anon, N. Y. : Hitler wants to police Danube./ TG, Bucharest:
 Re Ger aims in Danube area. (Cont on T 1233.)
- Ap 11 '40 THE NEWS FROM EUROPE (Cont from T 1232) 1233
 TG, Bucharest: Roum not involved in military operations; large Roum
 defense budget./ CBr, Rome: Duce supports Hitler in all but Ital in-
 volvement, but one paper says Italy ready to enter./ AW, Wash. : Amer
 citizens in Nor; proclamation of war would cut off Nor aid./ ED, N. Y. :
 Analyzes lowlands situation, Ger transport sinkings.
- Ap 11 '40 176
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1234
 WLS, Berlin: Action in Nor; Ger name Quisling Nor prime minister;
 Amer evacuated to Swed./ BW, Stockholm: Describes activity in Swed;
 Nor royal family in flight./ ERM, London: RAF sinks 2 Ger munitions
 ships; Brit ships hunt subs in Kattegat./ ES, Paris: Fr war cabinet in
 session; Fr promises help to Nor./ ERM, London: Reports Nor troops
 have encircled Oslo.
- Ap 12 '40 177
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1235
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger claim advances in Nor; lowlands anxious./ WLS, Ber-
 lin: Reinforcements to Nor; activity around Narvik; Ger claim sinking 2
 Brit subs, cruiser *York*; Ger has not yet recognized Quisling govt; Brit
 troops reported heading for Neth./ EH, Brussels: Rumors of possible
 week-end invasion./ EE, London: Confused reports of Brit activity in
 Nor waters./ ES, Paris: Fr promises aid to Swed if attacked.
- Ap 13 '40 NEWS OF EUROPE 1236
 WLS, Berlin: Action in Nor uncertain; *York* not sunk; Brit transports
 rumored headed for Neth./ ERM, London: Brit deny transports headed
 for Neth; Brit troops, fliers want action; radio war develops; BBC
 broadcasting in Nor language, urge resistance; will Russ enter Scand
 action?/ JW, N. Y. : Fierce fighting in Nor, following another Ger land-
 ing.

- Ap 13 '40 177
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 13 '40 581
See Queen Mother Elizabeth, this date, for speech on eighty-fifth anniversary of YWCA; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 14 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1237
WS, N. Y. : Summarizes week. / WLS, Berlin: Naval action reported; Brit repulsed at Narvik; Ger army fanning out near Oslo; Nor people warned to cease resistance; Ger reject US statement re Scand; Ger say Neth in danger from Brit. / BW, Stockholm: Analyzes Nor situation; Nor refugees in Swed; traitors in Nor; Nor did not expect attack; US ambass returns to Nor. / ERM, London: Naval action; Brit irritated re Ital stand. / EH, Brussels: Den communications isolated; Himmler in Copenhagen. (Cont on T 1238.)
- Ap 14 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1237) 1238
EH, Brussels: Brit minister evacuated from Den legation. / ES, Paris: Ger hit western front; US ambulance group with Fr. / LW, N. Y. : Conflicting claims over Scand. / TG, Bucharest: Analyzes Danube situation. / LW, N. Y. : Italy may enter war soon; Ital fleet concentrated near Dodecanese; Black Sea question.
- Ap 14 '40 177
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1239
Anon, N. Y. : Duce about to state Ital attitude. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim Narvik; Swed lighthouses to be darkened. / EH, Brussels: Rationing soon in Belg; border with Luxem closed briefly. / ERM, London: 2 Ger transports sunk; Allies land more in Nor; Roum embargo may shake Ger; paper conservation in Brit, Scand was source.
- Ap 15 '40 178
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 16 '40 178
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1240
WLS, Berlin: Ger claim advance in Nor, possession of rail connections with Swed; Brit cruiser sunk. / EH, Luxembourg: Analyzes situation there; Ger diplomats move freely. / ERM, London: Brit navy bombards Stavanger air field; Swed warned of early attack; Ital fleet on maneuvers.
- Ap 17 '40 178
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1241
WLS, Berlin: Ger still hold Narvik; Brit try troop landing, withdraw naval forces from Narvik harbor, bombard Stavanger. / CBr, Rome: Ital papers say Brit defeated in Nor; Ital fleet in full power in Medit, encouraged by Brit defeat in Nor waters. / ERM, London: Interviews

Brit air commander who bombed in Stavanger area; Brit troops landing in Nor.

Ap 18 '40 179
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1242
WLS, Berlin: Nor staff leaves Berlin by request; exchange of Ger, Ital military missions. / BW, Stockholm: Nor king's whereabouts unknown; Ger swarm over Nor. / ERM, London: Ger-Brit action at Narvik; Quisling fails to establish govt; MP's study subversive activity in Brit.

Ap 19 '40 179
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1243
LW, N. Y. : Minor action on western front. / MB, Amsterdam: Discusses tension in Neth. / EE, London: Strong Ger air attack in south of Brit, 2 Brit tankers sunk; Chamberlain opposes Russ proposal to extend trade agreements with Brit.

Ap 20 '40 179
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 21 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1244
WS, N. Y. : New words in war vocabulary--"Fifth Column"; how Ger got into Nor. / AW, Wash. : Primaries being held; navy seeks increase; Dewey, FDR clash over war policy. / ES, Paris: Fr troops in Nor; Ger, Fr artillery clash on western front. / ERM, London: Details of Nor war, Ger blame Brit. / AM, Stockholm: Ger bombing Nor; describes visit there. (Cont on T 1245.)

Ap 21 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1244) 1245
WLS, Berlin: Analyzes Ger position in Nor. / CBr, Rome: Ital intentions still unknown; "watch and weapons"; military supplies to Ger. / GFE, N. Y. : Swed prepares; battle of air superiority over Nor between Ger and Brit. / LW, N. Y. : Brit problems in Ind over independence.

Ap 21 '40 180
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1246
WLS, Berlin: Opposition to Ger stiffening in Nor; Ger rush for railroads between Oslo and Trondheim. / LL, Paris: Ger leaflets over western front blame Brit for Nor war. / ERM, London: Brit claims progress in Nor; Ger hold most Nor air strips; Ger warships sunk, 24; Brit, 18.

Ap 22 '40 180
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ap 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1247
WS, N. Y. : Brit, Ger in two battles on Nor coast; Ger papers warn Swed re press comments on Nor war; earthquake in Turk. / WM, Brussels: Foreign planes over Belg, some Ger; Belg expects attack on border;

- rationing; frontier towns evacuated./ CBr, Rome: Brit threaten blockade in Medit; Italy wants Malta.
- Ap 23 '40 180
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 23 '40 49
See Alfred Duff Cooper, for speech before Royal Society of the Order of St. George; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 23 '40 982
See Burton K. Wheeler, this date, for talk on farmer, labor, and business; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1248
RH, Berlin: Discusses Ger problem in ruling Nor./ TG, Belgrade: Yugo trade delegation to Russ; Yugo determined to keep out of war./ ERM, London: Ger counterattack in Nor; Brit concerned about Ger pictures in US press.
- Ap 24 '40 181
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 24 '40 3659
See Frank Gannett, this date, for talk on neutrality; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1249
LW, N. Y.: Allies suffer reverses in Nor./ BW, Stockholm: Describes trip to Nor (cut off)./ LW, N. Y.: Ger advance in Nor; Brit must capture air fields; Ger losses light on land, heavy on sea./ CBr, Rome: Ital minister charges foreign press reports war inaccurately; Brit tightens Medit blockade; Brit-Ital cold war approaches showdown.
- Ap 25 '40 181
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1250
RH, Berlin: Diplomatic corps, foreign press speculate about forthcoming declaration by Ribbentrop-Italy or Nor?/ ERM, London: Brit appear failing in Nor; interviews Nor broadcaster re conditions there.
- Ap 26 '40 181
See cut three this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1251
JCH, Berlin: Ger claim capture of Brit documents, show Brit meant to occupy Nor, says Ribbentrop./ WM, Brussels: Political crisis in Belg./ LL, London: Brit says Ribbentrop declaration re Nor is falsehood; describes conditions on western front./ ED, N. Y.: Neutrals react rather negatively to Ribbentrop declaration.
- Ap 27 '40 182
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Ap 28 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1252
RT, N. Y. : Summarizes past week. / RH, Berlin: Nor war now between Ger and Brit. / BW, Stockholm: Describes visit to Nor. / ERM, London: Nor campaign disheartens Brit. (Cont on T 1253.)
- Ap 28 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1252) 1253
CBr, Rome: Italy heads for decision, wants concessions in Afr, watches Balk. / AW, Wash. : Much discussion about military aid overseas. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital question.
- Ap 28 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF EUROPE 1254
WS, N. Y. : Allies rushing reinforcements to Nor; Ger claim gains on all fronts; talk of invasion of Swed dies down; Italy continues newspaper campaign against Allies; Russ strengthen positions on Baltic; Fr total many arrests of Communists, Ger agents since war started.
- Ap 28 '40 182
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1255
WLS, Berlin: Reports Ger bogged down in Nor; western front quiet. / CBr, Rome: Duce names pro-Nazi as ambass to Berlin; Brit, Italy ready economic discussions. / ERM, London: No change in Nor.
- Ap 29 '40 3399,3400
See USS *North Star*, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 29 '40 182
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ap 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1256
BW, Stockholm: Many women spy for Ger in Nor. / MB, Amsterdam: Neth worried about Jpn aims in E Ind. / GFE, N. Y. : Nor picture is bad; analyzes.
- Ap 30 '40 183
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1257
WLS, Berlin: Rumors Ger occupies Dombås; fighting heavy. / AW, Stockholm: Describes May Day there. / ERM, London: Ger bomber crashes into Brit city; Chamberlain readies statement re Nor war; Irish here to discuss trade.
- My 1 '40 183
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 1 '40 3660
See Mrs. Carolyn O'Day, this date, for discussion of the League of Women Voters; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- My 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1258
WS, N. Y. : Brit withdraw from S Nor. / ERM, London: Discusses Brit

- withdrawal; possibility Chamberlain govt may fall. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Ger air superiority in Nor.
- My 2 '40 183
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1259
WLS, Berlin: Ger press says Brit wants to spread the war. / BW, Stockholm: Nor surprised by Brit withdrawal. / Anon, N. Y. : Nor, Ger in armistice. / ERM, London: Chamberlain under attack over withdrawal in Nor; discusses Chamberlain's position.
- My 3 '40 184
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 4 '40 AFTERNOON NEWS SUMMARY 1260
ED, N. Y. : Discusses Ital position; Brit still operating against Narvik; discusses Chamberlain. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger planes attack shipping off Nor coast; Ger insist air power superior to sea power. / Anon, N. Y. : Italy sends more troops to Dodecanese Islands.
- My 4 '40 184
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 5 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1262
WLS, Berlin: Discusses Ger position in Nor; Turk concentrates on Bulg frontier. / TG, Paris: Anxiety over Balk, Italy's aims. / ERM, London: Brit still at Narvik; Italy not yet entered war; analyzes this; cabinet debate nears. (Cont on T 1263.)
- My 5 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1262) 1263
BW, Stockholm: Describes conditions in Nor this week. / AW, Wash. : FDR, Duce exchange messages; conditions in Balk, Neth; debate air power *vs.* sea power. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses reported losses of Brit navy at Nor; cabinet crisis in Brit discussed.
- My 5 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF EUROPE 1264
WS, N. Y. : Ger accuse Brit spreading war to Balk and Medit areas; Pope feels Duce wants war; Italy reported ready economically; Hitler may make new economic demands on Roum.
- My 5 '40 184
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1265
WLS, Berlin: Ger advance north in Nor, no resistance reported; Hitler says no aims on Swed; youth propagandized. / CBr, Rome: Calm acceptance of Brit, Fr naval concentrations in Medit; Ital troops withdrawn from Yugo, Roum borders. / ERM, London: Ger bomb evacuation convoy at Namsos; home-front problems.
- My 6 '40 185
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- My 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1266
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger rumor Allied threat to Neth, Belg./ BW, Stockholm: Ger racing for Narvik./ ERM, London: Chamberlain discusses Nor in Commons; Brit gives Italy deadline to declare position./ ED, N. Y. : Ital paper says Ger wants Chamberlain to stay; Ital talk of compromise peace.
- My 7 '40 185
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1267
 WLS, Berlin: UP's Webb Miller dies, Ger claim foul play; Ger resent charges they threaten Neth./ EH, Amsterdam: Neth people ready for invasion; describes preparations./ ERM, London: Chamberlain govt wins vote; Churchill takes responsibility for naval situation in Nor.
- My 8 '40 185
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1268
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ announces new political system, involving army; Ger denies retreat at Narvik./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claims Brit prepares aggression "somewhere"; Hitler says he is releasing some Nor prisoners./ CBr, Rome: Discusses Ital war propaganda./ ED, N. Y. : Ital King disapproves war with Brit, Fr; Russ-Yugo trade treaty a surprise.
- My 9 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF EUROPE 1268a
 JK, N. Y. : Ger invades Neth today; Luxem, Belg expecting attack; Ger tactics similar to those in Nor; Brit forces land in Iceland.
- My 9 '40 186
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1269
 WLS, Berlin: Decisive battle of war has begun; Ger in Neth, Luxem, Belg; describes Ger version of attack. (N. Y. cannot contact Paris, Amsterdam.)/ ERM, London: Resumé of Ger lowlands attack; Chamberlain resigns, Churchill takes over./ TG, Paris: Allies holding out in Neth, Belg; many Ger planes downed; Ger bomb radio transmitter near Paris.
- My 10 '40 186
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1270
 Anon, N. Y. : RAF bombs Ger airdrome in Rotterdam; Churchill forms cabinet; FDR invokes neutrality act re Neth, Belg./ WLS, Berlin: Ger take Belg fort; Goering to air force HQ; Ger claims Ger civilians killed in air raid./ ERM, London: Summarizes fighting; details of Churchill cabinet./ GFE, N. Y. : Details of fighting; theorizes Ger pushing to out-flank Maginot line.
- My 11 '40 186
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- My 12 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1271
 TG, Paris: Situation improves for Allies in lowlands; Ger air raids over Fr; Ital press on Ger side./ ERM, London: Enemy alien roundup continues; lowlands refugees stream in; more on Brit cabinet appointments; details of fighting./ WS, N. Y.: Conditions in Belg, Neth./ TG, Paris: Air-raid precautions./ WS, N. Y.: Amer in Neth advised to hold tight. (Cont on T 1272.)
- My 12 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1271) 1272
 WH, N. Y.: Analyzes losses on both sides up to now./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claim gains in Neth, Belg./ WS, N. Y.: Swed bans food exports; Ger building airdromes in Nor; Ger troops concentrated on Swed border; details of fighting in lowlands./ TM, Brussels: Belg army retreating to new defense lines; people confident.
- My 12 '40 CBS PRESS NEWS 1273
 WS, N. Y.: Reports of plane losses, both sides; Brit round up Ger, Aus aliens; Argen wants neutrality laws revised; Jpn worried re status quo in E Ind.
- My 12 '40 187
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1274
 WLS, Berlin: Liège falls; details of fighting in lowlands; Fr-Ger counterthreats./ ERM, London: Churchill gets vote of confidence; "blood, sweat, tears"; Neth royalty escapes to Brit./ EH, Amsterdam: Ger agents shot; fifth column no joke; conditions in Amsterdam resemble civil war./ Anon, N. Y.: Ger hit hard by Allies in lowlands; details of fighting.
- My 13 '40 187
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1275
 Anon, N. Y.: Neth army chief stops fighting; Ger claims Rotterdam surrender; Ger smash into Fr; Ital continues verbal attack on Allies; US plans to protest./ WLS, Berlin: Ger say Neth capitulates, Rotterdam falls; details of fighting and attack on Fr./ TG, Paris: Fr face attack; mobilization in Italy, Hung./ LL, London: Details of fighting, Rotterdam in flames; RAF active./ Anon, N. Y.: Hung-Czech frontier closed.
- My 14 '40 NEWS DIRECT FROM EUROPE 1276
 WS, N. Y.: Neth yields; Ger drive on Fr, Brussels; still fight at Narvik./ WB, Stockholm: Swed ship sunk; Russ build fortif in Eston; Swed prepares./ ERM, London: Neth fighting stops; Brit next? Churchill's political moves./ GFE, N. Y.: Neth govt not yet suing for peace, may try to hold Zeeland; battle for Meuse begins; analyzes Ger moves in Fr.
- My 14 '40 187
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- My 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1277
WLS, Berlin: Maginot line broken at Sedan; Ger cross Meuse; Ger plans described. / TG, Paris: Describes battle of Fr; analyzes Fr opinion re reasons for fall of Neth. / ERM, London: Allies hold Zeeland; Neth losses; volunteers and air-raid precautions; Brit denies Jpn report that Brit troops move to E Ind.
- My 15 '40 188
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1278
Anon, N. Y. : FDR announces defense program. / WLS, Berlin: Battle line from Antwerp to south of Sedan; Ger have choice of time to attack. / TG, Paris: Reynaud calls for all-out defense; US citizens to be evacuated. / ES, Paris: Describes evacuations. / ERM, London: Heavy Ger pressure along front; RAF active; air losses 3-1 in favor of Allies; Brit fear parachutists may land. / AW, Wash. : Describes FDR defense preparations.
- My 16 '40 188
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 16 '40 815-17
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1279
WLS, Berlin: Ger claim entering Brussels; analyzes battle. / CBr, Rome: Amer citizens in Italy told to go home; Duce's pressures on army, nonfascists. / ERM, London: Describes action in Fr, Belg; FDR notes end of US isolationism.
- My 17 '40 188
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1280
Anon, N. Y. : Ger 80-85 miles from Paris; bombing of Paris, Bremen, Hamburg; Ger occupy Antwerp. / WLS, Berlin: Antwerp falls; describes Ger action in Fr. / ES, Paris: Ger using about half of armored force in Fr; Pétain is vice-premier. / ERM, London: Western-front position serious; Fr, Brit armies intact; Brit prepare for Ger bombings.
- My 18 '40 189
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 19 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1281
ERM, London: Reviews Churchill speech; RAF raids Bremen, Hamburg; roundup of aliens; one-fifth of Rotterdam citizens killed in Ger bombings. / TG, Paris: Weygand replaces Gamelin; enemy losses heavy; Allies continue to withdraw in Belg. / TM, N. Y. : Describes Belg refugees; describes conditions in Belg. / WS, N. Y. : Morgenthau re US plane-production capacity. (Cont on T 1282.)

- My 19 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1281) 1282
 CBr, Rome: Duce replies to FDR re staying out of war; asks Allied guarantees; Ciano says Duce will "give the word" re realizing "Italy's dream." / WS, N. Y.: Fr bombard Ger positions near Swiss frontier. / GFE, N. Y.: Discusses appointment of Weygand. / ED, N. Y.: Italy expected to turn belligerent soon.
- My 19 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF EUROPE 1283
 WS, N. Y.: Ger asks Swed for right to cross territory to relieve Narvik; Swed fears occupation; Ger reported only 52 miles from Paris; RAF bombs Hamburg, Bremen, Hanover.
- My 19 '40 189
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1284
 RH, Berlin: Ger storm Fr fortress, 60 miles from Paris; Fr, Belg counterattack; Goering says Ger successes due to Hitler's genius. / ES, Paris: Bulk of Allied forces may defend Paris; Ger suffer heavy losses. / ERM, London: Ger drive to the coast still on; women enemy aliens will be rounded up.
- My 20 '40 189
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1285
 WS, N. Y.: Ger reach Channel port; women, children evacuated from Gibraltar; Fr food shortage acute; Parisians exit; FDR's 3-point defense plan; Ger claim Brit troops trying to flee from Continent. / ES, Paris: Paris defeat soon; evacuations. / ERM, London: Brit says Ger tries to capture Channel ports, prevent escape of Brit, Belg troops.
- My 21 '40 190
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1286
 RH, Berlin: Armies in North putting up fight; Ger widen corridor to Channel. / TG, Paris: Arras in Allied hands; rain slows attack. / ERM, London: Brit takes total control of country under Emergency Powers Defense Bill; Churchill in Fr with military leaders.
- My 22 '40 190
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 22 '40 3661
 See H. Styles Bridges, this date, for talk on presidential candidacy and the two-party system, under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1287
 WS, N. Y.: Fr forces approach Ger-held Amiens; Fr ports in danger; US passes navy-expansion bill. / WLS, Berlin: Details Ger advance to Channel; attack tactics same as against Pol. / EE, London: Details of fighting; Brit fascist Mosley arrested. / TG, Paris: Ger attack in South, Southeast; Fr govt will not leave Paris.

- My 23 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1288
JK, N. Y. : Details of fighting in Fr. / EE, London: Details of fighting; details of Mosley arrest; Kaiser goes to Potsdam. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claims cutting off Allied army in N Fr, W Belg; Ger army moving to Calais from Boulogne; describes visit to Belg front; Ruhr rail lines still functioning.
- My 23 '40 190
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1289
Anon, N. Y. : Ger reported in Calais; Allies encircled; Ger aims analyzed. / ES, LL, Paris: Ger lost 1,500 planes, claim; Fr concerned about US viewpoint. / ERM, London: Analyzes Allied position in Fr; Ger agent captured in Brit.
- My 24 '40 191
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 24 '40 587
See George VI, R.I., this date, for speech noting Empire Day; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1290
WS, N. Y. : Fr say no important changes in North; 15 Fr generals fired; Brit continues drives against fifth column; FDR gives note to Hung govt. / WLS, Berlin: Ger say Allies can't escape in Flanders; speak of new secret weapon. / LL, Paris: Weygand dismisses 15 generals; position of Boulogne uncertain. / ERM, London: Analyzes Allied status in Fr. / ED, N. Y. : Allies reported attacking entire Ger corridor to Channel.
- My 25 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1291
Anon, N. Y. : Ger claims circling Allied forces in N Fr. / EH, Berlin: Ger talk about new weapon; Maginot line no obstacle. / Anon, N. Y. : Attack on Trotsky's life, in Mex. / MB, Paris: Discusses social service aid to refugees. / ERM, London: Discusses Allied position; Brit to step up propaganda efforts in US.
- My 25 '40 191
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 26 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1292
WS, N. Y. : Ger claims capturing Calais; Ger occupy Boulogne; FDR fireside chat tonight. / WLS, Berlin: Calais falls, cutting off Brit supply line. / TG, Paris: Battle on Somme; Reynaud back from Brit; Fr morale. / ERM, London: Dill replaces Ironside; plane, ship losses. / WS, N. Y. : Ger, Fr duel in Basle. (Cont on T 1293.)
- My 26 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1292) 1293
CBr, Rome: Italy speeds preparations for war; Duce confers with generals. / WS, N. Y. : Details of Ital preparations. / AW, Wash. : Refugees in Fr described; US money for military and defense; isolationist talk. / GFE, N. Y. : Details of fighting in Fr; comment re Ironside's transfer.

- My 26 '40 SUMMARY OF PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS 1294
 WS, N. Y. : Ger planes hit Brit airfields; Brit tightens defense against Ger invasion; fifth column roundup in Brit, Ire; anti-Brit sentiment in Italy; FDR in fireside chat says defense program good.
- My 26 '40 191
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 26 '40 818-20
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Fireside Chat; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1295
 Anon, N. Y. : Brit rear-guard action in Flanders; Allied transports in Dunkerque, Ostend, Zeebrugge. / ES, Paris: Ger drive against Belg troops; Fr claim holding Calais; interviews Texan ambulance driver. / ERM, London: Details of fighting; home forces get new chief; Brit food reserves decentralized.
- My 27 '40 192
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 27 '40 797
 See Paul Reynaud, this date, for talk on German invasion crisis; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1296
 Anon, N. Y. : Belg King Leopold capitulates; FDR names defense council; can Allies get troops out? / WLS, Berlin: Details of Leopold capitulation. / TG, Paris: Ger increase pressure in North; Fr consider Leopold a traitor. / EE, London: RAF activity intense; Brit shocked over Leopold.
- My 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1297
 ES, Paris: Analyzes Leopold's capitulation. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler says Leopold's decision wise; Allied forces in precarious position; Hitler threatens reprisals if Ger fliers killed; US asks Ger permit US refugee ship return to US. / AW, Wash. : 10 per cent tax boost proposed; budget talk; defense council named.
- My 28 '40 192
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- My 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1298
 Anon, N. Y. : Can't get Berlin; plight of Allied troops; Dunkerque in flames; Allied transports sunk off Fr coast; Berlin sees early end of fighting. / TG, Paris: Fr in big rear-guard action. / ERM, London: Allies in rear-guard action; Brit angry over treatment of civilians by Ger troops; Duce still a question mark.
- My 29 '40 192
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

My 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1299

Anon, N. Y. : Allied evacuation from Flanders; Italy may enter in fortnight; Russ seal off Eston zone; Yugo, Ger in trade agreement; FDR will seek extra billion; FDR 3rd-term draft talk. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claims Flanders fight over, Brit exped force dissolved; Brit transport fleet sighted, Ger claim sinking many; Ger bomb Dunkerque docks to prevent landing. / ERM, London: Brit marines hold Dunkerque. / AW, Wash. : FDR's budget requests.

My 30 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1300

EH, Berlin: Ger charge Fr mistreating Ger prisoners; Fr, Brit troops reported in new pocket near Lille; Ger air force harasses Brit departure at Dunkerque. / Anon, N. Y. : RAF bombs Ger materiel center. / GFE, N. Y. : Brit departure from Dunkerque reported succeeding. / LL, Paris: Describes visit to AF coordination and intelligence center.

My 30 '40 193

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

My 31 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1301

WLS, Berlin: Flanders over; Ger may hit Brit next, or go to Paris; 3 Fr armies liquidated; Brit leaving arms, supplies behind in Dunkerque. / TG, Paris: Large Ger air losses; many Brit, Fr forces evacuated from Dunkerque, under heavy fire; Belg declare Leopold incompetent. / ERM, London: Bad weather hampers Ger planes over Dunkerque; interview with Brit private after retreat.

My 31 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1302

Anon, N. Y. : Brit claim 4/5 of exped force evacuated; Ger losses heavy; Seversky says Ger can't invade Brit until gaining air superiority; Ital decision expected in few days. / AW, Wash. : FDR asks more funds; pressure in Cong for intervention; question Communists' right to radio in US. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger position, Ital move.

My 31 '40 193

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Je 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1303

JK, N. Y. : Ger bomb SE Fr; evacuation continues; Ger claim sinking HMS *Nelson*; FDR wants authority to call National Guard; 5th column feared in Latin Amer. / WLS, Berlin: HMS *Nelson* sinking claimed; details of battle; Brit evacuation impresses Ger. / ES, Paris: Paris a battleground soon? Fr will fight for Paris. / ERM, London: Evacuation details; *Nelson* sinking unconfirmed. / JK, N. Y. : Italy nears war.

Je 1 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1304

JK, N. Y. : George VI decorates Lord Gort; 5th-column scare in Argen, Chile; Wash worried about Uru, Braz; Rep Dies wants Bund and Communists outlawed; some bottlenecks in defense production. / GFE, N. Y. : Comments on evacuation; Ger bomb Marseille, Lyon; possible 5th column in Ire, Spain.

- Je 1 '40 193
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 2 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1305
WLS, Berlin: Ger air force hits Dunkerque, Marseille, Lyon; Ger advance on land; Italy a question mark; some Ger say US aid to Allies may come too late./ LL, Paris: Comments on Duce plans, evacuation; describes visit to airfield./ ERM, London: Details of Dunkerque; Ital won't negotiate; talks with RAF pilots re Dunkerque. (Cont on T 1306.)
- Je 2 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1305) 1306
CBr, Rome: Duce's position vis-à-vis Hitler; Ital may not hit Yugo; Ital war date probably June 15; Rome will be open city; Pope appeals to belligerents; Amer seek to leave via Genoa./ AW, Wash.: Drive for aid to Allies is on; may sell 600 planes to Brit, Fr./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes post-Dunkerque situation.
- Je 2 '40 LATEST NEWS OF THE WAR 1307
JW, N. Y.: Ger again bomb S Fr; some Brit still left at Dunkerque; speculation on Ger latest secret weapon; Duce may hit Egypt first; HR to consider FDR's guard call request; navy appropriation bill nears debate; SS *President Roosevelt* will sail from Brit.
- Je 2 '40 194
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1308
WLS, Berlin: Ger propaganda statements re Brit secret-service plans./ ES, Paris: Ger bombing of Paris nets 200 casualties; describes the raid./ ERM, London: RAF in Munich, Stuttgart areas; details of evacuation, first mention of pleasure craft used.
- Je 3 '40 194
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1309
JK, N. Y.: FDR says Natl Guard would not leave country if called up; Flanders fight ends; Ger occupy Dunkerque; Munich, Le Havre bombed; Cripps to Russ as ambass./ WLS, Berlin: Details of post evacuation Dunkerque; Paris not an open city./ CBr, Rome: Prewar home-front activities detailed./ ERM, London: Details of evacuation; details of Churchill speech.
- Je 4 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1310
JK, N. Y.: Brit exped force stalled for 2 months; Weygand alone; details of bombings—Paris and Ger cities; losses in evacuation./ AW, Wash.: Tax proposals; J. L. Lewis says he is not subversive./ GFE, N. Y.: Air war begins; Brit troops out of action for several months; speculates on next Ger move.
- Je 4 '40 194
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Je 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1311
WLS, Berlin: New offensive on western front; Ger cross Somme, pierce Weygand line, heading for Paris. / CBr, Rome: Duce reviews troops; Axis woos Spain; Italy threatened by Turk action in Greece. / ERM, London: Details of Somme fighting; Brit opinions summarized.
- Je 5 '40 195
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1312
JK, N. Y. : Ger advance on Le Havre; US aid to Allies urged. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim progress in new offensive. / TG, Bordeaux: US citizens here to ship out. / ES, Paris: Fr artillery destroys many Ger tanks. / ERM, London: Ger bomb Brit; economic mobilization details. / JK, N. Y. : Offer of refuge for Pope in US denied.
- Je 6 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1314
JK, N. Y. : Details of battle at Somme and Abbeville, Fr morale; sea activities. / AW, Wash. : 50 navy planes assembled for sale to Allies; US ambass in Paris, London urge aid; Pepper fights aid. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger attack strategy.
- Je 6 '40 195
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1315
WLS, Berlin: Ger say Weygand line pierced; how Ger announce war news; Cherbourg bombed. / CBr, Rome: Ital wait for right moment to attack; Pope tries for peace; Maltese demonstrate against Brit. / ES, Paris: Details of fighting in Fr. / ERM, London: Ger bomb Brit, little damage; RAF wants recruits; travel restricted.
- Je 7 '40 195
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1316
Anon, N. Y. : Ger cross Aisne River; Pershing asks aid to Allies. / WLS, Berlin: Ger news scarce; analyzes Ger gains so far; language study. / LL, Paris: Ger threw 20 divisions into war; describes bombings. / EE, London: 4,000 Ger tanks involved; lists Brit naval losses; Allies bomb Ger at Narvik. / Anon, N. Y. : Ger planes violate Swiss neutrality.
- Je 8 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1317
JK, N. Y. : Air action in Switz; Ital case against Allies; Allies try luring Russ into diplomatic fold; Argen arrests 4 subversives; US defense finances. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes action in Fr; talk in US re compulsory military training.
- Je 8 '40 196
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 9 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1318
Anon, N. Y. : Paris nears evacuation. / WLS, Berlin: Details of Ger fighting, now 55 miles from Paris; Duce's decision awaited. / ES, Paris:

- People leaving; analyzes fighting, home-front attitudes./ ERM, London: Brit, Ger naval units contact in North; Cairo orders gas masks from Brit; Ire told to prepare; debates within Brit govt re cabinet. (Cont on T 1319.)
- Je 9 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1318) 1319
CBr, Rome: Fr making offers to keep Italy out of war./ FF, Ankara: Turk position analyzed, press supports Allies./ GFE, N. Y.: Ger drive analyzed.
- Je 9 '40 LATEST NEWS OF THE WAR 1320
JW, N. Y.: Ger reported 35 miles from Paris, at Seine banks; Weygand holds on, Ger losses heavy; Nor forces surrender at Narvik; Ger claim sinking of Brit ships; FDR nears important announcement.
- Je 9 '40 196
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1321
WLS, Berlin: Duce enters war; Ger reaction, progress in Fr./ CBr, Rome: Ital in war at midnight; Rome will be declared open city; Duce to lead troops in person./ Anon, N. Y.: Ger at Seine, Fr govt depts leave Paris./ ERM, London: Brit evacuates school children from London; Nor battle over; news of sinkings; Brit reaction to Ital move.
- Je 10 '40 782-84
See ITALY ENTERS THE WAR, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 10 '40 196
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 10 '40 782-84
See Benito Mussolini, this date, for declaration of war speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 10 '40 821,822
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on Italy's entry into war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1322
JK, N. Y.: Battle in Fr violent; war spreads to E Afr, RAF hits Libya; Ital forces march into Somal; Malta bombed./ WLS, Berlin: Details of battle./ FF, Ankara: Turk reaction to Ital move./ ES, France: Details of new govt HQ./ EE, London: Details of Ital move; Ital nationals rounded up./ Anon, N. Y.: FDR closes Medit to US ships.
- Je 11 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1323
JK, N. Y.: Details Ital action in Afr, Malta; Marne defenses broken; Ger drive; Fr govt actions; Fr prepare defense of Tunis./ AW, Wash.: Sen votes arms aid to Brit, Fr; Vandenberg sides with isolationists./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes war in Fr, Afr.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	75
Je 11 '40	197
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1324
WLS, Berlin: Ger sub stops US liner <i>Washington</i> ; Ger 12 miles from Paris; Rheims taken; a Fr army reported surrendered./ ES, Tours: New Fr govt here; Rumor Russ declare war on Ger; Ital in Fr, some may join Fr forces./ CBr, Rome: Ital bomb Malta; Egypt breaks diplomatic relations with Italy; Turk may state position soon.	
Je 12 '40	197
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1325
JK, N. Y. : Paris battle increases; Ger-Turk trade agreement; Harry Bridges ordered arrested, deported./ WLS, Berlin: Ger position re Paris; Goebbels says Ger politics dictated by the sword./ FF, Ankara: Turk position analyzed./ ERM, London: Some Brit troops with Fr; skirmish on Lib-Egypt border; Reynaud praises Fr heroism.	
Je 13 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WAR	1326
JK, N. Y. : Reynaud in final appeal to FDR for aid; Ger cross Seine near Paris; details of Reynaud speech re occupation of Paris./ AW, Wash. : Wash reaction to Reynaud speech; aid bill passes; US bills Eur nations for WW I debts./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger, Fr positions.	
Je 13 '40	197
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 13 '40	3866
See Paul Reynaud, this date, for talk on Italy's entry into war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Je 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1327
WLS, Berlin: Ger troops enter Paris, Ger flag on Eiffel Tower; Ger reaction./ ERM, London: Analyzes Ger gain in taking Paris; Span troops occupy Tangiers; Ger sinks merchant ship./ CBr, Rome: Ital air attacks on Tunis, S Fr; some naval action in Medit; Balkan question.	
Je 14 '40	198
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1328
JK, N. Y. : Fr cabinet meets, Reynaud asks more aid; Russ enter Lith; situation in Yugo, Roum./ EH, Berlin: Ger take Verdun; air attacks; Ger claim dissolution of Fr army in Argonne./ JK, N. Y. : Brit capture Ital forts near Egypt frontier; Ital planes raid Egypt soil./ ES, Bordeaux: Fr govt leaving Tours./ JK, N. Y. : Brit, Fr re US aid offer./ CBr, Rome: Egypt breaks off with Italy; Ital action detailed./ ERM, London: Analyzes Fr position, aid question.	
Je 15 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR	1329
GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Fr position, Ger; Ital activity./ ED, N. Y. : US	

policy of selective immigration analyzed; Nazis round up anti-Nazi Germans, esp in Fr.

- Je 15 '40 198
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 16 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1330
WS, N. Y. : Reynaud resigns; Laval, Pétain succeed. / ES, Bordeaux: New Fr cabinet detailed. / WS, N. Y. : Ger say Maginot line falling apart; Ital near Swiss frontier. / EH, Berlin: Ger control 1/3 of Fr, breach Maginot line. / WS, N. Y. : Weygand minister of defense in Fr. / ERM, London: Brit say Normandy operations continue; Malta raided; Eston next for Russ? (Cont on T 1331.)
- Je 16 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1330) 1331
WS, N. Y. : Ger enter Alsace. / CBr, Rome: Ital planes over S Fr, Malta, Corsica, Brit Somal; battle on Egypt-Libya border; Alban enters war on Ital side. / AW, Wash. : New Fr cabinet may sue for peace; Ger seizure of Iceland rumored; new tax bill. / GFE, N. Y. : Fr may ask armistice.
- Je 16 '40 LATEST NEWS OF WAR 1332
WS, N. Y. : Pétain new Fr prime minister; other cabinet positions named; Russ move against Latv and Eston.
- Je 16 '40 198
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 16 '40 SEVAREID-FRANCE 901
Reporting from Bordeaux: Pétain having trouble forming cabinet. / M. S. Handler, UP: Ger arrive N of Dijon; have established bridgehead on left bank of Rhine.
- Je 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1333
ES, Bordeaux: Fr position, politics analyzed. / EH, Berlin: Fr capitulates; Hitler, Duce to confer re peace terms; Metz taken. / ET, Bordeaux: Pétain asks armistice, Hitler silent; Fr reaction described. / ERM, London: Brit suggest Fr-Brit union; Churchill speaks.
- Je 17 '40 199
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1334
WS, N. Y. : Hitler, Duce agree on Fr surrender terms. / RH, Berlin: Hitler-Duce agreement, details unknown but rumored severe. / ES, Bordeaux: US nationals attempt to leave Fr; details of Ger advances. / CBr, Rome: Discusses Fr armistice terms, Ital claims.
- Je 18 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1335
JK, N. Y. : Himmler arrives in Paris; Fr towns declared "open." / AW, Wash. : Navy enlargement proposed; FDR proposes conscription; Mex approves military service plan. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Churchill speech ("We will defend . . .") and Ger-Brit position. / ED, N. Y. : Fall of Paris is the fall of Europe.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	77
Je 18 '40	199
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1336
EH, Berlin: Ger advance on Pol capital in Fr, at Angers; Ger military tactics discussed./ ERM, London: Ger raids over Brit, little damage; Parliament considers buying Russ military equipment; possible famine in Ger-occupied lands./ CBr, Rome: Axis looks to Jpn to keep US busy.	
Je 19 '40	199
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1337
WS, N. Y. : Fr, Ger reps meeting in Fr, no details given./ CBr, Rome: Italy will negotiate separate terms with Fr./ ERM, London: Ger again bomb Brit; Aust, New Zea troops arrive; deny report Duke of Windsor under arrest./ AW, Wash. : FDR names two GOP's to cabinet-Stimson, Knox.	
Je 20 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR	1338
JK, N. Y. : Ger-Fr armistice tomorrow at Compiègne; Brit will get supplies from Russ; Turk rumored drawing near Russ; Russ concentrates million troops on Ger border./ AW, Wash. : Analyzes FDR cabinet moves./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Brit bombing of Ger; Turk troops reported on Greek borders./ ED, N. Y. : J. L. Lewis, McCormick disapprove FDR youth-training plan.	
Je 20 '40	200
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1339
EH, Berlin: Details of Fr surrender at Compiègne, additional Ger action./ ERM, London: Fr govt will stay temporarily in Bordeaux./ CBr, Rome: Ger, Italy prepare to attack Brit; Ital view on possible US action; details of fighting in Africa.	
Je 21 '40	3400a, b
See FRANCE SURRENDERS AT COMPIEGNE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Je 21 '40	200
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1340
WS, N. Y. : Armistice details still not announced./ EH, Berlin: Fr troops surrender in Alsace-Lorraine; Ger blitzkrieg successful; Fr surprised to see Hitler at Compiègne./ LL, London: Brit still uninformed about armistice details./ ED, N. Y. : Fate of Fr fleet unknown; fate of Dutch, Fr possessions in Pac in question.	
Je 22 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR	1341
JK, N. Y. : RAF bombs Ger industrial centers, hit cruiser <i>Scharnhorst</i> ; Willkie refuses comment on day's issues./ ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Fr surrender, terms still unannounced.	

- Je 22 '40 3401,2
See FRANCE SURRENDERS AT COMPIEGNE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 22 '40 3625
See REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 22 '40 200
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 22 '40 3640, 41
See THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this date, for discussion of GOP candidates; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Je 23 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR 1342
WS, N. Y. : Fr near armistice terms with Italy; Brit bitter over Fr armistice terms with Ger, breaks off relations with Pétain govt, gives full recognition to De Gaulle movement; negotiations between Russ, Turk; Jpn holds approaches to Hong Kong; Prince Kenoye resigns; GOP convention opens today, will be firmly noninterventionist.
- Je 23 '40 EDWARD MURROW REPORTING FROM LONDON 772
Details of terms of armistice at Compiègne.
- Je 23 '40 201
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1343
EH, Berlin: Ger fanfare over armistice; Ger troops in Fr Alps; big offensive against Brit starts tomorrow. / ERM, London: Fr-Ital terms unknown; Pétain reaction to Brit. / CBr, Rome: Armistice signed today, will allow Ital troops to go to Afr.
- Je 24 '40 201
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1344
WS, N. Y. : Details of Ital-Fr armistice. / EH, Berlin: Outlines Ger terms with Fr. / ERM, London: Discusses Ital-Fr terms. / LL, London: Churchill on status of Fr fleet.
- Je 25 '40 201
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Je 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1345
WLS, Berlin: Date of Ger attack on Brit not known, but soon; Ger people hate Brit. / ERM, London: Brit expands blockade of Fr posts; discusses defense of Brit Isles; De Gaulle says Pétain responsible for Fr defeat. / AW, Philadelphia: Dewey placed in nomination by GOP; describes convention, details of platform.
- Je 26 '40 202
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	79
Je 27 '40	202
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1346
WLS, Berlin: Russ troops in Bessar, Bukovina; Ger offensive against Brit soon. / ERM, London: Brit recognize De Gaulle as Fr leader. Intro ES, describes return from Fr. / CBr, Rome: Duce on Fr soil; Italy favors Russ move into Roum; Turk mobilizes to defend Dardanelles against Russ.	
Je 28 '40	202
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 28 '40	984
See Wendell L. Willkie, this date, for nomination acceptance speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Je 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1347
Anon, N. Y. : Ger hands off in Roum; threat of Jpn invasion in Indo-Ch, Hong Kong. / EH, Berlin: Hitler visits Paris; Ger think Pan-Amer union impractical. / ERM, London: Balbo dies; Libya a mystery; Jpn wants Brit to close Burma Road. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Hitler in Paris, Pan-Amer union.	
Je 29 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR	1348
GFE, N. Y. : Discusses new US military units, Pan-Amer union convention in Havana. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Pan-Amer union convention in light of war in Eur.	
Je 30 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I)	1349
RT, N. Y. : Roum, Russ troops clash; Carol to Italy to appeal to Duce. / EH, Berlin: Discusses sinking of HMS <i>Glorious</i> ; Rosenberg gives critique of Brit. / ERM, ET, London: Quiet except for air battles; Ger invasion rumored for tomorrow. / CBr, Rome: Italy mourns Balbo. / RT, N. Y. : Egypt undecided; battle in Libya. (Cont on T 1350.)	
Je 30 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1349)	1350
CSO, Mexico City: Mex prepares for pres election. / HC, Buenos Aires: Nazis try to foment revolution in Argen; Argen likes Willkie. / ED, N. Y. : US Pac fleet arrival in Hawaii a mystery, thought to be headed for Atl; Ger bomb west Brit ports.	
Je 30 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR	1351
KM, N. Y. : Russ believed pressing Turk over Dardanelles; Russ use paratroops in Roum; discusses Balk situation; Brit bombed 9th consecutive night; US residents move from Hong Kong to Manila; new issues for Cong.	
Je 30 '40	203
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Je 30 '40	40
See Neville Chamberlain, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	

- J1 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1352
 JCH, Berlin: Ger capture Channel Islands. / CBr, Rome: Duce names successor to Balbo; Ital destroyer lost; Ital troops ready for Libya-Egypt border struggle. / ES, London: Details of Ger capture of Channel Islands.
- J1 1 '40 203
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1353
 WS, N. Y.: FDR signs bill controlling exports of defense material; Brit raid Kiel, Ger raid NE Brit coast; Hong Kong blockade imminent. / EH, Berlin: Details of Ger capture of Channel Islands. / ERM, London: Details of Ger, Brit raids. / CSo, Mexico City: Mex presidential preparations.
- J1 2 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1354
 HyC, N. Y.: King Carol, Ger minister discuss Ger protective interest over Roum; Hung, Roum troops clash; Ger casualty claims in W Eur. / JCD, Wash.: FDR no comment on Willkie nomination, third term. / GFE, N. Y.: Stimson says we should balance sea power in Atl, increase aid to Brit. / ED, N. Y.: News out of Fr censored by Ger; Reynaud whereabouts unknown.
- J1 2 '40 203
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1355
 WS, N. Y.: Bucharest precautions; Brit ship torpedoed; fleet-expansion bill passed. / EH, Berlin: Discusses total war against Brit; Den govt revisions; reforms in Yugo. / ERM, London: Ger bombing of Brit; details of sinking of Brit ship, containing Ger, Ital prisoners. / CBr, Rome: Describes war conditions in Rome.
- J1 3 '40 LATEST PRESS ASSOCIATION NEWS 1356
 Anon, N. Y.: 1,000 die in sinking of Brit steamer carrying Axis prisoners; Ger air attacks on Brit gain in intensity; Roum readies for invasion. / JCD, Wash.: Navy-expansion bill to Sen; possible break, Farley and FDR. / GFE, N. Y.: East Brit ports in dangerous position; Ger objectives in Ire. / ED, N. Y.: Analyzes conditions in occupied Den, Neth.
- J1 3 '40 204
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1357
 GB, N. Y.: Brit seizes Fr fleet; new profascist govt in Roum. / EH, Berlin: Brit fleet ultimatum to Fr: surrender or scuttle. / ES, London: Analyzes Brit seizure of Fr fleet. / ED, N. Y.: More details of Brit seizure of Fr fleet.
- J1 4 '40 204
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Jl 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1358
 WS, N. Y. : Ital foreign minister visits Berlin; State dept asks foreign diplomats stay out of US politics. / RH, Budapest: Hung troops move to Rourm border; Hung territorial demands. / ERM, London: Brit relations with Pétain uncertain; details of Ger, Brit air action; Ital take 2 Brit outposts in Sudan. / HC, Buenos Aires: Argen delegation sails to Havana conference; this analyzed.
- Jl 5 '40 204
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1359
 Anon, N. Y. : Brit action against Fr fleet; Brit raids on Sicily repulsed; Ital fleet bombed; Allies urged support Ch. / EH, Berlin: Ger celebrate victory; Fr cruiser, smaller ships escape to Toulon. / EE, London: Air raids, some driven off; Gandhi appeals for peace. / CSo, Mexico City: Spy stories; election advance details.
- Jl 6 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1359b
 GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes naval situation re Brit, Fr. / ED, N. Y. : Ger food problems, occupation armies first.
- Jl 6 '40 205
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1360
 WS, N. Y. : Mex votes today; Ital minister, Hitler meet in Berlin; Ger bomb Brit. / JCH, Berlin: Swed railway okayed for Ger use; Laval urges single-party govt. / Ciano, Hitler confer. / ES, London: Brit bombed; Ger seize Fr planes; Laval cues may come from Rome. / CBr, Rome: Brit planes destroyed in Afr; Ital milit objectives in Afr. (Cont on T 1361.)
- Jl 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1360) 1361
 RH, Budapest: Hung hopes for help from Hitler re Rourm. / CSo, Mexico City: Election picture. / ED, N. Y. : Laval's position; Fr assures Brit fleet will not go to Ger control.
- Jl 7 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS 1362
 GB, N. Y. : Nationalist activities in Jpn; Ger bomb south coast of Brit; Malta bombed; FDR third-term discussion.
- Jl 7 '40 205
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1363
 WS, N. Y. : Ger step up raids on Brit; tension in Balk; Russ-Turk relations uncertain. / WLS, Berlin: Swiss hope to retain democracy, freedom; Fr govt details. / ERM, London: Mobilization, conservation details in Brit; Ire vulnerable point; discusses possible Axis peace move. / RH, Budapest: Hung troops called back for harvest; Hung-Rourm problem discussed.

- Jl 8 '40 205
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1364
JK, N. Y. : Fascist state coming in Fr; new Ger consolidation moves in Nor, Den. / WLS, Berlin: Ger attitude on Fr govt moves; Rosenberg arrives. / ES, London: Fr ship sunk at Dakar; Ire mines coast waters; Fr parliament voted out. / JK, N. Y. : Stimson appointment approved. / HC, Buenos Aires: Details of Argen independence.
- Jl 9 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1365
AW, Wash. : FDR third-term discussion. / VS, London: Discusses Ire position re neutrality. / JK, N. Y. : Brit, Ital fleets engage near Malta; Fr fleet at Alexandria to be turned over to Brit; Ital, Ger, Balk leaders to meet.
- Jl 9 '40 206
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1366
JK, N. Y. : Hung prime minister to Munich conf with Ger; details of Malta sea battle. / WLS, Berlin: Air war details; speculation re Ger invasion try against Brit. / ERM, London: Details of air and sea activities. / CBr, Rome: Ital claims victory in sea battle with Brit; Hung may get part of Transyl. / JK, N. Y. : Fr Third Republic extinguished.
- Jl 10 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1367
JK, N. Y. : Roum leaves L of N; Fr govt crisis; details of air, sea losses. / AW, Wash. : FDR asks more defense money, says won't sent US troops to fight; Hatch bill passes HR; third-term talk. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital-Brit sea battle. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses food situation in Europe.
- Jl 10 '40 206
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1368
JK, N. Y. : Pétain urges loyalty; Roum ready to talk territorial problems with Hung, Bulg. / WLS, Berlin: Hung may not hit Roum; Ger version of air damage in Brit. / ES, London: Discusses air war; rumor of Russ ultimatum of Turk; Pétain takes over as pres, prime minister. / SW, Bucharest: Balkan problems and moves analyzed.
- Jl 11 '40 206
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1369
JK, N. Y. : Ger officials over occupied countries; FDR to call 4 Natl Guard divisions. / WLS, Berlin: Analysis of bombings over Brit. / ERM, London: Brit abandon plan to move children overseas; more bombings. / ED, N. Y. : Alamazon victory claimed in Mex; discusses Turk position re Russ.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	83
Jl 12 '40	207
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Jl 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1370
JK, N. Y. : Ger warships in Atl. / WLS, Berlin: Ger naval activity in Atl; RAF over Ger; talk of new postwar order. / ES, London: RAF activity over Belg, Fr; good invasion conditions about over. / ET, N. Y. : Last newsman to leave Fr describes collapse.	
Jl 13 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR	1371
JCD, Wash. : Possible pres candidates; refugee children admitted; FDR on Potomac cruise. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital sea, air power. / ED, N. Y. : Appropriations for defense; synthetic rubber coming; US not entirely self-sufficient.	
Jl 13 '40	207
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Jl 14 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT	1372
WS, N. Y. : Hitler's plans for new Europe. / WLS, Berlin: Sunday outings; Brit convoys hit; Ger pictures panic in Brit. / ERM, London: Details Churchill speech; Jpn demands Brit stop supplying Ch over Burma Road. / WS, N. Y. : Report Ital bomb Gibraltar, hit HMS <i>Ark Royal</i> and <i>Hood</i> . / RH, Budapest: Territorial problem shelved; friendship between Hung, Axis powers.	
Jl 14 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR	1373
WS, N. Y. : Churchill's empire address; Ger, Ital talk of "new Europe"; do not mention Russ; air battle over Channel; Italy claims control of Medit; Brit say HMS <i>Hood</i> not damaged; speculation re Hitler's next blow.	
Jl 14 '40	207
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Jl 14 '40	50,51
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech observing Bastille Day; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Jl 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1374
WS, N. Y. : Ger army ready to hit Brit; Balk situation eases. / WLS, Berlin: Details of air battle; invasion speculation; Ger people informed of Churchill speech. / ERM, London: Ital bombs hit Palest; Brit offer to suspend shipments over Burma Road if Jpn will negotiate to end war with Ch. / RH, Budapest: Balk quiet pending Ger attack on Brit.	
Jl 15 '40	208
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Jl 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1375
JK, N. Y. : Ger press warning to Brit; Ital foreign minister to visit Ger. / WLS, Berlin: Ger believes US aid will come too late to help Allies; details of Ger air victories. / ES, London: Brit feel Ger invasion won't	

- come; exiled Nor govt complains re Ger goods passing through Swed./ AW, Chicago: Demo convention; will FDR accept third term?
- Jl 16 '40 208
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1376
JK, N. Y. : Ger invasion plans perfected; Brit closes Burma Road./ WLS, Berlin: Ger press preinvasion comments; Yugo, Turk still outside Axis./ ES, London: Brit interest in Demo convention; Brit closes Burma Road; details of marine losses./ SW, Bucharest: Roum, Hung tension eases; harvest problems.
- Jl 17 '40 208
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1377
JK, N. Y. : Ger in victory parade; Italy says invasion date July 19./ WLS, Berlin: Comment re victory propaganda, Ger attitude on Demo convention./ LL, London: Brit attitude toward third term; Brit defend Burma Road policy; tour of defenses./ CBr, Rome: Ital claim Brit retreat in E Afr; Duce woos Moslems for aid; Ital invasion speculations.
- Jl 18 '40 209
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 18 '40 823-25
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for nomination acceptance speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Jl 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1378
JK, N. Y. : Hitler asks Brit for peace; new Jpn cabinet./ WLS, Berlin: Hitler speaks to Reichstag, advocates peace./ ERM, London: Hitler promises Brit annihilation if war continues; air raids over Brit; details of sinkings./ WRW, Tokyo: Jpn cabinet falls, detailed.
- Jl 19 '40 209
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Jl 19 '40 637-43
See Adolph Hitler, this date, for address to Reichstag re progress of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Jl 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1379
JK, N. Y. : Sea battle near Gibraltar./ WLS, Berlin: Ger arrest Neth colonial officials; FDR speech comments, FDR accused of opposing "new West."/ ERM, London: More bombings; more volunteers sign; Brit think fifth column in S Amer powerful./ GFE, N. Y. : FDR signs new navy bill; comments on new gas and prospects of its use.
- Jl 20 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1380
JCD, Wash. : FDR will limit campaign; Willkie to tour; FDR signs Hatch Act extension; 15,000 max planes authorized./ ED, N. Y. : Comments on Hitler speech, says it sounds like Bolshevik propaganda.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	85
J1 20 '40 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	209
J1 21 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) WS, N. Y. : Ger angry as Brit ignore Hitler peace offer. / WLS, Berlin: Ger accuse Churchill of dictatorship, say N. Y. press sold out to Jews or Brit; say new Europe will dispense with gold. / ERM, London: RAF hits Ger; Ital in Libya bombed; Latv, Lith, Eston join USSR. / WS, N. Y.: Fr workers mobilized to repair damage to their country. / CBr, Rome: Ciano returns from Berlin. (Cont on T 1382.)	1381
J1 21 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1381) WS, N. Y. : Pan-Amer conference in Havana opens. / AW, Havana: Details of opening of conference, prospects of Hull's speech, possible topics of agenda. / ED, N. Y. : Ger try to stir Brit to appeasement sentiment.	1382
J1 21 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS WS, N. Y. : Details of Ger bombing of Brit; Brit told Hitler wants peace; Lith, Latv, Eston become Russ lands; Fr press follows Ger leads; Hull in Havana; comment on US opinion re Ger armored attack methods.	1383
J1 21 '40 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	210
J1 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY WS, N. Y. : Halifax replies to Hitler speech. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler gives Duce anti-aircraft armored train; Ger press comments on Brit attitude to peace; Ger attitude re US cartel idea. / LL, London: Halifax says no surrender; Brit see new Messerschmidt; shipping insurance up. / AW, Havana: Details of Hull speech. / WS, N. Y. : Former Fr premier to S Amer re Fr possessions there.	1384
J1 22 '40 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	210
J1 22 '40 See Cordell Hull, this date, for talk at Pan-American Conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	652
J1 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY JK, N. Y. : Increased Ger air activity over Brit. / EH, Berlin: Die cast for continued war; Roum, Bulg ministers coming for conference; night life in occupied countries. / ERM, London: Brit war expenditures, taxes; Masaryk in cabinet of new Czech govt-in-exile. / AW, Havana: Discussion of European possessions in W Hemis and ways to keep Ger out.	1385
J1 23 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD JK, N. Y. : Russ says Allies would have used Lith, Latv, Eston for anti-Russ attack; Ger attack on Brit imminent; new Brit taxes. / AW, Havana: Batista supports US western defense program; Spain's position. / JK, N. Y. : Hitler threatens Brit destruction. / ED, N. Y. : Comments on Ital	1386

statement that Brit tried banning GBS from Brit press for war-loss predictions.

Jl 23 '40 210
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Jl 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1387
JK, N. Y. : Ger continues predicting invasion; Roum leaders plan meet with Duce in Rome. / WLS, Berlin: Ger threaten Brit, but no evidence Ger in a hurry to invade; details of shipping losses. / ERM, London: Naval action in North Sea; Amsterdam bombed by RAF; other air action. / AW, Havana: Problem is how to control fifth column; US ambass says peace definitely threatened.

Jl 24 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1388
JK, N. Y. : Ital bombers over Haifa, Allies over Rome; Willkie stumping; details of campaign plans by Wallace; Beaverbrook says US will sell planes to Brit; Ger peace propaganda, anti-Churchill propaganda. / ED, N. Y. : Trusteeship plan seems acceptable at Havana conf; Vichy will not surrender Martinique; discusses "Is Pétain fascist?"

Jl 24 '40 211
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Jl 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1389
JK, N. Y. : US embargo on oil, scrap to Spain, Jpn; Havana conf gets cartel proposal. / WLS, Berlin: Ger plans re Brittany, monetary standard; sink 11 Brit ships. / EE, London: Details air, sea battles; income tax will be deducted from pay envelope soon. / AW, Havana: Agreement on econ cooperation; Argen in counterproposals re trusteeships.

Jl 25 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1390
JK, N. Y. : Jpn reactions to scrap, oil embargo; details of air, sea activities; Bulg wants terr problems settled by arbitration. / AW, Havana: US, Argen differ at conf. / JK, N. Y. : More invasion scare by Ger, other Ger propaganda statements. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Argen attitude at Havana.

Jl 25 '40 211
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Jl 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1391
JK, N. Y. : Roum agrees to concessions to Hung, Bulg; Ital claim damage to Gibraltar; compromise plan re W Hemisphere defense. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim sinkings, open art exhibition. / ES, London: Details air, sea action; Hung may get some of Transyl. / AW, Havana: Joint action re fifth column; other conf details.

Jl 26 '40 211
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Jl 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1392
Anon, N. Y. : Boliv govt declares seige; Roum delegation to meet Duce. / ERM, London: Air activities; Vichy protests Brit leaflets; Brit seize

- Roum ships; comment on Jpn policy, invasion prospects./ AW, Havana: US, Argen reach agreement.
- J1 27 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1393
Anon, N. Y. : Re CBS news policy; draft discussed./ GFE, N. Y. : Analysis of draft bill./ ED, N. Y. : Falangist paper accuses US of trying to control S Amer countries.
- J1 27 '40 212
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1394
EH, Paris: Describes life in Paris under Ger control./ WLS, Berlin: Less danger to Ger subs after Fr, Belg, Neth, Nor captures; details of sea action; Roum draws closer to Ger; Balk leaders visit Hitler./ ERM, London: Jpn arrest 9 Brit; Ind cong votes support to Brit war effort; Vincent Sheean describes Brit anti-air gun emplacements. (Cont on T 1395.)
- J1 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1394) 1395
JCD, N. Y. : Draft bill opposition appears; bill detailed./ AW, Havana: Conf nears end, Hull victorious; details of plans./ ED, N. Y. : Falklands left out of trusteeship plan at Havana; Ger will place Fr ministers on trial.
- J1 28 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR 1396
GB, N. Y. : Ger planes over Brit, Wales, longest attack of war; invasion may be close; traffic in Fr restricted for milit moves; RAF bombs Trieste; Ger deny appropriating food from occupied countries; francs getting scarce.
- J1 28 '40 212
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1397
WS, N. Y. : Roum agrees with Bulg, Hung on territorial claims; Ital bomb Brit on Libya border./ WLS, Berlin: Brit bombs do little damage; both sides respecting capital cities; Ger angry re Neth boycotts./ ERM, London: Dover bombed; other Ger air activities./ AW, Havana: Comments on conf, now almost over.
- J1 29 '40 212
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1398
WS, N. Y. : Spy scare in Jpn; new Fr ambass to US named./ JCH, Berlin: Details of air, sea activity; Alsace-Lorraine stripped of Fr signs; describes visit to Maginot line./ ERM, London: Brit will seize all un-certified ships Europe-bound; food-surplus problem discussed; earthquake in Turk./ AW, Havana: Conf ready to sign agreements.
- J1 30 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1399
HyC, N. Y. : Pétain may ask food, fuel loans; Ger raid Wales, little damage; Ger try dividing Ire, Brit./ JCD, Wash. : Milit-affairs com-

- mittee passes draft bill; FDR supports draft bill; Willkie campaign./ GFE, N. Y.: Brit extending blockade to Spain, Portu./ ED, N. Y.: Comments on blockade.
- J1 30 '40 213
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- J1 31 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1400
JK, N. Y.: Sen amending draft bill; FDR embargos fuel outside W Hemisphere; draft-bill passage urged./ WLS, Berlin: Ger say Brit war already started with air, sea strikes./ ERM, London: Details air activities, 274 Ger planes downed in July; Jpn releases 4 Brit prisoners; Burma Road may reopen./ WRW, Tokyo: Jpn in espionage crackdown, will announce foreign policy soon.
- J1 31 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1401
JK, N. Y.: Details air, sea action; Fr war-guilt trials soon./ JCD, Wash.: Stimson urges draft; draft bill passes Sen committee./ JK, N. Y.: Ger stop terror broadcasts toward Brit, speak of invasion in past tense./ ED, N. Y.: Neth, Den must kill 1/3 of poultry, livestock to ship to Ger; food situation discussed.
- J1 31 '40 213
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1402
JK, N. Y.: Molotov says war may reach W Hemisphere, wants better relations with Jpn; 81 foreign agents in Canal Zone./ WLS, Berlin: RAF bombs Hanover; talk of new Europe after Ger victory./ ES, London: RAF aims at oil, shipping in Ger, Neth./ CBr, Rome: Action in Kenya, Gibraltar; Roum may offer exchange of minorities with Bulg, Hung; Italy accused planning expanded Alban.
- Ag 1 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1403
JK, N. Y.: Report unusual milit activity on Russ border in Pol sector and Bessar; Russ theory re war outcome; Ger troops move toward Channel./ JCD, Wash.: Foreign agents detained in Canal Zone; Flynn Demo chairman; draft-bill action delayed./ JK, N. Y.: Brit warned of invasion danger; Ger a threat to Russ./ ED, N. Y.: Food problems in Europe discussed.
- Ag 1 '40 213
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1404
JK, N. Y.: Sen committee refuses draft limitation; Pétain sentences De Gaulle to death; FDR favors draft./ EH, Berlin: Air details; land in Belg, Neth uncultivated, crops not harvested./ ES, London: Details of air, sea action; Ital mass on Egypt, Libya border; De Gaulle replies to Pétain sentence./ SW, Bucharest: Discusses Jew problem in Roum.
- Ag 2 '40 214
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Ag 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1405
 JK, N. Y. : Jpn complains re gas embargo; Wheeler opposes draft, in floor fight. / WLS, Berlin: Confirms Ger denial of large damage in Hamburg. / LL, London: 2 Jpn businessmen arrested in London; RAF concentrates on Ger oil supplies. / CBr, Rome: Ital air actions detailed; Ital believe Lindbergh organizing 3rd (antiwar) party in US.
- Ag 4 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1406
 WLS, Berlin: Why no Ger attack on Brit? Roun to grant territorial concessions to Bulg, Hung; Ger wants Balkan situation settled. / ES, London: Local color; details of air, sea action. / CBr, Rome: Ital hit Brit at Afr points; Italy approves Lindbergh's 3rd party. (Cont on T 1407.)
- Ag 4 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1406) 1407
 HC, Buenos Aires: Argen minister to talk to Hull; discusses meat-import problem. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses probable attacks by Ital on Brit possessions in Medit. / ED, N. Y. : Epidemics in Fr; discusses Roun, Bulg, Hung territory situation.
- Ag 4 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS 1408
 HyC, N. Y. : Ger bomb Brit; high tides favor invasion now; details of invasion plans; Fr, Jpn may be negotiating for bases in Indo-Ch; how Ger propagandists photograph salutes in occupied lands.
- Ag 4 '40 214
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1409
 WS, N. Y. : Ital advance in N Afr, may aim for Suez; fighting conditions described. / EH, Berlin: Details of air activity. / ES, London: Ger troops practicing for invasion; Sikorsky organizes new Pol army in Brit; Ger takes over Lorraine. / SW, Bucharest: Details of Roun territorial actions.
- Ag 5 '40 214
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1410
 JK, N. Y. : US, Russ in new trade pact; Jpn gains control over Fr Indo-Ch. / WLS, Berlin: Ger sink 5 million tons Brit shipping since war start. / LL, London: Food wasters to be prosecuted; Brit-Jpn situation uncertain; Ital invade Brit Somal; RAF hits Neth, N Ger. / CBr, Rome: Ital forces enter Egypt; Duce thinks he is defender of Palest.
- Ag 6 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1411
 JK, N. Y. : Aust helps New Caledonia against Ger, Ital; Jpn-Brit relations discussed; Brit deny Ger report on shipping losses; war step-up in N Afr. / AW, Wash. : New tax-bill writing; draft-bill controversy continues; crit of US Latin-Amer policy. / JK, N. Y. : Details of Brit, Ger propaganda moves. / ED, N. Y. : Fr fascist plans for training women.

- Ag 6 '40 215
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1412
JK, N. Y. : Draft-bill hearings reopened; HR votes ships to evacuate refugee children; Ital advance in E Afr. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler visits Krupp on birthday; Ger civilian control starts in Alsace-Lorraine; air, sea activities. / ES, London: Ital take Somal port, drive on; U-boat sinks passenger liner. / WRW, Tokyo: Brit, Jpn seized as spies; Neth E Ind, Indo-Ch included in E Asia Prosperity Co. / Anon, N. Y. : Neutrality Act amendment asked.
- Ag 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1413
JK, N. Y. : Details air, sea activities of Ger, RAF; Ital says Brit control of Red Sea ending; Fr ministers to be purged. / AW, Wash. : Natl Guard bill due for vote; draft bill next; HR passes refugee-ship act; US minister in Belg comments on GI deportment there. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital campaign in Afr. / ED, N. Y. : Spain accuses Brit of threatening Span integrity.
- Ag 7 '40 215
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1414
JK, N. Y. : Sen passes Natl Guard bill; Ital advance in Somal; Ind co-operation with Brit under doubt. / WLS, Berlin: Detail sea, air activity; Manchester, Cardiff bombed; Ger disclaims responsibility for food shortages. / ES, London: Air, sea activities; Egypt attack expected; Brit hint postwar self-determination for Ind. / HC, Buenos Aires: Fifth-col activities in Argen.
- Ag 8 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1415
JK, N. Y. : New supreme court in Fr, De Gaulle's reaction; Gibraltar hit; Ger air action over Brit heavy. / GFE, N. Y. : Details, analysis Ger air activity over Brit. / JK, N. Y. : Ital in S Amer called to "rally"; Ger say Brit in same position as Carthage. / ED, N. Y. : Ger air attacks seen as blockade attempt.
- Ag 8 '40 215
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1416
JK, N. Y. : Cudahy, ambass to Belg, reprimanded, ordered home; US troops unlikely to be assigned overseas; draft-bill debate begins. / WLS, Berlin: Ger angry at Brit claims of plane damage during Channel battle. (Remainder of program defective sound.)
- Ag 9 '40 216
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1417
JK, N. Y. : State dept opens offices at Dakar, Newfoundland; draft debate will last 2 weeks. / EH, Berlin: Ger raids Brit; 2 million Jews hit by

- new laws; unemployed Neth put in labor camps./ ERM, London: RAF hits Guernsey, Ger munitions plants; Ital advance in Somal; propaganda problems./ ED, N. Y. : Bulg, Roum in territory settlement.
- Ag 10 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1418
GFE, N. Y. : Authorities on full military aid to Brit./ JK, N. Y. : Ger say no one starving, say Brit responsible for feeding former Allies./ ED, N. Y. : Neth food sent to Ger; food problems analyzed.
- Ag 10 '40 216
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 11 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1419
WS, N. Y. : Ger, RAF in big air battle./ WLS, Berlin: Air casualty scores given; details of air battle./ ERM, London: Brit report on air battle. (Cont on T 1420.)
- Ag 11 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1419) 1420
CBr, Rome: Brit bombed in Sudan; Ital advance in Somal; details of Ital claims re ship, plane losses of Brit; Ital paper says Alban oppressed in Gr province./ AW, Wash. : Draft referendum move turned down; Wheeler leads draft opposition; food as a diplomatic problem discussed./ ED, N. Y. : Analyzes air, sea battle losses.
- Ag 11 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS 1421
HyC, N. Y. : Ger resume air activity over Brit; Duff Cooper says Brit gaining in air power; WLS quoted that invasion may delay; food supplies dwindling in occupied lands; E coast hurricane slacking.
- Ag 11 '40 216
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1422
WS, N. Y. : Battle for Somal capital under way./ WLS, Berlin: Air battles over Channel; Lith refuses to hand over legation, but fighting losing battle./ ERM, London: Ger bomb Kent, Portsmouth, Isle of Wight, Sussex; Ger using smoke screens; details of air losses; Brit may refuse blockade lift for feeding Continent peoples./ ED, N. Y. : Analyzes air loss claims; Brit moves troops from Ind to Somal.
- Ag 12 '40 217
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1423
WS, N. Y. : Brit repeal attack in Somal; Jpn-US relations worsen./ WLS, Berlin: Details of Ger, Brit air activity./ ERM, London: Details air losses; Brit break Ital attack in Somal./ VS, London: Describes air strategy./ CBr, Rome: Ital push toward Berbera, Somal; Gr accused re Alban border and aid to Brit./ WS, N. Y. : Army complains re draft-bill delay.
- Ag 13 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1424
WS, N. Y. : Details of air activity against Ger; Pétain urges purge; Ch fear Jpn will move through Indo-Ch and hit Yunan; Cudahy denies making

- charge re GI conduct in Belg./ AW, Wash.: Ger deny Brit air claims; opposition to turning over ships to Brit./ WS, N. Y.: Ger propaganda hints Ger air strikes against Brit enough./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes air, invasion question.
- Ag 13 '40 217
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1425
WS, N. Y.: Ital threatens retaliatory raid on Brit; Cudahy not to be rebuked./ EH, Berlin: Invasion discussed; air battles over Channel./ ES, London: Ger air raids slacken; Ital slowed in Somal; RAF hits N Italy./ AM, London: Describes air battle over Dover./ HC, Buenos Aires: Unemployment rises; talk of cabinet changes./ WS, N. Y.: Brit ships, planes hit Ital forces at Somal.
- Ag 14 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1426
HyC, N. Y.: Ger paratroops hunted in Brit; naval battle in Skaggerak foreseen; question whether Ital wants to move across Gr; Jpn complains US wants to defend Shanghai./ AW, Wash.: Cudahy avoids reprimand; GI pay raised to \$30 mo; Natl Guard bill rushed./ HyC, N. Y.: Axis wants Phil returned to Spain./ ED, N. Y.: Discusses Shanghai question, Neth E Ind, Indo-Ch situation.
- Ag 14 '40 217
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1427
WS, N. Y.: Gr-Ital tension grows; Chrysler gets 53-million-dollar tank contract; FDR authorized to call Natl Guard for training and W Hemisphere action./ EH, Berlin: Heavy Ger air attack on London; paratroop landings denied./ ES, London: London hit; paratroop rumor a Ger hoax; details of damage at Portland./ CBr, Rome: Heavy fighting in Somal; Turk tanker sunk; Vatican situation.
- Ag 15 '40 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD 1428
WS, N. Y.: Ger planes in 2,500 separate attacks on Brit, details; Gr mobilizes; compromise in Shanghai; Cong debates ship sale to Brit./ GFE, N. Y.: Ger used whole air fleet today, lost per cent of craft./ WS, N. Y.: Ger parachute ruse a propaganda victory./ ED, N. Y.: Ital propaganda attack on Gr; discusses implications for Turk.
- Ag 15 '40 218
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1429
HyC, N. Y.: US seeks defense of W Hemisphere in negotiations with Canada, Brit./ EH, Berlin: Details of large-scale Ger attack./ ERM, London: Brit details of air attacks; Brit face retreat in Somal; describes air damage in Portland, visit of George VI.
- Ag 16 '40 218
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Ag 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1430
 WS, N. Y. : Brit draw back in Somal; FDR visits army maneuvers. / EH, Berlin: Ger order air, sea blockade of Brit, refuse to accept responsibility if US ship leaves Fin. / ERM, London: Report Ital attack Gr ships; today's Ger bombing light; RAF hits Ger, occupied countries, bomb Ital in Libya. / AW, Elwood, Ind. : Willkie acceptance speech.
- Ag 17 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1431
 GFE, N. Y. : Ger can't make effective blockade of Brit. / HyC, N. Y. : Ger propaganda analyzed; Brit comment on Ger air losses. / ED, Wash. : Analyzes Willkie acceptance speech.
- Ag 17 '40 218
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 18 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1432
 WS, N. Y. : Hitler claims 138 Brit planes downed, balloon barrage broken. / WLS, Berlin: Brit planes hit Brussels; details of Ger attacks on Brit; describes visit to Fr coast. / ERM, London: Details of 2 air raids; describes damage in London suburb. (Cont on T 1433.)
- Ag 18 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1432) 1433
 WS, N. Y. : Ital hit hard in Libya. / CBr, Rome: Ital drive Brit back in Somal, consider battle near end; acute tension between Ital, Gr; Ital think Fr trials a farce. / GFE, N. Y. : Details of Ger air losses. / ED, Wash. : Details of Ital attitude toward Fr trials; Gr blamed for harboring Brit ships.
- Ag 18 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS 1434
 HyC, N. Y. : Air alarms in Switz; RAF hits Ital objectives; details of Ger, Brit plane losses; Gr, Turk seen as allies; Tokyo-Nanking dispute; Canada, US joint defense announced; Ital claims in Palest; Aust minister to Jpn.
- Ag 18 '40 219
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1435
 WS, N. Y. : US, Canada speed defense action; draft debate continues; Brit withdrawal continues in E Afr; Athens reported asking for Ger protection against Italy. / WLS, Berlin: Details air losses; Hitler congrats Duce re E Afr; sabotage warning in Neth. / ERM, London: Details Ger air losses; Italy has Somal now; Brit must hold Aden. / SW, Bucharest: Roum negotiations with Bulg begin; Roum, Hung problems discussed.
- Ag 19 '40 219
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1436
 WS, N. Y. : 1st Army maneuvers; try for draft registration ages 18-64. / WLS, Berlin: Ger, Brit bombings; some damage in Ruhr. / ERM, London: Brit casualties 92,000 to date; Churchill food policy; analyzes Ger invasion position; Churchill's "so much . . . to so few" speech. / CBr, Rome: Ital takes Somal.

- Ag 20 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1437
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger air attacks slack off, radio stations sign off near Berlin; Brit duke relieved of post; wheat production down in Roum; Trotsky wounded. / AW, Wash. : US re Churchill offer to lease bases in this hemisphere; draft details, bill amended again. / ED, N. Y. : Ger reporter's eyewitness of Brit raids; food policy in Roum.
- Ag 20 '40 219
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1438
 WS, N. Y. : Welles says US ship runs gauntlet out of Fin; Trotsky's condition serious; Roum-Bulg border agreement. / WLS, Berlin: Air activity quiet; Ger say war will end before winter. / ES, London: Describes air attacks near Dover. / ED, N. Y. : Some think Ger won't invade; Ital bases in Abyss hit, Ital bomb Gibraltar.
- Ag 21 '40 220
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1439
 JK, N. Y. : FDR will speak in South; Willkie to tour; Ital claim sinkings; RAF hits Ital in Somal, Eth. / WLS, Berlin: Details of air battles, losses; future of Neth discussed. / ERM, London: Air, sea activity; Brit-Fr relations worsen; Brit guarantee Gr integrity. / HC, Buenos Aires: Ortes out in cabinet crisis, Castillio now governing; crisis back-grounded.
- Ag 22 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1440
 JK, N. Y. : Ital ultimatum to Gr re treaty with Brit; Egypt units ready for Ital; RAF hits Fr coast in try for Big Berthas. / AW, Wash. : La Guardia named to joint US-Canada defense council; warship transfer discussed. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Big Bertha activities. / JK, N. Y. : Rome plans POW propaganda broadcast. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Gr ultimatum situation; Russ may seek deal with Ital.
- Ag 22 '40 220
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1441
 JK, N. Y. : FDR gets Nati Guard mobilization power. / WLS, Berlin: Ger, Brit big-gun activity; details of air activity. / LL, London: Brit details of air activities; tension between Ital, Gr tightens. / CBr, Rome: Ital raid Alexandria; Ital troops released after Somal fall; Myron Taylor leaves for home-ill health.
- Ag 23 '40 220
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 23 '40 15a
 See interview with Francis Biddle, this date, under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Ag 24 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1444
 HC, Buenos Aires: Discusses Ortes position, cabinet changes./ ERM, London: Ger drop fire bombs on London; describes air raid./ ED, N.Y.: Ger hit Kent, Dover.
- Ag 24 '40 221
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 24 '40 3612a, b
 See LONDON AFTER DARK, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 25 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1445
 ERM, London: Details of bombing of London, description of bombings./ WLS, Berlin: Air raid here; loss claims (bombing sounds in background)./ JC, Vichy: Describes Fr youth camp. (Cont on T 1446.)
- Ag 25 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1445) 1446
 CBr, Rome: Ital bomb Malta; RAF hits Tobruk and Ital Piedmont area./ AW, Wash.: Draft-bill vote may come this week; joint US-Canada defense board meets tomorrow; Cong reaction to defense; Jesse Jones offered commerce post./ ED, N.Y.: Air raids on London, Berlin; analyzes bombing methods.
- Ag 25 '40 221
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1447
 WS, N.Y.: Another draft-bill amendment, vote soon./ WLS, Berlin: Air raid of Berlin today, leaflets dropped; Birmingham bombed; Ger air war in second phase./ CBr, Rome: Ital demands showdown with Egypt, bombs Alexandria; some Roum-Hung tension./ ERM, London: Cut off because of air raid./ ED, N.Y.: Second air raid on London today; raids more extensive; first Ger air raid on Ire.
- Ag 26 '40 221
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 26 '40 KATE SMITH COMMENTS AND NEWS 3691
 TCo: Ger launch war's heaviest attack on Brit; RAF hits NW Ger, Ruhr, Berlin; draft vote about due; thousands of aliens registering; Dies warns of Ger, Ital, Russ propaganda.
- Ag 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1448
 Anon, N.Y.: Fighting between Roum and Russ-Hung forces./ ERM, London: Ger hit again tonight; denies 1/5 of London ruined; other air activities./ WLS, Berlin: Ger deny bombing Ire; details of air raids on London, other Brit cities./ JC, Vichy: Discusses shortages of food, rubber; Fr pretender dead.
- Ag 27 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1449
 JK, N.Y.: Details air attack on 20 Brit cities./ AW, Wash.: 10,015 planes ordered for armed services; Willkie asks for one-man defense head, separate air force; FDR scoffs; draft vote near./ GFE, N.Y.:

- Discusses draft bill. / ED, N. Y. : Will Spain enter war on Axis side? Jpn negotiates with Neth E Ind business.
- Ag 27 '40 222
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1450
Anon, N. Y. : Sen draft vote expected tonight; govt given power to seize plants not cooperating in defense. / WLS, Berlin: Ger doing more night bombing; RAF did little damage in Kiel raid; Ciano, Ribbentrop to meet re Transyl and Roum. / SW, Sofia: Bulg waits to sign agreement with Roum over control of southern Dobruja; speculation re Italy's aims in Gr, Alban. / ERM, London: Describes visit to port of London.
- Ag 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1451
JK, N. Y. : Sen passes draft bill; more air raids, Berlin, London. / AW, Wash. : Details of draft-bill passage. / ED, N. Y. : HR may write own draft bill; Sen bill analyzed.
- Ag 28 '40 222
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1452
JK, N. Y. : Transyl problem still being discussed in Vienna. / CBr, Rome: Ital bomb Suez, Alexandria; press says Ciano, Ribbentrop not to pressure Roum, Hung into a decision. / ERM, London: Details of air raids; Fr Equat Afr to join De Gaulle; Brit want no more food parcels from US. / EH, Berlin: Brit condemned for raid on Berlin, wounding of civilians.
- Ag 29 '40 222
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1453
JK, N. Y. : Ital bomb Malta; HR rules committee approves draft debate, with draft industry amendment. / EH, Berlin: Violent air attacks on Brit coast; Roum, Hung agree to divide Transyl. / ES, London: Air raids over Neth, Fr, Ger; effect of raids on Brit factories, transportation schedules. / SW, Bucharest: Details of division of Transyl; Russ played a part in squeeze; 784 Jewish lawyers disbarred.
- Ag 30 '40 223
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ag 31 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1454
JK, N. Y. : Most of Transyl given to Hung; Walker is new postmaster gen. / ES, London: Details of air action. / JM, London: Discusses problem of evacuating Brit children to US. / CBr, Rome: Brit ship hit in Red Sea; RAF raids Erit; Ital view of Transyl separation. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Transyl separation.
- Ag 31 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1455
HC, Buenos Aires: Details of new govt appointments; Ortes situation. / JK, N. Y. : Ger propaganda pictures Brit near economic, political ruin;

Lord Haw Haw sees blitz bringing Brit to her knees, no land invasion needed. / ED, N. Y. : Ger air arm still has not licked Brit; Hitler's psychological domination of Europe has weakened.

Ag 31 '40 223

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 1 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1456

ERM, London: In 2-way phone conversation with ED in N. Y. re air attacks, sea activities, Brit attitudes. / WLS, Berlin: Berlin hit by RAF; Ger people believe war will end before winter; food situation better. (Cont on T 1457.)

S 1 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1456) 1457

CBr, Rome: Details of Ital air, sea activities in Afr, Malta. / WS, N. Y.: Roum troops quell uprising over Transyl deal; Russ entry into Transyl foreseen. / AW, Wash. : 60,000 Natl Guard ordered up; progress of draft bill in HR.

S 1 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR 1458

HyC, N. Y. : FDR to speak twice today; Willkie speaks re wiping out unemployment; AFL supports defense; Berlin, London raided; King Carol may abdicate, following Roum deal with Hung, Bulg over Transyl; 7 art centers to reopen in Paris.

S 1 '40 223

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 2 '40 224

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1459

JK, N. Y. : Continued unrest in Balk; Carol's life threatened; clashes in Transyl; 50 US destroyers to Brit. / AW, Wash. : FDR gives Brit 50 destroyers on own authority, called a dictator; reactions in Cong. / LL, London: Air raid details; Brit happy over destroyer gift; Tahiti backs De Gaulle. / LWh, Budapest: Hung begins occupation of acquisition in Transyl.

S 3 '40 224

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 4 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1460

JK, N. Y. : Air attacks; London hit; Hitler, Duce may protest US-Brit destroyer gift; Antonescu takes power in Roum; Jpn expects settlement of differences with Indo-Ch. / AW, Wash. : US concerned over Indo-Ch problem, Shanghai, seeks additional bases in Pac. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes destroyer gift.

S 4 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 1) 921

Hitler says Luftwaffe ready to wipe out Brit; London gets four raids; Jpn wants to send army through Indo-Ch to hit Chiang; US warns Jpn; gift destroyers sail from Boston; US seeks more Pac bases.

- S 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1461
 WS, N. Y. : Gen Marshall says army considers sending tanks to Canada; industry draft upheld in test vote. / WLS, Berlin: Air attacks; Ger claim 4-1 loss ratio. / SW, Bucharest: Iron Guard demonstrates; Antonescu cabinet appts awaited; Carol's move ends last absolute monarchy in Europe. / ERM, London: Details air, sea activity. / WS, N. Y. : HR adopts 60-day-delay draft amendment.
- S 5 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1462
 JK, N. Y. : Ger in greatest air attack on London; Berlin raided; Ital fleet flees from Brit ships; Roum Iron Guard tries to force Carol's abdication. / AW, Wash. : HR votes 60-day draft delay, pending volunteers; pessimists predict US will be in war in 6 months, following destroyer gift. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Brit fleet situation in Medit.
- S 5 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 2) 921
 HR tentatively approves amendment to draft bill to delay action; three raids on Brit; Parliament goes underground; Churchill foresees heavy fight in Medit; RAF hits Ger oil factory; Hung occupying Transyl; naval action in Medit.
- S 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1463
 JK, N. Y. : Draft amendments attempted. / SW, Bucharest: Carol plans to leave for Switz; Michael will succeed; Antonescu is real power. / WLS, Berlin: RAF losses vs Ger losses; Ger reaction to Carol. / ES, London: Air raids; relates experience during bombing.
- S 6 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 3) 921
 Seven raids over London; RAF hits deep into Ger; Michael on Roum throne, but Antonescu in power; Pétain reorganizes cabinet; Sen approves defense bill; HR sets age limits in draft bill, passage due tomorrow.
- S 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1464
 JK, N. Y. : HR adds amendment to draft bill; Carol escapes assassinations, leaves Roum. / ES, London: Heavy raid on London; Ger call it reprisal. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim using 1,000 bombers on London; RAF in biggest Berlin raid. / AW, Wash. : Draft-amendments debate ends; latest would penalize industries failing to take defense work; final vote tonight.
- S 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1465
 AW, Wash. : HR passes draft bill; details given. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes air raids on London, other Brit points.
- S 7 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 1) 922
 London under worst attack, much damage; Carol leaves Roum, escaping assassination; new dictator hails Rome-Berlin axis; rumor says Fin pres dead; Para pres killed in air accident; Italy hits Haifa, Palest; Daladier, Reynaud arrested.
- S 8 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1466
 ERM, London: Describes air raid, air battles. / CBr, Rome: Ital bomb

Malta, Brit convoy, torpedo Brit patrol ship, tighten air-raid precautions; Ital told US has taken over Newfoundland, Brit Guiana, Brit W Ind./ WLS, Berlin: Ger satisfied with air attacks on Brit, say London can't be defended. (Cont on T 1467.)

S 8 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1466) 1467

SW, Bucharest: Roum in national day of atonement--details./ GFE, N. Y.: Details of air raid over London./ AW, Wash.: HR in fight over Fish amendment to draft bill; bill in HR-Sen joint committee; Maine primary due.

S 8 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF WAR 1468

HyC, N. Y.: London bombed in 10-hour night raid; Goering directing raids; Rome says Ital planes taking part; Antonescu confiscates Carol's stocks, bonds.

S 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1469

WS, N. Y.: Myron Taylor says Pius XII still hopes for peace./ ERM, London: Details of air raids on Brit; latest Ger invasion date is Sept 18./ WLS, Berlin: No RAF raids on Berlin for 2 nights; Hamburg bombed; Ger say they aim only at milit targets./ SW, Bucharest: Iron Guard enemy captured; Baptists, Adventists not recognized here; Jews denied jobs connected with the arts.

S 9 '40 743

See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for political talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1470

WS, N. Y.: London in fourth consecutive night raid; Ital bomb Palest points./ WLS, Berlin: Ger angered as RAF hits Berlin; Ger say no raids on London today; Brit ships driven off in shelling on Fr coast./ ERM, London: Details of air strikes; Brit reaction to raids described.

S 10 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 2) 922

London bombed again; Ger complain re reporting of their attacks; Ital bombs Tel Aviv; Sen receives housing bill; more haggling over draft bill.

S 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1471

WS, N. Y.: Progress in draft compromise; Reds, Bundists barred from jobs vacated by inductees./ ERM, London: Air raids; time bomb near Buckingham Palace; RAF active over Continent; Churchill sees invasion coming soon, from Nor./ LWh, Cluj: Demonstration welcomes Hung to Transyl; many Huns here; many Roum vanish./ WS, N. Y.: Fr ships head for Gibraltar./ WLS, Berlin: RAF in worst strike at Berlin; Brandenburg Gate hit.

S 11 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 3) 922

Ger bomb London fifth consecutive night; Buckingham damaged; Churchill says Ger invasion may come any time; Dover shelled; Ger invasion ports raided; Battle of Brit approaching climax; US revises naturalization laws; Sen, HR agree on 21-35 draft age limit.

- S 11 '40 740
See Robert La Follette Jr., this date, for talk on "America First";
under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1472
WS, N. Y. : Ger planes over London; Ital hits Brit in N Afr; explosion at
Hercules plant; draft bill approved. / EH, Berlin: Ger planes hit Brit
again; Ger say Brit drop crop-destroying insects over Ger mainland; US
embassy hit in raid. / ERM, London: Ger hit London again; Brit try to
destroy Ger invasion before start; King, Queen still in London; quotes
Dorothy Thompson.
- S 12 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1473
JW, N. Y. : RAF hits Bremen; 19 killed in explosion at Hercules plant in
N.J. / ERM, London: Describes today's bombing of London. / JW, N. Y. :
Ger propaganda accuses Brit of releasing Colorado beetles on homeland;
Brit deny. / ERM, London: Egypt invasion denied. / JCD, Wash. : Draft
bill may pass this week; 5 million eligible; excess tax bill discussed in
finance committees.
- S 12 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 1) 923
Many die in N.J. power plant blast; London raided; rumor that Italy has
begun invasion of Egypt; compromise draft ready for final approval; FDR
able to take over industry that does not cooperate.
- S 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1474
AMa, N. Y. : Ger hit Buckingham Palace and Parliament; Ital troops to
Libya-Egypt border, bomb N Africa coast. / ES, London: Discusses
bombing of Buckingham; King, Queen absent; RAF hits Fr coast cities
to hamper invasion plans. / AMa, N. Y. : Draft bill before Sen; FDR ex-
pands embargo on aviation gas. / JCH, Berlin: Ger claim ship sinking,
mining English Channel; Span ministers, Ger in discussions.
- S 13 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 2) 923
London hit for seventh straight night; heavy daylight raid; casualty list
issued; Ger threatens secret weapons; RAF hits Channel ports; Pershing
receives DSC.
- S 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1475
AMa, N. Y. : Ger invasion expected this week end; Rome says Ital invade
Egypt. / JCH, Berlin: Invasion rumors; Ger hit Brit again; postwar labor
reforms discussed. / ERM, London: 6 air alarms today, no bombs; Brit
say Ital invade Egypt frontier. / LL, London: Describes travel on tug
boat.
- S 14 '40 (NEWS OF THE WAR) 1476
GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Ger use of surprise element, and its possible
application to the invasion; but Ger may hit N Africa instead, or Balk. /
ERM, London: Seventh raid of the day in progress, slight damage; de-
scribes London streets under bombing conditions.
- S 14 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 3) 923
RAF beats off 7 Ger attacks on London; JCH says Ger might hit Afr

instead of Brit; totalitarian state in Roum; draft bill passes; Willkie says FDR contributes to chaos in Eur; Bankhead in critical condition.

S 15 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1477

WS, N. Y. : Russ prepares troops for "capitalistic encirclement of Russ." / ES, London: Details of plane loss claim; Buckingham hit again, no injuries; dog fight over Channel; RAF bombs invasion bases in Fr. / CBr, Rome: Ital announce Egypt invasion, under Graziani. (Cont on T 1478.)

S 15 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1477) 1478

EH, Berlin: Ger claim downing 71 RAF planes; dog fights thing of the past; describes Ger movies of bombing of London; part of Fr fleet leaves Toulon, destination unannounced. / AW, Wash. : Sen Bankhead dies; Rayburn new speaker of HR.

S 15 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR 1479

Hyc, N. Y. : 9-hr attack on London; more invasion talk; Ital troops flock to Sidi Barrâni; Ger closes Catholic colleges; suspect revolution plot in Mex; FDR will sign draft bill in matter of hours.

S 15 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 1) 924

London hit four times today, fifth in progress now; Buckingham hit again; RAF hits targets in Belg, Ger; Russ army draft; Bankhead dies; Rayburn is new speaker.

S 16 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 2) 924

FDR signs draft bill; London under fiercest of raids; RAF hits Ger strongholds on Fr coast; Brit, Ital fight near Libya border; Willkie foresees totalitarian govt if FDR re-elected.

S 16 '40 763

See Gen. George C. Marshall, this date, for talk in support of the draft; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1480

JK, N. Y. : Channel storm scatters Ger invasion fleet; Belg govt in exile in Brit. / JCH, Berlin: Ger continue air attack on Brit; Ger have new gun; Pope in new peace plan; fuel conservation discussed. / ERM, London: Air raids; invasion threat imminent; Egypt has not declared war on Italy; Brit transport system has light damage. / JK, N. Y. : Ital 60 miles inside Egypt, heading for Suez.

S 17 '40 BOB TROUT NEWS (Cut 3) 924

London under day's sixth raid; Churchill lists 2 thousand killed in Sept; RAF hits Channel ports; JCH says uncertain whether Ger will hit Brit or Afr next; Ital drive Brit out of Sidi Barrâni; Willkie campaigning against FDR.

S 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1481

JK, N. Y. : London hit; Daladier, Gamelin charged; Jpn gain foothold in Indo-Ch; Siam under pressure; draft dependent clause in new tax bill. / WLS, Berlin: Air details; Ribbentrop in Rome; Spain wants Gibraltar

- after war./ LL, London: 8 raids today; details; Brit troops leave Sidi Barrâni./ CBr, Rome: Italy takes Sidi Barrâni; water wells dynamited; Italy raids Malta.
- S 18 '40 224
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1482
JK, N. Y.: Air raids on London; Ribbentrop, Duce confer./ ERM, London: Debris cleared, damage light; details of damage, casualties; Brit bombs Ital shore positions in Medit; Ger bombs Malta./ JK, N. Y.: Sen passes excess-profits tax./ WLS, Berlin: RAF hits children's hospital in W Ger; Ger talk of rebuilding Rotterdam.
- S 19 '40 225
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1483
JK, N. Y.: RAF repulses Ger raids; govt may get needed priority in defense contracts; RFC lending-power increase urged./ WLS, Berlin: Air damage; raids on Brit continue; Heidelberg hit; Span minister to see Ribbentrop./ LL, London: Air raid in progress; damage and losses./ CBr, Rome: Duce-Ribbentrop decisions, discuss Spain; bombs hit Ital at Derna and Tobruk.
- S 20 '40 225
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 21 '40 225
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- S 22 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1484
WS, N. Y.: 16th consecutive night bombing of London; Brit press asks reprisals./ LL, London: Air raid; aircraft production increase asked; Ital hit Haifa, Alexandria./ ERM, London: Broadcasts from roof top, describes raid./ CBr, Rome: Ital navy absent from Egypt drive; Brit convoy hit in Red Sea; Ribbentrop-Duce propose new map; Ital will expand into Afr, Spain to get Afr colonies./ WS, N. Y.: Ger ambass to Moscow goes home./ WLS, Berlin: Sees no troop concentrations on visit to Coast; Brit haven't been over Berlin all week. (Cont on T 1485.)
- S 22 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1484) 1485
WLS, Berlin: Ribbentrop headed home; Ital unhappy re Gr./ AW, Wash.: RFC loans described; Jpn threatens Indo-Ch, E Ind; Ger control tightened in Nor./ ED, N. Y.: War may turn to South-to Medit and Afr; discusses probable outcome of Ribbentrop-Duce meet, situation in Fr fleet./ LL, London: Ger torpedoes hit children refugee ship.
- S 22 '40 EARLY MORNING NEWS OF THE WAR 1487
HyC, N. Y.: Ger bombing in 17th day; Jpn troops enter Indo-Ch; US fleet may move to Singapore, some reported headed for Manila; Berlin raided.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	103
S 22 '40	226
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1488
WS, N. Y. : Brit fleet shells Dakar; Hull complains re Jpn movements in Indo-Ch; FDR signs order fixing draft rules. / ERM, London: De Gaulle to Dakar, demands surrender; Brit hit again. / WLS, Berlin: Details of air action—50 million lbs of bombs in 6 weeks. / GFE, N. Y. : Comments on Dakar significance.	
S 23 '40	226
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 23 '40	588
See George VI, R. I., this date, for talk on the Battle of Britain; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
S 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1489
JK, N. Y. : Pétain forces hold in Dakar against De Gaulle; Fr bomb Gibraltar. / WLS, Berlin: Berlin gets heaviest raid; air activity; Ciano to come to Ger; Ger authority says Ger, Russ will not break. / ES, London: Discusses De Gaulle move; Brit hit again; Brit seek better shelters. / CBr, Rome: Ital bring up supplies in Egypt; Ital aims in Egypt discussed.	
S 24 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD	1490
WS, N. Y. : 18th night of air raids over Brit; Dakar fight continues; Ital advance in Egypt; Jpn fight Fr, Indo-Ch forces; Moscow predicts war between US and Jpn. / ERM, London: Describes current raid. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses Dakar. / WS, N. Y. : Ger land at Fin port en route to Nor; Turk-Gr confer re fear of Ital, Ger thrust.	
S 24 '40	226
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 24 '40 ALBERT WARNER EXPLAINS THE DRAFT	975
See this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
S 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1491
JK, N. Y. : Brit, Free-Fr abandon Dakar effort; Bristol bombed; war ends on Indo-Ch border; possible milit alliance between Ger and Jpn. / ERM, London: Discusses Dakar move; air raid on London; R. Churchill enters Commons; Fin criticized. / WLS, Berlin: Air raids on Berlin; losses claimed; Fr claim damage to ships at Gibraltar; Ciano due tomorrow.	
S 25 '40	227
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
S 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1492
JK, N. Y. : Brit say fleet shells Ital at Sidi Barrāni; 2,000 Jpn troops enter Indo-Ch, no resistance; Ger may patrol Palesti oil region. / WLS, Berlin: Berlin has longest raid; Luftwaffe hits Brit in force; Ger tell	

Nor no political activity tolerated./ ES, London: Describes raid./ AW, Wash. : Talk of transferring B-17's to Brit; FDR embargo on scrap metal to Jpn.

S 26 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1493

KM, N. Y. : Ger raids Brit 20th consecutive night; RAF over Berlin; important Ger, Ital, Span agreement expected; Dakar expects attack./ LL, London: Details of air war./ AW, Wash. : More funds for natl defense authorized; Jpn may seize internat settlement in Shanghai; comment on Jpn scrap-metal embargo./ GFE, N. Y. : Export-import bank gives credit to Ch; Burma Road closed; Jpn situation in Indo-Ch./ KM, N. Y. : Ch being evacuated from Indo-Ch; talk of 5-empire front including Russ, Ger, Italy.

S 26 '40 227

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1494

JK, N. Y. : Jpn attack on Neth E Ind predicted; fascists predict US will have war on 2 fronts because of Jpn-Ger-Ital agreements./ LL, London: Details air raid; RAF hits invasion ports; comment on Jpn-Ger treaty./ JK, N. Y. : Ger, Ital, Jpn pledge war against US if new order challenged; Russ not involved./ ED, N. Y. : US not impressed by new alliance; 7 cruisers defend Vichy-held Dakar.

S 27 '40 227

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

S 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1495

JK, N. Y. : HR, Sen reach agreements on some points of excess-profits tax; navy base planned in Canal Zone; Wilkie speaks; Berlin hit twice, London quiet./ GFE, N. Y. : Discusses importance of sea power to Axis, Jpn as nuisance factor until ready to do something big./ ED, N. Y. : Siam tries to regain land lost to Fr; Fr giving up in Indo-Ch.

S 29 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1496

Anon, N. Y. : Talk of more countries joining Axis./ ERM, London: Raid in progress; Brit plan more propaganda aimed at US; describes visit to Bristol./ WLS, Berlin: Berlin hit twice last night, little damage; Ger planes hit convoy; Axis pact directed at US./ CBr, Rome: Brit renew attacks on Ital in Egypt, Libya; many anti-US attacks in press (Cont on T 1497.)

S 29 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1496) 1497

CBr, Rome: Ital feel Spain should have Gibraltar./ AW, Wash. : Agreement near on excess-profits tax; US exports jump 10 per cent; Sen Nye says US policy has driven Jpn into Axis./ GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Adm Mahan on 100th birthday; Ger, Italy can't help Jpn much in Far East; our policy puts us on defensive./ ED, N. Y. : Quotes comment that GOP can use US Far East policy to good effect; this discussed.

S 29 '40 228

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- S 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1498
HyC, N. Y. : Jpn forces firm at Hanoi now; Marshall outlines army re-org./ ERM, London: Details latest air raid; housing problem; Churchill message to Czech; CBS seeks new HQ to replace one bombed out./ WLS, Berlin: Ger claim 38 RAF planes downed, try to put Liverpool harbor out of commission; Ger told food supply O.K. this winter./ CBr, Rome: Ciano returns; Spain may join Axis but not war; Bulg, Hung, Roum may accept role of Axis breadbasket.
- S 30 '40 228
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 1 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1500
JK, N. Y. : Cong completes action on tax bill; FDR tightens up on export of war goods; Ger resigned to winter air attacks, claim hunger will force Brit to knees./ ERM, London: Air raids; emergency feeding centers set up; more mothers, children evacuated; Dakar discussed./ LW, N. Y. : Span, Ital ministers confer; talk of econ alliance between Jpn, Russ; Jew situation in France.
- O 1 '40 228
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1501
JK, N. Y. : Brit talk of opening Burma Road, treating Ch as ally; Jpn threatens strong measures./ ES, London: Air raids; Chamberlain may retire from council; Bevin may enter war cabinet; RAF hits Berlin, Amsterdam, Cologne; Ger rubber shortage./ JK, N. Y. : Report Ital sub downed RAF plane./ WLS, Berlin: Ger air objectives./ AW, Wash. : US Atl naval forces merged, preparing 2-ocean navy.
- O 2 '40 229
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1502
JK, N. Y. : Hitler-Duce Brenner Pass meet expected, Molotov may participate; martial law at Dakar./ LL, London: Chamberlain resigns; some cabinet changes; air fighting; De Gaulle sees increase in Free-Fr movement./ WLS, Berlin: 100 Ger planes hit London; fires started./ AW, Wash. : FDR gets defense bill; FDR will speak on defense of N, S Amer; draft lottery soon.
- O 3 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1503
KM, N. Y. : Hitler-Duce meet; Ger planes hit London 27th consecutive night; Ger ship claims./ GFE, N. Y. : Looks as though invasion is off; discusses air strategy, ultimate successes./ LW, N. Y. : Believes Jpn using mandated islands for military bases; describes visit there./ KM, N. Y. : Cong approves defense legislation.
- O 3 '40 229
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- O 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1504
 JK, N. Y. : War dept orders 20,000 new planes; coast guard increased. /
 WLS, Berlin: Comments on Brenner Pass meeting; Ger planes con-
 centrate on Brit air bases; Neth bombed by RAF. / ERM, London: To-
 day's raids; Butler of Columbia U tells colleagues, "Believe in aid to
 Brit or resign." / ES, London: Commentary on comparative significance
 of London, Paris. / CBr, Rome: Duce, Ciano on way home; Spain not
 expected to join war.
- O 4 '40 229
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1505
 JK, N. Y. : Roum confiscates Jews' property; Knox calls up reservists. /
 EH, Berlin: Ger hit Brit air fields, hedge-hopping; some reports Ger
 using robot planes. / ERM, London: Details air raid; Afr situation; Brit
 move into subways for shelter. / CBr, Rome: Ground action on Egypt
 front; Malta attacks resumed. / ED, N. Y. : More invasion rumors.
- O 5 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1506
 JK, N. Y. : Brit antiaircraft smashes Ger air attacks; navy reservists
 called; FDR in phone-call campaign talk; Willkie hits whispering cam-
 paign. / GFE, N. Y. : Bulk of our fleet at Pearl Harbor, Jpn uneasy,
 vulnerable to embargo and blockade. / JK, N. Y. : BBC broadcasts annoy
 Ger, 7 jailed for listening. / ED, N. Y. : Autumn Axis action expected,
 successful invasion chance slimmer; Ger may turn elsewhere rather
 than risk failure in invasion of Brit.
- O 5 '40 230
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 6 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1507
 WS, N. Y. : Jpn says Burma Road reopening may lead to world war. /
 ERM, London: Only one brief raid; presents sounds recorded in London. /
 CBr, Rome: Ital claim sinking 2 Brit subs; report Hitler, Duce talked
 about world organization, cutting Brit supplies. (Cont on T 1508.)
- O 6 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1507) 1508
 CBr, Rome (cont): No compromise possible between Axis and Brit; Ital
 say no time limit on end of war. / AW, Wash. : Possibility of loans to
 Latin Amer; may give money aid to Brit; Willkie for this; US to encour-
 age talks with Russ to forestall Jpn. / HC, Buenos Aires: Fifth-column
 problems in S Amer countries; Span Falangists troubling in Para. / ED,
 N. Y. : Ger claim London a burning hell not corroborated; Axis saying
 continued aid to Brit may mean war.
- O 6 '40 230
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1509
 WS, N. Y. : Brit to open Burma Road soon; Jpn threatens to bomb it;
 Thai-Indo-Ch dispute unsettled. / ERM, London: Air raid; cut off. / WS,
 N. Y. : Details air raid on London, other Brit points; Berlin claims air

superiority over Channel. / ED, N. Y. : Brit defense of London effective; Pac problems discussed by navy men; are Ger troops in Roum?

O 7 '40 230

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1510

JK, N. Y. : Severe magnetic storms over Atl; US advises nationals to come home from Far East; Brit bombed again. / ERM, London: Details air raids; Berlin hit; still danger of invasion; Churchill reports on Dakar. / JC, Vichy: Alger rights modified by decree; Alger Jews placed in same category as Arabs.

O 8 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1511

HyC, N. Y. : Amer scramble for homeward passage from Far East; severe raid on London; stock crash in Shanghai; Brit nationals may be asked to leave Jpn. / AW, Wash. : Crisis in Far East; navy chiefs confer with FDR; move against long holiday for Cong. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses Churchill speech today. / HyC, N. Y. : Jpn force lands on Brit island off Ch coast.

O 8 '40 231

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 8 '40 3685

See SELECTIVE SERVICE PROGRAM, this date; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

O 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1513

JK, N. Y. : Jpn-US strain eases, but navy to get full strength; many Amer businessmen to liquidate Shanghai holdings. / LL, London: Air raid; unconfirmed that Ger troops are in Roum. / WLS, Berlin: Berlin free of raid, but other Ger points hit by RAF; Ger claim direct hits in London; 100 Neth citizens arrested in reprisals. / WB, Bucharest: Discusses Ger military in Roum, no troops; Roum-Brit relations unsure; Hung criticized.

O 9 '40 231

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1514

JK, N. Y. : Cong inactive; aircraft mfrs asked to operate 'round the clock; Kirk called back from Berlin; skilled workers asked to move where needed. / ERM, London: RAF hits Ger and occupied territories; Brit hit again; St Paul's hit; discusses Russ position; Brit-Roum break expected. / EH, Berlin: Ger for office admits troops in Roum; Ger bombs hit London U. / CBr, Rome: Duce tours N Italy; Brit told to drop Churchill and make peace; Span, Ital affinity.

O 10 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1515

JW, N. Y. : Air raid, London; more Ger troops in Roum, Brit legation moving out; FDR orders Roum funds here frozen; reinforcements to Hawaii; shipment of planes to Siam cut. / ERM, London: Air attacks

- described. / ED, N. Y. : Comments on Jpn minister re Ch and Burma Road. / JW, N. Y. : Rome sees crisis in US-Jpn relations; RAF hits Ital ships in Tobruk harbor.
- O 10 '40 231
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1516
JK, N. Y. : U of Wis. Pres Dykstra may be draft director; FDR introduces requisition bill; AAF to build new air station. / ERM, London: Brit shell Cherbourg; tonight's air raid not too severe yet; JM reports visit to village in South, evacuees. / WLS, Berlin: Canterbury raided; Cologne hit last night; Hamburg hard hit too; Berlin said Brit attack on Cherbourg failed. / ED, N. Y. : Ger planes over Bucharest; discusses Roum situation.
- O 11 '40 232
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1517
JK, N. Y. : Dykstra accepts draft job; FDR to make preparedness speech; RAF hits Berlin. / WLS, Berlin: Ger admit troops are in Roum; fighter units to protect oil fields; Ger list bombing objectives; Neth citizens arrested in reprisals. / LL, London: Continuous raids; De Gaulle still popular; RAF raids stepped up; first Brit to evacuate Roum. / WB, Bucharest: Ger army gen staff in Roum, Nazi flag over hotel; describes reactions. / JK, N. Y. : Fr ships concentrated in bay of Siam.
- O 12 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1518
JK, N. Y. : Berlin, London bombed; FDR says must arm for defense; Willkie says New Deal a liability. / GFE, N. Y. : Sea power dominant force; Ger will return Fr prisoners to home; Europe faces starvation, Brit will be blamed for blockade. / LW, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger military presence in Roum, and Balk problem in general.
- O 12 '40 232
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1519
ERM, London: Air raids tapered off; Brit bomb Berlin; tour of bombed areas described. / WLS, Berlin: War may continue through winter; Ger think Brit will fall soon; FDR's speech not mentioned in Ger. / CBr, Rome: Ital, Brit ships clash in Medit; no mention of Brit losses; Ital losses accounted for.
- O 13 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT 1520
WB, Bucharest: Ger in town; Russ on the Roum border; Hung airship down in Roum territory; Roum charges Hung atrocities. / HC, Buenos Aires: More fifth column here; curb on public meetings. / ED, N. Y. : Believes Ger move to Roum not all; Bulg next; Russ mounting troops on Balkan borders.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	109
O 13 '40	232
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1521
WS, N. Y. : Jpn will begin air attacks on Burma Road when Brit agreement expires on Oct 17. / ERM, London: Ger naval bases bombed last night; Turk warns Ger re troop movement; Russ silent; US destroyer gift arrives in Brit. / WLS, Berlin: Little news; comments on possible impending action. / CBr, Rome: Brit-Ital action in Egypt; no Ital troops in Roum; Ger there to protect the country.	
O 14 '40	233
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1522
JK, N. Y. : US embargo on Far East effective tonight. / WLS, Berlin: RAF hits Berlin; press says hospital hit; first press mention of possible war with US; some think FDR readying for war. / ERM, London: Worst air raid to date; Brit minister to Roum still there; Brit paper money to finance war. / AW, Wash. : Draft registration begins tomorrow; Ambass Kennedy coming home from London; restrictions on Amer travel.	
O 15 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD	1523
HyC, N. Y. : Stepped-up bombing of Brit, Ger; Axis solidifying Balk position; Brit, Ital naval action in Medit; Russ massing on Balk frontiers; Russ-Turk mutual-assistance plans rumored; also Russ-Ch non-aggression pact. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Russ position in Balk, Pac. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses Burma Road opening. / HyC, N. Y. : Mex say Jpn gets 5-year oil exploration contract; Ger broadcast says US exploiting Latin Amer countries.	
O 15 '40	233
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1524
JK, N. Y. : Russ, Jpn rumored in nonaggression pact; Mex oil concession to Jpn; scrap steel embargo effective today. / LL, London: Brit navy destroys Ger tankers; London quiet, invasion considered soon; Iraq recalls men for draft. / WLS, Berlin: Ger account of last night's bombing of London; Brit troops found hiding in Belg. / FF, Ankara: Discusses Turk reaction to Ger occupation of Roum.	
O 16 '40	3576
See CONSCRIPTION DAY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
O 16 '40	233
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 16 '40	826
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, for address to draft registrants; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	

- O 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1525
 JK, N. Y. : Burma Road opens; US planes arrive in Ch. / ERM, London: Ger cities bombed by RAF; Brit health problems; Yugo demoralized by fifth col; light raid on London. / WLS, Berlin: Fog curtails Ger raids over Brit; Brit hitting Ger bases in occupied countries; Himmler to Madrid. / WB, Bucharest: Ital commission arrives; old rubber, iron, food being collected to go to Ger.
- O 17 '40 234
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1526
 WS, N. Y. : Jpn planes bomb Ch, points along Burma Road; 18 thousand Jpn troops in Indo-Ch. / ERM, London: Ger-Brit naval engagement off Fr coast—damage unknown; air raids light; 7 hundred children killed in raids last month. / EH, Berlin: Quiet; big news is naval battle off Fr coast. / WB, Bucharest: Ger to build bridge over Bulg border, 2 air-ports; Hung under martial law; Turk delegation reported moving out.
- O 18 '40 234
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 19 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1527
 JK, N. Y. : Brit expect high casualties in air raids this week; Ger reported seizing Yugo; Ger claim sinking 26 Brit ships, Brit deny; Russ asks Ger explain Balk move. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Ital moves in Afr; Brit's move if Ger attack Greece. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Churchill speech.
- O 19 '40 234
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 20 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1528
 EH, Berlin: Ger bomb Brit; Ger, Brit coastal guns exchange; Brit tonnage sunk in past week. / LL, ERM, London: Brit ambass to US arrives, says US knows what war is about; Ger use new air strategy—flier escorts; Murrow on a rooftop during raid. / CBr, Rome: Italy bombs Persian Gulf island; Italy warns Gr, Turk re Ital action in Medit. (Cont on T 1529.)
- O 20 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1528) 1529
 LWh, Bucharest: Antiaircraft drills here; deny reports Ger supplies sent into Roum. / HC, Buenos Aires: Economic trouble; Argen needs trade abroad. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes week's top news; Roum-Brit shipping lost in Persian Gulf raid.
- O 20 '40 235
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1530
 WS, N. Y. : Brit bomb N Ital, Afr. / EH, Berlin: Ger restrict hours for sending news; RAF hits Fr coast; Brit ship reported sunk; Ger air raid Brit. / ERM, London: Churchill broadcasts to Fr, says not to help Ger;

Neth to sell oil to Jpn; RAF hits Ger, Italy; some think invasion is delayed, maybe stopped./ LW, Bucharest: Turk ambass and Stalin meet; comment on Carol and Magda Lupescu.

O 21 '40 235

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 21 '40 52,53

See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech on progress of the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 21 '40 961

See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for campaign address; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1531

JK, N. Y. : Ch attacks in North and South; Jpn official says those aiding Ch are real enemies; US, Brit citizens warned to leave Asia./ ERM, London: Weather holds off air raid; Brit-Ital naval clash in Red Sea; Kennedy to return to USA./ AW, Wash. : Turk will fight if hit; Russ support unknown; FDR sets priority list for industries; will make political speech Oct 30./ EH, Berlin: Big move expected--invasion? Himmler in Madrid, mission unknown; London Express office destroyed.

O 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1532

JK, N. Y. : 2-ocean-navy program far ahead./ ERM, London: Air raid continuous; concentration of barges, small warships on Fr coast; Hitler-Laval talks unknown; London now Belg capital./ EH, Berlin: Hitler, Franco meet on Fr border; speculation on talks forbidden; report of trade pact between Indo-Ch and Jpn./ LWh, Bucharest: Air-raid alarm; injuries in ensuing panic; ex-Pol army chief arrested.

O 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1533

WS, N. Y. : Carol pleads with US to allow escape to Portu; under arrest in Seville; Ital say US rearmament is disguise for aggression./ EH, Berlin: Hitler, Ribbentrop, Laval, Pétain confer; meeting described./ LL, London: Describes London after dark./ ED, N. Y. : Analyzes meetings between Fr, Ger, Spain.

O 24 '40 235

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 25 '40 236

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 26 '40 236

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 27 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1534

HyC, N. Y. : FDR plans three speeches this week; Kennedy to report on arrival home; comments on political campaign./ ERM, London: London bombed; rumors only, from Vichy; comments on effect of coming Moslem holidays on Afr war./ WLS, Berlin: Invasion of Brit no longer matter of tomorrow or day after, hence the meetings with Fr, Spain./ LWh,

Bucharest: Ital-Ger-Russ Danube conference starts tomorrow; Roum army being demobilized. (Cont on T 1535.)

O 27 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1534) 1535

LWh, Bucharest: Roum has trouble with Pol refugees; many accused as spies. / AW, N. Y.: Possible draft deferment for key industrial workers; comment on strength of navy; defense-commission plans re new plants. / HC, Buenos Aires: Berlin propaganda spending heavy here. / ED, N. Y.: Suppressed-peoples situation may explode any time, so Ger clamp down on their activities.

O 27 '40 236

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1536

WS, N. Y.: US has no plans re Ital attack on Gr; Bulg will maintain peace; Turk troops reported sent to Gr. / CBr, Rome: Ital people do not know of war with Gr; how war with Gr started; Hitler, Duce confer in Florence. / ERM, London: Greek ships asked to head for Brit, US ports; *PM* editor speaks on bombing tactics. / LWh, Bucharest: War reaches Balk at last; Balk now surrounded by Axis powers.

O 28 '40 237

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 28 '40 19

See Homer T. Bone, for discussion of Initiative 139 and power trust interests, under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 28 '40 961a

See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for political campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1537

HyC, N. Y.: Gr officials say war progressing satisfactorily; 220 Ger planes hit London. / AW, Wash.: Draft lottery just took place; the scene described. / WLS, Berlin: Ger people learn of invasion of Gr; Brit blamed; Yugo seeks neutrality; Ger in daylight raid on Brit. / LWh, Bucharest: Gr in Roum called home to join army; rail transp to Yugo suspended; Bulg-Roum relations improving.

O 29 '40 237

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

O 29 '40 3686

See SELECTIVE SERVICE LOTTERY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

O 29 '40 827

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech at draft lottery; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	113
O 29 '40	962
See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for political campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1538
JK, N. Y. : FDR campaigns in Mass, Conn; denies US troops will be sent to Europe; ". . . only fear . . . fear itself." / ERM, London: Brit mine gulfs near Greece; Turk awaits cue from Russ; air raids. / LWh, Bucharest: War in Gr merely the start of Balk war; Axis wants Suez and oil in Near East.	
O 30 '40	237
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
O 31 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1539
HyC, N. Y. : Brit asks 12 thousand planes from US; Hoover criticizes FDR defense plans. / ERM, London: Ital campaign against Gr going slowly; Brit aid to Gr; air action over Brit light, civilian morale good. / LWh, Bucharest: Von Papen visits Turk, beats Eden there.	
O 31 '40	828
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on problems of medicine; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 31 '40	964
See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for political campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
N 1 '40	238
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 1 '40	758a
See Warren G. Magnuson, this date, for political campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
N 1 '40 or N 2 '40	1539
WS, N. Y. : Gr bomb 3 Alban points; Salonika raided by Italy; Italy massing troops; Ger negotiate with Russ for understanding in Balkans.	
N 2 '40	238
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
N 3 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I)	1540
WS, N. Y. : FDR confers with Welles, Hull; US destroyers enter Caribbean; strong Fr navy units in Martinique. / LL, London: No air raid, first clear in 57 days; Ital bomb Gr; London crime at low ebb. / WLS, Berlin: Bad weather halts fighting; Balk war may not extend beyond Gr, Alban; Pétain will cooperate with new order. (Cont on T 1541.)	
N 3 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1540)	1541
CBR, Rome: Ital 12 miles inside Gr territory, raid Salonika; Malta raided, Korfu hit. / HC, Buenos Aires: Nazis openly defying the govt; antidemocratic meetings banned. / ED, N. Y. : Ital say little about N Gr campaign, where Gr resist; Gr war discussed.	

- N 3 '40 238
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1542
Anon, N. Y. : Pres campaign ends; greatest voter registration; Dems predict control of HR; Ger bombers hit near London; Ger sub claims 3 sinkings; Gr counterattack in Alban. / ERM, London: Ger start 3rd month of bombing; 2 Brit merchant ships sunk; Brit land troops in Crete; RAF hits Kiel, Naples; Brit attitude toward pres election.
- N 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1543
JK, N. Y. : FDR leads in 14 states; Flynn predicts FDR will take all but 9 states. / RT, N. Y. : Interviews Elmo Roper, indicating FDR election probable; details of other polls. / AW, Wash. : Demo will probably control Sen, but GOP could take HR, putting Martin in speaker's chair. / RT, N. Y. : FDR has 61 per cent of vote counted so far; Willkie leading in 9 states.
- N 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1544
Anon, N. Y. : FDR wins third term; Demo control Cong. / WLS, Berlin: FDR victory no surprise to Ger; they believe govt propaganda and govt-contract profits gain victory for FDR. / Anon, N. Y. : Swiss blackout. / FF, Ankara: Turk do not think general Balk war coming. / ERM, London: Churchill promises to do best in Mid East; Brit give money to Gr; heavy air raid over London.
- N 6 '40 239
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1545
JK, N. Y. : FDR wins 38 states; Demo control Cong. / ERM, London: Brit capture border town in Abyss; RAF hits Italy, Ger oil refineries; Liverpool bombed; Rome an open city? Clean-up corps organized in London. / BW, Athens: Brit, Gr planes drive off air attack here. / JK, N. Y. : Siam protests Fr violation of frontier. / LWh, Bucharest: Natl holiday here; food crisis also; laws against foreign currency.
- N 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1546
AW, Wash. : Cong will be asked to raise debt limit; volunteers may delay need for draft until spring. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes new type of Ger campaign against Brit shipping. / DH, N. Y. : London bombed; Ger threaten tight blockade of Brit; RAF hits Ger.
- N 7 '40 3404
See TACOMA NARROWS BRIDGE COLLAPSES; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- N 7 '40 239
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 8 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1547
DH, N. Y. : New aid-to-Brit plan would give half of plane, materiel production. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler pledges war continuance till victory;

- report Ger destroy entire Brit convoy in Atlantic; Ger refuse safe conduct to US ship evacuating Brit nationals./ EM, London: Air raids; Chamberlain ill; Irish refuse passes./ DH, N. Y. : Alban in living cost and provisioning crisis./ CBr, Rome: Will Brit bomb Rome? Bad weather slows action over Gr; RAF hits Ital boot-heel country.
- N 8 '40 239
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 10 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1548
WLS, Berlin: Chamberlain dead; Molotov here; Ger damage ship near Ire; no armistice celebration in occupied lands./ ERM, London: Armistice day quiet in London too; light raid; Ital claim recapture of Abyss town; earthquake in Roum; Ire question./ CBr, Rome: Molotov, Ciano may meet; RAF over Ital territory. (Cont on T 1549.)
- N 10 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1548) 1549
CBr, Rome: 57 fascist airmen killed in Oct./ GFE, N. Y. : De Gaulle forces take point in Fr W Afr; some Ital units driven back in Gr; Ital military command shake-up./ WS, N. Y. : Molotov heads for Berlin; Roum earthquake does some damage./ LWh, Bucharest: Details of earthquake damage./ HC, Buenos Aires: Argen asked if would allow US bases; propose appropriations for munitions plants; Nazis still disturb.
- N 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1550
WS, N. Y. : Gr claim victories all along front, some Ital retreating, hundreds taken prisoner./ ERM, London: RAF, Ital planes in action over Channel; Pol at war with Italy; profile of Neth prime minister in exile./ WLS, Berlin: No hint re purpose of Molotov's visit; Von Papen may participate.
- N 11 '40 240
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1551
JK, N. Y. : Gr claim driving Ital back into Alban; Brit, Gr harass Ital shipping; some Bulg troops called up./ WLS, Berlin: Describes Molotov arrival./ ERM, London: Convoy losses; night air raid now; RAF hits Bologne; Eden says 44 thousand Brit are POWs./ CBr, Rome: Ital rush reinforcements to Gr; RAF hits base in heel of boot; Ital claim taking part in Molotov talks in Berlin./ JK, N. Y. : Gr capture Ital prisoners.
- N 12 '40 240
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1552
JK, N. Y. : FDR on Potomac cruise; Green says FDR will ask AFL, CIO to settle differences./ LL, London: Short raid; Alban-bound enemy ships attacked; Brit retake Sudan post; describes visit to Pol unit in Scot./ AW, Wash. : Many govt heads out of town; hassle over Cong adjournment./ LWh, Bucharest: Antonescu visits Rome./ ED, N. Y. : Discusses Antonescu Rome visit, Gr war.

- N 13 '40 240
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1553
JK, N. Y. : First draftees Tuesday; Dies invites Ger, Ital diplomats to attend hearings. / EM, London: Air raid; RAF hits Ital navy base; plane losses; has Fr fleet left Toulon? / HWF, Berlin: Possible consolidation of Russ, Axis; RAF hits Berlin. / FF, Ankara: Speculates on Molotov talks; Gr may hold mountain passes if reinforced; Turk-Bulg relations stabilized.
- N 14 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1554
AW, Wash. : Spain seeks US aid; Stimson sees no sabotage in explosions at 2 powder plants; Stimson denies resignation rumors; Bullitt may get London post. / JK, N. Y. : Ger ridicule report RAF damaged Berlin; Brit claims Ger raids on Brit less effective now, due to tactics change. / Anon, N. Y. : Jpn claim now getting way in Indo-Ch, Fr seem to be yielding.
- N 14 '40 241
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 15 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1555
JK, N. Y. : US newsmen not allowed to send news from Madrid; Rome, Berlin talk new offensive against Brit. / LL, London: Coventry virtually destroyed; Brit to begin new air offensive. / LWh, Bucharest: Roun army demobilized soon. / AW, N. Y. : Gr offensive slows down in North; Brit damage of Ital fleet confirmed.
- N 15 '40 241
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1556
WS, N. Y. : Brit destroyers stop Ger freighters at Gulf of Mex; war between Indo-Ch and Thai. / LL, London: Air raid; Hamburg gets heaviest bombing; discusses Ger, Brit planes. / WLS, Berlin: Spain grows as power in new order; Hitler visits Jpn embassy, new alignments? / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Gr successes; Ger troops on Yugo border; Spain may join Axis.
- N 16 '40 NEWS OF THE WAR 1557
HyC, N. Y. : Gr take Alban, Gr town; Brit to have ships built in US; Fr Indo-Ch, Siam at war; Ger push expected soon. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Gr situation, possibility of Ger move into Gr war. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses probable results of Molotov talks in Berlin.
- N 16 '40 241
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 17 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1558
WLS, Berlin: Ger, Russ, Italy, Jpn dividing up the world; need cooperation of Fr, Spain; Ger apples to expectant mothers only now. / ERM, London: Brit air chief to visit US; Brit in daylight Berlin raid; daylight

raids analyzed. / CBr, Rome: Ital say Gr on offensive in some areas; Ital dispute damage claim at Taranto. (Cont on T 1559.)

N 17 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1558) 1559

AW, Wash. : Brit air chief will come to US seeking more planes; process of drafting. / HC, Buenos Aires: Uru will build air bases, Argen protests; US-Argen tennis matches. / ED, N. Y. : Last Ital troops driven from Gr soil; Ital campaign in Gr analyzed; Spain silent.

N 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1560

JK, N. Y. : Ital still hold Alban town, but surrounded by Gr forces; Duce promises to defeat Gr. / ERM, London: Hint Ital people not behind action in Gr; Brit may bomb Rome; no word on Molotov-Hitler meet in Berlin. / JK, N. Y. : Bulg king visits Hitler. / WLS, Berlin: New housing decree; Hitler meets with Span, Ital ministers. / ED, N. Y. : Population problems in Ger; comments on Ital people re Gr campaign, and Bulg king visit.

N 18 '40 242

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1561

WS, N. Y. : Cong votes down adjournment. / WLS, Berlin: Hitler meets with Span, Ital ministers and Bulg king; Hung-Roum meetings on; Ger planes hit Brit tanker. / ERM, London: Air raids; Brit claim heavy damages in Ger transportation. / CBr, Rome: Axis plans in SE Eur going ahead on schedule; reports Spain will lease bases to Ger, Italy; Duce promises activity in Gr.

N 19 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1562

AW, Wash. : Both parties vote against adjournment; FDR says he has no business for Cong. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger attacks on Brit communications will have deciding role in war's progress; Brit need more protection for convoys, harbors. / JK, N. Y. : Ch say Jpn peace offers must be positive, including getting out of Ch.

N 19 '40 242

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1563

Anon, N. Y. : Marshall arranging to release planes, bomb sights to Brit. / ERM, London: Midlands extensively damaged; RAF hits deep in Ger; De Gaulle will exchange Vichy prisoners for Free Fr; Hung, Ger sign pact; Span minister goes home. / WLS, Berlin: Hung joins 3-power pact; heavy bombing of Birmingham. / ED, N. Y. : Bulg, Roum will follow Hung in Ger pact, putting pressure on Yugo. / WB, Belgrade: Ital-Ger action discussed.

N 20 '40 242

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

N 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1564

JK, N. Y. : Bulg will join Axis pact; Ital evacuates Konitza, Alban. / HWF, Berlin: Describes Thanksgiving day in Berlin, US. / ERM, London: Parliament opens; Ital planes downed over Libya; convoy problems.

- N 21 '40 243
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 22 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1565
JK, N. Y. : Martial law in Turk; Russ tell Bulg not to join Axis pact. / LL, London: Midlands hit again; Brit hit Ital bases. / JK, N. Y. : Koritzza fall confirmed. / WLS, Berlin: Discusses fall of Koritzza; Rوم dictator in Berlin. / ED, N. Y. : Brit view of Koritzza; Gr try to cut off Ital forces on coast; Rome radio says Koritzza not significant.
- N 22 '40 243
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1566
WS, N. Y. : Rوم signs Axis pact; Gr claim pushing ahead on all fronts. / EM, London: RAF hits Ruhr; London bombed; discusses Axis pacts. / WLS, Berlin: Ital admit retreating in some areas against Gr. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Ital-Gr situation.
- N 23 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1567
JK, N. Y. : Brit coastal town bombed; Gr still chasing Ital forces; RAF hits Ger, Nazi-held continental bases; Malta bombed; Berlin warns Yugo, Turk to join Axis. / AW, Wash. : Dies, atty gen quarrel over FBI; Red influence claimed in Vultee strike; agr dept says food stamps will include everyone. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Uru bases in S Amer, and Spain's interest.
- N 23 '40 243
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 24 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1568
ERM, London: Air raid; weather hampers Gr advance; discusses US participation. / WS, N. Y. : Ger cancels leaves in Alsace. / WLS, Berlin: Slovakia in 3-power pact with Hung, Rوم; Swiss criticized for resisting new order; Ger claims re bombing in Brit. (Cont on T 1569.)
- N 24 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1568) 1569
CBr, Rome: Ital people in dark re Gr front; Hitler warming up Bulg to join Axis. / WB, Belgrade: Gr offensive progresses, past Koritzza; Brit bombers turned back by Yugo antiaircraft fire; heavy mobilization in Yugo. / HC, Buenos Aires: Argen removes opposition to Uru air bases; Nazis in trouble in Argen. / ED, N. Y. : Marseilles bombed, Brit denies; collaboration of Fr people discussed.
- N 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1570
Anon, N. Y. : Lothian, FDR talk; Nye asks for Sen inquiry into Brit financial affairs in US. / Anon, N. Y. : Gr capture new Alban point. / ERM, London: No raids; RAF hits Alban port, some ships sunk; interviews air marshal re air war. / ED, N. Y. : Ger bomber force may be smaller than thought.
- N 25 '40 244
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- N 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1571
 JK, N. Y. : Gr advancing in Alban, Ital reinforce; Dies confers with FDR; labor problems in defense industries. / ERM, London: Light air raid; discusses Brit role in Gr; Brit need ships. / JK, N. Y. : Bad weather slows Luftwaffe; RAF hits NW Ger; Hitler may not intervene in Gr, may take diplomatic action against Turk. / LWh, Bucharest: Roum discuss maintenance of Ger troops; Bulg reasons for staying out of Axis pact.
- N 26 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1572
 AW, Wash. : Discusses damage in Brit; Vultee strike ends; FDR program to avert postwar depression; 20th anniversary of broadcasting. / LW, N. Y. : Ital people on short rations; discusses Ital economic problems; Ital needs military victory. / DH, N. Y. : Loan to Ch contemplated.
- N 26 '40 244
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1573
 DH, N. Y. : Roum officers resign, protesting slaying of political prisoners; Gr army advances; aid-to-Brit decision delayed. / ERM, London: Air action; Brit buys 2 billion in military goods; disease in shelters; food policies. / DH, N. Y. : Goebbels to visit Oslo; talk continues on US bases in Uru. / CBr, Rome: Ital situation re Gr; Ital told navy superior to Brit. / NF, Geneva: Swiss neutrality violated by Brit planes; gas shortage; food poor; clothing rationed.
- N 27 '40 244
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1574
 JK, N. Y. : Two Ital ships hide in Yugo harbor; Ger troops into Bucharest following antiexecution demonstrations. / HWF, Berlin: Ger hit Plymouth; Russ ambass arrives here; Jpn ambass to Ger says US mistaken, Jpn will not attack US. / BW, Athens: Describes trip to the front. / ERM, London: Brit, Ital ships engage, action described; RAF hits Cologne.
- N 28 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1575
 GFE, N. Y. : Naval action took place at Sardinia (see T 1574, ERM). / LW, N. Y. : Wallace in Mex for Camacho inaug, meets hostile reaction. / JK, N. Y. : Hope priority action not needed in aircraft industry. / Anon, N. Y. : Green elected AFL pres; plant explosion at Toppenish, Wash. / CIO votes end to aluminum strike in Penna.
- N 28 '40 245
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 29 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1576
 DH, N. Y. : Rome says Gr checked in Alban; Ital reinforced. / WB, Belgrade: Ital reinforcements giving Gr bad time; air battle near Yugo-Alban border; Yugo bent on neutrality. / WLS, Berlin: Ger claim navy victories; Liverpool bombed; Badoglio on Gr front. / LL, London: RAF hits Ruhr; naval action in Channel; describes visit to Brit army. / DH, N. Y. : Artillery heard in Roum; Gr advancing on all fronts.

- N 29 '40 245
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- N 30 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1577
JK, N. Y. : Antonescu may ask Ger protectorate over Roum; uprising in Bessar reported; Ital reinforcements in Greece; Fin pays on war debt. / ES, Mex City: Festivities preceding Camacho inauguration.
- N 30 '40 245
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 1 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1578
WLS, Berlin: Southampton hit; details of sea battle; Ger told US production limited, aid-to-Brit will be too little too late; Jpn recognizes Nanking govt. / ERM, London: Air raid; Brit urged to concentrate on Italy; more invasion talk. / CBr, Rome: Ital reported in counterattack with Gr; new Ital rocket ship rumored; spaghetti rationed. (Cont on T 1579.)
- D 1 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1578) 1579
ES, Mex City: Camacho inaugurated without incident; intro Vice Pres Wallace reporting on Camacho policy. / HC, Buenos Aires: New Parag dictator. / ED, N. Y. : Ger accuse Kennedy of saying Brit may lose war; Kennedy denies; comment on Ger, Ital food problem; Ger troops will parade in Bucharest.
- D 2 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1580
WS, N. Y. : Heavy fighting in Alban; Rome says driving Gr back; Egypt protests bombing by Ital. / ERM, London: Air-raid casualties; meat ration to be reduced; impressions of London at night. / WS, N. Y. : Pétain will establish in Paris; Laval links Fr policy to new order; Iron Guard situation in Roum. / WB, Belgrade: Snow in Alban, but Gr advance; Bulg may send rep to Berlin re Balk.
- D 2 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 1) 925
RT substitutes for ED: Ital-Gr war 36 days old; Gr advancing in Alban; Egypt protests Ital bombing of nonmilitary targets; Ger planes over S Brit; Brit loses 34th destroyer of war.
- D 2 '40 ERIC SEVAREID SPEAKING FROM MEXICO CITY 902
Describes inaugural of Pres Camacho; Wallace welcomed here; Ger stock declining in Mex.
- D 3 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1581
JK, N. Y. : Gr advance in Alban; Paul McNutt named coord of health, nutrition, welfare, and recreation. / WLS, Berlin: Brit convoy hit; London under daylight raid; RAF hits coast. / LWh, Bucharest: Iron Guard orders obedience; details. / ERM, London: Light air raids; RAF hits Bologna; Brit wants US in the war.
- D 3 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1582
AW, Wash. : Talk of sending merchant ships to Brit; suggestion of outright purchase of Brit territory in W Hemisphere; third lock planned for Panama; J. L. Lewis wants law permitting govt inspection of mines, re

safety; Adm Leahy to Paris to persuade less collaboration./ JK, N. Y. : Ital didn't expect Gr to fight; US asked to hurry more ships to Argen.

D 3 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 2) 925
RT substitutes for ED: Conflicting reports over Brit sea losses; FDR allots money for bases on Caribbean; Gr report advances in Alban; Roun officials ask disbanding of Iron Guard police force; Brit hit Naples; McNutt gets defense post.

D 4 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1583
JK, N. Y. : Much damage in Southampton./ HWF, Paris: Interviews Ger pilot who flew over London./ WRW, Tokyo: Treaty with Nanking govt; US will loan cash to Chiang; negotiations with Indo-Ch continue; Jpn seeks closer relationship with Neth E Ind.

D 4 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 3) 925
RT substitutes for ED: Gr still advancing except on northern front; Brit, Turk sign financial, trade pacts; Ger-Roun sign 10-year trade pact; Brit raided; Brit say Ger railroads, oil plants almost destroyed; Jones says Brit loan a good risk.

D 5 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1584
JK, N. Y. : Italy sets 10-million budget for Alban campaign; Gr offensive continues; Brit navy action in Medit; Morgenthau favors loan to Brit./ HWF, Berlin: Fr govt may move to Paris or Versailles./ ERM, London: RAF breaks up 2 air raids, hits Alban, points in Italy, Ger, Afr; debate coming on govt aims; lists war aims./ JK, N. Y. : Brit board, search Brazil vessel, remove Ger nationals; officials cool re convoys.

D 5 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1585
WF, N. Y. : Jpn aims for new order in Asia; negotiating with Batavia; US policy tightening re Far East; Jpn see possibility of war with US./ LW, N. Y. : Public reaction to war situation; changing from neutrality to concern for our "way of life."/ FFA, N. Y. : McGrady, labor conciliator, named as Stimson aide; loan to Argen planned.

D 5 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 1) 926
RT substitutes for ED: Gr enter Port Edda; Ital flee; Brit, Ger exchange bombings; Ital press predicts Brit will attack Ital fleet; Bulg closes border into Roun; Vichy censoring films; Russ says economic aid to Ch unchanged.

D 6 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1586
WS, N. Y. : Brit finances, aid to Brit being discussed with Morgenthau; Brit talks of mfg ships here./ LL, London: Sea battle off S Amer coast; Gr advancing; Badoglio resigns./ WS, N. Y. : Badoglio resignation; Cabalero named to succeed; disagreement between Ital army and govt./ LW, Budapest: Hung foreign minister to visit Yugo, possible friendship pact; Yugo-Roun relations worsen.

D 6 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 2) 926
RT substitutes for ED: Gr troops in S Alban surround important point;

Ital forces chief replaced; Hitler may aid Ital in Alban; damaged Brit cruiser due in Uru.

D 7 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1587

FFa, N. Y. : FDR tells Gr King US will aid; Spain seeks food credits; Brit ship to Montevideo for repairs. / LL, London: RAF hits Ger air fields in occupied lands; more invasion talk; RAF bombs Alban area. / CBr, Rome: Ital people told extent of Gr penetration; food conditions in Italy. / HWF: Describes visit to Western Front battlefields.

D 7 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1588

FFa, N. Y. : Gr take Delvinë, Alban; Ger boast west wall on Fr coast; possibility Ger ship *Adm Shier* may have fought off S Amer coast. / GFE, N. Y. : Comments on naval battle off S Amer. / LW, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital-Gr relations and war.

D 7 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 3) 926

RT substitutes for ED: Brit search for Ger warship that damaged Brit cruiser; FDR on Caribbean cruise; Knox asks for better guns on ships; Brit free of bombing today; Gr claim important gains in Alban; US will send aid to Gr; Ger say they completed wall of forts on Fr coast for shelling Brit.

D 8 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1589

WS, N. Y. : Ger bomb London, heavy; Ger long range guns fire into Dover; RAF hits N Afr base near Tripoli. / HWF, Brussels: Reports visit to Ger-occupied regions, attitude of Belg people. / CBr, Rome: Ital navy chief also resigns; Ital talk of mortal blow against Gr. (Cont on T 1590.)

D 8 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1589) 1590

WH, Honolulu: Describes military maneuvers and forces there; preparations for war. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn industrial, econ organization overhauled; discusses shortages. / HC, Montevideo: Describes damage to Brit ship by Ger raider; Ger ship attacked first.

D 9 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1591

JK, N. Y. : Morgenthau says aid to Brit not yet decided. / LL, London: No raid tonight; Christmas spirit low; artillery fire in Egypt desert; Ital may launch full-scale invasion; action near Sidi Barrâni; RAF hits Ger, occupied lands. / JCH, Berlin: Hitler to speak tomorrow; much confidence; different atmosphere outside Ger. / JK, N. Y. : Gr moving into Alban port.

D 9 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 1) 927

RT substitutes for ED: Brit hit Ital in Egypt by land and air; fight continues in Alban; Italy comments on recent shake-up in navy, army commands; FDR in Caribbean; Morgenthau will start bond drive.

D 10 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1592

JK, N. Y. : Ger criticize Fr for nonobedience to Pétain govt; Vichy admiral given authority to negotiate with US. / LL, London: No air raid; Churchill, Hitler speeches summarized. / WB, Belgrade: Hung minister

due, friendship pact may follow visit; Ger may declare territorial integrity of Yugo./ CBr, Rome: Ital dig in at Sidi Barrâni; admit pulling back in Alban.

D 10 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1593

AW, Wash.: Brit reject Hoover proposal to feed occupied countries, feel it would help Hitler; iron shipments to Jpn limited./ LW, N. Y.: Unrest in Ethio; Selassie recognized by Brit./ JW, N. Y.: Four Nazi raiders reported in Atlantic; Ger ship scuttled in blockade-run try; Brit may cede Falklands to US or Argen.

D 10 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 2) 927

RT substitutes for ED: Brit says Hoover-proposed food to occupied lands would be blockaded; US will cut scrap iron to Jpn; Brit offensive against Ital in Egypt will continue; Brit execute Ger spies; Churchill will reply to Hitler speech; Gr still advancing.

D 10 '40 3405,3406

See USS *NORTH STAR* DEPARTS FOR LITTLE AMERICA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

D 11 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1594

JK, N. Y.: New Gr moves; Roum army gets new authority; Brit capture Sidi Barrâni; Brit food situation discussed./ CBr, Rome: Rome refutes Sidi Barrâni capture; Graziani prepares drive on Suez./ LW, N. Y.: History of Sidi Barrani capture.

D 11 '40 ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS (Cut 3) 927

RT substitutes for ED: Brit advancing to Sidi Barrâni; summary of situation in S Eur, Afr; Ital counterattack in Alban; Ger says Bulg refused mutual-aid pact with Russ; Brit midlands bombed; Italy, Vatican differ on position of Catholics in occupied countries.

D 12 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1595

JK, N. Y.: Comment on Ital-Gr campaigns./ WLW, London: Cut off./ JK, N. Y.: Ital flee to Libya border, pounded by RAF and navy guns; Churchill says 3 Ital divisions may be destroyed./ WLW, London: Lothian's successor discussed./ GFE, N. Y.: Discusses Wavell's campaign in Afr; Ital morale lowered.

D 12 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1596

JFi, Bogota: Plans to strengthen Colombia defenses; US mission of experts coming./ LW, N. Y.: Ital morale collapsing; speculation on Badoglio's resignation./ FFa, N. Y.: Some Natl Guard mobilization facing delay.

D 12 '40 246

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

D 13 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1597

FFa, N. Y.: Gr threaten two more Alban points; Ital reinforcing./ LL, London: No raid; RAF hits occupied land; Ital continue to withdraw in Egypt, Libya; RAF hits Tobruk; Ger may help Italy./ JCH, Berlin:

- Discusses possible Ger policy in Yugo; Sheffield hit./ CBr, Rome: Snow in Alban; Ital people called to hold faith; no hint of Ger help as yet.
- D 13 '40 246
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 14 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1598
FFa, N. Y.: Laval arrest reported./ LL, London: Number of Ital prisoners increasing in desert; Christmas preparations./ CBr, Rome: Italy admits being on defensive; papers say Brit still powerful; talk of future plans./ GFE, N. Y.: Discusses Ital situation in Alban, N Afr.
- D 14 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1599
FFa, N. Y.: Laval in custody; FDR home from tour; Argen, Uru in defense pact; naval patrol over Atl coming; Flandin succeeds Laval; Ital may evacuate Alban port./ Anon, Quito: Chile will defend; Ecuador may negotiate loan with US; boundary dispute between Colombia, Ecuador./ LW, N. Y.: Discusses Laval situation.
- D 14 '40 246
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 15 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1600
LL, London: Air raid; Brit pushing Italy into Libya; describes operation at Brit airdrome./ HWF, Berlin: Berlin raided; describes air shelter; Ger hit Brit midlands town, Brit ship./ CBr, Rome: Ital announce evacuation of Sidi Barrâni; Bardia next? (Cont on T 1601.)
- D 15 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1600) 1601
WH, Honolulu: Describes defenses of Oahu, battle fleet./ HC, Buenos Aires: Argen, Uru plan defense measures./ ED, N. Y.: Discusses US opinion re war, aid in war.
- D 16 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1602
JK, N. Y.: Gr advance in Alban; Ital evacuation handicapped; Brit seeks loan from US./ LL, London: Short raids; Brit advance on Bardia; concern for morals of Brit servicewomen./ CBr, Rome: Ital promised certain victory; other propaganda reported./ GFE, N. Y.: Discusses Ital situation in Afr, Alban.
- D 16 '40 247
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 17 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1603
JK, N. Y.: Gr advance in Alban, Palermo under fire; Laval released./ HWF, Berlin: Discusses casualties in Neth./ WLW, London: No raid, Brit at Bardia; RAF hits Mannheim; Brit to get half of US planes./ JCD, Wash.: Talk of lending munitions to Brit; FDR denies planning full-emergency declaration./ JK, N. Y.: Ital-Gr campaigns.
- D 17 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1604
HC, Buenos Aires: Describes election in Santa Fe province./ LW, N. Y.: Brit seem ready to hit Ital in Ethio again; Selassie summons call to arms; Ethio natives uprising./ JW, N. Y.: US expels Ger student.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	125
D 17 '40	247
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
D 18 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1605
JK, N. Y. : Gr command strategic mountain peaks; Pétain gives more powers to Renoun. / LL, London: Govt insurance plans; 4 thousand civilians killed in Nov; Ital garrison at Bardia in stiff resistance. / CBr, Rome: Ital hold Bardia; press says Ger interested in Afr fight. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses significance of Medit war; Atl the crucial theater.	
D 18 '40	247
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
D 19 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1606
JK, N. Y. : Ger troops reported moving south to Sicily; Gr move forward slowly. / ERM, London: Ital position at Bardia precarious; trip to Lisbon, conditions there. / CBr, Rome: Graziani determined at Bardia; rationing problems. / JK, N. Y. : US troops to Newfoundland. / FF, Ankara: Turk opinion re Italy; Bulg wants outlet to sea but won't fight for it.	
D 19 '40 (NEWS OF THE WORLD)	1607
GFE, N. Y. : Ital resistance in Alban stiffening; Palermo retaken. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses Wavell, Afr campaigns; Ital next stand at Tobruk. / Anon, N. Y. : Brit pay cash for new freighters, other upcoming war materials; Adm Leahy new ambass to Fr; new ship contracts for Brit.	
D 19 '40	248
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
D 20 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1608
FFa, N. Y. : Ital mountain positions in Alban falling; Gr advance along coast; Pol officers escape in Roum. / ERM, London: Ger deny bombing Dublin; no change at Bardia; Nor civilians, Ger police clash; Wild Bill Donovan in Brit on secret mission. / ML, Cairo: Describes Brit advance into Libya. / CBr, Rome: Axis making political, economic, military plans; Ital people told Brit folding in Afr.	
D 20 '40	248
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
D 21 '40 THE WORLD TODAY	1609
FFa, N. Y. : US sets up 4-man office for defense production; Ger threatens Fr unless Vichy expels noncollaborationist cabinet members. / LL, London: London, Liverpool air raids; RAF hits Berlin; Ital hold out at Bardia; Ital prestige falling; Lord Halifax may get US ambass assignment. / ML, Cairo: Ital weakening at Bardia; US planes being used; wind, sand a problem. / FFa, N. Y. : Ital reported gaining some in Alban. / HWF, Berlin: Ger say Brit would appropriate neutral ships in US ports.	
D 21 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD	1610
HyC, N. Y. : US defense dept says appeasement won't solve world crisis; Rome says Ger sending troops, planes to Alban; Ger bomb London; Eden	

may succeed Halifax; possible increased friendship with Russ, tighter policy re Jpn, Spain; RAF hits Ital in Bardia./ LW, Wash.: Knudsen, defense chief, quoted on appeasement policy; Ger says US policy intolerable; Vichy asks recall of 2 US attachés./ GFE, N. Y.: Ger troops to Alban; Ger may seek Fr Medit ports, hence threats to Vichy.

- D 21 '40 248
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 22 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1611
ERM, London: Halifax new ambass to US; Eden new foreign minister, Margison war minister; Brit see Medit, Atl as main arenas, Afr desert secondary./ ML, Cairo: Describes Bardia, Brit advancing there./ RT, N. Y.: Liverpool, Birkenhead raided; pilots' reports of raids. (Cont on T 1612.)
- D 22 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1611) 1612
CBr, Rome: Graziani reports on desert battle, in detail./ WB, Belgrade: Ger ships leave Trieste, maybe for Adriatic port; Ger planes sighted over Yugo, headed South; Yugo town bombed, by whom?/ JA, Rio de Janeiro: S Amer attitude on fighting in Eur; Braz claims priority over Wright Bros for first flight; Vargas may visit US.
- D 23 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1613
WS, N. Y.: Gr say they are 30 miles from Valona, Alban; 2 thousand Ital captured./ ERM, London: Brit propaganda tells Ital to renounce leaders, as Brit wants no war with Ital people./ WLS, N. Y.: Describes wartime Berlin; says never saw any B-17's over Berlin; says Ger could pick the date for US entry into war.
- D 23 '40 249
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 23 '40 54,55
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech addressed to the Italian people; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 24 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1614
JK, N. Y.: Gr advance continues in Alban snow./ HWF, Berlin: Christmas in Berlin; Brit tanker sunk; Scot bombed./ WB, Belgrade: Christmas lull in Alban front; Stuka bombing of Alban./ ERM, London: No raids; Christmas merriment scarce; carols being sung underground; Hess prays for Hitler.
- D 24 '40 249
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 25 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1615
JK, N. Y.: Gr take 3 villages; RAF hits Valona; Ital planes to help at Bardia./ ERM, London: No raid, but some over Scot; Brit prepare final Bardia drive; Swiss accuse Brit of violating neutrality; Geoge VI addresses empire./ JK, N. Y.: Gr within 15 miles of Valona./ CBr, Rome: White Christmas here; RAF hits Naples with leaflets; Ital people

- like US. / HWF, Berlin: No raids; Ger-Turk trade pact; Christmas scene.
- D 25 '40 249
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 25 '40 588a
See George VI, R. I., this date, for Christmas Greeting to the Empire; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 26 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1616
JK, N. Y. : Lend-lease idea gains support; FDR will discuss it in broadcast; Woodruff protests. / LL, London: No raids; Gibraltar, Corfu under fire; Brit destroyer sunk; Brit learns US aid will reach peak in '42. / CBr, Rome: Ital subs report successes against Brit; Brit invade S Libya; Churchill message to Ital people criticized. / WB, Belgrade: Heavy action in Alban; Gr advance some. / JK, N. Y. : Jpn tries to get bases in Fr Indo-Ch.
- D 26 '40 250
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 27 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1617
JK, N. Y. : FDR won't discuss rumored negotiated peace between Brit, Ger; Justice Hughes speaks. / JCH, Berlin: FDR aid proposal criticized; rumored Ger troop movements in Hung, Italy; ship hit off Thames estuary. / ERM, London: Air raid; conditions in shelters; RAF hits invasion ports; Hitler may make Laval puppet premier. / ED, N. Y. : Darlan rumored being built up as strong man by Vichy; no confirmation FDR plans exempting Ire ports from restricted areas for US shipping.
- D 27 '40 250
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- D 28 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1618
FFa, N. Y. : FDR readies fireside chat; Ger warn not to change neutrality laws. / ERM, London: No raid; RAF hits Fr, sub bases; daylight bombing too costly for both sides; Brit tighten ring around Bardia; patrol action in Sudan. / EC, Cairo: Desert action slowing; Brit using nut-cracker move on Bardia; Ital find Alban losses hard to believe; prisoners a problem. / CBr, Rome: Rome joins Ger in warning US re neutrality; death penalty for food hoarders; Brit cargo ship sunk in Medit.
- D 28 '40 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1619
FFa, N. Y. : Fr coast bombed; Ger hit SW Brit; Laval gets liaison post; Fr fleet will go to Afr if Ger overruns S Fr; Odessa under siege; Ger reported in Italy, some denial. / JCD, Wash. : Knudsen consults FDR re shipbuilding; Wheeler against giving FDR power to aid Brit; Jones discusses defense economy. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses possible Ger moves; Russ concerned, urge Bulg, Turk to resist in Balkans.
- D 28 '40 250
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- D 29 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1620
ERM, London: Heavy raid described; new trouble in Transyl; Vichy may face Ger ultimatum; Brit interested in FDR's coming speech, wants action. / HWF, Berlin: Ger concerned about US policy re neutrality; Ger deny rumor of forces in Italy. / AW, Wash. : UAW protests contract to Ford Motor Co. (Cont on T 1621.)
- D 29 '40 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1620) 1621
WB, Belgrade: 15 new Ger regiments in Roum; Ger technicians, mechanics aid in Alban; Gr may get captured Ital equipment from Afr. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn concerned may get involved in war. / ED, N. Y. : Wheeler says FDR should insist on peace in Europe; fighting slow in Alban; Siam, Fr Indo-Ch in border skirmishes.
- D 29 '40 3701-3704
See TWELVE CROWDED MONTHS, this date, for review of first year of war; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- D 30 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1622
JK, N. Y. : FDR pledges more aid to Brit in speech; good public response; may extend lend-lease idea to Gr, Ch. / LL, London: Air raid off tonight; describes fire bombing; FDR speech warmly welcomed. / JK, N. Y. : Berlin rail station gutted by fire; Brit warships shelled. / WB, Belgrade: Some Ger troops on Roum-Bulg border; Russ troops into Bes-sar; large-scale battle in Alban; food situation in Yugo.
- D 31 '40 THE WORLD TODAY 1623
JK, N. Y. : Braz promises to respect Pan-Amer solidarity; Gr claim more advances. / HWF, Berlin: Hitler says war will end in '41; criticizes US. / ERM, London: No raids; new year celebrated in pubs; Ire worried about food supplies, gas and oil shortage. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Hitler "big lie" principle.
- D 31 '40 251
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1624
Anon, N. Y. : Vichy denies breakoff of negotiations with Ger; Turk hostility to Italy growing. / HWF, Berlin: Ger criticize US attitude to war; Ger doubts US will enter war soon. / LWh, Bucharest: Hung army remobilizing; Ger troops entering country to protect Roum flank against Russ. / ERM, London: Light air raid; RAF hits Naples, Palermo, Tarranto; Ital try reinforcing Bardia; Ger, Ital subs sink Span merchant ships; Smutts sees US entering eventually.
- Ja 1 '41 251
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1626
Anon, N. Y. : Vandenberg urges aid to Brit; Fed Reserve System proposed. / ERM, London: RAF hits Bremen; Kent bombed; US cargo ships will be leased to Brit; Brit new plane, the Tornado; US planes flown to

- Brit./ JCH, Berlin: Ger people told of heavy Allied ship losses; FDR called dictator, misguided reformer./ ED, N. Y. : Ger ship claims not substantiated; bombs on Ire, little damage; Ger parachute mines landed inland.
- Ja 2 '41 251
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1627
Anon, N. Y. : Allies build pressure in Alban; Brit closing on Bardia; 77th Cong opens; Sen Glass asks aid to Brit./ LL, London: Air raid; Dublin bombed; US planes flown to Brit; Brit sends fashion show to S Amer./ WB, Belgrade: Bulg minister visits Ger leaders; Ger wants permission to cross Bulg, move into Roum./ HWF, Berlin: Ger aims new attack on Brit to end war in '41; official Ger position re Balk.
- Ja 3 '41 252
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1628
Anon, N. Y. : Hull, Hopkins confer; Hopkins will go to London; FDR message being prepared./ HWF, Berlin: Ger claim heavy damage on Bristol; Bulg paper prints criticism of US./ LL, London: Aust popular in Brit, fight at Bardia./ FFa, N. Y. : Gr claim new advances in Alban; Bulg king seeks Russ aid; Argen ships would move supplies to Cuba for transfer to Brit ships.
- Ja 4 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1629
FFa, N. Y. : Brit enter Bardia, take prisoners; Gr small advances in Alban; Ire bombed; Bulg king reported visiting Ger; Chaplin film *The Dictator* shown in Chile; Chaplin refuses Oscar./ AW, Wash. : Talk of arming merchant ships; Perkins wants no change in labor law; plane-shipbuilding investigated; McNary minority leader./ LW, N. Y. : Action in Afr; Nazis may come to rescue./ FFa, N. Y. : Brit raided.
- Ja 4 '41 252
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 5 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1630
HWF, Berlin: Ital say Bardia fight continues; Ger planes, pilots in Italy; paper says Bulg, Yugo cannot escape new order; paper says US cancels naval maneuvers in Pac./ ERM, London: Bardia falls; light raid on London; meat shortage./ EC, Cairo: Analyzes Bardia battle. (Cont on T 1631.)
- Ja 5 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1630) 1631
AW, Wash. : FDR to include aid to Brit in State of Union message tomorrow; new family dwellings; labor offers cooperation for defense./ WB, Belgrade: Sees new turn in Ital-Gr war; Ital-Ger cooperation in Medit coming./ ED, N. Y. : Ger promise troops to support Ital in Afr; big snow in Roum; mysterious moves of Bulg leaders, accused of going to Rib-bentrop.

- Ja 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1632
 Anon, N. Y. : Brit move on Tobruk; 18 Ger divisions due in Italy this month. / ERM, London: Some Brit not impressed by FDR speech, didn't promise enough; Ital lost about 1/3 of army. / HWF, Berlin: Ger people learn Bardia falls, promise help to Italy; Ger comment re US fortification of Alaska. / AW, Wash. : Lend-lease machinery expansion coming; FDR gets support for aid to Brit; some accuse FDR of pushing US into war.
- Ja 6 '41 252
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1633
 Anon, N. Y. : RAF hits Tripoli, Tobruk; Gr claim advances. / HWF, Berlin: Ger make no comment on FDR message, plan to renew daylight raids on Brit; Balk situation quiet; Roum-Ger trade treaty. / ERM, London: Tobruk operations O.K. ; daylight raid here; air-raid shelter conditions. / AW, Wash. : OPM created, headed by Knudsen; Henderson asks reduction of iron, steel prices.
- Ja 7 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1634
 GFE, N. Y. : Brit press on Tobruk, situation analyzed. / LW, N. Y. : Civil war in Roum reported; Russ ship in Roum port; tension between Berlin, Moscow; Bulg tense over Ger troop moves; Ger troops massing in Roum. / Anon, N. Y. : Denial of rumor US troops in Greenland.
- Ja 7 '41 253
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1635
 Anon, N. Y. : Defense budget announced, provides two-ocean navy, 1,500,000 troops; Brit aid bill drafted. / ERM, London: No more US destroyers for Brit; Tobruk cut off; Brit sub attacks Ger ship; raids light; telephone communication with Roum cut. / WB, Belgrade: Gr advance on Valona; Sofia quiet, expects Ger occupation. / HWF, Berlin: Ger people learn of FDR speech.
- Ja 8 '41 253
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1636
 Anon, N. Y. : Speed up on aid to Brit, Gr, Ch; labor legislation coming; strikes hit defense production. / JCH, Berlin: Criticism of FDR speech continues. / LW, Budapest: Bulg a question mark, re Ger, Russ; cabinet shake-up expected. / ERM, London: Light raid; Churchill says Brit survival depends on US aid.
- Ja 9 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1637
 GFE, N. Y. : Goebbels says Ger readying great blow against Brit; Bristol bombed; speculates on invasion possibility. / LW, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital situation in N Afr. / Anon, N. Y. : Indo-Ch and Siam continue battle.
- Ja 9 '41 253
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III

News Programs and Chronological Listing	131
Ja 9 '41	3662
See Joseph E. Davies, for preview of coming inauguration; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ja 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY	1638
Anon, N. Y. : Gr take strong Ital point in Alban; Ital warships hit Gr positions; Rome says 2 Allied subs sunk; Tobruk shelled. / LL, London: Ger planes over Liverpool; RAF hits Fr, destroys Ger planes on ground; Hopkins in Brit. / HWF, Berlin: Ger, Russ sign trade pact, involving transfer of population. / AW, Wash. : FDR asks more authority to aid Brit, GOP opposes.	
Ja 10 '41	254
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Ja 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY	1639
Anon, N. Y. : Governors consulted re defense. / LL, London: Air raid; civil defense stepped up; Brit manpower problems; US bases in Trinidad agreed on. / EC, Cairo: Brit close on Tobruk; Ital position in Tobruk analyzed. / HWF, Berlin: Ger workers awarded, production up; Ger belittle bomber strike in Fr; Ger claim damage to Portsmouth. / Anon, N. Y. : Geneva under air alarm as Brit bombers cross to Italy.	
Ja 11 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD	1640
FFa, N. Y. : Hull says US bases to be built on Brit possessions, production to speed up; RAF action over Italy; Tobruk under heavy attack; living cost up; London gets incendiary raid. / GFE, N. Y. : USS <i>N Carolina</i> to be commissioned. / LW, N. Y. : Brit units moving across Libya, heading for Derna.	
Ja 11 '41	254
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.	
Ja 12 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I)	1642
ERM, London: London bombed; Aust re Jpn; Russ comment on rumor Ger troops in Bulg; Willkie may visit London; supply problem; million POWs working for Ger; compares Brit and Ger air advantages. / EC, Cairo: Tobruk; sand storm aids Brit; Ital positions raided over Abyss border; Selassie in Sudan. / HWF, Berlin: Ger report says FDR considered Brit surrender; Jpn say E Asia no longer available for colonization. (Cont on T 1643.)	
Ja 12 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1642)	1643
WB, Belgrade: Ital retake Alban town; Gr gain in other areas; Athens wondering about Ger aims; Ger troops moving, possibly toward Aegean through Bulg. / LWh, Sofia: Bulg position re Ger activity; will fight for independence if necessary. / AW, Wash. : Willkie approves lend-lease, will visit Brit; Dewey, Landon, Hoover, Taft opposed; Turk official says it means war if Ger troops cross borders.	
Ja 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY	1644
Anon, N. Y. : Brit aid bill amended, limiting FDR power to 2 years; defense advisory committee formed. / ERM, London: No raid; RAF hits	

- Venice, other Ital points; Turk reaffirms pledge to Bulg; 4 million books lost in Brit by air raid. / LWh, Sofia: No Ger troops in Bulg yet; Russ sanctioned no move, but may in return for concessions. / HWF, Berlin: Ger deny sending troops into Bulg; Ger-Russ relations friendly; Max Schmeling a paratrooper.
- Ja 13 '41 254
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1645
Anon, N. Y. : FDR denounces Sen Wheeler statement re Brit aid. / HWF, Berlin: Reports continue that Ger troops in Bulg, Ger deny; 3 Brit ships damaged in Medit; Ger says US aid won't help a weakened Brit. / ERM, London: Carrier *Illustrious* hit in Medit; food problems; Brit put more night fighters into air. / EC, Cairo: Analyzes Tobruk situation.
- Ja 14 '41 255
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 14 '41 3545a, b
See W. Stull Holt, this date, for discussion of US as the arsenal of democracy; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Ja 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1646
Anon, N. Y. : Brit continuing prep for Tobruk attack; Gr advance in Alban; Hull says we cling to form and tatters of neutrality. / ERM, London: Brit think their battle may be won or lost on Capitol Hill in US; Carrier *Illustrious* in port. / WB, Belgrade: Belgrade says no Ger troops here yet; analyzes Bulg position. / HWF, Berlin: Balk rumors; radio says Ger birth rate up.
- Ja 15 '41 255
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1647
WS, N. Y. : Stimson warns of possible air invasion if Brit fleet falls; Malta hit; *Illustrious* attacked again. / ERM, London: Air raids; RAF hits Wilhelmshaven; cruiser *Southampton* lost, most crew saved; Brit planes hit Bengazi; Ger have dive bombers in Sicily. / JCH, Berlin: Ger comment re Hull speech. / FF, Ankara: Discusses Bulg position.
- Ja 16 '41 255
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1648
Anon, N. Y. : Athens gets materiel for use in Alban; 2 Ital ships sunk. / HWF, Berlin: Ger talk of sinking Brit ships near Sicily; Hamburg paper says US trying to rule the world. / LL, London: Cold wave; Churchill notes conditions worsening, discusses home defenses; Ital, Ger air forces hit Malta; new transatlantic record. / LWh, Sofia: Rumors of cabinet change as result of Ger demands; Bulg situation analyzed.
- Ja 17 '41 256
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- Ja 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1650
 Anon, N. Y. : Gen Knudsen warns Brit defeat would mean war for US. / LL, London: Air quiet; describes London at night; claim Brit ship losses balanced by new construction. / WB, Belgrade: Hitler, Duce to confer soon; analyzes rumors of cabinet changes in Bulg; other rumors re Turk, Bulg. / HWF, Berlin: Ger, Belg near trade agreement; Ger deny aiming to take over Fr fleet to attack US; Jews asked to register in Neth.
- Ja 18 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1651
 HyC, N. Y. : Knox urges aid, says negotiated peace impossible; Kennedy supports aid; Ger planes hit Malta; Hitler, Duce meet rumored. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes possibility of Ger all-out attack on Brit. / LW, N. Y. : Discusses purposes of Hitler, Duce meeting.
- Ja 18 '41 256
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 19 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1652
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR 3rd inaugural tomorrow. / ERM, London: Air raid; Sudan point retaken; describes visit to Brit troops; Brit planning for invasion. / JCH, Berlin: US-Ger relations worsen; Pétain, Laval meet; Malta hit; Ger bomb Suez area; new 15 per cent income tax in Ger. / WB, Belgrade: Conflicting reports on Hitler, Duce meeting; some trains in Bulg halted by fuel shortage. (Cont on T 1653.)
- Ja 19 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1652) 1653
 JK, N. Y. : Pétain, Laval reconciled. / RT, Wash. : Inauguration tomorrow; Willkie confers with Hull, FDR. / [Remainder consists of test pickups from position covering the inauguration.]
- Ja 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1654
 Anon, N. Y. : Col Donovan, FDR's observer, arrives Athens. / ERM, London: London feels FDR inaugural anticlimactic; Brit gain in Sudan; situation in Pol described. / ED, Wash. : Discusses inaugural, in which FDR did not mention aid to Brit. / HWF, Berlin: Berlin discusses Ger flag incident in S. F., Calif; Hitler-Duce meet confirmed; Laval restored to Fr cabinet; Jews reported being eliminated from Fr economic life.
- Ja 20 '41 256
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1654a
 Anon, N. Y. : Kennedy favors aid to Brit; Navy bill passed, providing anti-aircraft weapons. / CB, Berlin: Ger air action in Medit; trade treaty with Belg. / WB, Belgrade: Ger troops occupy Bucharest radio station; conditions in Roum analyzed. / ERM, London: Brit launch Tobruk attack, inside the outer defenses; no plans to evacuate Ital women, children from Abyss; Scotland Yard tightens up on Communists.
- Ja 21 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1655
 AW, Wash. : State dept lifts plane embargo, permits shipment of aviation fuel to Russ; some protest; FDR set against using US warships to con-

- voy./ LW, N. Y. : Discusses Roum position./ Anon, N. Y. : Mock air raid over Brooklyn navy yard.
- Ja 21 '41 257
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1656
Anon, N. Y. : Ital reinforcements into Alban; Nazi Iron Guard supposedly overthrew Roum govt./ HWF, Berlin: Donovan talks with King Boris; Jews under discrimination in Neth; Ger bomb Ipswich./ ERM, London: No raid; Aust troops enter Tobruk; Churchill on manpower problem; Roum radio changes hands./ AW, Wash. : Norris O.K. 's aid to Brit; Jackson's appointment to Supreme Court rumored.
- Ja 22 '41 257
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1657
WS, N. Y. : Lindbergh against aid; Henderson warns lumber industry to cut prices; Acheson nominated as asst sec of state./ LL, London: Many Ital captured at Tobruk; Brit colonel criticizes officer training, is relieved of post; Lindbergh's comments./ ED, N. Y. : Brit advance in Libya; Roum situation discussed./ JCH, Berlin: Ger bomber action; Brit shipping hit; RAF hits W Ger.
- Ja 23 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1658
AW, Wash. : US sends observer to Ch re aid; Winant may get Brit embassy post; Lindbergh urges negotiated peace, says not much danger of being hit if we had 10 thousand planes./ LW, N. Y. : Derna looms as new battleground, en route to Bengazi./ Anon, N. Y. : Tokyo pushing new military legislation; offers to mediate between Siam and Indo-Ch.
- Ja 23 '41 257
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1659
Anon, N. Y. : BW says Gr continue moving in Alban; motorized Ger troops in Roum./ LL, London: No raid; Brit using Hurricanes to hit Ger airfields in Fr./ EC, Cairo: Brit advance in Libya; Derna described./ WJD, Honolulu: A boom island; navy preparing larger harbor; trouble in Pac expected; some say Hawaii would be a safe place in the event of trouble.
- Ja 24 '41 258
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 24 '41 566,567
See Stephen Early, this date, for speech to Minnesota Editorial Association; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1660
WS, N. Y. : Street riots in Milan, suppressed by Ger troops./ LL, London: Derna fall expected soon; pause in night bombings, bad weather; Brit factories work around the clock; manpower problems./ WRW,

Tokyo: Jpn want Brit defeat, disturbed by US aid; Jpn-Russ position analyzed./ HWF, Berlin: Ger bombers hit Brit ship near Crete; Roum situation settling down.

Ja 25 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1661
 ES, Wash. : McReynolds to replace Byrnes in Supreme Court; Byrnes needed for passage of lend-lease; Marshall to testify re aid bills; some want it limited./ LW, N. Y. : Italy in poor shape; Badoglio virtually under house arrest; Brit occupy Derna, plan stand at Bengazi; if Bengazi falls, Italy's last outpost would be Tripoli.

Ja 25 '41 258
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 26 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Part I) 1662
 LL, London: No raids all week; probably because of bad weather and reorg of Ger air force; Brit pushing into Ital Somal; Willkie in London./ ERM, Dublin: Describes city; gas shortage acute here; Irish want no war./ HWF, Berlin: Ger talk of Brit ship and airfield bombed; order restored in Roum, cabinet reorg expected; Schmeling will re-enter ring this summer. (Cont on T 1663.)

Ja 26 '41 THE WORLD TONIGHT (Cont from T 1662) 1663
 AW, Wash. : Wheeler, Nye ask belligerents their war aims and secret treaties; FBI checking on disappearance of VIP's personal records./ WS, N. Y. : Gr near Valona in Alban, advancing in north; conditions in Roum./ ED, N. Y. : Russ comments on effort needed to take Brit; discusses US attitudes re aid to Brit.

Ja 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1664
 Anon, N. Y. : Antonescu forms military cabinet in Roum; Ger pilots to aid Ital in Alban./ LL, London: RAF hits Hannover; more invasion talk; Ital prisoners may come to Brit for farm work; Willkie here./ HWF, Berlin: 3 Brit planes lost; Ger bombers hit Brit ships; home-front sentiment./ RaH, Athens: Ital continue counteroffensive, heavy casualties./ Anon, N. Y. : N Ital demonstrations put down; 100 arrested in Milan.

Ja 27 '41 258
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 28 '41 259
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

Ja 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1665
 Anon, N. Y. : Morgenthau for lend-lease; Marshall says Ger will invade Brit in April or May./ LL, London: Daylight raids; Brit sub lost; MP accused of profiteering; Sikorsky says Ger will try to provoke Pol uprising./ ERM, Manchester: Describes trip from Belfast./ LWh, Bucharest: Iron Guard rebellion downed, new govt formed; situation described.

Ja 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1666
 Anon, N. Y. : Ital claim victories in Libya, Teh, Alban; Ire to ration

- tea./ LL, London: Air raid; RAF hits Italy./ JM, London: Describes US gifts to bombed-out civilians in Brit./ ED, N. Y. : Gr dictator dies./ HWF, Berlin: Hitler's 7th anniversary as chancellor; sub sinks 11 thousand tons of Brit shipping; London bombed; Ger see film of war action.
- Ja 29 '41 259
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1667
Anon, N. Y. : Committee approves lend-lease bill, Martin wants amendments, some added already./ ERM, London: Air raid; Derna falls to Brit; food problems./ HWF, Berlin: Hitler promises victory in '41, says will torpedo any US ship coming into hostile waters; sub warfare will start in spring./ PB, Athens: Discusses Metaxas' death, new prime minister.
- Ja 30 '41 259
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- Ja 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1668
WS, N. Y. : Ital repulsed in new counterattack; Pope renews peace drive; Siam-Indo-Ch armistice./ HWF, Berlin: Ger denies rumored invasion attempt; Suez bombed; Jpn visit Hitler; Hoover committee members to meet in Berlin./ LWh, Sofia: Ger in Roum expect to continue move; Bulg still trying to avoid involvement; WB banned from broadcasting./ ERM, London: Day raid, casualties light; Hopkins visits Portsmouth; invasion rumors; De Gaulle asks action by Fr forces in Afr; Brit advance in Somal.
- Ja 31 '41 260
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1668a
WS, N. Y. : Knox worried over Brit's chances; navy authorized to expand./ LL, London: No raid; Ger will probably drive to Medit before Brit invasion; food problems; new Vichy political move rumored./ WS, N. Y. : Ital repulse Brit in Libya, Rome claims; Ital dive bombers hit Brit ships off Sicily./ CB, Berlin: Ger hit Brit points; deny rumors Genoa harbor closed./ WS, N. Y. : Gr about to occupy another Alban town. MR 34 this day.
- F 1 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1669
HyC, N. Y. : Air-raid precaution services asked; RAF hits Ger invasion bases; Roum govt remodeled on Ger lines; Berlin claims raid on Cambridge; Alban battle turns again in Gr favor; Ger say Pétain opposed in Paris./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger position re invasion and Medit; Italy lands armored units in Afr.
- F 1 '41 260
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 2 '41 260
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

- F 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1670
 WS, N. Y. : House opens debate on aid bill./ ERM, London: Brit advancing in Afr; Bremen pictures show much damage; Brit, Ger planes grounded by weather; inflation problems; Darlan says Fr fleet will remain in Fr hands./ CBr, Rome: Duce asks preparedness; heaviest fighting in NE Afr./ WS, N. Y. : Berlin claims 3 Brit ships sunk./ PB, Athens: Alban battle still rages./ WS, N. Y. : Laval gains power.
- F 3 '41 261
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1671
 Anon, N. Y. : Repubs dislike Brit aid bill; Gifford pro, Woods con./ HWF, Berlin: Ger troops in unocc Fr denied; Ger war finances assured, says paper./ ERM, London: Brit feel crisis passed in Afr; favor independ Abyss under Selassie; Willkie in Dublin./ ED, N. Y. : Vichy situation unclear; pro-Ger Bulg minister of agricul resigns; Laval not yet to be restored to power.
- F 4 '41 261
 See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1672
 Anon, N. Y. : Aid bill may be amended, limiting pres power./ HWF, Berlin: Ger say Brit Channel-coast attack repulsed; interviews Stuka pilot./ ERM, London: RAF hits invasion ports; Duce's minister arranging evacuation of Ital from Afr; Willkie heading for home.
- F 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1673
 Anon, N. Y. : Some Brit aid-bill amendments defeated; FDR names Winant as ambass to Brit./ CT, Paris: Laval wants foreign ministry; his position unclear./ ERM, London: Air raid; discusses Winant./ PB, Athens: Gr repulse Ital tanks; some Ital officers desert battlefield.
- F 6 '41 261
 See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1674
 Anon, N. Y. : Gr take Alban height./ LL, London: Raids; Ger expected to launch invasion after Mar 1; more Ger factories in occupied lands; Ger night bombing a failure; Brit take Bengazi./ EC, Cairo: Describes fall of Bengazi./ CBr, Rome: Ital say a battle on to the south of Bengazi; Ital call FDR a dictator, favor Lindbergh's testimony; students demonstrate; more crops, iron needed.
- F 7 '41 262
 See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- F 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1675
 WS, N. Y. : HR passes aid bill, 165 against; Sen vote not before 3 weeks./ CB, Berlin: More rumors of Fr govt changes; Ger air ace shot down; 50 thousand Ital workers will be sent to Ger; egg shortage; 200 thousand Jews still in Reich./ LL, London: Rumors of revolt in Vichy; 3 Ger

planes downed in day raids; Brit advance on Tripoli. / CT, Vichy: No riots in Paris; Darlan may get foreign, interior ministries; Laval not permanently out.

F 8 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1676

HyC, N. Y. : Aid bill passes; Vichy shake-up; Bulg warned against letting Ger cross; RAF would bomb Roum oil fields; reports of Vichy riots untrue; Italy admits losing Bengazi; Danes give torpedo boats to Hitler. / ES, Wash. : Discusses passage of aid bill. / GFE, N. Y. : Brit concludes Libya campaign; Graziani a prisoner; Brit troops may go to Alban; Wavell's immediate future.

F 8 '41 262

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 9 '41 HEADLINES AND BYLINES 1677

WS, N. Y. : Churchill reports Brit gains to Empire. / RT, N. Y. : Churchill asks US for tools but not expeditionary force, says Ger may be moving through Bulg; Brit hit Genoa; Brit move on Tripoli. / AW, N. Y. : Churchill "Give us the tools" speech discussed. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Churchill speech; Ger force to N Afr might have been ready for launching; Brit air strength increasing.

F 9 '41 262

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1678

WS, N. Y. : Brit breaks dipl relations with Roum; Ger claim air victories; Iceland bombed; Jpn embassy staff shake-up. / ERM, London: RAF hits N Fr; Ger air activity light; Ger concentrating heavily in Roum, Bulg next; Hopkins leaves. / CT, Vichy: Franco reported on way to N Italy; Ital may want to evacuate N Afr troops to Span islands. / PB, Athens: Gr, Ital planes tangle. / WS, N. Y. : Willkie to see FDR tomorrow.

F 10 '41 263

See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1679

Anon, N. Y. : Willkie says Brit needs our destroyers, bombers, ships at once. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim Brit lost 38 planes over Fr, Ger recently; Ger bombs Malta; Belg will have rep in Reichstag. / LL, London: No night raids; Brit navy hits Ostend, invasion port; Brit thrusts across N Afr desert; Dublin evacuation planned. / CBr, Rome: RAF hits Sicily, S Italy; N African problems. / Anon, N. Y. : Brit advance on Sudan town.

F 11 '41 263

See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1680

Anon, N. Y. : Ital halt counterattacks in Alban, Gr in slow advance. / ERM, London: Duce, Franco to confer; Brit deny armistice talks with Italy; Brit lukewarm over Afr victories. / EC, Cairo: How Bengazi fell. /

ED, N. Y. : Discusses rumors re Duce, Ital armistice, peace offer by Ger to Gr.

F 12 '41 263

See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.

F 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1681

WS, N. Y. : Sen discussing aid bill. / ERM, London: Ger planes hit Brit convoy; Bucharest intensifies blackout; Aust warned of increased tension in Pac; Amer leaving Jpn. / CT, Vichy: Franco heading home, speculation on purpose of visit to Duce; Far East tension may draw US into war in 2, 3 weeks. / PB, Athens: Gr gains in Alban. / WS, N. Y. : Axis claims hitting Malta, N Afr points, Gr.

F 13 '41 264

See Elmer Davis, this date, Sect. III.

F 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1682

WS, N. Y. : Sen passes bill limiting debt increase; aid-bill opponents join forces; Far East tensions. / HWF, Berlin: Yugo, Ger leaders meet; Ger bomb Malta, N Afr, claim Brit lost 9 Spitfires over Channel; Allied merchant ships sunk. / ERM, London: Discusses meeting of Yugo, Ger leaders; no information re Far East situation deteriorating. / WJD, Manila: Leaves cancelled, US tightening up for eventualities; Phil reserve units recruited.

F 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1683

WS, N. Y. : Jpn applies pressure on Neth in Far East. / LL, London: Brit paratroop unit drops on S Italy, succeeds; Brit unworried about Far East; tension in Sofia; RAF hits Fr. / CB, Berlin: Ger talk of successes. / WS, N. Y. : Darlan minister of interior in Fr. / CBr, Rome: Pope remains neutral; Ital claim capturing Brit paratroops in S Italy; fierce battles in Somal; Ital claim air success over Gr; Ital noncommittal re Far East.

F 15 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD 1684

HyC, N. Y. : Allis-Chalmers strike settled; RAF hits invasion bases; food hauled into N Bulg, for the 25th; Jpn admits tension in Far East but sees no war danger now. / AW, Wash. : More Jpn troops in Fr Indo-Ch; may want base in Neth E Ind; military situation in Far East analyzed. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses risks and problems in Pac.

F 16 '41 HEADLINES AND BYLINES 1685

WS, N. Y. : Ger claim sub victories; rumor Spain next on Nazi list. / RT, N. Y. : Ger raid Brit; RAF hits Fr coast where Ger building small subs; Gr proceeding in Alban; Brit take Somal port; RAF hits Sicily. / AW, Wash. : Higher taxes asked; food for Allies urged; Hopkins due home, says Brit will win. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger-Span prospects analyzed.

F 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1686

Anon, N. Y. : Barkley opens aid debate in Sen, Taft challenges. / ERM, London: A few Ger planes over here; Turk-Bulg mutual-confidence pact; Ger raid Malta; RAF hits Fr, and Ital in Abyss; Hoover food plan not

well received; reasons analyzed./ PB, Athens: Analyzes Gr offensive in Albania.

F 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1687

Anon, N. Y.: Vandenberg opposes aid bill./ CB, Berlin: Interviews Luftwaffe captain./ ERM, London: Ital evacuate some Alban positions; Brit advance in Somal; carriers prove worth; food becoming scarce./ WJD, Manila: Key to future in Far East is progress of war in Europe; military strength in Phil.

F 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1688

Anon, N. Y.: Berlin says Darlan confers with Ger; some Ital forced back into Alban fight./ ERM, London: Some raids; more Brit success in Abyss; Ger bomb Bengazi./ JM, London: Describes living conditions./ JMR, Batavia: Jpn eases pressure, may get bases in Thai./ CBr, Rome: Ger bomb Bengazi, other N Afr positions; Rome says Turk-Bulg accord a blow to Brit; Jpn reinforce naval force in Siam; food conditions in Italy.

F 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1689

WS, N. Y.: Wash concerned about Far East, increasing fleet, air strength; aid opponents keep talking; deficiency appropriation passed./ HWF, Berlin: Describes visit to S Ger; Ger claim sinking 6 Brit ships./ LL, London: Short air alarm; Brit advance in Somal; Afr situation reviewed./ PB, Athens: Gr advance in mountain fighting in Alban; Gr defenses described.

F 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1690

WS, N. Y.: Ger bomb Brit convoy; rumor Ger peace terms for Gr, Italy./ ERM, London: Some Ger planes over; analyzes importance of Ger markets to Balk./ CBr, Rome: Axis planes hit Medit points; Ger bomb Bengazi; Ger econ expert here./ WRW, Tokyo: Jpn trying to play down critical situation; Aussies in Singapore; some spec aid to Brit may bring Jpn into war.

F 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1691

WS, N. Y.: Opposition to lend lease in Sen; Taft warns war may result; amendments proposed./ HWF, Berlin: Ger claim Brit ships disguised under neutral flags; Ger planes hit Brit; winter relief collection good./ CBr, Rome: Rome praises Sens Nye, Wheeler; Aust disembark in Singapore./ LL, London: Dogfight over Channel; Ger may intervene in Alban, seek Aegean bases.

F 23 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Part I) 1692

CB, Berlin: Paper says Neth unfriendly to Ger; food confiscated in occupied areas./ ERM, London: Lords discuss civil service; Duce gives pep talk; Ger invasion of Bulg expected; Brit advance in E Afr; Malta hospital bombed; food situation./ EC, Cairo: Brit capture points in Somal, Abyss; Ital kill some US missionaries; air-raid shelters from Cairo to Alexandria. (Cont on T 1693.)

- F 23 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Cont from T 1692) 1693
 AW, Wash. : Taft, Chandler discuss aid bill on radio; Ger draining food from occupied lands; try labor requisition in Nor; other occupied conditions. / GFE, N. Y. : Ital subs ineffective; Brit may send troops to Gr. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses possible diversion of food sent to Belg; discusses this re Hoover plan; Duce situation in N Africa.
- F 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1694
 Anon, N. Y. : Sofia orders blackout; new govt organization in Vichy; Darlan in high position. / HWF, Berlin: Hitler speaks, is confident, says could mobilize half of Eur. / ERM, London: Comments on Hitler speech; Brit advancing in N Afr; little air activity. / LL, Cardiff: Describes damage at Swansea. / WB, Ankara: Yugo, Bulg talks here re Ger troop movements across Bulg broken off by Bulg demand for boundary revision.
- F 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1695
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR says there can be no talk of peace in Eur now; aid-bill debate continues. / ERM, London: Eden en route to Ankara; Ger may delay occupying Bulg; RAF hits Fr coast; Churchill says no compromise with Jpn. / CBr, Rome: Ital press claims allegiance to Hitler; Ger bomb Brit convoys in Medit; Brit bomb Tripoli. / WJD, Manila: Discusses emergency plans.
- F 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1696
 Anon, N. Y. : Rumors Ger have entered Bulg; many Ger pass through Rome. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim turning back RAF; Brit citizens arrested in Bulg; Jpn fleet reported ready as Far East tension mounts. / ERM, London: Brit take Ital island near Turk; RAF hits Calais; Ger fight Brit in N Afr; will Brit go Socialist? / JMR, Batavia: Neth anticipate war here soon; blackout practice in Java.
- F 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1697
 WS, N. Y. : Aid-bill debate; military equipment to Alaska; Guam, Samoa to be fortified. / ERM, London: Eden in Turkey; Churchill asks vote of confidence; Ger bombers over Brit; shipping debate requested. / EC, Cairo: Brit push back Ger mech units in desert; Ital surrendering in Somal. / PB, Athens: Brit take over small island, blast away in Alban; Ital troop morale low.
- F 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1699
 Anon, N. Y. : Gr, Ital clash in high mountain areas of Alban. / HWF, Berlin: Ger rumored moving into Bulg; Ger sink Brit convoys; Bulg may sign tripartite treaty tomorrow; order restored in Amsterdam. / LL, London: Short raid; Brit withdraw from Gr island, advance in Eritrea; Brit anti-aircraft described. / CBr, Rome: Rumor of Ger-Ital-Bulg agreement bringing Bulg into Ger camp; Ger troops in Rome; King Alfonso dies.
- Mr 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1700
 WS, N. Y. : Ger occupy Bulg; Brit may declare war on Bulg; Hitler may now move into eastern Gr; Turk near total mobilization. / ES, Wash. :

Speculates on RAF bombing Bulg; Fr asks US for wheat; rumor US exports to Russ ending up in Ger; aid-bill debate continues; Truman asks committee to investigate govt contracts.

Mr 2 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Part I) 1701

Anon, N. Y. : Bulg being occupied by Ger troops. / HWF, Berlin: Ger troops in Bulg to prevent Brit from spreading the war in the Balk, Berlin says; Ger-Gr relations unchanged; speculation: will Yugo sign Axis pact? / ERM, London: Brit comment on Bulg action; RAF hits Cologne. / MBr, London: Describes Brit attitude re air raids. / Anon, N. Y. : Broadcast from Sofia cancelled; opposition shouted down; Bulg was pressured into pact. (Cont on T 1702.)

Mr 2 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Cont from T 1701) 1702

WH, Toronto: Surveys Canad defenses. / GFE, N. Y. : Rumor RAF bombing Roum oil fields; Brit needs long-range bombers. / AW, Wash. : Bulg occupation no surprise; Bulg money here frozen; arms to Gr and Turk; lend-lease debate drags on; long-range bombing fleet needed.

Mr 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1703

Anon, N. Y. : Russ does not condone Ger troops in Bulg; Sen seeks limiting debate on lend-lease. / FF, Sofia: Describes Bulg holiday, relations with Brit. / ERM, London: London not impressed by Russ statement re Bulg; Arabs would welcome Brit in desert areas; Winant comments on aid prospects; Ger buying diamonds in Brazil. / WB, Ankara: Yugo-Bulg talks not resumed; Yugo may meet some Ger demands; Ger military mission may be in Turkey.

Mr 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1704

Anon, N. Y. : Lend-lease debate near end; bill introduced to increase navy personnel. / LL, London: Air raid; Brit to break relations with Bulg immediately, pledge aid to Gr, Turk if needed; speculates on cause of Hitler move in Balk. / Anon, N. Y. : Can't reach Sofia; summary of conditions in Balk; Jpn puts time limit on settlement of border dispute between Thai, Fr Indo-Ch.

Mr 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1705

Anon, N. Y. : Lend-lease amendments discussed; supplemental defense bill approved; defenses for Panama. / CB, Berlin: Goering, Antonescu confer; Bulg position discussed. / ERM, London: Brit needs more ships; RAF hits Fr; Bulg to be enemy destination; Brit subjects in Yugo asked to leave. / JMR, Batavia: Thai, Fr Indo-Ch tension great; Jpn demands "excessive"; Tokyo wants flights from Palau and Timor.

Mr 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1706

Anon, N. Y. : Jpn claim success in mediation between Thai, Fr Indo-Ch; Jpn forces within striking distance of Indo-Ch; Yugo will announce collaboration with Axis. / ERM, London: Mock invasion; Ital army destroyed in E Libya; difficult to hold Gr; Pol being deported from east provinces. / FF, Sofia: Describes Ger in Sofia. / Anon, N. Y. : Ger warn Gr re Eden proposals, re Brit force for Gr; Hitler invites Turk rep to Berlin for conferences. / PB, Athens: Gr say will fight any aggressor.

- Mr 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1707
Anon, N. Y. : Mex would sign military pact with US if necessary; report that Yugo will sign with Ger; lend-lease amendments voted down. / ERM, London: Axis shipping losses near Somal; air raid; Ger supply ship sunk; Brit censors stop labor leader's broadcast. / AW, Wash. : Opposition to lend lease is weak; amendments quashed, one would prevent sending US troops overseas. / HWF, Berlin: Yugo leaders confer re Axis pact; Brit marines land on Nor Island, then withdraw; Fin-Ger trade pact; Ger deny taking food from occupied lands.
- Mr 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1708
WS, N. Y. : Ger urge Gr to end the Ital-Gr war, report says. / ERM, London: Heavy raid; Commons plans secret debate on shipping, discussed; operations continue in Somal; Ger wants Jpn agreement with Russ; Malta raided. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim sinking more Brit ships; report FDR offered aid to Yugo if would not sign with Axis; siege lifted in Neth. / AW, Wash. : Lend-lease vote due soon; Taft last-minute proposal voted down; Truman to head defense contract investigation; Wallgren also a member.
- Mr 9 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Part I) 1709
HWF, Berlin: London, Malta raided; Berlin says US, by offer to Yugo, meddling in Eur affairs; Jpn says US doesn't understand Jpn peace offers; reports interview with captain of mine sweeper. / FF, Sofia: Cancelled by Nazis. / AW, Wash. : Lend-lease passes Sen; Wheeler protests; Neth being stripped by Ger. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Brit E Afr campaign. (Cont on T 1710.)
- Mr 9 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Cont from T 1709) 1710
WS, N. Y. : Fails to call in Cairo; Fr will defend in Africa; Istanbul to be evacuated if Turk hit; Siam-Indo-Ch agreement signed in Tokyo; Brit report smashing hits in E Afr, many prisoners taken. / ERM, London: Describes Brit under air attack. / WS, N. Y. : Bulg paper published Russ objection to Ger troops in Bulg.
- Mr 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1711
Anon, N. Y. : Lend-lease may go into effect in 36 hours; appropriations to be asked. / ERM, London: Ital ship sunk; Eden still in Cairo; Turks praise Gr; RAF hits Fr; religious revival in Brit. / FF, Sofia: Ger pressure on Gr may not be intensified; Yugo may come to terms tomorrow; no confirmation of US aid offer; Bulg may avoid direct war. / WB, Ankara: Position of Gr worsens, as Ger try to force capitulation short of war; analyzes what Turk will do if Gr is attacked.
- Mr 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1712
Anon, N. Y. : Lend-lease signed; try on life of former Brit minister to Bulg; Russ would not hit Turk if she fights Ger; Ger will torpedo US aid to Brit. / LL, London: Aust transport sunk; Brit has new night fighter, new super bomber; speculates on gas attack. / AW, Wash. : First consignment of supplies under lend-lease; FDR will ask 7 billions for lend-lease; Gr to get aid; may be later aid to Ch; Martin urges unity.

- Mr 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1713
 Anon, N. Y. : Cong gets 7 billion aid-appropriation bill; OPM considers national strike mediation board. / CB, Berlin: Jpn foreign minister to visit; Bulg troops reported passing into Yugo; Gr fighting no longer localized; Ger version of assassination attempt on Brit diplomat. / CBr, Rome: Press discusses more collaboration with Jpn, gives figures on Jpn naval strength. / LL, London: Croft may be Aust minister; Brit move in Abyss; social reform moves in Jamaica; Buckingham Palace hit; new juv crime wave.
- Mr 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1714
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR turns attention to labor disputes. / MBr, London: Reports Yugo not ready to sign with Axis; 9 Ger bombers downed, a record; Brit talk of secret weapon against night bombers; Scot hit; RAF hits Fr airdromes; Berlin bombed. / PB, Athens: Ital losses heavy in Alban; Ital air force almost disappeared. / WB, Ankara: Brit minister assassination attempt still investigated; Ger troops move toward Gr border; Yugo mobilization continues.
- Mr 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1715
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR promises aid to any nation resisting aggression; will make broadcast; navy appropriations bill passes. / HWF, Berlin: Brit, Glasgow hit; 2 Brit ships sunk; RAF hits Neth; Ger critical of nations not signing Axis pact. / LL, London: Ger raid in force; RAF sets severe blaze in Hamburg; Ger air defense described. / EC, Cairo: Cairo happy re lend-lease; Brit press on E Afr; Abyss patriots fight Ital; RAF hits Tripoli.
- Mr 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1716
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR to broadcast re defense, unity, lend-lease; lend-lease appropriations bill approved in committee; strike-mediation board set up. / LL, London: Air raid; discusses air defense; Yugo may not sign. / Anon, N. Y. : Native rebels hit Ital in Ethio; Swed conscripts. / HWF, Berlin: Hottelet (UP corresp) arrested on espionage charge; Brit bomb Neth. / CBr, Rome: Ital say FDR dragging US into war, praise *Chicago Tribune*.
- Mr 16 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Part I) 1717
 Anon, N. Y. : Hitler says no one can save Brit; Brit women to be drafted; Ital claim victory in Eritrea. / HWF, Berlin: Hitler speaks, reviewed; Malta raided; talks with Ger pilots. / LL, London: Air raid; RAF hits Ital bases in Alban and N Italy; Bevin calls for more manpower. / EC, Cairo: Egypt people listened to FDR speech; Libya post will fall to Brit. (Cont on T 1718.)
- Mr 16 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Cont from T 1717) 1718
 Anon, N. Y. : Can't contact Sofia; Ger march into Bulg on schedule; Yugo faces compromise with Ger. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses probability of Ger invasion of Brit; Ger may move in Balk, may head for Gr. / WLS, N. Y. : Analyzes Hitler position re Brit and possible second front.

- Mr 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1719
Anon, N. Y. : FDR confers re mediation board; Knudsen calls for production increase. / ERM, London: Brit retake Somal capital, advance in Abyss; Brit labor conscriptions; Turk will observe treaties; food, shipping problems. / CBR, Rome: Ital press says FDR leading Amer people into war; no indication Ital starting offensive against Gr. / Anon, N. Y. : Ger move 16 divisions into Bulg-Gr frontier. / WB, Ankara: Brit forces reported landing in Gr; hope for compromise in Yugo; air-raid drills here.
- Mr 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1720
Anon, N. Y. : HR urges prompt approval of aid appropriation; new defense contracts; food problem in Europe. / CB, Berlin: Speculation re Bulg-Gr border moves; Hottelet still in jail. / CBR, Rome: Big battle in Eritrea; Alban activity light; Ital press re FDR. / ERM, London: Ger planes downed; civilian casualties; Brit will bomb Rome if Ital hit Athens; Winant speaks; Ital lose heavily in Eritrea, retreat in Abyss.
- Mr 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1721
Anon, N. Y. : HR passes appropriation for lend-lease. / ERM, London: Comments on Russ aims, cost of Ger army, Vatican attitude re Brit treatment of Ital civilians. / HWF, Berlin: US embassy officials will talk with Hottelet; some comment US, Ger at war but Ger doesn't want war with US; Kiel bombed. / JMR, Batavia: Ger raider in Indian ocean; Neth increases air patrols; Neth E Ind would welcome US naval squadron; Aust airmen past through here.
- Mr 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1722
Anon, N. Y. : Sen approves appropriation bills. / ERM, London: No raid; intro Paul Smith, ed *S. F. Chronicle*: describes bombing effects. / PB, Athens: Ital quiet on Alban front; Duce's cousin a prisoner; Gr impressed by FDR speech. / WB, Ankara: Turk foreign minister returns from Eden talks; Yugo rejected Ger troop-movement demands, asked for territorial guarantees; Ger okayed, Ital refused.
- Mr 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1723
Anon, N. Y. : HR passes appropriation bill for increased armed forces; FDR in Florida. / HWF, Berlin: Hitler sees Hung foreign minister re 3-power pact; Yugo may sign on Sunday; Ger comment on US shipbuilding; Plymouth raided, London raided; arrests in Neth. / ERM, London: Brit advance in Somal, Eritrea; 2 Yugo cabinet members quit; *Scharnhorst* reported active in Atlantic. / EC, Cairo: Describes battle conditions in Eritrea.
- Mr 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1724
Anon, N. Y. : Yugo official believed headed to Vienna. / LL, London: Plymouth hit; RAF strikes Abyss, where Brit advancing; Brit will allow US flour shipment into Fr. / HWF, Berlin: Ger using raiding ships against Brit shipping; Yugo may not sign. / Anon, N. Y. : CBR's broadcast cancelled. Brit take Jarabub, in oasis; Brit ships hit near Malta; Gr coast bombed; Ital routed in Alban attack; Russ wants to see Jpn foreign minister.

- Mr 23 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Part I) 1725
 WS, N. Y. : Yugo about to sign with Axis; Jpn foreign minister in Russ. / HWF, Berlin: Malta bombed; Ger raid near Shetland Isls; Roum sets anti-Jewish laws. / ERM, London: RAF hits Fr; Brit take point in S Abyss; some resistance to Ger in Yugo; visitor describes visit to bombed Plymouth. (Cont on T 1726.)
- Mr 23 '41 EUROPE TODAY (Cont from T 1725) 1726
 EC, Cairo: RAF hits near Bengazi; Brit take Abyss point, advance in Eritrea. / FF, Sofia: Situation re Macedonia; Yugo about to sign with Axis; Russ, Turk may make nonaggression pact. / ED, N. Y. : Comment on spies in Bulg; Balk problems discussed.
- Mr 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1727
 Anon, N. Y. : Sen passes aid appropriations bill; labor strikes averted. / HWF, Berlin: Jpn foreign minister coming Wednesday; were Ger paintings offered for sale in US to raise funds? Berlin bombed; Ger free 70 thousand Fr prisoners. / CC, London: Brit warns Yugo against signing Axis pact; Berlin incendiary raid; food problems. / ED, N. Y. : Analyzes Yugo situation. / PB, Athens: Alban battle line quiet; RAF hits Ital planes.
- Mr 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1728
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR will sign aid appropriations bill, freezes Yugo credits. / ERM, London: Discusses Yugo pact with Axis, now signed; Brit advance in Abyss; Brit casualties in N Afr; RAF hits shipping near Neth coast; food problems in Brit. / CBr, Rome: Ital think Brit banned from SE Eur, Gr isolated; Ital army chief resigns. / CHO, Singapore: More Brit, Aust troops here; shipping situation easing. / Anon, N. Y. : Ger will extend blockade to Iceland; Jpn foreign minister enters Ger.
- Mr 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1729
 Anon, N. Y. : Govt opens Allis-Chalmers plant. / HWF, Berlin: Jpn foreign minister arrives; more Brit shipping hit. / LL, London: Bad bombing weather; Yugo people urged to revolt against Ger; shipping attacks; RAF in Abyss. / Anon, N. Y. : Uprisings in Syria. / FF, Sofia: Bulg happy re Yugo signing; Gr independence day celebrated here. / Anon, N. Y. : Belgrade riots, demonstrates against pact signing.
- Mr 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1730
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR signs appropriations bill, Hopkins may administer; Yugo urged to fight Axis; US will get navy bases on Brit land. / ERM, London: Brit take Karen, in Erit; Churchill signs navy-base leases. / Anon, N. Y. : Pope drafts peace appeal. / PB, Athens: Gr excited re Yugo revolt; comments re Serbs. / WB, Ankara: Turk excited re Yugo revolt; details of revolt.
- Mr 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1731
 Anon, N. Y. : Defense plant labor problems; army, navy expanding. / CB, Berlin: DNB admits anti-Ger sentiment in Yugo; Ger claim US holding Ger prisoner escapees. / LL, London: RAF in Ger; 28 thousand Brit civilians killed in raids so far; Ger wonders re attitude of new Yugo govt;

warnings against poison gas./ EC, Cairo: Discusses taking of Karen in Erit./ Anon, N. Y.: Gr sub destroys Ital supply ship.

Mr 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1732

WS, N. Y.: Russ hail new Yugo regime; Ger legation pulling out of Belgrade./ HWF, Berlin: Rumors Yugo is now anti-Ger; Jpn minister confers re new US attitude; Allied transport damaged, freighters sunk; Jewish musician arrested./ LL, London: Belgrade rumors Duce killed; Ital ships damaged./ JMR, Batavia: Yugo revolt affects Neth citizens here; speculates on Jpn minister in Ger; trade negotiations between Neth E Ind, Jpn near a halt.

Mr 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 1733

RT, N. Y.: Brit claims blow against Ital navy; Ital admit evacuation in Ethio; Ital ships in US territory seized./ ERM, London: Fr convoy in Span waters; describes visit to antiaircraft factory./ RT, N. Y.: Vichy says Brit hit Fr convoy; Brit deep in Ethio, advancing in Erit./ EC, Cairo: Ital retreating in Ethio./ RT, N. Y.: Ital announce evacuation of Ethio point./ HWF, Berlin: Jpn foreign minister leaves; Yugo situation vague. (Cont on T 1734.)

Mr 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 1733) 1734

HWF, Berlin (cont): Decision delayed on Yugo situation, for meeting of Ger officials./ RT, N. Y.: Propaganda battle for Yugo; Serbs, Croats reported at odds./ AW, Wash.: Coast guard seizes 28 Ital ships; discusses ships tied up here./ WSJ, Ft. Benning: Surveys training of US soldiers./ RT, N. Y.: Ger learn about US bomber production for Brit; visit of Jpn foreign minister overshadowed by Yugo news.

Mr 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1735

Anon, N. Y.: Jpn foreign minister in Rome; battle in Erit; Ital admit losing 5 ships; Turk seeks lend-lease./ ERM, London: RAF hits Fr harbors, attacks Ger ships; progress in E Afr; discusses Fr shipping./ HWF, Berlin: Report new Yugo govt will ratify Axis pact./ Anon, N. Y.: Yugo readies armed forces./ PB, Athens: Ital fleet losses encourages Gr./ AW, Wash.: Ger, Ital protest ship seizures; FBI investigates sabotage of ships; Cong argues about conveying goods to Brit.

Ap 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1736

JK, N. Y.: Latin Amer may follow US lead in seizing Ital, Ger ships in ports./ LL, London: Ger say RAF tried hitting Scharnhorst, Gneisenau in Brest port; Brit take capital of Erit; Sikorsky status; war costs./ HWF, Berlin: Ger position re US ship seizures; Yugo situation worsens; Ger claim sinkings near Wales./ AW, Wash.: FDR opposes strike legislation; US, Mex pact re use of air, airfields; Hull re ship seizures.

Ap 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1737

Anon, N. Y.: Ger-Yugo crisis grows; Eden in Istanbul for Yugo-Gr-Brit agreement./ DMO, Detroit: Rouge plant struck, state police close plant./ AW, Wash.: More protests re ship seizures; Hull says seizure legal; bituminous prices frozen./ ERM, London: US shortwave jammed; foreign office hails Russ-Turk pact; Ital ships sunk; transportation problems.

- Ap 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1738
 JK, N. Y. : Hung premier a suicide; Ger demands control of Hung, accuses Yugo of wanting Aust territory. / LWh, Belgrade: Conditions in Yugo described. / LL, London: Brit withdraw from Bengazi. / BW, Athens: Brit, Turks in military talks; speculation on Yugo, Balk situation; Ger troops reported on way to Yugo. / AW, Wash. : US expects reprisals re ship seizures; Stimson re strike situation; Yugo in war soon.
- Ap 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1739
 JK, N. Y. : Ital abandon peaceful settlement in Yugo; Turk army bolstered; Yugo closes Hung border; labor problems. / LL, London: Air raid; Ger forces in Bengazi; Ital destroyers reported scuttled; Vichy jamming. / HWF, Berlin: Ger press hails fall of Bengazi; Brit transport hit near Crete; new Hung president; Jpn foreign minister back. / LWh, Belgrade: Yugo train service cut; Yugo prepares. / AW, Wash. : Reports US air production; shipbuilding allocations.
- Ap 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1740
 WS, N. Y. : New regime in Iraq; Ger say Yugo prepare for war; Brit stop Axis near Bengazi; CIO sets steel-strike date. / LL, London: Scot town raided; Brit say Bengazi well in hand, advance in Abyss; military coup in Iraq. / CB, Berlin: Brit ship losses; Hung, Yugo border problem; Yugo mobilization called. / CBr, Belgrade: Yugo border closed, morale up; US minister will stay here. / ES, Wash. : Labor problems; army day today.
- Ap 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 1741
 RT, N. Y. : Ger invade Yugo, Gr; US sending aid; Ethio capitol falling to Brit. / LL, London: Brit position unstated re Balkan moves; Gr king says Gr will fight. / EC, Cairo: Describes fighting in Ethio, Libya; Haile Selassie returning. / CB, Berlin: Milit situation in Hung, Gr discussed, also Ger motives in Yugo. / RT, N. Y. : Chronology of Ger attack in Balk. (Cont on T 1742.)
- Ap 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 1741) 1742
 RT, N. Y. : Gr forces holding; Ger joins Italy against Gr. / AW, Wash. : Text of Hull statement re aid policy toward Yugo; analysis of statement; little information getting out of Balk; Russ role; FDR asks labor not to strike; Ger radio comments on US aid. / GFE, N. Y. : War on 2 fronts a fact for Ger; describes deployment of Ger air forces, leaving only three fleets against Brit; RAF outnumbered Ger planes in West.
- Ap 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1743
 Anon, N. Y. : Axis not captured any strategic points in Yugo; Brit bomb Sofia. / CB, Berlin: Analyzes Ger news agency Balk reports, battles in Libya. / ERM, London: Brit breaks diplomatic relations with Hung; London calm re Balkans; Brit income tax 50 per cent. / WB, Ankara: Describes activity in Balk; information limited. / AW, Wash. : Labor problems; Allis-Chalmers strike ends; Hull re Russ-Yugo agreement.

Ap 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1744

Anon, N. Y. : Heavy equipment thrown against Gr in Maced; Gr reporting throwing these off; Gr lines firm, though pierced in places; Aust, N Zea, Brit forces in Gr. / WB, Ankara: Ger in Serb; details of fight in Alban; Ger make another entry into Yugo; no Brit troops yet in contact with enemy. / ERM, London: Summary of Balk situation; Ital claim of advance in Libya not denied here; analyzes changes in Ger bombing tactics. / AW, Wash. : US will use seized Ital, Ger ships; will buy seized Danish ships; voices being raised re striking at subs. / CB, Berlin: Ger communicuqé re Balk; press comment on tactics.

Ap 8 '41

741

See Admiral Emory S. Land, this date, for talk on need for ships; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ap 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1745

JK, N. Y. : Russ praise Yugo, discount immediate invasion of Brit; Rome predicts Axis drive to Suez. / ERM, London: Ger take Salonika, Bengazi; Churchill seeks Ire help; Churchill foresees possible Ger attack on Ukr. / WB, Ankara: Ger split Yugo, Gr armies; Belgrade damage heavy; Gr surrender in Salonika; Bulg were in Serb-Maced attack. / AW, Wash. : Comment on Ger advance in Balk; aid, labor problems. / CB, Berlin: Ger advancing to E Alban; Roun press reports call for peace.

Ap 9 '41

603

See Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, this date, for talk on aid to Allies; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ap 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1746

Anon, N. Y. : Ital advance in Yugo; Brit troops nearly surrounded in Derna; Ital fire Tobruk; Vichy will relax censorship. / LL, London: Air raid; Brit women to firing lines; Ger advances in Balk; analysis of African campaign. / CB, Berlin: Ger take Zagreb; Brit indust centers hit; ships sunk; RAF losses in Berlin raid. / WB, Ankara: Details of Balk campaigns; Turk defense situations. / PB, Athens: Heavy battles; Salonika fall described.

Ap 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1747

Anon, N. Y. : Ger, Ital forces join in Balk; US opens Suez gulf, Red Sea to US ships. / WB, Ankara: Ger press in Balk; Ger strategy in Gr described; Gr losses. / PB, Athens: Brit-Ger clash in Yugo; Yugo drive down Alban coast against Ital. / CB, Berlin: Hung wars on Yugo; Horthy declaration; details of fighting. / ERM, London: Brit report on Gr fighting; Brit dislikes new Iraq govt; Ger bombing serious.

Ap 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1748

Anon, N. Y. : Ital advance in Yugo, Libya; Russ frown on Hung war on Yugo; Ger ambass in Russ called home for conference; Russ-Yugo non-aggression pact. / HWF, Berlin: Detail of Balk war; forecast Ger-Turk nonaggression pact; Malta raided. / ERM, London: RAF hits Derna, supply areas; Axis air losses in Abyss; RAF activity in Balk. / WB, Ankara: Details of Balk fighting. / PB, Athens: Details of Balk fighting.

- Ap 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 1749
 RT, N. Y. : Ger occupy Belgrade, capture Bardia; Russ-Jpn 5-yr neutrality pact; Ger near Suez; Berlin says Brit circled at Tobruk. / ERM, London: RAF hits Ger convoys; Churchill gives Brit sympathy to Yugo; comment on Russ-Jpn pact; aid situation discussed. / WB, Cairo: Describes results of Axis successes in desert; De Gaulle heard in speech to free Fr in N Afr. (Cont on T 1750.)
- Ap 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 1749) 1750
 Cairo: De Gaulle message continued. / RT, N. Y. : Many Fr join De Gaulle; Ger capture Belgrade. / HWF, Berlin: Hung forces advance in Yugo; Berlin press quoted re Croats. / JAn, Bern: Discusses Russ-Jpn treaty. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Balkans, Russ-Jpn pact. / AW, Wash. : Wash view of Russ-Jpn pact.
- Ap 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1751
 Anon, N. Y. : Brit fall back in Gr, reported leaving Gr ports. / ERM, London: Brit repulse Ger tanks at Tobruk; Brit in Gr withdraw to new positions; Boeing bombers arrive here; Iraq govt strongly pro-Axis; Ital aims. / EC, Cairo: Afr war again nears Egypt. / WB, Ankara: Brit troops called to make stand in Egypt; Yugo resistance stiffens; Ger preparing attack on Gr; Pope asks Rome be spared. / AW, Wash. : Ball season opens; FDR asks more money for war dept; Hopkins will handle lend-lease.
- Ap 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1752
 Anon, N. Y. : Report on fighting in Yugo; fifth col nipped in Yugo. / HWF, Berlin: Ger say Yugo campaign to end in few days, claim deep penetration into Gr; attack on Tobruk continues. / CC, London: Ger tank losses at Tobruk; Tripoli raided; Brit may reinforce Libya from Abyss forces; Brit cruiser sunk. / WB, Ankara: Gr second defense line shattered; comment on Russ-Jpn treaty. / AW, Wash. : Govt to protect merchant ships not in combat zones; draft overhauled.
- Ap 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1753
 WR, N. Y. : Knox says US to repair Brit ships; steel prices frozen; FDR, Mackenzie King meet. / WB, Ankara: Ger push South in Gr; Wavell readies for tank attack in Afr; Ger mass on Pol-Russ front. / PB, Athens: Nazi strafing Gr points, bombing Gr towns. / ERM, London: Air raid; Axis supply convoy hit by Brit naval unit. / HWF, Berlin: Yugo war nears end; Brit make stand in Gr; Ger bombers hit transports near Athens.
- Ap 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1754
 WR, N. Y. : Heavy battle in N Gr. / ERM, London: Air-raid casualties heavy; Brit repulse attack at Tobruk; Ger pressure increases in Gr; Gr withdraw from Alban. / EC, Cairo: No rioting, no evacuations here; Tobruk situation; Brit progress in Abyss. / CB, Berlin: Yugo about to surrender; Ger sink much shipping off Gr coast. / WB, Ankara: Ger gains; may be Ger-Turk nonaggression pact; problem of Dardanelles.

- Ap 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1755
 WR, N. Y. : FDR wants aid to Ch; troops to Bermuda. / WB, Ankara: Gr, Brit withdraw in Gr; Yugo govt fate unknown. / PB, Athens: Air activity described; Aust, N Zea troops fighting here, outnumbered; RAF hits Nazi columns; Gr pres dies. / ERM, London: Churchill says must bomb Rome if Athens, Cairo raids continue; Gr pres death; Brit troops reported arriving in Gibraltar. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim success in Gr; Yugo surrenders; Brit circled near Tobruk; Portsmouth raided; Scot coast hit.
- Ap 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1756
 WS, N. Y. : Russ accuses US, Brit trying to draw them into war against Ger, Japan. / ERM, London: Allied line holds in Gr; Brit forces in Iraq; air raid here. / EC, Cairo: Speculation on bombing rumors; lull in Libya; Ger repulsed at Tobruk; Ger, Ital discord in desert. / CB, Berlin: Ger move South near Mt. Olympus; speculation on Gr pres death. / WB, Ankara: Situation in Gr analyzed; Bulg enter Serbia; Iraq situation.
- Ap 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 1757
 RT, N. Y. : Ger advance in Gr. / ERM, London: Detail on Balkan war; speculates on what will happen if Brit evacuate Gr. / EC, Cairo: Report on Libya battle, and Tobruk. / HWF, Berlin: Ger say Brit, Gr in flight in Balkans; Ger hit shipping in Aegean; Ger press predicts domination of Continent in two days; Brit will take longer. (Cont on T 1757a.)
- Ap 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 1757) 1757a
 JAn, Bern: Bulg troops enter Yugo; Italy occupies Dalmatia, may get Montenegro. / JKl, Vichy: Pétain hits black market; Darlan may be negotiating econ collab with Ger. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes situation in Gr, Alban, N Afr. / RT, N. Y. : Jpn ambass says tripartite pact strengthened; Jpn paper says may war with US by June, Russ will enter on Axis side.
- Ap 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1758
 WR, N. Y. : Hillman would favor govt operation of struck plants as last measure only; tax levies recommended; navy authorized to fit 29 bases. / LL, London: Brit withdrawing from Gr; describes small town in Brit. / HWF, Berlin: Ger says some Brit evacuating Gr; Spain may be next in Axis pact. / WB, Ankara: Analyzes Gr war situation. / PB, Athens: Ger cols continue advance; Ger bomb ambulance.
- Ap 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1759
 WR, N. Y. : Ital claim encircling Gr forces; Ger sink Gr hospital ship. / HWF, Berlin: Alban campaign end in sight; air activity in Gr. / ERM, London: 3 enemy ships sunk in Medit; Churchill says not getting full information from Gr; Brit, US giving food to Spain; describes bombing ruins in London. / WB, Ankara: Ger less than 100 miles from Athens; Von Papen expected soon; is Turk next? / AW, Wash. : FDR speaks on aid, Allied losses, nutrition problems.
- Ap 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1760
 WR, N. Y. : Gr king flees to Crete. / ERM, London: Brit consolidating forces in Gr; Brit praises US planes. / WR, N. Y. : Brit cruiser tor-

pedoed, sinks./ ERM, London: No US war materiel sent to Gr; US doctors coming; Brit prefer mechanics./ EC, Cairo: Cut off./ WR, N. Y.: Fighting in Gr analyzed./ HWF, Berlin: N Gr forces fall; Ger planes active in N Afr./ WB, Ankara: Gr, Brit forces in rear-guard action./ WR, N. Y.: Gr crown prince arrested.

Ap 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1761

WR, N. Y.: FDR meets war cabinet; much US aid sunk, may need naval protection; tax increase needed./ HWF, Berlin: Ger advance in Gr; N Gr troops surrender./ LL, London: No Brit evacuated from Gr, but planned; Ger held at Egypt borders, Tobruk a problem for Ger./ EC, Cairo: Patrol activity; Tobruk situation./ ES, Wash.: Shortage of soft coal; mine strike continues; GM faces strike; Morgenthau has tax plan.

Ap 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1762

WR, N. Y.: Brit still fight in Gr; Greenland may be occupied; coal strike continues./ ERM, London: Situation in Gr; Ger propaganda takes new style; Greenland situation./ EC, Cairo: Ger, Ital again hit Tobruk; describes marauding Ital deserters./ WB, Ankara: End of Gr battles soon; BULLETIN: Brit moving out./ ES, Wash.: Discusses hemisphere defense, convoys; ship losses, Greenland.

Ap 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1763

WS, N. Y.: Ger advance on Athens, may occupy islands near Turk coast; 21 Amer nations reject confiscation of foreign ships./ HWF, Berlin: Ger take Thermopila, reported landing on Gr islands./ PB, Athens: Awaits Ger arrival; food situation./ ERM, London: Brit-Gr withdrawal continues; Smuts says US will go all the way./ WB, Ankara: Ger 40 miles from Athens; Brit head for ports; Ger drive on Syria, threat Turk./ WS, N. Y.: Rising fear Portu will be hit.

Ap 27 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1764

RT, N. Y.: Churchill speaks re evacuation from Gr, spread of war; US aid./ Ger occupy Athens; Axis tanks in Egypt; Churchill says war may spread to Russ./ HWF, Berlin: Account of fall of Gr; Hitler reaction; severe fight in N Afr./ RT, N. Y.: Rome sees Gr defeat as US loss./ CB, Rome: Ital reaction to fall of Gr./ WB, Ankara: Ger cut Brit exit from Gr; Ribbentrop denies Italy Dalmatian corridor; Ger will keep Italy from grabbing Balk territory. (Part II on T 1765.)

Ap 27 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Part II) 1765

ERM, London: Discusses Churchill broadcast, "Ordeal by fire."/ EC, Cairo: Ger advance in N Afr described./ AW, Wash.: Wheeler isolationist speech reported; Wash feeling favorable on Churchill speech; new bill would prohibit conveying; coal labor situation.

Ap 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1766

WR, N. Y.: FDR discusses coal strike, freezes Gr cash, credits; OPM gets industry priority rights./ ERM, London: RAF hits Ger convoy; Aust evacuation of Gr noted; Scot, Brit hit from air; Brit press re Lindbergh commission./ EC, Cairo: Axis crosses Egypt frontier; sandstorm; Brit cut Ital off from Red Sea./ HWF, Berlin: Ger mop up in Gr, bomb

Cornwall. / CB, Rome: Ital press re Korfu capture; Brit pushed back near Tobruk.

Ap 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1767

WR, N. Y. : New Athens govt announced; Ital press comment re US sea-plane patrols; Vichy reports Allied blockade of Somal; Brit claim halting Axis drive in desert. / HWF, Berlin: Brit evacuate Crete; other Gr activity; Ger shelling Dover from Fr. / ERM, London: No news of Gr withdrawal; Churchill seeks vote re aid to Gr; Dover shelling. / ED, London: Describes Lisbon; Amer aid discussed. / WB, Ankara: Ger action in Gr. / AW, Wash. : FDR asks plane audit; neutrality patrols 2,000 miles out; Nye re convoys.

Ap 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1768

WR, N. Y. : Turk reaffirm with Allies; Douglas gets bomber contract; Jpn propose naval building holiday. / LL, London: 45 thousand Brit troops evacuated from Gr. / JKl, Vichy: Men being conscripted for farms; food problems. / CB, Rome: Brit ships hit; new Gr govt; Malta hit; Ital holding in Abyss. / WR, N. Y. : Ger deny troops in Finland.

My 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1769

WR, N. Y. : Tankers available to Brit; convoy debate continues; Sen Tobey opposes. / LL, London: Brit evacuate 80 per cent of men in Gr; unfounded rumors of Brit intervention in Spain, Portu; May day in Hyde Park. / WR, N. Y. : Hung occupation problems in Yugo. / EC, Cairo: Brit evacuation from, losses in, Gr. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim 2/3 of BEF lost in Gr; Ger, Ital planes sink ship in Tobruk harbor. / JKl, Vichy: May day in Vichy. / WR, N. Y. : Mex tear down Ger flag.

My 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1770

WR, N. Y. : Brit, Iraq troops clash; Ger support? Vichy comments re Iraq. / HWF, Berlin: Gr occupation completed; Axis bomb Brit in Tobruk; Ger policy re Iraq. / LL, London: Action in Iraq; Iran, Iraq to come under Brit blockade. / WB, Ankara: Details of Iraq action; Von Papen due here. / AW, Wash. : Amer Legion asks FDR for facts re emergency, convoys; FDR asks more machinery; OPA warns re prices. / WR, N. Y. : Alexandria under air alert.

My 4 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1771

RT, N. Y. : FDR speaks in Virginia; Hitler addresses Reichstag, doubts early win; Ger break Brit defenses at Tobruk; RAF hits Baghdad airfield; Brit troops move in Iraq; other Iraq problems. / WB, Ankara: Von Papen delays Ankara visit. / HWF, Berlin: Hitler speech details. / CB, Rome: Ital press notes annexation in Balk. / JAn, Bern: Swiss paper hits Ital anti-Swiss campaign. (Parts II and IV on T 1772.)

My 4 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1772

(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1771)

RT, N. Y. : Vichy says Darlan in Paris with Hitler cooperation demand; Brit claims re Axis air losses. / ERM, London: RAF hits Iraq air force; Ger, Brit planes clash over Brit; Aust premier on way to Ottawa; Brit press re Iraq. / ED, London: Comments on Hitler speech; aid to Brit. /

WB, Ankara: Ger may use Iraq clash as excuse for Mid East war. / AW, Wash. : Reaction to FDR "fight" talk; discussion of anticonvoy activity.

My 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1773

WR, N. Y. : Turk offers to mediate Iraq dispute; Jpn suggests Hull, FDR visit Tokyo; Brit-Amer firms renew oil agreements with Jpn in Java. / ERM, London: Brit hold Baghdad airport; Brit refuse Turk mediation offer; speculates on Battle of Atlantic; discusses political warfare. / HWF, Berlin: Ger reaction to FDR speech. / CB, Rome: Malta hit; Ital repel Brit in Abyss; RAF hits Tripoli, Bengazi; Ger, Ital bomb Tobruk. / AW, Wash. : Ship bill pushed; convoy bill called for; April aircraft production sets record.

My 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1774

WR, N. Y. : Stalin replaces Molotov as Russ premier; Picasso in Paris; US pilots lost in transport sinking. / ERM, London: Parliament debate re Gr aid, bases in Ire; Brit casualties. / HWF, Berlin: Ger in daylight raids; Malta hit; Arabs help in Iraq. / WB, Ankara: Early settlement in Iraq dim; Iraq to resume relations with Ger. / AW, Wash. : Wash view of Stalin move; ship requisition bill attacked; Sen Pepper says take over Greenland, Iceland, Dakar, Azores, etc.

My 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1775

WR, N. Y. : Ship requisition passes HR; Knox says navy ready to convoy; Vichy to open border into occupied Fr. / ED, London: Churchill gets confidence vote. / EC, Cairo: Tobruk campaign continues, sandstorm. / HWF, Berlin: Ger says speeches by US officials are war agitation; Ger bomb Brit shipyards; plane losses; Tobruk surrounded. / CB, Rome: Ital press comment on Stimson speech; Ital claim sinking Brit ship, holding Brit in Abyss. / WR, N. Y. : Tokyo stock exch declines following Stimson speech.

My 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1776

WR, N. Y. : Egypt press says Iraq premier has fled, Iraq denies; Tass denies Russ concentrating troops on Ger border. / ERM, London: Atl shipping losses. / ED, London: Describes London in wartime. / HWF, Berlin: Press comments on US speeches; 7 RAF planes downed; Brit battleship hit in Plymouth; Ger press says Iraq chances slight, oil fields are trump.

My 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1777

Anon, N. Y. : Ital planes hit Brit convoy; battle in Ethio. / ERM, London: Ger bombed; Allied merchant-ship losses; Russ dismisses some legations. / EC, Cairo: Lull in fighting at Tobruk, Egypt; Brit troops arrive in Cairo; comments on heat. / JKl, Vichy: Pétain position; Mendes-France sentenced for treason. / AW, Wash. : Aust prime minister interviewed; US resumes merchant service to China, Red Sea.

My 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1778

Anon, N. Y. : Fr, Ger in negotiations; Chungking bombed. / LL, London: Air raid; Wilhelmina speaks; Brit name new Mid East commander. / HWF, Berlin: Brit, Ger trade air attacks; Ger view of Iraq war and Ind./

JAn, Bern: Espionage agents arrested; new governors in Yugo, Gr, Serb./ CB, Rome: US entry into war a matter of weeks; Malta hit; fighting in Abyss.

My 10 '41 MAJ. GEORGE F. ELIOT 580
Discusses shipping and convoy problems, in view of heavy sinkings; Brit air attacks on Ger increase; Syrian situation confused; RAF air attacks in Bengazi; Hitler could move into Spain, get some help; Gibraltar would be hard to take.

My 11 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1779
Anon, N. Y. : Heavy raid on Brit; RAF hits Ger; Von Papen named ambass to Turk; Tobruk holds; Iraq uprising wanes; Ethio use bees against Ital./ HWF, Berlin: Air war increases in size; submarine report./ WB, Ankara: Iraq has not yet sought Ger aid; new front in Mid East?/ JKl, Vichy: New Jpn consul arrives; Jewish purge. (Parts II, IV on T 1780.)

My 11 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1780
(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1779)
RT, N. Y. : Westminster Abbey, House of Commons hit in raid./ LL, London: Big Ben still ticks; RAF raids Hamburg; patrol activity near Tobruk; RAF bombs Iraq barracks at oil fields./ ED, Bristol: Describes visit to blitzed ports./ AW, Wash. : Sen Neeley resigns, becomes governor of W Va; ship-seizure bill considered./ RT, N. Y. : Arab caught seeking mustering-out pay from Fr army.

My 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1781
WR(?), N. Y. : Hess lands in Scot./ CC, London: Hess story; Brit navy bombards Bengazi./ EC, Cairo: Iraq trouble lessens; RAF hits Axis in desert positions./ WB, Ankara: Russ recognizes new Iraq govt; Von Papen may offer aid to Iraq./ JAn, Bern: Roum leaders jailed; Croats want part of Dalmatia; Yugo Jews must wear identif badges./ WR, N. Y. : FDR to make fireside chat tomorrow.

My 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1782
Anon, N. Y. : FDR confers with military chiefs; FDR ailing; US will train RAF pilots./ LL, London: Hess incident discussed./ HWF, Berlin: Reaction to Hess incident; Hitler calls meeting of party leaders; Red Sea declared war zone./ WLS: Commentary and analysis of Hess incident.

My 13 '41 970
See Henry A. Wallace, this date, for address to NAB; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1783
WR, N. Y. : Ger give two versions of Hess incident; Vichy cabinet approves collaboration; Paris press says US trying to blackmail Pétain./ LL, London: Brit press attitude on Hess changes; light air raid./ CB, Rome: Ital repulse Brit armored raid near Tobruk, bomb Alexandria; RAF hits Bengazi; comment on postponement of FDR speech./ WB, Ankara: Von Papen activities./ JAn, Bern: Activities in Balk./ WR, N. Y. : Russ ambass, Hull in first conference for a year.

- My 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1784
 WR, N. Y. : Pétain says Fr must collaborate to remain a power; Ital set up Croat govt; ship-seizure bill passed. / ERM, London: Brit will bomb Syria airdromes in Nazi hands; speculation on Hess activities. / EC, Cairo: Ger aircraft brings specialists to Iraq. / WB, Ankara: Ger air force installed in 4 Syrian bases; military infiltration a collaboration concession by Vichy. / HWF, Berlin: More Hess; Ger may set diplomatic relations with Iraq.
- My 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1785
 WR, N. Y. : Vichy replies to FDR re collaboration; RAF bombs Syria airfields. / ERM, London: RAF hitting Syria fields; Brit forces occupy pass in Afr; fire control in Brit; crucial months coming. / HWF, Berlin: Another big offensive soon? Ger in Iraq. / WR, N. Y. : Iraq news agency defends anti-Brit revolt. / AW, Wash. : Fr vessels seized; production problems. / WR, N. Y. : Political conflict in Spain.
- My 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1786
 WS, N. Y. : Russ, Iraq sign agreement. / HWF, Berlin: Ger press criticizes US re blockade, says US practically in the war. / ERM, London: April air casualties; report Iraq attack on Amman; more Hess. / ED, London: Food problems here. / EC, Cairo: 3 Egypt pilots escape; Abyss town surrounded; RAF hits troop movements near Tobruk. / CB, Rome: Ger, Ital forces fall back in some desert areas; Croat politics.
- My 18 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1787
 RT, N. Y. : Vichy collaboration; Turk press opposes Ger occupation of Syria bases; Paris press aims peace offensive at US; Brit say Ital offering surrender Ethio; Croat politics; Axis forces retake Tobruk position. / WB, Ankara: War in Syria. / RT, N. Y. : Pravda re Jpn proposal re S Pac and US economic concessions. / JMR, Batavia: Vichy patrols Fr Indo-Ch coast; Jpn press threatens Neth E Ind. (Parts II, IV on T 1788.)
- My 18 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1788
 (Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1787)
 RT, N. Y. : RAF hits Fr coast, Ger. / ERM, London: Ital viceroy in Ethio asks surrender terms; Brit hold at Tobruk; no official news from Iraq; RAF hits Gr; more Hess. / ED, London: Reports visit to Dover. / RT, N. Y. : RAF hits Ger industrial cities. / HWF, Berlin: Ger re Syria; Ger press re bomb threat on Paris; Ger bombs convoys; Ger prop broadcasts. / AW, Wash. : Hull to speak on aid; Wash warns Vichy; isolationism discussed; OPM appeals for 7-day week.
- My 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1789
 WR, N. Y. : FDR may send Cong message on war danger; Egypt liner missing with Amer aboard; Ger fights Pan-Americanism. / ERM, London: Ital in Abyss to surrender; Egypt liner reported sunk; have Ger, Russ divided up Mid East? / HWF, Berlin: Ger sub reports sinking Brit tankers; more Hess. / WB, Ankara: Fr making way for Ger in Syria; Ger may attack Crete or Cyprus. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn, Neth in newspaper quarrel.

- My 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1790
 WR, N. Y. : Fr commander in Syria asks Brit diplomat staff to leave; RAF hits Damascus field; Budapest radio says Arab leader from Transj in Palestine to talk with Brit; Ethio surrendered. / ERM, London: Ger paratroops hit Crete; Tobruk silent; more Hess; Brit press attitudes. / HWF, Berlin: Ger sinking of Egypt ship confirmed; Vichy collaboration. / JAn, Bern: Brit-Fr-US relations worry Swiss; Darlan talks with Ger officials. / AW, Wash. : Fr protests ship seizures; HR passes ship-priority bill; FDR relief budget; La Guardia gets OCD office.
- My 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1791
 WR, N. Y. : Ger orders US diplomats from Paris; Knox wants neutrality repeal; OPM plane contracts. / ED, London: London studies Ger attack on Crete; surrender of Ethio. / EC, Cairo: Crete invasion described. / WB, Ankara: Turk re Crete; Ger tighten grip on Syria bases; Iraq fight continues. / CB, Rome: Malta hit; Abyss news quiet; Ital in Crete; Martinique expects US aggression.
- My 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1792
 WR, N. Y. : Hull denies aims on Martinique; LaGuardia organizes CD training; Canad tanker seized. / ERM, London: Ger gain on Crete; Churchill re Vichy collaboration; Ger missions in Fr Morocco; more Hess. / HKS, Berlin: Ger planes damage Brit ships; Ger interpretation of Brit news releases. / WR, N. Y. : Axis closing in at Tobruk. / WB, Ankara: Crete situation indecisive. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn feels US involved in war, senses blockade attempt; Jpn, Fr Indo-Ch in trade agreement.
- My 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1793
 WR, N. Y. : Brit claim some victories in Crete; Darlan says will not surrender fleet; some Ger pilots, mechanics crossing Turk to Syria. / ERM, London: Crete fighting severe; Brit admits ship losses. / HKS, Berlin: DNB claims sinkings; importance of Crete. / CB, Rome: Ital destroy Brit ships, comment on Tobruk. / AW, Wash. : 7 billion for lend-lease; antineutrality talk.
- My 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1794
 WS, N. Y. : LaGuardia re CD; Yugo protests Kingdom of Croatia. / HWF, Berlin: Ger advance in Crete; report HMS *Hood* sunk near Iceland by *Bismarck*. / CC, London: *Hood* sunk near Greenl; Crete battle continues; Churchill re invasion possibility. / EC, Cairo: Suez area raided; heat, sand, and Tobruk. / CB, Rome: Ital ships in Crete operations; Ital hold out in Abyss. / WS, N. Y. : Survivors of Egypt ship held in Spain; Brit bomb fields in Syria, Iraq.
- My 25 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1795
 RT, N. Y. : Crete continues; Brit planes, ships hunt for *Bismarck*; Egypt liner sinking discussed; Ital navy action; Gr king in Cairo; Ger say Brit fleet flees Crete. / HWF, Berlin: Ger lands more paratroops in Crete; Ger re Brit navy situation after *Hood*; Malta attacked. / JAn, Bern: Darlan speaks re economic collaboration. / WB, Ankara: Iraq situation. (Parts II, IV on T 1796.)

- My 25 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1796
 (Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1795)
 ERM, London: HMS *Hood* sinking; need for Amer to fly and service US planes./ CB, Cairo: Eyewitness report on Crete./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes sinking of *Hood*.
- My 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1797
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR speech coming; farm-parity bill; national nutrition conference./ ERM, London: *Bismarck* chase continues; Brit want action from US; draft in N Ire./ EC, Cairo: Crete situation worsens for Brit; peasants honor Gr king./ HWF, Berlin: Crete battle; Ger speculation re FDR speech./ WB, Ankara: Iraq internal problems; is Turk turning to Ger?
- My 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1798
 Anon, N. Y. : *Bismarck* sunk; Amer ship survivors in Spain./ ERM, London: Description of *Bismarck* sinking; shows advantage of carriers; Crete sea losses; Churchill denies draft in N Ire; no raids for 17 days./ HWF, Berlin: Ger reports *Bismarck* sinking; Ger says FDR has Jews on staff./ CB, Rome: Ital hear little of *Bismarck*, much of *Hood*./ AW, Wash. : FDR speech; Rayburn comments.
- My 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1799
 WR, N. Y. : RAF hits Ital convoy; action over Syria; Cyprus invasion unlikely; Spain reaffirms with Axis./ ERM, London: FDR speech praised; Ger reinforce in Crete, Libya; ship sinkings./ EC, Cairo: FDR speech reaction good; RAF hits Bengazi harbor; Crete serious, Brit withdrawing./ HKS, Berlin: Ger reaction to FDR speech; Ger gain in Crete./ AW, Wash. : FDR no comment re convoys, Neutrality Act./ WR, N. Y. : Rome sees coming Axis-US clash on seas.
- My 28 '41 3577
 See Alfred E. Smith, this date, for talk on arming for defense; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1800
 WR, N. Y. : Sen Pepper wants confidence vote re administration policies; PNW plumber strikers asked to return to work./ ERM, London: Brit withdrawal in Crete; Eden liked FDR speech./ EC, Cairo: Crete situation bad; Iraq battle goes on; Syria hungry./ HWF, Berlin: Crete situation bad for Brit; Ger deny Schmeling killed in Crete action./ JMR, Batavia: Reactions to FDR speech varied.
- My 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1801
 WS, N. Y. : Copper under priority; FDR blamed for war-production sag; IWW rejects strike-end proposals in Seattle; Hull says US will drop extraterritoriality in Ch after war./ HKS, Berlin: Ger claims re sinkings; Ger mop up in Crete./ LL, London: Clothing rationed./ CBr, Cairo: Crete fight ending; RAF, Luftwaffe engage; Iraq rebels quitting./ JAn, Bern: Darlan blasts Brit policy on Fr./ WS, N. Y. : Amer survivors of Egypt ship on way to Portu.

- Je 1 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1802
 RT, N. Y. : Crete falls; London raided; Ire claims air raid; Jpn press attacks FDR speech. / WB, Ankara: Axis troops land in Syria; Brit anticipate Cyprus invasion; Fr soon to relinquish Syria mandate to Axis. / WJD, Tokyo: Tokyo eyes Europe, criticizes FDR. / RT, N. Y. : Ger claims re ship damage at Crete. / HKS, Berlin: Ger man-made islands in Channel to aid flyers; Kaiser ill at Doorn; Brit sub sunk. (Parts II, IV on T 1803.)
- Je 1 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1803
 (Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1802)
 ERM, London: Brit war office report on fall of Crete; first US food ship arrives; Brit re Eur shipping; Luftwaffe over London. / CBr, Cairo: Crete evacuation; Iraq regent returns to Baghdad; POW exchanges; Luftwaffe based in Iraq. / GFE, N. Y. : Crete analyzed; Cyprus viewed from Ger viewpoint; will Libya be next for Ger? / RT, N. Y. : \$25 million fire in Jersey City.
- Je 1 '41 545
 See BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE CBS NEWSROOM, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1804
 WR, N. Y. : FDR signs priorities law; other military laws; SF shipyard strike studied. / ERM, London: Light raid; Brit press re Crete; Syrian problem viewed; foresee diplomatic diversion by Jpn; Cyprus defense; Winant called home to US. / EC, Cairo: Narratives of Crete. / HKS, Berlin: Crete occupied; Axis leaders in tenth meeting; Brit ship sunk; RAF raids Schleswig-Holstein. / WR, N. Y. : Ital press hits Vatican; more Ger planes to Syria.
- Je 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1805
 WR, N. Y. : Nazi propaganda re Fr and Syria; new Axis offensive? / ERM, London: Labor debates war policy; RAF hits in Ger; Crete casualties unannounced; H. Laski re Churchill. / JAn, Bern: Vichy cabinet meets; Syria siege confirmed; Fr policies discussed. / CB, Rome: Speculates on next battleground; Ital raid Malta, Tobruk; Brit held in Abyss. / AW, Wash. : Winant sees FDR; FDR discusses property-draft bill; Hughes successor not yet named; oil shortage foreseen; big bomber contracts; labor problems.
- Je 3 '41 14,15
 See Ernest Bevin, this date, for talk on "Nazi Menace," under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1806
 WR, N. Y. : Vichy says Brit caused Syria attack; Axis support for Fr in desert; Vichy denies U-boats in Dakar; Spain says RN concentrated at Gibraltar. / ERM, London: Brit in Iraq; RAF hits convoy; Kaiser dies; air raid. / CBr, Cairo: Martial law in Baghdad; Ger leave Mosul area; Afr Korps tests Brit line; Egypt govt resigns. / WB, Ankara: Syria becoming Ger fort; De Gaulle in Haifa. / HWF, Athens: Describes Ger occupation. / WR, N. Y. : More ships asked.

- Je 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1807
 WR, N. Y. : Hull warns Vichy dip relations may break; FDR asks defense appropriations; Hershey recommends defer men over 27. / LL, London: Ger arriving in Syria; RAF training program. / EC, Cairo: Ger get foothold in Syria, Leb; some Vichy pilots desert. / HWF, Athens: Reports talk with Schmeling. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn-Neth trade negotiations may fail. / WR, N. Y. : Turk stop sailing of 4 Brit ships.
- Je 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1808
 WR, N. Y. : Ital planes hit Malta, Gibraltar; Vichy reacts to Brit re Syria; casualties in Chungking air raid. / LL, London: Air raid; Vichy re Syria; Ger-Fr press says Fr empire in danger. / AW, Wash. : Strikes denounced; Fr ambass denies Ger in any Fr colonies; Hull views Pac policy; impounded ships requisitioned. / WB, Ankara: Ger building air-drome in Syria; next Ger drive where?
- Je 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1809
 WS, N. Y. : Reynaud gets short leave from prison; Weygand returns to Afr post; aircraft labor problem. / LL, London: Brit convoy bombed. / EC, Cairo: Wavell reinforcing Mid East forces; Brit fleet Crete losses extensive; Ger sighting Suez, Mid East. / HWF, Athens: Brit, Gr, Crete situation discussed. / WS, N. Y. : Unidentif planes off Cyprus. / WJD, Tokyo: Jpn claims N Ch victories, criticizes Neth attitude; Molotov may visit. / WS, N. Y. : Ger reports sinking Brit ship in Atl.
- Je 8 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1810
 RT, N. Y. : Brit troops enter Syria. / WB, Ankara: Damascus may be Brit objective. / RT, N. Y. : Pétain accuses Brit of unjust aggression. / JAn, Bern: Brit invasion of Syria; Pétain, Darlan meet. / HKS, Berlin: Ger raid Alexandria; Berlin press silent re Syria; Fr tanker sunk by Brit; Ger denies troops in Syria. / RT, N. Y. : Neth offers compromise with Jpn. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn-Neth E Ind situation discussed. (Parts II, IV on T 1811.)
- Je 8 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1811
 (Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1810)
 ERM, London: Discusses Brit attack in Syria. / CBr, Cairo: Discusses Syria problem, Libya. / WB, Ankara: Views Syria situation. / RT, N. Y. : Fire in W Va. / AW, Wash. : State dept's views re Syria; labor problems on West Coast.
- Je 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1812
 RT, N. Y. : Army takes over N Amer aircraft plant in strike; defense workers reclassified in draft; bill would outlaw defense strikes. / ERM, London: Syria discussed; radio makes history in air rescue try. / CBr, Cairo: Syrian campaign meets resistance; Libya situation. / WB, Ankara: Syrian campaign; Ger position re Syria. / AW, Wash. : Fed control of defense plants.
- Je 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1813
 WR, N. Y. : Duce says US *de facto* at war; Hitler gives Gr to Italy; Darlan explains Vichy policy. / ERM, London: Commons debates Crete, ship-

ping, priorities, production./ EC, Cairo: Free Fr welcomed in Syria by some Vichy troops; Alexandria raided./ HKS, Berlin: Ger bomb Haifa; Berlin says Syria a Fr problem; RAF hits Fr ships./ AW, Wash.: Hull re Portu islands; US ship sunk; N Amer aircraft strike ending.

Je 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1814

WR, N. Y.: Brit landing near Beirut, Damascus; Fr troops in Somal join Free Fr forces./ CC, London: Free Fr, Brit moving on Damascus, Beirut; RAF hits Island of Rhodes, Libya; Brit foreign service criticized./ EC, Cairo: Allies have initiative in Iraq, Syria./ WB, Ankara: Brit take points in Syria; Ger raid Haifa; Axis ship sunk./ ED, N. Y.: Comments on Syria; aluminum strike near end.

Je 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1815

WR, N. Y.: Diplomatic action expected over US ship sinking by U-boat; Stone new chief justice; industry draft bill approved./ LL, London: Churchill says war may be long./ CBr, Cairo: Brit, Free Fr near Damascus, Beirut; RAF hits Ger in Medit areas; Alexandria evacuation./ WB, Ankara: Syrian situation described./ JMR, Batavia: Trade negotiation problems analyzed.

Je 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1816

WS, N. Y.: Russ say Ger troops moving close by, say maneuvers are routine; Damascus may be open city; many Jews arrested./ ERM, London: Ger ship hit; RAF raids Ruhr; many air-raid casualties; trouble at Manchester docks; Bevin re ship losses./ HKS, Berlin: Ger re sinkings./ WB, Ankara: Allies near Damascus; Ger, Ital on way out of Syria./ AW, Wash.: Relief appropriation bill passes; fingerprints for FBI; *Robin Moore* sinking situation.

Je 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1817

Anon, N. Y.: US freezes Ger, Ital credits; NY harbor to be mined; anti-strike call./ ERM, London: Brit sub action in Medit, Aegean, Atlantic; RAF hits N Fr; Brit SW coast bombed; little news from Syria./ EC, Cairo: Syrian situation; Alexandria badly damaged./ WB, Ankara: Fr resistance may stiffen in Syria; Ger massing troops on Russ border; war rumors discounted as propaganda./ WJD, Tokyo: Economic negotiations with Neth E Ind situation./ Anon, N. Y.: Jpn bomb Chungking.

Je 15 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1818

WLS, N. Y.: Brit, Free Fr close in on Damascus; Ger troops on Russ frontier; a 30-year war? Ger food problems./ WB, Ankara: Brit advance on Damascus slowed up; RAF hits Syria port; Ger troops leaving Bulg—for Russ? Russ deny mobilization call./ WLS, N. Y.: Ger claims 10 Brit ships sunk./ HKS, Berlin: Sinkings; RAF hits Nor, Neth; Croatia signs with Axis./ WLS, N. Y.: Jpn press Neth E Ind for oil./ JMR, Batavia: Jpn trade negotiations. (Parts II, IV on T 1819.)

Je 15 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1819
(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1818)

WLS, N. Y.: Ger-Russ relations puzzle London./ ERM, London: RAF hits Ger ship near Neth; Brit destroyer lost; Churchill, others hint

Russ-Ger war; radio operators needed; cigarette shortage. / CBr, Cairo: Discusses Syrian problem; Brit winding up in Abyss. / WLS, N.Y.: Spain says Axis raided Gibraltar. / AW, Wash.: Impounded Neth ships to be used by US; Ital assets frozen. / WLS, N.Y.: Hitler may convene Reichstag.

Je 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1820

WR, N.Y.: Survivor story re *Robin Moore* sinking; US protests Jpn bombing of US zone in Chungking; Neth E Ind firm re Jpn trade demands. / ERM, London: Cyprus bombed; RAF hits Boulogne; Ger, Turk sign pact; Brit subjects removed from Russ. / EC, Cairo: Brit begin N Afr offensive; heavy fight in Syria; Yugo king safe in Egypt. / WB, Ankara: Syria action; Ger take defense measures in Roum, re Russ; Russ war? / AW, Wash.: Ger consulate closed by US; Ickes blocks oil to Jpn.

Je 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1821

WR, N.Y.: Italy freezes US credits; Fr destroyer admitted lost; Stalin calls for preparedness. / ERM, London: RAF hits Ruhr, Fr coast; Brit call for radio experts; Churchill popularity. / HWF, Berlin: Ger moving to freeze US assets; air battle over Channel. / AW, Wash.: Ger nationals denied exit; merchant-ship-arming talk. / WLS, N.Y.: Is Ger massing troops in Nor? Ger may move West first.

Je 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1822

WR, N.Y.: Ger claims victory on Egypt-Libya border; Turk-Ger pact; St. Lawrence seaway bill discussed; navy recruiting. / ERM, London: Discusses Turk situation; why Brit withdrawing on Egypt frontier; Ital POWs. / EC, Cairo: Analyzes Brit situation in Egypt; Alexandria raided. / WB, Ankara: Turk-Ger pact discussed. / CB, Rome: Ital re Brit attack in desert, freeing of assets.

Je 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1823

WR, N.Y.: Ger asks US to close consulates there; Rome ditto; Brit, Free Fr in Damascus; Quezon says will support US. / LL, London: Allies in Damascus; Brit breaks up air attacks on Malta; speculation Ger attacking Russ soon. / EC, Cairo: Fr general refuses to surrender Damascus. / WR, N.Y.: Ger charge US consulates with espionage. / AW, Wash.: Ger consulate move was expected; Ital ships taken over for use; increased income tax asked.

Je 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1824

Anon, N.Y.: Russ training troops for marshland; Turk will stay neutral; Axis mopping in N Afr; RAF hits Ger industry; US sub missing. / LL, London: Ship losses heavy; Brit expects Ger will hit Russ this weekend; Brit opinion is Ger will get aims without fight. / WLS, N.Y.: Fin under total mobilization. / HWF, Berlin: Amer Express ordered to close. / AW, Wash.: US sub sunk; isolationists re sinking of *Robin Moore*; Ford signs with CIO. / WLS, N.Y.: Ger uninformed re US moves.

Je 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1825

WLS, N.Y.: Ger silent re *Robin Moore* sinking charge; Vichy protests

surrender of Somal; RAF hits Fr coast; Damascus occupied; Turk, Ger shaping commercial pact./ ERM, London: RAF hits Ger, Fr; Russ-Ger speculation decreases, odds against war there./ EC, Cairo: Air raids./ WB, Ankara: Syrian fighting; Turk position./ WLS, N. Y.: Armstice?

Je 21 '41 753,754

See Col. Charles A. Lindbergh, this date, for speech at America First rally; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 22 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1826

WLS, N. Y.: Ger, Russ at war; heavy air raids there; Brit will support Russ./ WB, Ankara: Scope of front in Ger, Russ war./ HWF, Berlin: Ger view of Ger-Russ war; alien registration./ AW, Wash.: Comments on Russ move; isolationists cry "no" to lend-lease for Russ; Cong opinion. (Parts II, IV on T 1827.)

Je 22 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1827

(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1826)

ERM, London: Air alert; Churchill blasts Hitler; RAF hits rail yards in N Fr./ EC, Cairo: Damascus captured, Beirut threatened./ GFE, N. Y.: Ger tactics in Russ discussed./ WLS, N. Y.: Analyzes Hitler motives in Russ; Gayda says Hitler needed food; Ital too far to aid in Russ.

Je 22 '41 3407

See BUNDLES REACH BRITAIN, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 22 '41 56,57

See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech noting Hitler attack on Russia; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1828

WS, N. Y.: Russ says Ger make penetrations; contest over control of Eston, Latv, Lith; Fin neutral./ ERM, London: Lith claims independence; RAF hits Fr; can Russ hold more than 60 days? Pol ask Russ to return prisoners./ EC, Cairo: Russ war slowing Axis in Mid East; RAF hits Beirut; Alexandria raided./ HWF, Berlin: Ger troops advance in Russ; Ger say Russ lose many planes./ WLS, N. Y.: Ger propaganda re Russ; RAF hitting hard; Hitler gambling in Russ.

Je 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1829

Anon, N. Y.: Action in Russ unknown; US proposes new draft law./ LL, London: Russ counteroffensive due; western front quiet; RAF hits Fr; Brit military mission to Moscow./ AW, Wash.: Defense-labor-bill compromise discussed; FDR promises aid to Russ; frozen Russ credits freed; Brit accepts US volunteers./ ED, N. Y.: Aid to Russ a problem now; Fin neutral; Turk-Ger trade agreement suspended.

Je 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1830

AMA, N. Y.: Fin govt says state of war with Russ; Russ aid via Vladiv; Nye condemns; RAF sweeps W Ger front./ LL, London: Russ, Fin fighting; Russ bomb Helsinki; Ger move on Latv, Lith; Ger raid Sevastopol; RAF over N Fr./ WB, Ankara: Ger offensives against Russ, one moving

into Lith; Ger propaganda campaign./ HKS, Berlin: Ger claim break in Russ defenses./ MA, N. Y. : Russ resistance stiffens; Turk neutral.

Je 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1831

Anon, N. Y. : Russ claims victories; Ger advance on Vilna; Fin, Hitler joined, say Russ; Brit advance in Syria; Pope hits paganism./ LL, London: Russ on defensive; Fin pres says will fight; Leningrad bombing reported; Russ planes hit Fin, Bucharest; Iran neutral; Brit advance in Syria./ HWF, Berlin: Leningrad bombed; P. G. Wodehouse interviewed./ ED, N. Y. : Ger wants Spain to join; RAF hits Ger, trying to lure planes from Russ front.

Je 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1832

RT, N. Y. : Russ retire from Lith, Pol, admit loss of Vilna, hit Roum oil fields; Hung declares war on Russ; Brit mop up in Afr; munitions shortage here./ LL, London: Brit military mission goes to Russ; Ger drive on Minsk./ EC, Cairo: RAF action in Syria; Ger bomb Damascus./ RT, N. Y. : Jpn govt struggle; B-19 test flight./ AW, Wash. : Aircraft wage-stabilization try; production problems./ RT, N. Y. : Ger propaganda described.

Je 29 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III, V) 1833

RT, N. Y. : Ger communiqué re Russ war; Gayda re Russ war./ ECa, Moscow: Describes Moscow under war./ HC, Buenos Aires: Growing demand for ties with US; Uru proposes nonbelligerent-status policy./ GFE, N. Y. : Ger communiqué re Russ believed accurate; Ger advances analyzed. (Parts II, IV on T 1834.)

Je 29 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1834
(Parts II, IV; I, III, V on T 1833)

RT, N. Y. : Beaverbrook is minister of supply./ ERM, London: Beaverbrook story; Brit reds support the govt; Brit interest in Russ war discussed./ CBr, Cairo: Describes trip to Syria./ FF, Ankara: Turk refuse all troop passage./ AW, Wash. : Ger claims; Ger moving into Ukr; Alaska fortifications; spy suspects arrested by FBI; Neth ship torpedoed, Amer aboard.

Je 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1835

Anon, N. Y. : Ger claim Russ losses; Leningrad fortified; spies dropped in Roum, says BBC./ ERM, London: RAF attacks; discusses reports on fighting in Russ./ WB, Ankara: Ger advance in Russ./ AW, Wash. : Defense budget, taxes; inquiry into navy ships reported firing at Ger ships; draft policies; FDR library at Hyde Park dedicated./ ED, N. Y. : Comments on new tax proposals; oil to Vichy; discusses Russ war front.

Jl 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1836

AM, N. Y. : Russ 'chutists attack Fin; Ger on road to Moscow; RAF hits Ger; Ger take Riga./ ERM, London: Wavell removed in Mid East, Auchinleck replaces; Wavell to Ind; RAF hits Fr; heavy fight in Murmansk area; Brit housing problems./ AW, Wash. : Isolationists hit Knox; Russ ask US aid./ ED, N. Y. : Ham Fish says Knox should be impeached; Brit rehousing important.

- Jl 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1837
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger claims re Russ; disaster in Minsk; Reds claim slowing Ger drive on Moscow, Leningrad. / LL, London: Ger tank action in Russ slower than blitz; RAF hits Ger-US Eagle squadron participating; Churchill asks why tankers sent to N Afr. / CBr, Cairo: Wavell discussed. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn silent on major decision; Lattimore to advise Chiang. / RT, N. Y. : Spec re Jpn decision; Ger spearhead 180 miles inside Russ.
- Jl 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1838
 AM, N. Y. : Ger say Russ resistance broken, driving on Moscow, Kiev, Leningrad; Brit advance in Syria; 11 Ger planes shot down over Fr. / ERM, London: Info ministry loses control on release of news; Ital surrender in Ethio. / ED, N. Y. : Brit take Palmyra, Syria. / WB, Ankara: Russ to defend in Ukr; Ger aim may be Kharkov. / ECa, Moscow: Stalin foresees victory. / ED, N. Y. : Discusses Russ policy.
- Jl 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1839
 WR, N. Y. : FDR says US can't survive surrounded by dictatorships. / CC, London: Comment on FDR speech. / FF, Ankara: Turk prime minister reaffirms friendship with Ger, may hope for Brit victory in Syria. / ES, Wash. : Comment on FDR speech. / RT, N. Y. : Russ check Ger drive on 3 large cities; more on Jpn plans; may move into Fr Indo-Ch and Siam.
- Jl 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1840
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger push Russ to Stalin defense line; Russ denies Ger reach Dnieper; Vichy says Brit driving into Syria from Iraq. / LL, London: RAF hits Fr factory; Eden foresees Hitler peace offer, rejects it. / CBr, Cairo: Brit officers in Mid East call for US troops; RAF hits Vichy sites in Syria. / GFE, N. Y. : Describes Ger attack at Dnieper. / WS, N. Y. : Rome says Brit cruiser sunk.
- Jl 6 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1841
 ERM, London: RAF hits Ger ships in North Sea; Ger advance in Russ; Ital cruiser sunk; coal shortage, wage problems in Brit; Brit aid to Russ discussed. / CBr, Cairo: RAF hits Axis troops in desert, bombs Benghazi, Beirut. / WB, Ankara: Showdown in Syria. / AW, Wash. : Catholic bishop re war declaration; coal strike ends; labor legislation; hoarding. / RT, N. Y. : Catholic clergy denies Hitler claim this is holy war.
- Jl 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1842
 AM, N. Y. : Auchinleck says US troops needed; Ger must be beaten in own country; US naval forces in Iceland; Ger-Russ counterclaims. / ERM, London: US occupation of Iceland favored; first Amer in war zone; RAF offensive on Fr factories; 2 Ger convoys hit; Pol, Russ representatives meet. / FF, Ankara: Fr transport sunk on way to Syria. / ES, Wash. : Iceland negotiations secret; Wheeler complains; Jackson to supreme court. / ED, N. Y. : Comment on Iceland, Ch fight against Jpn.
- Jl 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1843
 WS, N. Y. : Ger admit Russ putting up strong defense; RAF over N Fr. /

ERM, London: RAF hits Ger, Fr, including Cologne, Frankfurt; Russ mission in London; Jpn-Russ war soon? Brit embassy in Chungking bombed./ CBr, Cairo: Aust near Beirut; RAF hits Bardia, Tripoli, Bengazi; US war materials arrive./ AW, Wash.: FDR dodges Iceland question, favors extending Natl Guard training./ LW, N.Y.: Litvinov comes back.

Jl 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1844

WS, N.Y.: Russ say Ger failing in offensive; Ger talk of advance to Leningrad; Vichy beaten in Syria./ LL, London: Fr ask for armistice in Syria; RAF daylight hit at Fr; Brit supplies to Russ./ BV, Stockholm: Russ appear checking Ger advance, have big reserves at Leningrad./ AW, Wash.: Nurses in ship torpedoed; Knox says navy will shoot; Willkie asks bases in N Ire./ RT, N.Y.: Ger propaganda attacks Iceland occupation; Ger claim taking Ostrov.

Jl 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1845

AM, N.Y.: Ger claims victories in Russ; Syria war goes on; RAF hits Ger shipping; Russ claim holding at Ostrov./ ERM, London: RAF hits shipping; Ostrov thrust; more bombing of Ger promised; no US reporters in Iceland./ WB, Ankara: Brit want uncond surrender in Syria; Minsk battle crucial./ MBW, Moscow: Russ women mobilize./ LW, N.Y.: Ger claim Minsk, many Russ prisoners, much equipment, but Russ resist.

Jl 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1846

Anon, N.Y.: Big Ger offensive in Russ; Vichy guards Dakar; Russ mobilizes 8 million; Vichy resists Brit occupation in Syria, Leban./ ERM, London: RAF hits N Fr./ Vichy turns down armistice terms; Naples raided; Bengazi raided; home-front plans./ JAn, Bern: Ger advance in Russ appears stopped, still move on Murmansk; Russ names sector leaders./ ECa, Moscow: Curfew; Ger reported using poison./ RT, N.Y.: Donovan coordinator of public info; Ger-Russ propaganda slows down.

Jl 12 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD

1847

WS, N.Y.: Ger advance in Russ; talk of US troops moving overseas; Ger claim break in Stalin line; claims contradictory; Syria fighting stops; RAF deep into Fr; Brit force in Syria may go to Egypt; Ger move on Ind if Russ falls? US supplies moving into Near East points; speculation of Hitler move on Russ; Quisling fails to aid Hitler; Ger troop-train accidents; armed-service plans; oil-conservation moves.

Jl 13 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT)

1848

ERM, London: Russ, Brit sign agreement for mutual assistance; Ger confident of success in Russ; Brit air offensive stepped up./ CBr, Cairo: Syrian armistice near conclusion; Brit want to give independence to Syria./ GFE, N.Y.: Leningrad appears in real danger; Ger claim Vitebsk; Brit air offensive effective over Ger./ RT, N.Y.: Syria armistice near; Syrians will sign treaty with De Gaulle.

Jl 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1849

WS, N.Y.: Ger claims progress in Russ, Russ denies; RAF hits Fr; La Guardia says Hitler propaganda active in US; new production plan./ ERM, London: Churchill says bombing of Ger will step up; RAF hits Fr;

399 June air casualties in Brit. / WB, Ankara: Russ say their elite troops now in fight. / ES, Wash.: FDR wants new Natl Guard legislation; the Azores question; De Gaulle position. / RT, N. Y.: Where is Goering? Ital says Russ govt fleeing from Moscow.

Jl 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1850

AM, N. Y.: Ger claim reaching Kiev; Russ claims effective counter; new service term plan for US. / ERM, London: Syria war ends; Ire neutrality; insufficient munitions in Brit; attitude on Russ. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn scoffs at Brit-Russ pact; attitude on Iceland; full war for US. / MBW, Moscow: Ger backed in Vitebsk; women, students in work relief on farms. / LW, N. Y.: Some evidence Russ throw Ger back near Vitebsk.

Jl 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1851

WS, N. Y.: Navy prepares for Far East; isolationists try forcing vote on participation; aluminum shortage; Russ aviation intact. / ERM, London: Russ planes in counterattack; Brit not excited about Russ. / HWF, Berlin: Ger air force believed superior to Russ. / EC, Moscow: Ger, Russ navy battle in Baltic Sea. / AW, Wash.: Russ strength discussed; shake-up in US army; Manila Bay mined. / RT, N. Y.: Jpn cabinet quits.

Jl 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1852

WR, N. Y.: Some Latin firms blacklisted; Cong urged to declare national emergency; draft lottery today; RAF damages ships in Rotterdam harbor; Leningrad drive continues. / ERM, London: Russ claim 9 million men; Tobruk attacked; Hopkins arrives; Jpn may move before August; postwar plans. / FF, Ankara: Syria occupation. / MBW, Moscow: Russ approves Pol independence, in principle; rationing. / LW, N. Y.: Discusses new Jpn cabinet.

Jl 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1853

WR, N. Y.: FDR re Iceland; generals call for national emergency, to extend term of service in military forces; Latin-Amer firms blacklisted; RAF hits Fr; Ger in Smolensk. / ERM, London: Russ say Hitler epileptic; Ger say in Smolensk; Hopkins speaks; speculations re Jpn cabinet. / HKS, Berlin: Ger 250 miles from Moscow; Smolensk important; Ger bomb rail line to Moscow. / AW, Wash.: Pro-Axis blacklist; N. Thomas fights draft extension. / RT, N. Y.: Tokyo re new Jpn cabinet—militaristic, nationalistic.

Jl 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1854

Anon, N. Y.: Ger air force hammers Russ; Russ refuse admit loss of Smolensk; RAF re-enforcements in Singapore; RAF damages Axis ships in Medit. / LL, London: Churchill proclaims "V-Victory" symbol in occupied lands; RAF hits Ger, wipes out a third of Aachen, hits supply ships. / EC, Cairo: Brit hit Ger patrols at Tobruk; Ger digging in; Ger say Ital no good as soldiers. / ECa, Moscow: No Ger planes here; damage claims. / WS, N. Y.: Ger re move on Moscow; Russ reserve claims; Bolivia under siege.

Jl 20 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Part II—Part I missing) 1855

ERM, London: "V" campaign under way; Bracken named minister of info;

Duff Cooper to Far East; 40 Axis ships damaged. / CBr, Cairo: Sand, sun in desert make fighting difficult; describes the front. / HWF, Berlin: Smolensk reported ruined; Ger expect US to enter war soon. / ECa, Moscow: Battle at Smolensk; morale high; home-front rules; air-raid routine described.

Jl 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1856

WR, N. Y. : FDR wants emergency declaration; Welles says Ger plans other moves; RAF raids on W Europe. / ERM, London: Ger gains slow; RAF hits Fr factory; FDR's emergency call considered urgent. / WB, Ankara: Ger say real war now in East; Turk attitude. / ES, Wash. : FDR's emergency declaration re term of service; Welles's theory; Bolivia sees internal Ger danger. / WLS, N. Y. : Ger view of our draft law.

Jl 21 '41 831,832

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Jl 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1857

WR, N. Y. : Ger claims key posts on way to Moscow; Rosenberg new Ger minister soon; Ger raid Suez; RAF hits Sicily; Vichy says Reds holding on central front. / ERM, London: Russ holding on all fronts; Russ look for Brit land strike in West; RAF hits Fr; "V" campaign; no comment re US loan, FDR service policy; Brit diplomats see Jpn becoming involved soon. / WRW, Tokyo: Domestic reorganization. / ECa, Moscow: Ger raid; heavy fight at Pskov, Smolensk. / WLS, Moscow: Comment on Luftwaffe raid.

Jl 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1858

Anon, N. Y. : Jpn ambass confers with Welles re Fr Indo-Ch; HR to report favorably on FDR emergency-service bill soon; Duke of Kent to visit Canada; Vichy says Jpn demands entry into Fr Indo-Ch; Knox says fleet ready in Far East. / ERM, London: Discusses Jpn move re Indo-Ch; Russ admit fight on inside Fin border; Ger drive to Leningrad continues; RAF meets stiffer opposition over Fr. / HWF, Berlin: Ger bomb Moscow. / AW, Wash. : US ready for economic action against Jpn. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Vichy position, Hitler interest re Indo-Ch move by Jpn.

Jl 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1859

Anon, N. Y. : Welles says US security in Far East menaced; Brit, Ital claim victories in Medit; RAF raids N France, hits Ger ship *Gneisenau*; Brit order 3 million to register; "V" campaign. / ERM, London: RAF hits *Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau*, using B-17s; Brit to leave Far East to Wash; Allies sink 3; Commons debates food. / FF, Ankara: Ger drive to Murmansk stopped, Ger withdraw from Smolensk. / AW, Wash. : US ready for econ action against Jpn. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Moscow air defense, Ger difficulties on Russ front.

Jl 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1860

Anon, N. Y. : FDR predicts US action against Jpn occupation of Indo-Ch; Russ lines hold; Ger Moscow raid fails. / ERM, London: Brit to ban econ

deals with Jpn; Ger resumes Leningrad thrust./ WJD, Manila: Less tension now; discusses differences between Ger, Jpn occupation systems./ ES, Wash. : Sen committee to approve FDR emergency policy; formal action against Jpn due tonight; Ch ambass speculates./ WLS, N. Y. : Brit to freeze Jpn credits; Hitler hope for Pacific action, to ease Eur problem.

Jl 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1861

WR, N. Y. : Hard fight at Smolensk; Ger accuses US of anti-Ger campaign in Latin Amer; Neth E Ind economic measures against Jpn; Jpn lands troops in Indo-Ch./ ERM, London: Brit freeze Jpn assets; Jpn increasing strength in Manchuria; Russ claim holding; RAF hits Bengazi; London raided./ WJD, Manila: Discusses Jpn moves, retaliations; MacArthur, Quezon confer./ ES, Wash. : MacArthur confirmed chief in Far East; military-bill debate soon; Jpn seeks port privileges in US./ WLS, N. Y. : Comments on Russ position, now taking new form.

Jl 27 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1862

(Parts I, III; II, IV missing)

RT, N. Y. : Hopkins tells Brit US planes coming./ ERM, London: Discusses Russ resistance; Hopkins speech; Ger landing attempt fails at Malta./ CB, Bern: Ger Russ drive stagnates; food shortage in Gr, Crete, Italy./ WJD, Manila: MacArthur says Phil can be defended using native forces; discusses self-sufficiency in Far East.

Jl 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1863

Anon, N. Y. : Phil army incorporated in US army; Jpn freezes Brit, US credits; Brit prepare in Singapore, Malaya; Jpn pressures Thai; Ital raid Malta; Russ counter at Smolensk./ ERM, London: *Scharnhorst* problem; Brit convoy through Medit, some action; circle squared./ WR, N. Y. : Jpn orders Thai into New Order; 21 Jpn troopships transported from Canton; other Jpn moves./ ECa, Moscow: Ger bombers shot down, described./ ES, Wash. : FDR assigns MacArthur; military bill passes Sen; Russ mission arrives.

Jl 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1864

Anon, N. Y. : Russ claim gains, so does Ger; Churchill warns re invasion./ ERM, London: Churchill in speech re production./ WRW, Tokyo: Jpn defense pact re Indo-Ch; Jpn position re Thai./ GFE, N. Y. : Comments, analyzes Jpn-Indo-Ch defense pact./ WLS, N. Y. : Comments on Churchill speech; sees invasion of Continent as impossible.

Jl 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1865

Anon, N. Y. : Ger report Brit-Russ offensive in Nor; Hopkins, Stalin discuss US aid./ LL, London: Pol aligns with Russ against Ger; Eden threat of econ sanctions in Jpn; Wilhelmina pledges Neth E Ind will aid US, Brit./ FF, Ankara: Turk worry about Russ strength./ AW, Wash. : US protests Jpn bombing of US property in Chungking; US recognizes new Czech govt; Alcan highway okayed; FDR asks rent, price controls; new tax bill./ WLS, N. Y. : Discusses opposition to Ger throughout world.

- Jl 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1866
 AMa, N. Y. : Heavy fight in north, central Russ; Russ resist attack on Moscow. / WLS, N. Y. : Ger say Leningrad will fall soon; Brit report raids on Fin; Welles not satisfied with Jpn apology. / ERM, London: Smolensk battle believed near end; Jpn imports oil from Neth E Ind. / WJD, Manila: Economic discussions coming; Jpn occupies Indo-Ch. / ECa, Moscow: Hopkins here; Russ awards hero medals. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses gas rationing.
- Ag 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1867
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger poor in north, central Russ; Welles condemns Ger re Mex. / ERM, London: Canad division arrives; Ger raid Moscow; RAF hits Ger cities, little damage; no Brit invasion yet. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim control of Russ guerillas; Russ try break at Smolensk. / ECa, Moscow: Describes air raid. / WLS, N. Y. : Comments on reports Ger people bitter re attack on Russ. / Bulletin: FDR cancels oil supplies to Jpn.
- Ag 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1868
 Anon, N. Y. : 4 Ger divisions smashed, drives on Leningrad, Moscow, Kiev stopped; Jpn angry re US restrictions; Welles warns Vichy; Boliv arrests; silk freeze soon. / LL, London: Jpn-Manchuk problem; London sees war end by Christmas. / FF, Ankara: No Ger gains in Russ; action described. / WR, N. Y. : Pétain, Darlan, Weygand meet Ger threats. / ECa, Moscow: Scorched-earth policy described. / WR, N. Y. : Gas sales curfew; silk-freeze order.
- Ag 3 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1869
 RT, N. Y. : US flier, an RAF pilot, nabs Ger bombers. / ERM, London: Russ resisting, Ger may mass pincer movement at Kiev; RAF re Berlin raid; Kiel bombed by day; Ital ships sunk. / LL, London: Describes trip to Ire. / FF, Ankara: Gr refugees in Turk; food shortage in Gr. / WJD, Manila: Brit troops massed on Thai border, Burma troops strengthened; Jpn include Phil in E Asia coprosperity sphere; reinforcements to Manchuk; Quezon calls up troops. / RT, N. Y. : Turk view of Ger move on Russ; unrest in occupied lands. (Part II on T 1870.)
- Ag 3 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1870
 (Part II; Parts I, III on T 1869)
 FF, Ankara: Gr food problems. / HWF, Berlin: Ger mop up at Smolensk; Ital force in S Russ; Ger sink ship near Shetlands; some RAF pilots are Ger POWs; RAF hits Berlin suburbs. / RT, N. Y. : Moscow radio off-air raid? / ECa, Moscow: Fires follow raids; Ger raids on Leningrad turned back. / RT, N. Y. : Jpn people warned re appeasement. / JMR, Batavia: Neth E Ind says no oil to Jpn; view of possible invasions; US criticized.
- Ag 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1871
 WR, N. Y. : Russ thwart pincer at Kiev, counter at Smolensk; rails to Ukr cut; Ger foresee Brit move in N Europe; Vichy says no more give-aways; Leahy accused re Vichy-Ger relations. / LL, London: Russ news quiet; second-front rumors. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn assets frozen; free

vaccinations; "V" crusade on here. / AW, Wash. : Tax bill passes in HR; military bill in Sen test. / WLS, N. Y. : Duce speaks; Hull speaks, sees US in war soon; Ch foresees Jpn invasion of Thai tomorrow.

Ag 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1872

WS, N. Y. : Ger turn South in Russ; Russ tanks in action; Thai near deciding between Jpn or Allies; US navy ships enter Brisbane; Brit reinforce Singapore. / LL, London: Russ war a "battle of mechanics"; Brit convoy enters Singapore; Brit girls work harvest. / WJD, Manila: Spec re Jpn interest in Thai; Tokyo says Indo-Ch occupation complete. / ES, Wash. : FDR-Churchill meet near; FDR out of town; property conscription passed in HR. / WLS, N. Y. : Describes war's global aspect.

Ag 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1873

WS, N. Y. : Ger claims 4 million Russ troops; Russ claim big counter-attack; Ger, Darlan confer; Hitler demands Casablanca, Dakar. / CC, London: Ger shell Dover; RAF sweeps Channel; Attlee gives war-progress speech, Churchill "absent." / HKS, Berlin: RAF hits Nor, Fr; Ger claims in Russ war. / AW, Wash. : Military-service bill passes test; FDR-Churchill meeting? Hull warns re Jpn in Thai; Sen overrides highway-bill veto. / WLS, N. Y. : Comment re Russ war.

Ag 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1874

Anon, N. Y. : Kiev casualties, both sides; Ger bomb Suez; Brit to resist Jpn in Singapore; Duce's son dies. / LL, London: All men ordered to register as fire fighters; Brit offensive rumors; no change on Russ front; Ger propoganda tries to split Brit, Russ. / FF, Ankara: Ger threat to break diplomatic relations in Iran. / ES, Wash. : Sen votes to extend service time; where are FDR, Churchill? US oil tankers turned over to Russ. / WLS, N. Y. : Hitler presses Vichy for W Afr bases.

Ag 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1875

Anon, N. Y. : Moscow admits Russ air raid on Berlin; Russ says Ger being held; Ger drive on Kiev; US warns Vichy. / LL, London: RAF clashes with Ger planes in N Fr; coming weather problem in Russ; Brit food situation good. / WJD, Manila: Thai says it is prepared. / AW, Wash. : Steel under priority, Stettinius in charge; merchant marine allowed more cargo. / WS, N. Y. : Describes world-struggle aspect of war.

Ag 10 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) (Part I) 1876

RT, N. Y. : Brit see closer Jpn-Ger cooperation, say Jpn will disregard Hull warnings; Pétain-Weygand in conference; Aust premier cancels tour. / JMR, Bandung: Describes position of Neth here. / AW, Wash. : US will continue pressure on Vichy to forestall Dakar move; military-extension bill in HR. / RT, N. Y. : Duff Cooper in US; Rome says Russ may hold indefinitely, war to last 10 years. (Cont on T 1877.)

Ag 10 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) (Cont from T 1876) 1877

ERM, London: Queen thanks US for help; no change on Russ front; how war affects Brit lives. / CB, Bern: Discusses milit-econ treaty between Vichy, Ger. / HWF, Berlin: Ger press tells air victories, plays down Russ bombings; Ger citizens arrested for radio listening. / ECa,

Moscow: Russ bombing of Berlin; outside Moscow, little evidence of war.

Ag 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1878

WS, N. Y. : Hull supports military-extension bill; more taxes? Jpn may hit Russ before hitting Thai. / ERM, London: Ger progress toward Kiev, women labor needed; Ital patrol near Tobruk wiped out. / CBr, Singapore: People here see Jpn war near. / ECa, Moscow: Describes disguised air field near Moscow. / WLS, N. Y. : Ger drive on Odessa, Nikolayev unstemmed; why Hitler delayed Ukraine push.

Ag 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1879

WS, N. Y. : Ger claim surrounding Odessa; Darlan position; Jpn reinforcing in Indo-Ch; RAF hits Cologne; HR vote near on military extension; inflation curbs. / ERM, London: RAF hits Cologne; Russ quiet re Ukraine battle; Brit, Russ respect Turk integrity; Aust wants bigger part in fight. / HWF, Berlin: Ger troops at Black Sea. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn claims peaceful intentions in Thai. / WLS, N. Y. : Pétain stakes all on Ger victory.

Ag 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1880

WR, N. Y. : Ger say Russ face a Dunkerque near Odessa; Brit say Ger face another London in Berlin; US-Brit confer re Far East. / ERM, London: Berlin hit heavy; Russ may withdraw in Ukr; Pol POWs released; Attlee to speak. / FF, Ankara: Anglo-Russ agreement re Turk; Bulg sees changes coming; US food committee coming. / AW, Wash. : FDR-Churchill meet in secrecy; HR passes military extension. / WLS, Berlin: Comment re bombing of Berlin, Ger move through Spain.

Ag 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1881

Anon, N. Y. : FDR, Churchill meet at sea, re peace aims; Ger claim police in Paris firing on demonstrators, blame Jews, Reds; similar acts in Yugo. / ERM, London: Russ set back in Ukr; Brit pub opinion re FDR-Churchill meet. / AW, Wash. : Beaverbrook reaches Wash from sea conference, comments. / WLS, N. Y. : Analysis; Ger public not told of meet; expect Ger propaganda will distort.

Ag 14 '41 833,834

See (ROOSEVELT-CHURCHILL MEETING) this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ag 14 or 15 '41 949a

See FDR RETURNS FROM ATLANTIC MEET WITH CHURCHILL, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ag 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1882

WR, N. Y. : More aid to Russ; Pol may form combat unit; Russ holds center, North; Ger claim Kiev; Odessa siege; Fin drive southward; Jpn threat to Singapore eases. / ERM, London: RAF hits Corinth Canal; "V," "T" campaigns; Brit sees little utility in Atl Charter. / HKS, Berlin: Ger circle Russ army in South; RAF hits Ger and Fr coast. / ES, Wash. : Welles reports FDR-Churchill meet to Hull; Charter hit in Cong; Knox

says sinkings cease in N Atl./ WLS, N. Y.: US, Brit, Russ meet soon? Vichy collaboration unpopular.

Ag 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1883

Anon, N. Y.: FDR says US no nearer to war; Russ withdrawing to Dnieper line; Brit-Russ "stop Japan" movement gains./ LL, London: Brit sees second front necessary; soldiers help in harvest; RAF gets 19 kills in air./ JMR, Batavia: Jpn position re Neth E Ind coming soon; US naval vessels near./ EC, Moscow: Guerilla warfare noted; Ukr cities abandoned./ ES, Wash.: Russ get no lend-lease; other aid problems; Stalin may agree on stopping Jpn.

Ag 17 '41 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Parts I, III) 1884

Anon, N. Y.: FDR, Hull meet re FDR-Churchill conference; Brit, Russ warn Persia to remove Ger menace./ HWF, Berlin: Ger press boasts gains in Russ; educate re blackout methods; Ger press reports FDR-Churchill meet./ Anon, N. Y.: Russ press re forthcoming 3-power meet in Moscow; report Ger burying their wounded./ CBr, Singapore: Brit-Jpn relations worsen over Thai. (Parts II, IV on T 1885.)

Ag 17 '41 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT 1885

(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1884)

ERM, London: Brit, Russ note to Iran re Ger agents; little interest here in 3-power meet; Brit, Russ exchange trade agreements; Brit cash to Russ; coal shortage here./ JAn, Bern: RAF, Russ bomb Berlin; Russ raid techniques reviewed./ AW, Wash.: FDR, Hull confer on Far East, Atl conference; Russ to be asked to cooperate in Far East; notes on Charter-meeting amenities./ RT, N. Y.: Vichy asks US recognition as intermediary between Ger, Allies; Dakar discussed.

Ag 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1886

WR, N. Y.: Wehrmacht at Dnepropetrovsk; Russ scorch earth; US ambass confers with Jpn foreign minister./ ERM, London: Churchill returns via Iceland; FDR may seek more lend-lease money; RAF hits N Fr; Ger push toward Leningrad; RAF hits Sicily, Axis raids Tobruk./ CB, Bern: Ger reach Nikolaev; partisan activity in Serbia./ AW, Wash.: PAA will deliver planes to Afr; FDR signs military-extension bill./ WLS, N. Y.: Notes occupation problems in Neth, Belg, Nor.

Ag 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1887

WR, N. Y.: Russ cross Dnieper; Odessa facing siege; Ger gain near Leningrad; Ger offer rewards for saboteurs; Jpn concerned re US aid to Russ, hold 100 Amer citizens./ ERM, London: Brit view of Russ fight; Churchill meets with war cabinet, films of Atl meet; Brit sub lost? Tripoli, Bengazi raided./ HKS, Berlin: Ger claim much of Ukraine./ ES, Wash.: FDR sees war through 1943; Sen isolationists blast Atl conference./ WLS, N. Y.: Comment on FDR prognosis, Ger claims in Russ.

Ag 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1889

WS, N. Y.: Ger planes over Iceland; Ger cross Dnieper; RAF hits Neth; Fin claims naval victory over Russ./ ERM, London: Ger pressure heaviest at Leningrad, Ukraine; RAF raids Tripoli; Ger to get bases in

Afr, Fr; Ital would get Egypt. / WB, Ankara: Ger troops in Bulg, Ital in Gr. / WLS, N. Y. : Still good relations between Jpn, Thai. / EC, Moscow: Recounts talk with Russ artillery man. / WLS, N. Y. : Radio Berlin silent; Ger radio problems.

Ag 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1890

Anon, N. Y. : Ger claim closing in on Leningrad; Russ counteroffensive claimed; Balkan nations against move on Turk; Ital in Croatia. / LL, London: No reply from Iran re Ger agents; RAF hits industrial targets. / JMR, Batavia: Java says no oil to Jpn; Jpn-US war will start in North. / ES, Wash. : FDR tells of meeting with Brit military leaders; car production cut; shipyard strike. / WLS, N. Y. : Swed say Ger 12 miles from Leningrad; claim that Hitler ordered Warsaw civilians slain; same for Leningrad?

Ag 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1891

Anon, N. Y. : Iran says will fight an invader; Ger claim advance in Ukr; Russ claim sinking 2 Ger troopships; Leningrad bombed; US nationals to leave Jpn. / ERM, London: Ger offensive in Russ still at height; Allies await Iran note; low morale in US army. / FF, Ankara: Iran replies. / WJD, Manila: Jpn fears our bombers may station in Vladivostok; Jpn war of nerves. / WLS, N. Y. : Comment re Brit view of Iran situation.

Ag 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1892

Anon, N. Y. : Leningrad, Odessa are focal points; Leningrad readies for siege; FDR orders navy to control a shipbuilding company. / ERM, London: Ger may drive North to Moscow; Churchill to discuss Atl meet, says Russ will hold through winter; RAF hits Tripoli, Tobruk. / HWF, Berlin: Ger close to Leningrad. / CB, Bern: Ital press re Ger aims in Russ; Fr hostages taken in Paris. / AW, Wash. : Navy takes over shipbuilding yard to end strike.

Ag 24 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) (Parts I, III) 1893

RT, N. Y. : Churchill speaks; Ger radio claims destruction of Brit convoy near Portu. / CB, Bern: Details of Ger war in Russ; Vichy, Darlan in rift; tension in Iran, Turk; 15 Bulg divisions in Thrace. / EC, Moscow: No news re Leningrad; rough weather coming. / RT, N. Y. : Churchill says Spain, Swed, Turk fear next Ger move. / WB, Ankara: Food short in Gr, Turk to help. (Parts II, IV on T 1894.)

Ag 24 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 1894
(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1893)

ERM, London: Reports Churchill speech re Atl meeting; Brit home sec pessimistic re Russ; Beaverbrook returns; RAF hits N Fr. / AW, Wash.: Jpn may slow down; Jpn ambass visits state dept; Churchill re Far East and US position; new oil line, Louisiana to N Carolina. / RT, N. Y. : Vichy reports sabotage.

Ag 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1895

WR, N. Y. : Brit, Russ invade Iran; Ger in new attack at Smolensk; survivors of Brit convoy; tax exemptions to be lowered; Hull says no compromise with Jpn. / ERM, London: Iran resists Brit, Wavell

commanding; Ger admit Russ counterattacks; Tobruk shelled./ FF, Ankara: Brit, Russ ambass tells Turk of Iran invasion./ RI, Moscow: Description of Moscow under war conditions./ WLS, N. Y.: Ger reacts to Iran invasion; invasion discussed.

Ag 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1896
WR, N. Y.: Iran oil fields taken; Russ claims gain at Smolensk; RAF hits Sardinia area; Jpn cabinet votes total-war measures; FDR plans military mission to Ch./ ERM, London: Brit gets little news of Iran; Russ evacuate Novgorod; RAF hits N Fr, Belg, Sardinia./ WLS, N. Y.: Ger claim capture of Dnepropetrovsk; DNB claims Russ cruiser lost./ ES, Wash.: FDR hits opposition to aid; N Zea premier visits; gas shortage investigated./ WLS, N. Y.: Iran invasion may be called off; Near East situations discussed.

Ag 27 '41* THE WORLD TODAY 1896a
WR, N. Y.: Assassination try on Laval; Ger claim cutting Leningrad-Moscow railway; Jpn asks no oil from US to Russ; Russ, Brit continue move in Iran; Hull tells Jpn freedom of seas continues./ ERM, London: Laval situation; RAF hits Iran planes, drops leaflets; Brit view of Russ war./ ES, Wash.: US supply to Russ via Pac, despite Jpn objection; De Gaulle would swap bases for Dakar; Knox re newsmen in Russ./ WLS, N. Y.: Laval condition serious; sabotage situation in France.

*Record label says Ag 26 '41

Ag 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1897
WR, N. Y.: Ger 30 miles from Leningrad; Russ admit fall of Dnepropetrovsk, blowup of Dnepr dam; Iran asks end to fight; Ger demand use of Turk waters; Laval okay./ ERM, London: Iran fight near end; Russ destroy dam; Aust minister quits./ WLS, N. Y.: Ger reprisals for Laval shooting./ ES, Wash.: FDR, Jpn ambass meet; oil shortage investigated; Fin attaché re Russ fighting./ WLS, N. Y.: Discusses Iran; Goebbels on defensive.

Ag 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1898
Anon, N. Y.: Hitler, Duce meet; Ger claim taking Eston capital; Jpn mobilizing; strikes ending./ LL, London: Allies in discussions with Iran, re passage rights./ WLS, N. Y.: Fin say Russ burning Viipuri./ FF, Ankara: 5 million Ger fight in Russ, plus 90 per cent of armored strength; casualties heavy; July tonnage sinking was low./ AW, Wash.: New tax measures; Harriman to Russ re lend-lease./ WLS, N. Y.: Discusses Hitler, Duce meet.

Ag 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1899
Anon, N. Y.: FDR says Hitler may force our decision; Leningrad, Odessa hold; Fin claim capture of Viipuri; Turks cool toward Allies./ CC, London: RAF hits Ger convoy; Eden says production too slow; London free of air raids for some time./ EC, Cairo: Ger oil cut off in Iran./ FF, Ankara: Brit, Russ protect oil sources in Iran; Bulg workers to Ger./ AW, Wash.: Discusses gas shortage, aid, new tax, FDR statement re possibility of US getting into war.

- S 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1900
 WS, N. Y. : FDR says US ready; must increase production; Russ counter on most of front; Ger planes hitting Crimea; RAF hits Ger. / LL, London: Brit attitude to Russ. / CB, Bern: Ger closer to Leningrad; Fr leader arrested for contact with De Gaulle; Ger reprisal formula is 10 for 1. / AW, Wash. : Task of defeating Hitler may be long; Russ tech mission coming. / WLS, N. Y. : Reviews Hitler idea in starting the war 2 yrs ago today.
- S 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1901
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger claim closing in on Leningrad, Odessa; RAF in many Channel crossings; some revolt in occupied Europe; Jpn hits US shipments to Russ. / ERM, London: RAF bombs Sicily; comparative plane losses; Brit transport crashes; Brit ask Brit-Russ trade union congress. / HWF, Berlin: Ger bypass FDR speech; Ger navy enters Fin Gulf. / ES, Wash. : Vichy position defended by ambass; FDR works on new lend-lease; taxes discussed. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Jpn position.
- S 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1902
 Anon, N. Y. : RAF hits Berlin; Russ retake 22 villages; Ger claims Leningrad surrounded; Tobruk bombed; Jpn consider safety zone; new tax return discussed. / ERM, London: Big battle coming at Leningrad; RAF turns tables on Ger; Beaverbrook in Moscow. / JMR, Batavia: Tension, hinging on talks between FDR and Jpn ambass. / RI, Moscow: Civilian goods scarce, prices high. / WLS, N. Y. : US oil tankers on way to Vladivostok; discusses general Jpn position.
- S 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1903
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ claim Leningrad drive halted; RAF hits Fr; Churchill asks cooperation; sabotage in Paris, Ger retaliation. / ERM, London: Mackenzie King in London; intimation US should fight; Russ losses reported; US mission to Moscow. / FF, Ankara: Bulg may war on Russ. / ES, Wash. : New plan for US ships in war zone; plane production up; Baruch wants price ceilings. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses cutting of communications between Switz, Ger; Ger reprisals against Pol.
- S 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1904
 JW, N. Y. : Ger says *Greer* fired first on Ger sub; Rome says Medit war tempo stepped up by US planes. / ERM, London: 2 Ital ships sunk; B-17s bomb Oslo; less optimism over Leningrad; Russ ask Brit credit; describes London evening. / HWF, Berlin: Berlin re *Greer* sinking; Ger say FDR trying to get war. / AW, Wash. : FDR speech coming; *Greer* incident discussed.
- S 7 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) (Parts I, III) 1905
 RT, N. Y. : FDR's mother dies; few details available on war fronts. / CB, Bern: Hostages shot in Paris; Leningrad fall soon; Quisling re terrorism in Swed. / RT, N. Y. : Russ air fleet hits Ger near Leningrad, casualties heavy; Jpn says its move in Indo-Ch shows US will retreat. / WJD, Manila: US tankers at Vladivostok; Phil cultivating food supplies. (Parts II, IV on T 1906.)

S 7 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD)

1906

(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1905)

ERM, London: RAF blows up Ger ships; slight artillery action at Tobruk; Brit ask more aid to Russ. / FF, Ankara: Ger disagree on executing Russ captured commissars; Ger building wood barracks in Russ. / HC, Buenos Aires: Fifth col under cover; pressure on Nazis. / AW, Wash.: Speculation on FDR's coming speech, delayed by mother's death.

S 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1907

WS, N. Y.: Ger claim encircling Leningrad; Paris Jews arrested in reprisal moves; 12 new merchant ships soon. / CC, London: RAF in heaviest Berlin raid; Brit eating more bread. / HWF, Berlin: Ger fanfare over Leningrad encirclement; RAF raid on Berlin. / EC, Moscow: Russ bomb Bucharest; Moscow mayor, La Guardia exchange greetings. / WLS, N. Y.: Berlin bombing discussed.

S 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1908

JW, N. Y.: US ship torpedoed on way to Iceland, another in Red Sea; Russ full offensive in Smolensk sector. / CC, London: Churchill re Ger losses in Russ war; more aid to Russ; Brit, Ger naval engagement in Arctic; Ger merchant ships sunk in Channel. / CB, Bern: Russ claim success in counteroffensive. / WLS, N. Y.: Survivors due home; Taylor to visit Pope; RAF hits Palermo; Ital liner sunk; FDR reported ready for "shoot-on-sight" policy.

S 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1909

WLS, N. Y.: Russ claim cracking Ger central line, claim holding at Leningrad; Oslo has martial law; Hull says no change in Jpn-US relations. / CC, London: Brit exports cut. / EC, Cairo: US ship sunk in Red Sea; hide-peek in Tobruk sector. / EC, Moscow: Ger machine-gun refugees. / AW, Wash.: Spec on coming FDR speech. / WLS, N. Y.: Hitler aim re Leningrad.

S 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1910

WS, N. Y.: Bulg may be new theater of operations; Ger want Ital fleet through Dardanelles; Russ shell Smolensk; Brit planes to Russ; Tokyo hopeful for terms with US. / CC, London: Churchill, Brit Reds tiff; US food plans for Brit. / AW, Wash.: FDR will declare shoot-on-sight policy; oil shortage in East. / WB, Ankara: New Ger military activity in Bulg. / WLS, N. Y.: Sabotage and reprisals in occupied Europe.

S 11 '41

835,836

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for "Shoot-on-Sight" address; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1911

LF, London: US will double output of guns, increase plane production; FDR says USN will convoy; USS *Montana* sunk; Brit materiel to Russ. / CB, Bern: Rome criticizes US convoy policy; rebel activities in Balkan areas. / AW, Wash.: USS *Montana* sunk, crew saved; Lindbergh accuses war pressure groups. / WLS, N. Y.: Ger U-boat claims; Ger criticize FDR speech.

- S 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1912
 EF, N. Y. : Ger far from taking Leningrad; more Brit, US planes to Russ; Ger sink 8 Brit ships in convoy. / CC, London: Russ story uncertain; tenseness in Iran; rations may increase if raids increase; more Canad troops arrive. / EF, N. Y. : Russ say Ger landing at Kronstadt fails. / FF, Ankara: Russ say Ger using Bulg for new attack on Russ. / WJD, Manila: Report US, Jpn in new nonaggression pact. / AW, Wash. : US ship in Suez hit by fragments; Eleanor Roosevelt is assistant director of civilian defense.
- S 14 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III, V) 1913
 RT, N. Y. : Axis raider reported near Panama; Ger general killed; Fin may ask peace; RAF wing in Russ. / RT, N. Y. : Ger ships sunk off Kronstadt. / JMR, Batavia: Neth ship sunk by Ger raider, carried rubber, tin for US. / AW, Wash. : FDR in conference on war contracts, lend-lease; price-control hearings continue. (Cont on T 1914, Parts II, IV.)
- S 14 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1914
 (Parts II, IV; I, III, V on T 1913)
 ERM, London: Brit bomb Axis convoy; Leningrad, Kiev in danger; goods shortages in Brit. / WB, Ankara: Brit try preventing tribal revolt in Iran. / CB, Bern: Ammo ship blows up in Helsinki harbor; Ger will continue sub attacks. / RT, N. Y. : Russ retake 3 villages near Leningrad. / JA, Rio de Janeiro: Crackdown on Ger in S Amer; Vargas willing to take steps against aggression.
- S 14 '41 (BY THE WAY) (BILL HENRY) 599a
 WH, Wash. : Ger cross Dnieper in move on Kiev; no progress in siege of Leningrad; RAF in Russ, also US military mission; Fin says Russ forced position; interviews Leonard Reed, L. A. Chamber of Commerce, re conditions in S Amer; Ger planes shot down and observed.
- S 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1914a
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger claim 10-15 miles from Leningrad, activity in N Afr; Russ say climax now at Leningrad. / ERM, London: Harriman to Moscow soon; Kiev position critical; RAF hits Neth coast shipping; August air casualties. / FF, Ankara: Starvation in Gr. / WJD, Manila: Jpn continues preparations for war; Phil army being welded into US forces; flood threat on Luzon. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Russ situation.
- S 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1915
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ gain initiative at Leningrad; lend-lease speeded up; Bulg rejects Russ note. / ERM, London: Iran Shah abdicates; Ger move troops to Russ from occupied lands; no sign of Brit land action on Continent. / HWF, Berlin: Ger action on Leningrad increases; Ger releases women prisoners. / ES, Louisiana: Describes war games. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses killing of hostages.
- S 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1915a
 WLS, N. Y. : Swed asks explanation for ship explosions; Russ claim town near Leningrad; hostage shooting proclaimed in Paris; Sen acts on tax measure. / ERM, London: Ger keep heat on Leningrad; Harriman in

Moscow; Tobruk situation unchanged. / WB, Ankara: Brit-Russ occupation of Iran completed; Ger activity in Bulg continues. / AW, Wash.: US credit to Russ; tax bill ready to sign; US in convoy duty. / WLS, N. Y.: US credit to Russ; Ger re invasion from West.

S 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1916

Anon, N. Y.: Ger claims gains on Russ south, central fronts; Russ claim Ger driven back from Leningrad; Turk will control ship movements through Straits; sabotage reprisals in Belg. / LL, London: Brit gloom re Russ war; visit to ferry-pilot base. / JCD, Louisiana: Describes war games. / AW, Wash.: Maritime commission seizes struck ships; need more funds for lend-lease. / WLS, N. Y.: More money for lend-lease; Ger in Russ; Gr food problems.

S 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1917

WLS, N. Y.: Ger claim entering Kiev; Russ counter at Leningrad; Ger reinforced; Jpn complains re floating mines; US aiding Russ, repairing Brit ships. / ERM, London: Bad news from Russ war; restricted patrol at Tobruk; black-market food. / CB, Bern: Kiev claimed by Ger; Quisling may be replaced. / AW, Wash.: Brit ships repaired here; coal-labor problem; unemployment. / WLS, N. Y.: Discusses Ger offensive strength in Russ.

S 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1918

EF, N. Y.: Ger says Kiev under control, Russ contradict; RAF hits Ger; Ger say US bribes Argen; reprisals, curfew in Fr. / LL, London: RAF hits Fr, Ger, Nor coast; gloom over Ukr; Kharkov next? / ES, Louisiana: War games; sees more faith in tank destroyers. / DMc, Moscow: Ger losses heavy at Kiev; Russ gain at Smolensk; Leningrad fight stubborn; Fin short on weapons, morale. / AW, Wash.: Tax bill signed; lend-lease to Parag; FDR policy criticized by La Follette.

S 21 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Parts I, III) 1919

RT, N. Y.: Russ say Kiev evacuated; Ger push to Sea of Azov; Von Papen may return to Turk; Ital destroyers to Bulg command. / DMc, Moscow: Russ abandon Kiev. / RT, N. Y.: Russ regain at Odessa; Leningrad bombarded; guerillas behind Russ lines; Ger claim prisoners. / RT, N. Y.: Pétain speaks re underground, reprisals. / CB, Bern: Reprisals. / JMR, Batavia: Brit will aid Neth if attacked; Jpn press hits slow-up. (Parts II, IV on T 1920.)

S 21 '41 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) 1920
(Parts II, IV; I, III on T 1919)

ERM, London: RAF hits N Fr; Pétain appeals sabotage stop; Brit convoy hit; Russ announce evacuation-Kiev; Ger penetrates deeper into Russ. / EC, Cairo: Air raid. / RT, N. Y.: Ger policy re Bulg. / AW, Wash.: Lend-lease opinion varies here. / RT, N. Y.: Some will oppose aid to Russ.

S 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1921

WS, N. Y.: US ship sunk near Iceland; other sinkings; Russ re Kiev, Timoshenko; Pétain re new order; Fr Afr pro-Vichy? / LL, London: Ital

liners sunk; Brit factories near top production; Harriman re aid to Russ; Gr king in London. / HKS, Berlin: Ger advance in N, S Russ; Leningrad under siege. / WLS, N. Y. : US ship sunk; Ger press on Turk. / FF, Ankara: Describes Bulg predicament. / WLS, N. Y. : Wavell to Tiflis; Hitler plans re Russ.

S 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1922

WS, N. Y. : Knox asks neutrality repeal; Atl battle in tense phase; Russ counter; Ger take more hostages. / ERM, London: Ger Murmansk drive; Russ estimates Ger losses; US food to Brit, also from Aust, Canada; Tobruk defenses enlarged; De Gaulle re Syria. / RT, Wash. : FDR foresees arming US vessels; maritime strike to mediation board. / ES, Louisiana: Describes games. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses arming ships; reprisals.

S 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1923

MH, N. Y. : Russ claim breaking Ger offensive at Murmansk; Ger claim advance on Leningrad. / CC, London: Some talk of Brit land offensive to help Russ. / MH, N. Y. : Ger raid Leningrad, Kronstadt; Russ withdraw divisions from Iran; food supply resolution; Serbs revolt in Yugo; will FDR ask neutrality repeal? Morgenthau asks ceilings on profits. / WB, Ankara: Russ-Bulg break expected. / MH, N. Y. : Bulg preparations; planes grounded in Argen.

S 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1924

Anon, N. Y. : McKellar asks neutrality repeal; pres can seize property for defense; Russ claim victories near Leningrad; Dodgers win pennant. / MH, N. Y. : Russ counter at Leningrad; Odessa holding; Ger claim bombing Russ ships; Ger drive across Crimea; RAF escorts Russ bombers. / ERM, London: Govt controls increase; need for international planning. / WB, Ankara: Ger in Crimea heading for Caucasus; Bulg showdown expected. / MH, N. Y. : Sen gets neutrality-repeal resolution; new power for pres; Morgenthau asks profits limitation.

S 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1925

MH, N. Y. : Brit may help in Caucasus; Ger prepare for winter in Russ; Russ counter at Leningrad; Russ, Free Fr in pact; Canad general foresees Continent invasion. / LL, London: Nonessential industries under the axe; tanks for Russ. / MH, N. Y. : Jpn econ worsens. / AW, Wash. : Peace-to-war transition a problem, some unemployment. / MH, N. Y. : Unrest in occupied countries.

S 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1926

MH, N. Y. : Axis hails anniversary of Jpn joining; unrest in Italy; 2 Ger executed for listening to foreign broadcast. / ERM, London: RAF hits Amiens; Russ thank Brit for tanks; first snow in Russ; Czech gets martial law. / AW, Wash. : Knox urges neutrality repeal, ask more S Pac bases; St. Lawrence waterway urged; ships launched. / GFE, Louisiana: Describes games. / MH, N. Y. : Ger tries to deter US aid to Russ, through propaganda; Ger armistice feeler?

- S 28 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 1927
 RT, N. Y. : Russ continue counteroffensives; Harriman in Moscow; Bohem, Morav under martial law. / CC, London: Little news; discusses aid to Russ. / HWF, Berlin: Ger claim Russ air force crippled. / CB, Bern: Ger commander in Bohem asks leave. / BV, Stockholm: Quisling, Nor church in struggle. / RT, N. Y. : Ch fight Jpn in central Ch; Jpn move toward Hunan province. (Cont on T 1928.)
- S 28 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 1927) 1928
 RT, N. Y. : Jpn casualties from heat in Indo-Ch. / WJD, Manila: Heavy traffic; defense preparations under way. / HC, Buenos Aires: Air force uprising near end; agitation to expel Ger ambass. / GFE, Louisiana: New military tech being developed. / AW, Wash. : Neutrality Act will be modified; Hiram Johnson, La Follette opposed. / RT, N. Y. : Ital Afr garrison ordered to surrender; Ger casualties in Russ.
- S 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1929
 MH, N. Y. : Weather gives Russ hope; RAF hits Italy; Bridges ordered out; Russ claim rout of Panzer; Brit fleet hit. / ERM, London: Brit, Ger agree on prisoner exchange; inefficiency decried. / WB, Ankara: Von Papen here re chrome shipments. / MH, N. Y. : Czech underground active; FDR may ask neutrality modification; more high taxes talked.
- S 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1930
 MH, N. Y. : FDR wants greater social security; Russ suffer reverse, evacuate Poltava; more Czechs arrested. / ERM, London: Churchill says Hitler could invade Brit; Ger has initiative in Russ; Jan Masaryk active in London. / Masaryk, London: Discusses conditions in Czech. / ES, Wash. : FDR works on neutrality act; Pol in Russ have freedom of worship; FDR says Russ have constitutional guarantees as we do. / MH, N. Y. : Tax soon on luxuries.
- O 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1931
 MH, N. Y. : Moscow conference re Russ aid ends; Knox asks strong action against aggression; Jones favors lend-lease to Russ; US troops in Iceland. / ERM, London: Russ situation obscure; Brit aid to Russ; Buckingham rails, gates to be scrapped. / MH, N. Y. : Freighter torpedoed; snow in Russ; Fin fear loss of Brit, US good will. / CB, Bern: Executions in Czech. / MH, N. Y. : Ger position in Nor; power struggle in Jpn, between army, cabinet.
- O 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1932
 MH, N. Y. : Anti-Ger uprisings spread, Ger reprisals stiffen. / ERM, London: Fat, sugar rations to increase; US Eagle Squadron in action over Channel; BBC monitors active. / MH, N. Y. : Russ troops on offensive; Russ marines land on Fin coast. / AW, Wash. : Neutrality modification discussion on; FDR admits not complete religious freedom in Russ.
- O 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1933
 MH, N. Y. : Hitler says Russ as good as beaten; RAF crosses Channel; unrest in Eur; US freighter sunk. / WLS, N. Y. : Analyzes Hitler speech. / ERM, London: Hitler re Ger losses? POW exchange delayed. / MH,

N. Y. : Ger drive on Kharkov; Jpn warns Neth E Ind re aid to Russ. / JMR, Batavia: Rubber sent to Russ; Neth recognition of Russ. / MH, N. Y. : Executions in Fr; Jewish churches bombed in Paris; Czech executions continue; US freighter sunk.

O 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1934

MH, N. Y. : Hull denounces torpedoing of US tanker; unrest, executions in Eur; Jpn army maneuvers in Indo-Ch. / AW, Wash. : Plane production up; Ital air line attacked by CAA; \$18 billion for defense this year. / LL, London: POW exchange still delayed. / MH, N. Y. : Russ counter all along front; Russ say 18 thousand Fin killed. / WB, Ankara: Discusses Crimea campaign. / MH, N. Y. : Gr, Bulg clash; Siam worried re Jpn in Indo-Ch.

O 5 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 1935

Anon, N. Y. : Brandeis near death; heavy Russ casualties; POW exchange delayed. / EF, N. Y. : Russ claim advance at Leningrad; Ger lose 3 million men, Russ 1 million-plus. / CB, Bern: More unrest, executions in occupied lands; Prague mayor arrested; Ger delay POW exchange. / LL, London: Exchange of POW a problem. / EF, N. Y. : Ger burn their dead at Leningrad; some action near Tobruk; Ital bomb Malta. (Cont on T 1936.)

O 5 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 1935) 1936

EF, N. Y. : Ital take much booty in Russ; Ger in heavy defense prep in Nor; Aust in Singapore. / EF, N. Y. : Call for firm Pacific policy; Jpn maneuver in Indo-Ch, threat to Thai. / HKS, Berlin: Ger ban Lord Haw Haw, criticize Pétain over Laval; Ger food policies. / HC, Buenos Aires: Argen still on 1940 budget. / AW, Wash. : Lend-lease bill before HR soon; US health experts to Ch; neutrality discussion Tuesday; Ger loot Italy. / EF, N. Y. : Some Fr leave Indo-Ch; Jpn nuisance campaign against westerners in Shanghai.

O 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1937

MH, N. Y. : New Ger Moscow offensive; Russ counter at Leningrad; Turk, Ger trade pact. / ERM, London: Ger moving toward Moscow; archbishop re religion in Russ, asks tolerance; POW exchange likely tomorrow. / MH, N. Y. : Ital subs hit HMS *Ark Royal*. / WB, Ankara: Ger in top-speed military prep in Bulg. / MH, N. Y. : More Czech executions; Brandeis dies; new price-control bill; FDR calls neutrality conference.

O 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1938

MH, N. Y. : FDR says merchant arming essential; Ger bomb Welsh coast; Russ say Hitler aims at taking Moscow; much action on all fronts in Russ. / LL, London: Heavy fight 120 miles from Moscow; POW exchange breaks down. / MH, N. Y. : Fin policy re Russ war. / AW, Wash. : Freighter sunk; RFC bill passes; Sen asks profit limitation. / MH, N. Y. : Ford to lay off 3 thousand; more Czech executions; Vichy cooperates with Jpn in Indo-Ch; Turk-Ger trade pact.

O 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1939

JCD, N. Y. : Russ evacuate Orel; RAF hits Athens, Libya; Turk reassures Brit re Straits; lend-lease bill speeding through; Ger propagandist

arrested./ ERM, London: Russ position graver; Bevin complains re labor; need more locomotives; food from US./ JCD, N. Y.: RAF hits Gr, Libya; Duce policy; reprisals; Orel evacuated./ ES, Wash.: Ger have FDR-Harriman letter; lend-lease money bill approved./ JCD, N. Y.: Mex-US agreement; Ch success in Yangtze area; US halts oil to Jpn.

O 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1940

JCD, N. Y.: FDR asks Cong lift ban on arming merchant ships; Red resistance strong; Panama govt overthrown./ ES, Wash.: Question of arming merchant ships; Taft warns it's war; FDR asks more aid for Russ./ JCD, N. Y.: Decisive battle near Bryansk; US military mission says Russ will hold./ ERM, London: Russ asks for diversion in West; intro Alex Woolcott./ JCD, N. Y.: Panama pres ousted; more executions in Czech.

O 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1942

JCD, N. Y.: War's greatest battle SW of Moscow; Axis says Russ govt in flight./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Ger penetration of Russ front; fierce fight in Leningrad sector./ ERM, London: Brit optimistic re Russ fighting; Stalin tells Harriman Russ wants only strength, not expansion; atrocity stories./ ES, Wash.: Lend-lease passes HR; report armistice offered Russ; 2 million draft rejections./ JCD, N. Y.: New Panama pres will collaborate with US; Ital restricts Ger visitors, is weary of war.

O 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1944

MH, N. Y.: Ger claim in sight of Moscow; US seizes Ger ship trying to set up radio in Greenland; Moscow evacuates children, women./ ERM, London: Ger press on central front; Ger drive on Kharkov slows; Neth queen gets honorary degree at Rutgers./ MH, N. Y.: Food poisoning in Czech; Ger sources cite unrest./ ES, Wash.: Ger ship towed from Greenland; various strikes in US industry./ MH, N. Y.: Jpn liners take nationals from Honolulu, other points.

O 12 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I)

1945

RT, N. Y.: Moscow admits Ger advancing, claim heavy toll of casualties; S arm of Ger pincer halted./ CB, Bern: Ital people chafe under state restrictions; food scarce./ ERM, London: RAF active over Channel; Ger not held on central front; some talk of Ger internal disagreement; more aid for Russ demanded; time wrong for Brit invasion./ EC, Cairo: Interviews Red Cross rep re aid in critical areas./ HKS, Berlin: Ger pressing forward in many sectors. (Cont on T 1946.)

O 12 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 1945)

1946

RT, N. Y.: Russ send part of Far East force to front; Amer can leave Jpn if wish to; Gandhi says he hopes both Brit and Ger will exhaust themselves./ FW, Manila: Quezon pledges support of US foreign policy; preparations for war going on./ AW, Wash.: Neutrality bill passage due soon; account of opposition, support./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Ger situation in Russ./ RT, N. Y.: Argen opens door to Eur refugees; Peru, Ecuador squabble.

- O 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1947
 MH, N. Y. : FDR says supplies shipped to Russ; Russ say Ger drive partly halted; BEF lands at Archangel. / ERM, London: RAF hits Fr; reports interview with Harriman re position of Russ. / AW, Wash. : Aid to Russ; Wheeler says will oppose lend-lease to Russ; Hull says US ships must be armed. / MH, N. Y. : Russ evacuate Vyazma; executions in Paris; US football in Iceland.
- O 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1948
 MH, N. Y. : Ger nearing Moscow, Russ say holding, claim knocking 6 million troops out of war; Mariopol evacuated. / ERM, London: Odds favor Ger in Russ; Churchill politically secure; comment on Jpn position. / AW, Wash. : Argen-US agreement signed, involving lend-lease. / HWF, N. Y. : Describes his year in Ger. / MH, N. Y. : Ger in advisory capacity in Jpn.
- O 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1949
 MH, N. Y. : HR rushing merchant-arming bill; Ger losses heavy in Russ. / ERM, London: Moscow outcome known soon; Attlee says can't report details of aid to Russ; Ger shipping bombed. / MH, N. Y. : Ital bomb Brit fleet in Medit; tank action near Tobruk. / WB, Ankara: War behind Serb lines, costly to Ger. / MH, N. Y. : House discussion of merchant-arming bill tomorrow; Knox favors; Jpn premier meets with leaders, may be about to move into Thai.
- O 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1950
 MH, N. Y. : Russ admit Moscow peril; Jpn govt overthrown, militarists gain control; Odessa falls; Weygand, Pétain confer. / ERM, London: Brit in Singapore fear new Jpn move; Ger move reserves into central front; Roum claims Odessa; Russ govt reported leaving Moscow; new release on Brit in Belgium in '39, '40. / MH, N. Y. : Roum in Odessa; Fin take spot near Leningrad; US diplomats leave Moscow. / AW, Wash. : US warns Jpn re aggression. / MH, N. Y. : Jpn cabinet may quit efforts at US negotiations; Jpn forces pour into Manchuria, Korea.
- O 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1951
 MH, N. Y. : SS *Kearney* hit by Axis sub; merchant ships ordered into port. / AW, Wash. : House passes merchant-arming bill; *Kearney* attack stirs comment; US ships ordered into port. / MH, N. Y. : Tojo premier; Neth E Ind fear new Jpn move; US correspondents leave Moscow; Ger drive slows down. / ERM, London: Discusses meaning of ordering ships into port; speculation Jpn may attack Siberia. / MH, N. Y. : BBC, quoting Russ news broadcast; US ships seek sub that hit *Kearney*.
- O 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1952
 MH, N. Y. : Ger claim more success near Moscow; no indication of immediate Jpn aggression; Tojo talks of new war economy; Brit on alert in Singapore. / CC, London: Churchill urges farmers more effort; Brit will support Russ at Baku, if let; what are Brit troops doing? Brit people ask. / MH, N. Y. : Ger claim heavy Russ losses; resistance at Bryansk. / WB, Ankara: Rostov new important sector; Brit strategy from Tobruk

to Teheran geared to oil supply. / MH, N. Y. : New labor pacts; Panama authorizes arming of ships; Ger say *Kearney* hit mine.

O 19 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 1953

HM, N. Y. : Ger break through defenses near Moscow; Churchill asked to open second front; battle for Azov intensifies; Tojo says total mobilization coming; RAF hits Fr, Belg. / ERM, London: Ger casualties cited; Brit, Russ victory in Afghan; reprisal posters in Paris; food problems. / EC, Cairo: Pol troops enter Tobruk fighting; potatoes to Alexandria. / HKS, Berlin: Ger quiet re Russ front, deny *Kearney* incident. / CB, Bern: Discusses Ger strategy at Moscow; Prague cabinet minister shot by Germans. (Cont on T 1954.)

O 19 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 1953) 1954

HM, N. Y. : Serb fighting Axis. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger in 2 offensives in Russ; analyzes position. / FW, Manila: Discusses Tojo. / AW, Wash. : Sen For Rel committee to discuss merchant-arming bill; some senators for repeal of Neutrality Act. / HM, N. Y. : Boliv rail strike; Peru protests diverting of plane shipment to Russ.

O 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1955

MH, N. Y. : Ger chutists, spies land in Moscow; Ger claim 30 miles from Rostov; Ger claim 12 Brit ships sunk in convoy. / ERM, London: Ammo train hit in N Fr; Brit use new plane; US peach waste? / MH, N. Y. : Tojo says Jpn encircled, crucial hour near; 2 Jpn ships sail to US to exchange nationals. / FW, Manila: Quezon calls defense council; Phil position discussed. / MH, N. Y. : FDR urges speed-up in Russ lend-lease; neutrality-repeal bill introduced.

O 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1956

MH, N. Y. : FDR announces 2 freighters torpedoed; Ger held 60 mi from Moscow; Ger claim capture of Stalino; 50 Fr shot for death of Ger officer. / AW, Wash. : Details of freighter sinkings; Willkie for repealing Neutrality Act. / MH, N. Y. : Reds holding near Moscow. / ERM, London: Ger attack near Moscow violent; RAF over Fr, Neth. / MH, N. Y. : Details of death of 50 Fr; Jpn may seek agreement with US; Jpn influence wanes in Thai.

O 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1957

MH, N. Y. : Ger drive on Moscow slows, gain in South; new reprisals in Fr; snow on Russ front. / ERM, London: Lords discuss second front; talk of more controls, press control. / MH, N. Y. : RAF hits Naples; Brit ships shell Ger near Tobruk. / WB, Ankara: Discusses probabilities of Ger taking Moscow; Allies send planes, parts to Turk. / MH, N. Y. : Hull lashes Ger for freighter sinkings; reprisals against Fr; Pétain urges people to cease sabotage.

O 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1958

MH, N. Y. : Ger still slow at Moscow; Timoshenko out as Russ commander, Zhukov in. / ERM, London: More cries for second front. / AWo, London: Church bells silenced until Ger invade. / MH, N. Y. : More Fr reprisals. / CB, Bern: Describes unrest in Serb; executions in Yugo;

Chetnik influence spreads./ MH, N. Y. : Gas curfew lifted in eastern states; lend-lease appropriation passes; Russ aid will cross Atl, not Pac; *Lehigh* crew safe.

O 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1959

MH, N. Y. : Soviet resist in Ukr; Knox says US-Jpn clash inevitable; more Fr reprisals; Ger say Kharkov falling soon./ ERM, London: Russ repel latest Leningrad drive; new urgency in Jpn, US relations; Brit destroyer sunk; RAF hits N Fr./ MH, N. Y. : Details of reprisals in Fr./ AW, Wash. : Knox says Far East situation strained; tank production doubled; FDR praises La Guardia./ MH, N. Y. : Alabama coal strikers to return to work; Bendix strike continues; Fr invade Somal; Brit sends Turk captured Ger plane parts.

O 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1960

MH, N. Y. : Moscow fight heavy; Ger claim Kharkov, pour Roum, Fin troops on Moscow; Hitler, Ital foreign minister confer./ ERM, London: Russ' greatest danger in South; executions of Fr deplored; De Gaulle asks passive resistance; 30 per cent of Axis ships to Libya reported sunk; merchant seamen praised./ MH, N. Y. : Duce fires officials./ AW, Wash. : Captive coal mines to idle; J. L. Lewis refuses mediation; committee votes revision of Neutrality Act; FDR denounces Fr executions./ MH, N. Y. : Darlan, De Gaulle on Fr execution situation.

O 26 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 1961

HWF, N. Y. : Ger radio berates Switz, Swed for neutrality./ BV, Stockholm: Ger increase pressure on Rostov, heading for Caucasus oil; Russ ready winter defenses; Swed living standard high./ HKS, Berlin: Luftwaffe hits Russ at Moscow; Ital foreign minister meets with Hitler; *Mein Kampf* popular here./ HWF, N. Y. : Ger morale needs a victory.

O 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1962

JCD, N. Y. : Russ resistance strong; some Ger gains in South; Hitler meets Turk generals on Russ front./ ERM, London: Brit down Ger bomber; Ger 40 miles from Moscow, 10 from Rostov; sugar to Russ; George VI congratulates new Syrian land; Brit comment on FDR speech./ JCD, N. Y. : FDR speech feeds Axis propaganda mill./ AW, Wash. : FDR considers antistrike action; coal strike continues; FDR signs lend-lease, names Stettinius./ JCD, N. Y. : Strikes continue; cold weather.

O 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1963

JCD, N. Y. : Coal-strike discussions continue; Ger bog down at Moscow; Russ admit Kharkov lost./ AW, Wash. : J. L. Lewis, mediation board meet; FDR asks mines open now; Bendix pickets removed; more on USS *Kearney*; La Follette speaks isolation./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger claim sinking Brit ship in convoy./ ERM, London: Brit rumored landing on Fr coast; Churchill speaks./ WB, Ankara: Turk 18th birthday, pres warns against entering war./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger claim pouring into Crimea; Pope may have reprieved Fr hostages; Czechs shot.

O 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1964

JCD, N. Y. : Russ say repulsing Ger drive at Moscow; Sevastopol

threatened; Jpn to hit hard at Chiang regime? Ger optimistic about Crimea./ ERM, London: Russ defend Rostov; RAF hits Ger supply ships, using US planes; coal strike ends in Brit; Brit subjects ordered to evacuate Ch./ AWO, London: Discusses GBS at 85./ JCD, N. Y.: Boliv cancels Ital contract; FDR, Mackenzie King to confer./ AW, Wash.: J. L. Lewis orders men back to mines, on truce basis; Alpine regiment for Fort Lewis; OPM asks electricity conservation./ JCD, N. Y.: Morgenthau predicts new tax bill.

O 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1965

JCD, N. Y.: FDR tells of ship sinking; Ger claim advance in Donets area; Mex ambass quits./ AW, Wash.: Sen roused by sinking of USS *Reuben James*; neutrality bill action speeded./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger comments on sinking of USS *R. James*; Ger claim Russ retreats./ ERM, London: Brit comment on US support; Ger drive on Sevastopol; black markets./ JCD, N. Y.: Vichy comments on De Gaulle "5-min pause" policy; Jpn reported readying new drive in Ch, to cut Burma Road; Chungking asks US help.

N 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1966

JCD, N. Y.: Ger claim US attacks Ger ships in N Atl; deny carving aims at S Amer; Ger comment on torpedoing USS *Kearney*./ AW, Wash.: Sen reaction to Ger claims re shipping attacks; price control makes farm concessions./ JCD, N. Y.: Fight on Russ front heavy; Ger advance at Donets, Crimea./ ERM, London: Silence, mystery about Russ defense; US Eagle Squad record good; Brit hits Axis ships; talk of cabinet changes./ JCD, N. Y.: Turk offers mediation; FDR confers with Mackenzie King.

N 2 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing)

1967

CB, Bern (cont): Both sides dig in at Rostov; De Gaulle influence reported waning./ HWF, N. Y.: Food situation good in Switz, poor in Italy./ HKS, Berlin: Ger claim gain in Crimea, Leningrad; Ger declares war on US fashions./ AW, Wash.: Little fight over neutrality revision; price-control bill out of committee./ HWF, N. Y.: Discusses Ger propaganda and effect on Jpn.

N 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1968

JCD, N. Y.: US asks damages from Ger over USS *R. Moore* sinking; Brit may declare war on Fin, Roum; Ger claim new drive on Moscow, advance in Crimea./ CC, London: Russ asks Brit declare war on Fin, Roum, Hung./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger says US attacked her, may be trying to stir up Tokyo./ AW, Wash.: No reply from Ger re shipping damages; Russ may negotiate peace with Fin; Sen Connally re neutrality revision./ JCD, N. Y.: FDR would speed price control, favors La Guardia election; sabotage in Fr; Nor executed for sabotage.

N 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1969

JCD, N. Y.: Russ say Moscow drive halted; US, Canada to coordinate industry; wage increase for rail men; Ger reach Black Sea./ RT, London: RAF hits N Fr; 3 months since Brit raided; canned foods rationed./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger subs near Newfoundland./ AW, Wash.: New tax bill,

deduction at source; railmen get pay boost; Knox asks arms for all ships; Jpn sends Kurusu as minister to US. / JCD, N. Y. : US-Jpn relations serious; Vichy complains re ship seizures by Brit.

N 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1970

JCD, N. Y. : Russ gets billion lend-lease; Litvinov new ambass to US; Jpn threat Burma Rd; Ger claim victory in Crimea; Moscow drive stops. / AW, Wash. : Details of Russ lend-lease; Hillman denounces Calif plane strike; FDR asks for 3-shift sched; neutrality vote may delay. / ERM, London: FDR speech fails to impress Parliament; Stalin asks second front. / JCD, N. Y. : Stalin on Axis casualties, theory re Hess; Brit fleet may step up activity in Pac.

N 7 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1971

JCD, N. Y. : Merchant-arming bill expected to pass; marines may leave Ch. / AW, Wash. : Final speeches on Neutrality Act; Stettinius order to expedite shipment to Russ; Hull, Welles urge Fin to ask Russ peace. / JCD, N. Y. : Railmen reject wage boost, set strike date for Dec 5. / RT, London: RAF over Fr, Belg, Neth. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ drive Ger back at Moscow; Ger advance on Rostov slows; Jpn protests ship sinking by Russ mine.

N 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1972

JCD, N. Y. : Hitler challenges Brit to open second front; Jpn minister sees little hope of accord with US. / ERM, London: RAF in heaviest offensive against Ger; Brit re neutrality repeal. / AWo, London: Cold will cause suffering in Eur. / JCD, N. Y. : Knox names Iceland for base. / HKS, Berlin: Hitler re decision to hit Russ; details of Berlin blitz. / JCD, N. Y. : Fierce fight in Crimea; Russ improve Leningrad position; domestic labor problems.

N 9 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I)

1973

HWF, N. Y. : Russ counteroffensive at Leningrad; Ger report capture of Yalta; Jpn ambass reaches Indo-Ch; new action at Thai? / ERM, London: Analyzes situation prior to 3-month leave. / EC, Cairo: Axis raids in Mid East; shelter problems and archeologists. / HWF, N. Y. : Ital say neutrality repeal will be declaration of war; Duce sees postwar prosperity. (Cont on T 1973a.)

N 9 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1973)

1973a

HWF, N. Y. : Ger propaganda minimizes RAF raid news. / HKS, Berlin: Hitler says will shoot US ships attacking U-boats, says Russ resistance broken, Yalta occupied. / AW, Wash. : Neutrality action near. / HWF, N. Y. : RAF hits Oslo; Berlin gets heaviest raid.

N 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1973b

JCD, N. Y. : Churchill promises Brit will be ally in Pac; Russ claim surrounding Ger units near Moscow; Ger bring reserves. / RT, London: Brit will ally in Pac. / JCD, N. Y. : Ital ships sunk in Medit. / WB, Ankara: US military mission in Near East described; Russ supplies will move through Iran. / JCD, N. Y. : NLRB counters J. L. Lewis proposals; other labor problems.

N 11 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1974

JCD, N. Y. : Trouble in labor mediation board; Ger may sabotage US industry; Fin reply expected re Russ peace. / AW, Wash. : CIO officials leave labor board; Marshall warns re sabotage. / JCD, N. Y. : Occupied lands asked to slow down on Armistice Day; De Gaulle deplures executions. / RT, London: Brit subs sink 6 Axis ships. / JCD, N. Y. : Moscow front holds; Ger casualties heavy at Leningrad; weather decisive; Churchill repeats pledge to ally in Pac.

N 14 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1975

JCD, N. Y. : Steel-labor negotiations continue; marines leave Ch; HMS *Ark Royal* sunk; Ambass Steinhart arrives Baku. / AW, Wash. : Details steel-labor talks; Neutrality Act effective Monday. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn Diet meets soon, may ask war economy. / RT, London: *Ark Royal* sunk; Brit opinion close on Neutrality Act. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim driving Ger back in Crimea; Ger admit Moscow drive slowed; Ital say Brit strike in Libya.

N 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1976

JCD, N. Y. : Miners refuse to call off strike; RAF hits Fr; Russ say Ger being held or driven back at all fronts. / AW, Wash. : J. L. Lewis calls strike for midnight; strike laws being drawn up. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn Diet in session; Quezon asks united action. / CC, London: RAF hits N Fr; discusses censorship. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger say damaged additional Brit shipping; new land operations by Ger reported in Afr; Ger claim gains in Crimea; Ger executions in Serb continue.

N 16 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I)

1977

Anon, N. Y. : Russ retake 9 villages near Moscow; Leningrad battle continues; Ger take port near Sevastopol. / RT, London: Snow in Crimea; Bevin asks women for war work; Turk reports Ger peace move in making; Brit cautious. / EC, Cairo: Axis bombs near Egypt. / Anon, N. Y. : Canad troops arrive Hong Kong. (Cont on T 1978.)

N 16 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1977)

1978

Anon, N. Y. : War games in Carolinas. / WSJ, Carolina: Describes war games. / AW, Wash. : No agreement in mine dispute; FDR ready to take over mines; new labor bill; Kurusu to meet with Hull; econ blockade of Jpn continues. / LW, N. Y. : Vichy may surrender Fr fleet to Ger; Hitler may try for federation of Eur states; Weygand may switch Afr force to De Gaulle.

N 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY

1979

JCD, N. Y. : Ger claim victory in Crimea; Russ claim advance at Leningrad. / AW, Wash. : FDR irritated with J. L. Lewis; steel mills face closure; Jpn demand freedom in Ch. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn asks Fr Indo-Ch to admit more Jpn troops. / RT, London: FDR signs Neutrality Bill; Ger vessel captured; Brit baffled by US labor dispute; US, Russ ambass at Teheran. / JCD, N. Y. : Vichy talks more collaboration; Ger extend civil admin into Russ land, under anti-Semite Rosenberg.

- N 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1980
 JCD, N. Y. : Coal strike continues; antistrike legislation coming; Ger claim Leningrad partly evacuated; US pastor arrested in Rome. / RT, London: Brit army shake-up; Harriman arrives; Bracken interviewed. / AW, Wash. : Coal sympathy strikes; J. L. Lewis explains position; Knox orders ships armed; Hull talks with Jpn diplomats. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn Diet nears end of emergency session; Jpn-Russ relations strained; Russ withdraw to Caucasus.
- N 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1981
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit begin offensive in N Afr; formula for coal strike; rail strike threat; Jpn envoy asks Tokyo to instruct. / RT, London: Brit of-fensive in Libya; Harriman in press conference. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger launch big offensive in Russ, details. / WRW, Tokyo: Jpn army, navy ready; little hope for success in talks; Jpn complains re Russ mines. / JCD, N. Y. : Closer ties, Vichy-Ger, rumored.
- N 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1982
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit penetrate Libya; Ger advance on Moscow; Weygand retired; Russ sink 3 Ger ships. / RT, London: Churchill messages N Afr troops, Auchinleck in command. / EC, Cairo: Brit position uncertain, detailed. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger propaganda hits Libya campaign; Weygand removed, suspect Ger pressure; no progress in Jpn talks; FDR nears strike crackdown; strike violence in Pennsylvania.
- N 21 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1983
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit encircle Ger mech units in Libya; Ger advance on Moscow, Leningrad; more strike problems. / RT, London: Ger retreat in N Afr; RAF active in N Afr. / EC, Cairo: Brit tank battle going well in N Afr, details. / JCD, N. Y. : Coal-strike violence; Fr reported to throw in lot with Ger; Hitler threatens Tunisia.
- N 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1984
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit take Ital outpost in N Afr; Berlin claims capture of Rostov; Hitler may offer Fr peace, for N Afr concessions. / AW, Wash. : Coal strike called off; Berlin economic peace move expected. / CC, London: Details of tank battle at Libya. / JCD, N. Y. : Berlin quiet re N Afr battle, claim advances all fronts in Russ; Ital garrisons in Ethio surrender.
- N 23 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1985
 HWF, N. Y. : Russ admit street fighting in Rostov; N Afr tank battle continues. / RT, London: Brit unoptimistic re trapping Ger in N Afr; Fr general joins Free Fr. / EC, Cairo: Brit surround Egypt town; Aust enter Bardia; tank battles heavy. / CB, Bern: Pétain, Hitler to meet. (Cont on T 1986.)
- N 23 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1985) 1986
 BV, Stockholm: Fin might like to loosen ties with Ger. / AW, Wash. : Negotiations with Jpn continue; labor crisis over; price controls asked, also wage freeze; leadfoil, tinfoil scarce. / HWF, N. Y. : Yugo harassing Ital, Ger in mountains.

N 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1987

JCD, N. Y. : US troops to Dutch Guinea; Brit push in Libya; Ger advance on Moscow; snow on Moscow front. / RT, London: Tank battle rages in Libya; US equipment in use. / EC, Cairo: Details tank fighting. / JCD, N. Y. : Details US troops to Dutch Guinea, to protect bauxite supply; antistrike legislation, price controls being pushed.

N 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1988

JCD, N. Y. : Ger Moscow drive continues; Russ advance at Rostov, Leningrad; Brit tank battle eases off. / RT, London: Brit patrol raids Fr coast; Brit military methods criticized. / CB, Bern: Ger, Axis allies sign anti-red pact. / JCD, N. Y. : Details fighting in Russ. / AW, Wash. : Hull criticizes Fin; rail settlement hoped; no more progress in Jpn talks. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn people told democracies exert econ oppression.

N 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1989

JCD, N. Y. : Ger threat Moscow; new battle in Libya; Jpn say won't waste time talking. / RT, London: Tank battle due in Libya; home defenses criticized; Jpn question. / ECu, Cairo: Eye-witness tank battles. / AW, Wash. : Hull gives Jpn document summarizing US views; price controls discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn impatient with Wash; Tojo sees crisis coming; US nationals advised to evacuate Jpn territory.

N 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1990

JCD, N. Y. : Ger closer to Moscow; Brit cut corridor to Tobruk. / CC, London: N Afr becoming battle of reserves; Churchill proposes labor draft; Jpn aggression believed imminent. / EC, Cairo: Details N Afr battle. / JCD, N. Y. : Ital radio re N Afr battle; Russ counter at Rostov. / AW, Wash. : Jpn told to prove desire for peace; negotiations may fail; Murray offers to quit mediation board. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn aggrieved by US attitude; Ger air raided.

N 28 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1991

JCD, N. Y. : Russ admit retreating; Ethio town falls. / AW, Wash. : FDR talks re Far East; Hull criticizes Fin; price-, wage-ceiling proposals; FDR says merchant ships not armed in Pac, under existing circumstances. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn say Brit massed on Thai border. / RT, London: Axis ships sunk in Medit; Brit would aid Russ. / EC, Cairo: Details of N Afr fight. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Russ war.

N 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1992

JCD, N. Y. : Ger leave Rostov, set back at Moscow; Jpn bombs Burma Road; Tojo lashes at Allies. / AW, Wash. : Far East situation tense; Thai a critical point. / JCD, N. Y. : Singapore prepared for worst. / RT, London: Libya fight bitter; Brit sink 8 Ger transports. / EC, Cairo: Details desert battles. / JCD, N. Y. : Ital claims some Brit units destroyed in Libya; Tobruk siege continues; Ger killed in Paris.

N 30 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 1993

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn next move may be military; Brit troops in Burma; Jpn planes sent to Indo-Ch. / RT, London: Brit capture Ger general; Brit tanks defend Moscow; Brit thinks US-Jpn on verge of war. / JCD, N. Y. :

Libya end may be in sight; trapped Ger being mopped up; (interruptions). / JCD, N. Y. : Pétain suggests reorganizing Fr forces; Ger curfew in Paris; Rome says Pac situation worsening. (Cont on T 1994.)

N 30 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Cont from T 1993) 1994

JCD, N. Y. : Argen sends military mission to US. / HC, Buenos Aires: Details Argen military mission; Argen president bans prodemocratic orgs. / AW, Wash. : FDR returning from Warm Springs, probably due to Far East troubles; Sen Morris would settle rail strike. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Pac situation; Rostov retaken, by Timoshenko; Brit offensive in Libya according to plan.

D 1 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1995

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn reply to note delayed; Ger stopped at Moscow; anti-strike debate starts. / RT, London: Ger driven back in Libya; Phillips to command Brit Far East fleet. / JMR, Batavia: Neth E Ind in full mobilization of air force; Neth navy patrols sea lanes. / AW, Wash. : FDR, Hull, Welles confer; no optimism over Jpn; Knox says navy ready; further negotiations with Jpn declined. / JCD, N. Y. : Goering, Pétain meet; Ital air command shaken up.

D 2 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1996

JCD, N. Y. : New Brit fleet at Singapore; Jpn will sink US ships aiding Ch. / AW, Wash. : Jpn troops entering Indo-Ch; pay boost for railmen, coal miners. / RT, London: Manpower crisis continues; Churchill would draft women; Ger cut Tobruk corridor. / EC, Cairo: Details desert battle. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ counter continues at Rostov; sabotage in Italy; hostages arrested.

D 3 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1998

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn continues concentration in Indo-Ch area. / AW, Wash. : Hull sees basic ideology difference with Jpn; US blockade tightened; US aid Turk; HR O. K. 's strike bill. / RT, London: Property conscription protested; Libya fight continues. / EC, Cairo: Lull here, inevitable. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger claim cut in Tobruk corridor, progress on Moscow; Ger officer shot in Paris; sit-down strike in Belg univ; Serb fight 3 Ger divisions.

D 4 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 1999

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn situation may come to head tomorrow; war preparations continue. / AW, Wash. : Jpn may reject Hull peace proposal; US ship may have damaged Ger ship; Green denounces strike bill--"slave labor." / CC, London: Parl discusses total mobilization; Libya lull continues. / EC, Cairo: Newsmen among Libya casualties. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit send tank reinforcements to Libya; Ger retreat in Russ; Ger move through Bulg to Turk border; lend-lease mission to Russ.

D 5 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2000

JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim Ger on the run; Brit near war with Roum, Fin, Hung; US lend-lease on Burma Road unprotected. / AW, Wash. : Jpn says troops in Indo-Ch to defend against Ch; war appropriations bill passes. / RT, London: Jpn navy, military moving southward; skirmish in Libya. /

EC, Cairo: Fresh fighting near Tobruk; interview with US air officer./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ Ukr drive continues; another Ger officer wounded in Paris, reprisals threatened.

D 6 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2000a

JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance at Azov Sea; Ger retreat near Moscow./ RT, London: 2 Junkers downed in Libya; Brit nears war with Hung, Roum, Fin; W. Koo says we should squelch Jpn aggression./ FW, Manila: Tension here; military personnel called to posts; Thai capital will move if war comes; Aust sees brink of war./ AW, Wash. : Jpn reply delayed; Sen George says Jpn will not force issue; fuel oil to go underground in Hawaii./ JCD, N. Y. : Cuba seeks declaration of emergency, Axis plots, the cause.

D 7 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part I) 2001

AW, Wash. : Detail, Jpn envoys meet with Hull; Pearl Harbor attack; possible steps FDR can take./ RT, London: Brit learns of Pearl Harbor; relative strength of forces in N Afr; Julian Huxley's propaganda efforts resented./ JCD, N. Y. : Summary of Wash, London reports./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Jpn attack. (Cont on T 2004.)

D 7 '41 (CBS NEWS ROUNDUP) (Cont from T 2001) 2004

ED, N. Y. : Analysis, day's events in Far East./ JCD, N. Y. : Bulletin, Jpn attack still on./ GFE, N. Y. : Continuation analysis begun on T 2001./ Anon, Manila: Jpn planes near but no attack as yet; Guam attacked, communications cut off; Jpn advance on Shanghai; MacArthur alerts all Far East forces, assumes controls.

D 7 '41 NEWS OF THE WORLD (Part II; Part I missing) 2002

GFE, N. Y. : Unknown if Jpn will land on Luzon, landing on Oahu unlikely; we're trying to gain time through diplomatic front./ FW, Manila: Govt considers closing schools, evacuating children; Hong Kong, Singapore mobilized; (cut off)./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn ships moving on Thai; interviews./ GFE, Phil. : Hawaii attacks may screen Jpn moves on Thai; Jpn hit Pearl to destroy fleet./ ED, N. Y. : London awaits Brit dec of war on Jpn; details of Pearl attack.

D 7 '41 NEWS ROUNDUP (Part I; Part II missing) 2003

(Unable to reach Honolulu, Manila) ED, N. Y. : Comment on Jpn attack, heavy losses feared; unknown if Phil attacked; Guam hit, also Singapore./ AW, Wash. : Second wave of planes over Hono; cabinet meets tomorrow; FDR, secs of war, navy confer; war declaration expected./ RT, London: Jpn declares war on US, Brit; Brit reaction described./ GFE, N. Y. : Jpn seems to seek time, fears the US Pac fleet; ship-damage details unknown; Singapore, Guam hit.

D 7 '41 3408,3409

See JAPANESE ATTACK PEARL HARBOR, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II/

D 8 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2005

JCD, N. Y. : All US Pac positions hit; war declared by US, Brit; Manila hit; Brazil confers on war policy./ AW, Wash. : Reports Ger pushed Jpn

into war, to stop lend-lease; Ger war dec expected; Cong reacts to Pearl. / TW, Manila: Jpn bombs Phil many points, details; run on Manila banks. / JCD, N. Y. : 3 thousand casualties in Hawaii; Thai falls; Jpn try landing in N Borneo; Argen will consider US nonbelligerent, give bases.

D 8 '41 SPECIAL COLUMBIA NEWS BROADCAST 2005a
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn attack all major US, Brit bases in Pac, claim occupy Guam, Wake; US fleet annihilated at Pearl; Jpn no naval losses; Singapore bombed; Calcutta rumors war spreading to Ind; Hong Kong hit; Thai falls; Malaya fight confused; RAF sinks Jpn transport; Jpn landing repulsed at N Borneo; 6 Phil points hit. / RT, London: London quiet; FDR speech heard here.

D 8 '41 58,59
 See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech noting Brit's declaration of war upon Japan; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 9 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2006
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger says Jpn troops in Thai, heading for Burma; Phil landing reported; US still holds Guam; Russ position improves at Moscow. / AW, Wash. : FDR says Ger, Ital, Jpn civilians in US are enemy aliens; 7-day work week planned; Jpn carrier sought in Pac; troop-assignment bill rushed in HR; Knox criticized in Cong. / WW, S. F. : Air warning here, blackout "unsatisfactory"; aliens in custody. / JMR, Batavia: War here. / RT, London: Russ claim recapture of northern city; RAF hits Axis ships. / JCD, N. Y. : East coast air alert called "grand mix-up."

D 9 '41 837,838
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for war message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 10 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2007
 JCD, N. Y. : US bases on Luzon bombed; Hong Kong defenses penetrated; *Repulse* sunk off Malaya; Russ claim advances at Moscow. / AW, Wash. : Jpn try invading Luzon; sabotage fires in Wash; war indust on 7-day wk; N. Y. Harbor approaches mined; US admiral killed at Hawaii; "Remember PH." / RT, London: *Prince of Wales*, *Repulse* sunk; Russ controls air on E front. / JCD, N. Y. : CBr on *Prince of Wales* when departed; Nichols field bombed; Ger continue attack at Sevastopol.

D 10 '41 602
 See Millard Harmon, this date, for talk on radio silence and blackouts; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 10 '41 744
 See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for talk on the war emergency; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 12 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2008
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn try landing at Phil; Brit claim checking Jpn at Malaya; Russ say Ger drive failed at Moscow; sabotage on E, W Coasts. / AW, Wash. : Report Jpn occupy Guam; Wake holds out; Manila bombed; new

war bills in Cong./ TW, Manila: Jpn lands small force; Colin Kelly killed./ CBr, Singapore: Describes attack on *Prince of Wales*./ RT, London: Brit hit Jpn in Thai; Russ say Ger crushed at Moscow./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ offensive continues S of Moscow; Ger blame winter weather.

D 13 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2009

JCD, N. Y. : US wipes out Jpn Lingayen position; Manila raided; Wake, Midway hold, Guam lost; Knox returns from Hawaii; Brit hold at Malaya, Singapore, Hong Kong; Neth sink Jpn transports; Russ may war on Jpn; Brit advance in Libya; *Normandie*, *Kungsholm* seized in US; draft law coming./ AW, Wash. : New assignment for Lahey; RFC sets war ins corp; FDR signs troop-assignment bill; Bulg, Hung war on US./ TW, Manila: No raids; preparation details./ CBr, Singapore: Details Malaya action./ RT, London: Axis takes Kowloon; details Brit, Neth in Pac./ JCD, N. Y. : Luftwaffe being sent to Russ; Brit say Rommel doomed in N Afr.

D 14 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2010

AW, Wash. : Roum declares war on US; Turk neutral; ship-launching expenditures cut; marines hold Wake./ JMR, Batavia: Neth navy gets 2 Jpn ships off Malaya./ BE, S. F. : Pan Am clipper lands; brief alert in L. A. ; Rose Bowl may cancel; "ground glass" plot uncovered. (Cont on T 2011.)

D 14 '41 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2010) 2011

RT, London: Air alarm here, no planes; Brit, Jpn reported fighting in Thai./ CB, Bern: Ger repositioning in Russ; new anti-Semitic measures in occupied lands./ GFE, Wash. : Comment on preparedness and US military position./ JFi, Canal Zone: Panama on constant alert.

D 15 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2012

JCD, N. Y. : Knox public report on PH; draft increase okayed./ AW, Wash. : PH to be investigated; USS *Arizona* lost; other damages; 2,700 casualties; fifth-column work in Hawaii; new draft details./ TW, Manila: No raids here; US takes over Manila docks; Jpn leaflet raid./ RT, London: Tighter controls; Brit troops withdrawing to Hong Kong; stiff fight at Tobruk./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim advances; Paris café bombed, Ger threaten reprisal; Jpn push into Burma.

D 16 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2013

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn shell Hawaii area, pressure Hong Kong, Malaya; Russ retake Kalinin; FDR announces censor plans; US takes over SS *Normandie*; AFL asks CIO to bury hatchet; Argen orders state of siege./ AW, Wash. : FDR orders PH board of inquiry; Jpn shells Hawaii isle, Johnston; Wake holds; Jpn midget sub captured at Hawaii; Price appointed censor chief; FDR gets war powers./ TW, Manila: Search for fifth col; Jpn interned./ CBr, Singapore: Malayan situation confused./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ take towns near Moscow; Fin, Ger reverses in North; Brit col near Derna; Ger sink Fr ships; Argen under siege.

D 17 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2015

AW, Wash. : Army, navy shake-up in Hawaii; Nimitz takes over from

Kimmel, Emmons for Short; FDR urges no strikes. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn land on Borneo, set Pac triangle. / RT, London: Brit cruiser torpedoed; Hong Kong refuses to surrender; talk of Allied war council. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger retreat in Russ, details. / LL, Moscow: Reports talk with Russ youth. / JCD, N. Y. : Sandstorms in Libya, fight continues; Bolivia plot nipped.

D 18 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2016

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn claim Hong Kong landing; Brit lose in Malaya, pour troops into Burma. / AW, Wash. : Sen passes 19-41 draft bill; US sub sinks Jpn transport; raids over Luzon; talk of Allied supreme command; details C. Kelly death. / JCD, N. Y. : All Phil army inducted into US forces. / RT, London: Brit O.K. in Libya; RAF hits Brest. / JCD, N. Y. : Part of Malay Penin cut off; Aust, Neth occupy Timor. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn penetrate Malaya; Singapore ready. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim drive W of Moscow; Ger retreat in Libya.

D 18 '41 3863

See HOW YOU CAN HELP DEFEND YOUR BILL OF RIGHTS, under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

D 19 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2017

JCD, N. Y. : Draft bill voted; Wake holds, also Hong Kong; Russ claim more victories; Malaya drive slows; Brit drive into Libya. / ES, Wash. : Minimum draft age, 20; MacArthur promoted; Allied supreme command talked; DSC awards. / WE, Honolulu: No rationing; many marriage applications; shortage of Xmas trees. / CC, London: Brit may lose Hong Kong; Portu complains re Timor occupation. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit 200 mi inside Libya; Ger division wiped out W of Moscow; Ger retreat on Fin front.

D 20 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2018

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn try Phil invasion; Russ offensive continues. / AW, Wash. : Adm King heads fleet, Nimitz heads Pacific fleet; Jpn subs operate off W Coast; war council talks of Willkie. / TW, Manila: MacArthur promoted; Davao situation obscure. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn advance in Malaya, heavy casualties; Penang evacuated by military; Brit leaders criticized. / RT, London: Christmas shopping abbreviated; supreme command comments. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance on most fronts; Goebbels pleads for warm clothes for Ger troops in Russ.

D 20 '41 3663

See Wendell L. Willkie, this date, for talk on "The Fight for Freedom"; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 21 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) Part I 2019

HWF, N. Y. : Battle at Davao; Nichols field bombed; Jpn transports sunk; Sarawak will defend. / AW, Wash. : Jpn continues invasion try at Phil; supreme command talks; Wash gets air alert; Yugo reports Ger atrocities. / BE, S. F. : Tanker torpedoed near Calif coast; strike threat denounced. / RT, London: Rommel forces South of Bengazi; Brit hold at

Hong Kong; Ger routed in Ukr; news pictures criticized for too much information. (Cont on T 2020.)

D 21 '41 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) (Cont from T 2019) 2020

CB, Bern: Christmas thoughts; Ger say no interference with strategic withdrawal; Portu protests Timor occupation. / GFE, N. Y. : Jpn progress at Hong Kong, try for Luzon; Jpn 300 mi from Singapore; Jpn supply problems worsen. / HWF, N. Y. : Comment on Hitler victory promise.

D 22 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2021

JCD, N. Y. : Intense fight on Luzon; Brit holding Hong Kong; Russ offensive continues. / AW, Wash. : Conf on supreme-command proposal; big battle on Lingayen Gulf, Luzon; new draft law. / TW, Manila: Interviews US flyer. / CC, London: Hitler assumes supreme command, war going badly for him. / Jpn Malaya advance continues. / JCD, N. Y. : Some Jpn driven back in Hong Kong; Russ advance, all sectors; Churchill in Washington.

D 23 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2022

AW, Wash. : FDR-Churchill press conference; Brit will defend Singapore; Churchill favors principle of 4-power conference; Jpn land on Wake. / TW, Manila: New Jpn landings on Luzon; no report from Davao. / WW, S. F. : Gun fire off Calif coast; US tanker sunk; US bombers seek subs. / RT, London: Fight south of Bengazi; Brit asked to tighten up on luxuries. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ good all fronts but Crimea; Pétain resignation rumored; Ger troops head for Spain; surprise offensive in Medit?

D 23 '41 3409a

See WAKE ISLAND, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

D 24 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2023

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn land on Phil; Wake falls. / AW, Wash. : 2 landings on Luzon; Manila can be open city; 400 marines held Wake; Ger rumored in Spain. / JCD, N. Y. : Air attack Manila, details. / RT, London: Goebbels asks rally; Rommel in flight in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit hold in Malaya; Russ advance, all fronts; Brit at Bengazi gates; Vichy denies Pétain resignation.

D 25 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2024

JCD, N. Y. : Hong Kong falls; Jpn sub sunk off Calif coast; De Gaulle seizes 2 Fr islands near Newfound. / AW, Wash. : Jpn sub sunk; Luzon battle nears decision; Fr seize islands, guaranteed in US-Vichy agreement. / WSJ, S. F. : Evacuees arrive from Honolulu. / RT, London: Hong Kong falls; Brit occupy Bengazi; Brit reaction to island seizure by Fr. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ report successes; Brit set Libya govt; Axis flees thru Tripoli to Algeria.

D 25 '41 589

See George VI, R. I., this date, for Christmas message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- D 26 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2025
 JCD, N. Y. : Churchill speaks to Cong; Manila declared open city; Ger try new stand near Bengazi. / AW, Wash. : Production problems; Mackenzie King visits; details Jpn operations Lingayen. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn new landing on Malaya. / JMR, Batavia: Neth to hit Jpn transport, landings at Sarawak. / RT, London: New Brit commander in Far East. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ retake town near Moscow; new Brit advances in N Afr.
- D 26 '41 60,61
 See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech from Washington, D. C. ; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 27 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2025a
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn bomb Manila, open city; Brit hold in Malaya. / AW, Wash. : Rage over Manila bombing; aliens must surrender guns, cameras, radios. / TW, Manila: Details Manila raid; Jpn demand Phil troop surrender. / RT, London: Wavell commands Burma; criticism of Jpn methods. / JCD, N. Y. : Neth sink more Jpn ships; Russ gain in Leningrad area; Ger prisoners taken in N Afr; Lisbon earthquake.
- D 28 '41 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) Part I 2026
 HWF, N. Y. : Casualties in Manila; Jpn land on Sumatra; Dusseldorf raided; Nor coast raided; Ger using 18-year-olds. / AW, Wash. : Phil fight lulls; Jpn reinforced on Lingayen gulf; FDR, war council confer. / WH, L. A. : Jpn bomb Sumatra, drop paratroops; Jpn refuses recognize Manila as open city; café society active here. / RT, London: Small raid Nor coast; Jpn driven back in Malaya; Ger reported in weak condition. (Cont on T 2027.)
- D 28 '41 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2026) 2027
 GFE, Wash. : Comments Jpn Manila bombing; Jpn hold Penang, progress in Malaya. / ED, N. Y. : Ribbentrop promises victory in 1942; comments on effect of Manila bombing. / HWF, N. Y. : Comment on Manila bombing.
- D 29 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2028
 JCD, N. Y. : Manila bay bombed; Jpn take capital of Sarawak; Russ counteroffensive continues; Churchill arrives Canada. / AW, Wash. : Jpn attack Corregidor; little aid hope for MacArthur; 2 Jpn ships sunk; Stimson approves WAC. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ counter continues; Russ land paratroops behind Ger lines. / TW, Manila: Corregidor raided; little change at Luzon. / JCD, N. Y. : Neth hits Jpn ship; RAF hits Ger; Jpn claims Malayan center, Brit deny; Kuching, Sarawak capital, captured.
- D 30 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2029
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn ships near Kodiak; Jpn advance in Phil; Singapore raided; Russ take Kerch; Axis Libya retreat continues; Churchill speaks in Canada. / AW, Wash. : War budget 50 billion; civilian production plans; Jpn ships near Kodiak; Jpn bomb Manila churches. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ take Kerch; Axis retreating 400 mi from Egypt border. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn aim for Neth oil. / TW, Manila: Little action; Jpn ships rumored near Corregidor. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn bomb Singapore; discount

rumor Jpn paratroops in Sumatra; Gandhi quits Congress position; Brazil rejects Ger dispatches.

D 30 '41 62-65

See Winston Churchill, for address from Ottawa; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 31 '41 THE WORLD TODAY 2029a

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn threaten Manila; Russ take Kaluga. / AW, Wash. : Manila may fall; MacArthur may retreat to Corregidor; *Normandie* to be converted to war ship. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advancing in most sectors; battle south of Bengazi; RAF over Afr desert. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn bomb Singapore, continue pressure on Malaya; Jpn superior in numbers.

Undated (Probably '42 or '43) 768

See Dillon S. Meyer, undated '42, for interview re Japanese civilian evacuation program; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2030

JCD, N. Y. : Manila in peril; Russ gain; Brit progress in N Afr. / AW, Wash. : Auto sales halted; defense regroupings in Phil; Jpn ships shell Hawaii; Stimson praises MacArthur; Churchill in Wash. / RT, London: Brit commando raid on Nor islands; New Year in London. / CBr, Singapore: Brit say Singapore will be held at all cost; heavy damage here.

Ja 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2031

JCD, N. Y. : 26 nations promise aid against Axis; Manila falls; Russ retake towns. / AW, Wash. : 26 nations pledge no separate peace with Axis; MacArthur's position in Phil; Cong ends. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ break through Ger line, gain momentum. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn in 4 raids here, troops near Singapore. / RT, London: Brit retake Bardia; open-city debate here. / JCD, N. Y. : Axis used subs to supply Bardia.

Ja 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2032

JCD, N. Y. : Allies name comdr-in-chief in Pacific; Jpn bomb Corregidor, press on Malaya. / AW, Wash. : Central economic command proposed; Wavell commands in Pacific. / RT, London: Perak fight continues; Ger sink 2 Brit ships in convoy. / CBr, Singapore: People react to bombing and attacks. / JCD, N. Y. : Batavia says MacArthur gains time for Allies; Sarawak oil fields destroyed before Jpn arrives; Russ move westward; Duce asks more sacrifice.

Ja 4 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2033

AW, Wash. : Jpn bomb Corregidor, details; draft registration in full swing; talk of naming supply chief; new war contracts; details of industry conversion. / WH, L. A. : Wavell praises MacArthur; Jpn trapped in China; Jpn raid Singapore; San Francisco blackout; wounded arrive from Hawaii. / RT, London: New Malaya battle; Axis claims US, Brit naval losses in Pac; Axis POWs from Bardia battle. (Cont on T 2034.)

Ja 4 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2033) 2034

DMC, N. Y. : Jpn war to be long, painful; Jpn position appraised. / HWF, N. Y. : Russ prepare to carry on, say Ger were not prepared for winter;

US, Jpn planes tangle in Burma. / GFE, N. Y. : Comment re appointment of Wavell.

Ja 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2035
 JCD, N. Y. : MacArthur gives Jpn a setback; Jpn new landings on Malaya; Russ continue advance; Allies pound Axis in N Afr. / AW, Wash. : US bomb Jpn ships near Mindanao; 77th Cong opens; Feb 16 new draft-registration date; Bridges deportation cancelled; civilian defense shake-up. / WJD, Batavia: Describes Neth alert. / RT, London: Jpn active near Perak; Malta bombed; Axis propaganda tries to split Allies. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in Crimea, take more towns near Moscow; Fin may quit war; antagonism between Pétain, Berlin.

Ja 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2036
 JCD, N. Y. : US forces in Manila hold out; more Jpn landings on Malaya repulsed; FDR State of Union message. / AW, Wash. : Jpn ship damage in Phil heavy; 4-hr bombing of Corregidor; FDR asks 60 thousand planes, calls for troop-use wherever needed. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn force Brit withdrawal in N Malaya. / RT, London: Brit approve FDR speech; Ger radio appeals for old clothes. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ counter moves on; unrest in occupied lands; Berlin threatens Pétain.

Ja 6 '42 841-43
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for State of the Union message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2037
 JCD, N. Y. : FDR's budget the biggest yet; Jpn intensify at Phil; naval battle in Pac; Russ continue advance; 44 Axis planes destroyed in Sicily. / AW, Wash. : Details Jpn bombing Phil; FDR asks 59 billion budget; auto industry aimed at war production. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn withdrawal at Changsha. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn attack Fed Malay; details. / LL, Kuibyshev: Russ successful in Crimea, land near Sevastopol. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance. / RT, London: Brit loss in Malaya analyzed. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger plan taking Malta.

Ja 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2038
 JCD, N. Y. : Luzon fight continues; Jpn advance on Singapore; Russ pushing Ger off Crimea; Rommel flees West. / AW, Wash. : Jpn lose ships at Wake, details from defender's diary; La Guardia gets blow from Cong. / CBr, Singapore: Jpn in intense southward push; high command HQ moves to Singapore. / CC, London: Parl questions re Malaya. / JCD, N. Y. : Rommel retreats in sandstorm; Russ offensive continues; Ch claims victory at Changsha, details.

Ja 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2039
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn advance on Malaya; compulsory daylight time ordered. / AW, Wash. : Price-control bill amended in favor of farm bloc; enemy sub rumored off Atl coast; pamphlet raid on Fr; civil defense reorg. / JCD, N. Y. : Hawaii expects Jpn return. / WJD, Batavia: Neth ship sunk, details. / LL, Kuibyshev: Russ factories, offices on 24-hr day; Russ

sub hits Ger ships in Arctic. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn breakthrough in Malaya; Ch drive into Canton defenses.

Ja 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2040

JCD, N. Y. : Stubborn fight in Malaya; Jpn ready big drive on MacArthur; Axis retreating in N Afr; Fin rumored seeking separate peace. / AW, Wash. : Price control passed in HR; parity redefined; farmers get considerations. / JCD, N. Y. : W Hemisphere countries meet in Rio. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn hit Borneo, details. / LL, Kuibyshev: Russ advance; scorching earth. / RT, London: Ger have new fighter plane. / JCD, N.Y.: Comment on Ch victory at Changsha.

Ja 11 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2042

AW, Wash. : US bombs Jpn ship near Mindanao; Jpn begin attack on MacArthur position, bomb Manila Bay; price admin studies rubber, tire rationing; other price-bill problems. / WJD, Batavia: Details fight on island near Borneo. / RT, London: Axis shipping bombed in Adriatic; RAF hits Ger; Brit ridicule Ger clothing collections. (Cont on T 2043.)

Ja 11 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2042) 2043

JA, Rio: Details coming W Hemisphere conference. / HWF, N. Y. : Ger say purging high command; Ger fuel situation poor; motive of reports analyzed. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes war in Far East.

Ja 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2044

JCD, N. Y. : Neth E Ind resists Jpn invasion; Brit pursue Axis in Libya. / AW, Wash. : Mex, US in defense pact; Jpn bomb Corregidor; synthetic rubber planned; draft exemptions. / JCD, N. Y. : Rio meet starts Thursday; Jpn land in Celebes area; Jpn claims Tarakan surrender. / CC, London: Brit worried about Malaya; negotiating Ire bases; Yugo cabinet in London shaken up, Mikhailovich is for min. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance at Smolensk; Ger troops in N Afr suffer typhus; executions in France.

Ja 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2046

JCD, N. Y. : FDR names War Prod board; Neth abandons Tarakan; Ger facing trap near Moscow. / AW, Wash. : Nelson heads War Prod board; price controls criticized; MacArthur staves off Jpn thrust. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn in N Celebes region, details. / RT, London: Jpn advance in Malaya; 27 nations sign declaration to continue fighting Axis. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ hope to trap Ger W of Moscow; Ger take N Afr stand.

Ja 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2048

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn threatens seizing hostages in Phil; Jpn advance in Malaya. / AW, Wash. : Jpn hostages detailed; enemy subs increasing on E coast; Nor unrest. / JCD, N. Y. : Rio conf opens tomorrow; Equador in question. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn air superiority in landings, gain foothold in Borneo, may plan drive down Sarawak. / JCD, N. Y. : Air alarm in Hawaii. / RT, London: Malaya news scarce; Allies reinforced in Burma. / JCD, N. Y. : All clear in Hawaii; Russ move on Orel, Kharkov; Leningrad siege breaking; Jpn launch Canton offensive.

- Ja 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2049
 JCD, N. Y. : Army strength to redouble; Jpn ship sunk; Welles asks W Hemisphere purge self of Nazi influence; Axis tries stand at Libya. / AW, Wash. : Army-increase plans, details; tanker torpedoed off E Coast; anti-aircraft fire gets Jpn planes at Corregidor. / WJD, Batavia: Little activity here; Neth think quick aid coming for Java. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies take some offensive in Malaya; Russ press at Kharkov; Axis holds out in N Afr. / ES, Rio: Pictures 21-nation conference plans. / JCD, N. Y. : Axis hitting Malta; new Ch offensive near Canton.
- Ja 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2050
 JCD, N. Y. : US sinks 5 Jpn ships; US holds in Phil; Russ claim encircling Kharkov; Knudsen to direct war production dept. / AW, Wash. : Details, Knudsen appointment; Jpn ships sunk; Jpn sub off Calif coast; Jpn intensify against MacArthur. / JMR, Batavia: Jpn gain in Neth E Ind points. / JCD, N. Y. : Aust slow down Jpn Singapore drive; Allies fight in Burma; Kharkov circled. / ES, Rio: Conf under way; Argen opposes break with Ger. / JCD, N. Y. : RAF hits Ger; Free Fr join against Rommel; Ital ask Hung cooperation; Ch troops nullify Jpn offensive in Changsha.
- Ja 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2052
 JCD, N. Y. : US sinks 3 Jpn mer ships; Carole Lombard killed. / AW, Wash. : Details Jpn ships sunk; Navy asks 11 billion; Jpn step up drive on MacArthur, Bataan; shipbuilding plans; Churchill leaves Wash. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn invasion attempts expected here; Neth alert. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn advance on Malaya. / RT, London: Churchill home. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance near Mozhaysk; Axis forces surrender in Libya; Free Fr ships claim capturing Axis ships.
- Ja 18 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2053
 AW, Wash. : Analyzes MacArthur position; pressure on Bataan lessens; details Carole Lombard death; Ger has many minerals for war prod. / WH, L. A. : Neth E Ind hit by Jpn planes; rumor Jpn taking Neth airfield at Zamboanga; Jpn say 35 miles from Singapore; US prisoners arrive in Jpn; war posters described. / RT, London: Far East debate scheduled; Jpn hit Singapore from air. (Cont on T 2054.)
- Ja 18 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2053) 2054
 ES, Rio: Welles seeks Hemisphere solidarity, details. / HWF, N. Y. : Ger propagandizing re their internal dissension. / ED, N. Y. : Jpn claim 1,200 prisoners from Wake, we claim only 378 were there; criticizes handling of plane-crash story involving C. Lombard; 15 highly trained military men also lost.
- Ja 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2055
 JCD, N. Y. : US bombs Jpn in Malaya; Jpn new landing in E Ind; Russ claims gains near Smolensk. / AW, Wash. : Details air battle over Celebes; lull at Bataan; another ship hit near Long Island; navy ship bill introduced; Hershey asks end to voluntary recruiting. / JCD, N. Y. : Aust hold at Malaya. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn hit Borneo oil centers. / JCD,

N. Y. : Jpn advance in Burma. / CC, London: Jpn take Burma airdrome, town. / ES, Rio: Ger, Ital threaten Brazil; Argen asks compromise. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain at Smolensk.

Ja 19 '42 SWEETHEART SOAP NEWS 2056
Kinzel, Seattle: News summary.

Ja 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2057
JCD, N. Y. : More ships attacked off E Coast; Jpn hit N Brit; Russ retake Mozhaysk. / AW, Wash. : Jpn ship hit near Bataan, details; FDR promises aid to Neth E. Ind; daylight saving starts. / GF, Sydney: Aust fears attack on homeland, details. / JCD, N. Y. : N Brit hit at Rabaul; Jpn nearing Singapore. / ES, Rio: Conf in deadlock; Hitler threatens Brazil. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ retake Mozhaysk, threaten Viazma.

Ja 20 '42 843a
See ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ja 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2058
JCD, N. Y. : U-boats sink ship off E coast; MacArthur repulses Jpn; Jpn drive on Singapore, take part of Celebes. / AW, Wash. : Details ship sinkings off E Coast; Sen warns of fall of Singapore; home-front reorg details. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn schedule delayed; new Borneo, Sumatra attacks coming. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn press on Singapore, great losses; driving into Burma. / ES, Rio: Argen, Chile agree to sign; details. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ aim to drive Fin out of war, relieve Leningrad; Rommel in retreat.

Ja 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2059
JCD, N. Y. : Jpn reinforce in Phil; US reinforcements to Pac; Russ move to Borodino. / AW, Wash. : MacLeish says production up; reinforcements to Pac; new bombers in production; Jpn pound MacArthur; FDR asks civil defense budget. / JCD, N. Y. : Rabaul evacuated. / WJD, Batavia: Neth destroys E Ind oil supply, details. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit offensive against Jpn on Malaya; Jpn attack Burma; Russ ski troops active; Axis repulsed in N Afr. / ES, Rio: Pact signing tomorrow. / JCD, N. Y. : Canad troop problems.

Ja 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2060
JCD, N. Y. : Record approp for planes; Russ threat all Ger line; Jpn advance in Malaya, Burma, land in Solomons. / AW, Wash. : Plane appropriation; enemy subs sunk off E coast; Jpn on death penalty in Phil; La Guardia may quit defense post. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ smash to Kholm. / GF, Sydney: Brownout here. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit position in Malaya bad; Jpn forces superior. / JA, Rio: Uru to break Axis ties; pact signing soon. / JCD, N. Y. : Rommel takes place in Libya, Ger air strength increased.

Ja 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2061
JCD, N. Y. : US destroyers in action in E Ind; MacArthur yields ground; Aust resist in Malaya. / ES, Rio: S Amer countries breaking Ger relations, details. / JCD, N. Y. : N anchor Ger lines broken, supplies

- captured./ WJD, Batavia: Action near Balikpapan, Jpn damage./ JCD, N. Y. : Aust slow Jpn in Malaya; resistance stronger in Burma./ AW, Wash. : Jpn convoy damaged, details; Jpn move troops into Bataan, defenders fatigued; sugar ration near./ JCD, N. Y. : Axis counters in Libya; Vatican criticizes Nazis.
- Ja 25 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2062
AW, Wash. : MacArthur stabilizes Bataan situation, details; Pearl Harbor report released; price-control compromise bill may pass; radio mfg cut./ WJD, Batavia: Details defenses here./ CC, London: Brit holding in Malaya; threat to Aust increases. (Cont on T 2063.)
- Ja 25 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2062) 2063
ES, Brazil: Vargas pleased with conference, details./ GFE, N. Y. : Jpn pay heavily for attacks near Celebes, Borneo; resistance stiffens./ ED, N. Y. : Peru, Uru break with Axis.
- Ja 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2064
AW, Wash. : US sub hits Jpn carrier; Jpn try E Ind landing, near Makassar; Jpn gain N of Singapore; US troops in Ire./ JCD, N. Y. : AEF in Ire./ RT, Ire: Describes AEF arrival./ ES, Rio: Welles speaks re end of conference./ Welles, Rio: Details signing, unity./ JCD, N. Y. : Hemisphere ports open to warships; Russ offensive continues; Brit shoved back in Libya; Brit sink 4 Axis ships.
- Ja 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2065
AW, Wash. : FDR says AEF all over world; Jpn ships damaged off Midway on Dec 7; price legislation completed./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn defeated at Makassar; Jpn convoy lands in Malaya; Brit garrison in Burma evacuates; Aust bomb Rabaul./ CC, London: Churchill speaks; Brit critical of Far East campaign, Churchill takes blame./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger stiffen in Russ; Brit check Axis in Libya; Brazil breaks with Axis; Peru-Ecuador dispute unsettled.
- Ja 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2066
AW, Wash. : Plane appropriation passed, details; Canad liner torpedoed off E coast, 245 missing; subs in Gulf of Mex; Pat Hurley new minister to New Zea./ JCD, N. Y. : Peru-Ecuador agreement; Jpn 40 mi from Singapore; Jpn attacked in Makassar; Hawaii on alert./ CC, London: Brit stop Ger in Libya; Parl debate details./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ move forward, Ger defenses stiffen; Vichy eases restrictions on US hostages; E Ind earthquake.
- Ja 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2067
AW, Wash. : "Sighted Sub Sank Same"; Midway marines commended; Phil will fight with US to the last; Jpn hold 1/3 of Phil; Gen Martin vindicated re Pearl Harbor, gets new command./ JCD, N. Y. : US bombers hit Jpn in Makassar, details; Singapore in danger./ RT, London: Churchill gets confidence vote; reports visit to AEF in Ire./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ smash in Donets; Axis claims Bengazi; Jpn spies in Ch.

Ja 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2068

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore in great danger, details; battle develops in Borneo; US raids Jpn in Burma. / AW, Wash. : Jpn propaganda leaflets on Bataan; more Jpn troops on front; tanker sunk off E coast; FDR signs price control, names Henderson; FCC freezes station construction. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ using ski planes. / RT, London: Axis takes Bengazi; Singapore critical; Ger propaganda re AEF in Ire. / JCD, N. Y. : Brazil cracks down on Ger there.

Ja 31 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2069

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore under siege, details; Brit evacuate Burma port; Jpn aim at Rangoon, try landing on Amboina. / AW, Wash. : Naval-money bill moving along; manpower board set up; aliens barred from Calif areas; scrap shortage. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ drive in Ukr. / RT, London: Can Singapore hold? Jpn threat Burma; boys of 17 register. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn retreat toward Canton; Jpn ordered out of Bolivia; Quisling becomes chief of Nor state.

F 1 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2070

AW, Wash. : Jpn try Corregidor landing, fail; military-approp bill near vote; navy to train pilots at 4 univ; Wash State welders strike; Quisling named prime min. / RT, London: Ger advance in Libya; Singapore fate unsure; AEF popular in N Ire. / HM, N. Y. : Heavy fight at Amboina, Balikpapan; La Guardia may quit defense post. (Cont on T 2071.)

F 1 '42 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2070) 2071

ERM, Minneapolis: Brit will invade Continent when we there to help; discusses bombing of Ger. / GFE, N. Y. : Singapore siege begins, details; discusses war in Far East. / ED, Wash. : Chile election near, analysis.

F 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2072

AW, Wash. : Jpn planes shot down; MacArthur smashes Jpn drive; navy gets 26 billion from Sen; Ch loan requested. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn try softening Singapore; Brit hold in Burma. / GF, Sydney: Curtin under criticism; new manpower plan being drafted. / RT, London: Brit wants lend-lease for Chiang; Egypt govt crisis. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ roll forward, 120 miles W of Moscow; Rommel drives across Libya.

F 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2073

AW, Wash. : Navy, marines reinforce MacArthur on Bataan; enemy sub sinks tanker; Ch loan approved; rubber problem. / JCD, N. Y. : Singapore siege in 4th day; RAF strikes back. / WJD, Batavia: Surabaja bombed by Jpn; Java insecure. / RT, London: Ger drive Brit back in desert; US synthetic rubber will satisfy. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in most sectors, driving on Smolensk; Timoshenko drives on Kharkov.

F 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2075

JCD, N. Y. : Wavell promises reinforcements to Singapore. / AW, Wash. : Merchant ships requisitioned; HR passes defense bill; Ch loan approved; freighter torpedoed off Maryland; Hershey asks skilled workers deferred; sugar stamps readied. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit, US planes stop Jpn in

Burma; Neth holds at Amboina. / GF, Canberra: Curtin in war council; manpower regimented; Aust fear attack. / RT, London: Brit withdraw from Derna; govt changes coming. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ progress, Ger resistance strong.

F 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2076

JCD, N. Y.: Singapore siege continues; US planes help Neth. / AW, Wash.: Milit approp, Ch loan pass; US fighter planes in E Ind; Bataan lull; Mare Is incident. / JCD, N. Y.: Details Singapore siege; Port Moresby hit; Jpn attack hospital ships. / WJD, Batavia: Anticipate new attack here. / CC, London: Rommel advances, nearing Tobruk; Brit food cut near; civilian production down. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ break through near Smolensk.

F 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2077

JCD, N. Y.: US, Brit set joint high command. / AW, Wash.: Details high command; freighter lost; leaflet raid on MacArthur; new Jpn landing on Lingayen Gulf. / JCD, N. Y.: Singapore firm; Jpn planes downed over Rangoon. / JMR, Sydney: Aust civil defense progresses; Jpn threat Brisbane by radio. / RT, London: RAF hits Ger in Libya, land situation same; new talk of Axis drive to Suez; Brit methods criticized. / JCD, N. Y.: Ger defense in Russ stiffens.

F 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2078

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn progress in Neth E Ind, Phil; Aust may be new base for Allied offensive; Ger in Russ resisting. / AW, Wash.: Leary to command navy in SW Pacific; Aust, New Zea ask greater participation in war council; ship, sub sinkings; new air force planned. / JCD, N. Y.: Brit artillery hits Jpn; Singapore naval base abandoned; Brit hold in Burma. / WJD, Batavia: Role of Neth E Ind described. / RT, London: RAF succeeds in Libya. / JCD, N. Y.: Brit retreat, scorch earth in Libya; Ger resist at Smolensk, advance in Leningrad area.

F 8 '42 (WORLD NEWS TONIGHT) (Part I) 2079

HM, N. Y.: Ger defeat possible next year. / AW, Wash.: Corregidor besieged, details; Brit condition poor in Libya; 14 ships sunk off E coast; OCD, Mrs. FDR criticized. / RT, London: Brit holding in Libya, criticized. / GF, Sydney: Pac war council will set up in London; Jpn raid New Guin; Ital, Ger at large in Queensland; Aust condition analyzed. (Cont on T 2080.)

F 8 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2079) 2080

WB, Ankara: Ger withdrawing troops from Aegean, Medit points, for N Afr; Basra important to Allies. / HM, N. Y.: Russ continue drive near Leningrad. / JFi, Panama: New deputy comdr here, interviewed re Canal. / ERM, Dallas: Cripps warns US re spectator attitude.

F 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2081

JCD, N. Y.: SS *Normandie* burns in NY harbor. / AW, Wash.: Cong suspect sabotage of *Normandie*; debt-limit increase urged; OCD limited; Bataan situation unchanged. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn press in Singapore; Batavia raided first time; Jpn push south. / GF, Sydney: Jpn carrier

rumored off Darwin; Jpn bomb Port Moresby. / RT, London: Libya situation unchanged. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advancing, Ger retreat near Kharkov.

F 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2082

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore situation grave, details; Jpn pressure in Phil. / AW, Wash. : Details MacArthur situation on Bataan; La Guardia resigns. / GF, Sydney: Curtin says Aust resources in govt hands; new Jpn landing on New Guin, preparing to strike Aust. / WJD, Batavia: Makassar fall expected; Jpn control most of Borneo; Java next. / RT, London: Brit subs sink ships in Medit; production white paper issued. / JCD, N. Y. : Allied supply line set at Wellington; Ger reinforcing central front.

F 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2083

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore holding; women, children evacuated; foreign newsmen gone. / CC, London: Jpn tanks against Singapore; Brit holding in Burma. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn break through in Burma, pour more troops into Celebes. / CBr, Sydney: Eyewitness Singapore, Batavia situation. / AW, Wash. : Jpn using gear given by US after '23 earthquake; tanker torpedoed off E coast. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ ski troops take area near Bryansk.

F 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2084

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore holding. / CC, London: Singapore silent, evacuation being readied. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit holding in Burma; Jpn invasion fleet bombed. / WJD, Batavia: Neth admiral succeeds Hart; withdrawal to Aust hinted. / AW, Wash. : Little fighting on Bataan; Jpn control Phil papers; Mrs. FDR may leave OCD. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ front little info.

F 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2085

JCD, N. Y. : Ger naval units through Dover Straits; Singapore holding. / CC, London: Details movement of Ger naval units; Singapore water supply critical. / JCD, N. Y. : Ch troops help Brit in Burma; Neth destroys Makassar. / CBr, Sydney: B-17 downs 6 Jpn planes. Intro Harsch: discusses US-Aust supply lines. / AW, Wash. : FDR asks maximum labor force; Tydings critical; Laura Engels arrested. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in White Russ.

F 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2085a

JCD, N. Y. : Singapore holds; Jpn land on Sumatra, checked in Burma, Bataan. / CC, London: Churchill asks investigation of escape of *Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau*; Singapore holds. / AL, Wash. : Jpn bombed in Makassar area; DSC for Sgt. Leroy Anderson; *Normandie* fire probed; artillery duel on Bataan. / JCD, N. Y. : Heavy fight in Burma, Ch pouring in. / WJD, Batavia: Palembang silent, Neth ready to destroy oil fields there. / WB, Ankara: Ger mass air power in Gr, Crete, to support Rommel; Turk position. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance on Smolensk.

F 15 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2086

HM, N. Y. : Singapore falls; Jpn advance in E Ind. / CC, London: Comment on fall of Singapore. / HM, N. Y. : Churchill comment on Singapore. /

CC, London: Axis says Singapore garrison was evacuated. / CBr, Sydney: Comment on fall of Singapore. (Cont on T 2087.)

F 15 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2086) 2087
 WJD, Batavia: Java faces crisis; Jpn Sumatra landings continue; Jpn may attack Siberia. / HM, N. Y. : Russ advance near Smolensk; Ger division destroyed. / AW, Wash. : Java next battle; Lucas hits criticism of govt; La Guardia on defense organization; Jpn mass against MacArthur. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyses Jpn position following Singapore's fall.

F 15 '42 66,67
 See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech on problem of defense in the Pacific; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2088
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger sub in Caribbean. / AW, Wash. : Ger sub shells Dutch Island near Venez; gas rationing foreseen; Cong toughens on manpower. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn offensive in Burma developing; Palembang falls; Dutch resist in Sumatra, Celebes. / JMR, Melbourne: Defense preparations here; US admiral mum on Pac operations. / CC, London: Singapore no Dunkerque; 60 thousand surrendered; Rommel on move. / JCD, N. Y. : Enemy subs off Aruba; Russ move on Kharkov, threaten to encircle Smolensk.

F 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2088a
 JCD, N. Y. : FDR sees possibility of bombing on N. Y., Detroit; Java waits invasion. / AW, Wash. : Willkie proposes MacArthur commander; Russ loan okayed; FDR discounts rumors Pearl Harbor damage; OCD boondoggling. / JCD, N. Y. : Curtin calls full mobilization; Brit hold in Burma. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn advance in Sumatra; Java must hold. / CC, London: Commons angry. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance steady.

F 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2089
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn press toward Rangoon; Bataan nearing climax; US air strength grows in Pac. / AW, Wash. : US planes down Jpn over Java; P-40s; pressure on MacArthur grows; Pol sees victory in '43; U-boats in Carib. / JCD, N. Y. : Burma situation bad; Rangoon says Ch troops move in Thai. / CBr, Sydney: Argue over sending Aust troops to Java. / WJD, Batavia: Sumatra silent, Jpn land paratroops there. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ move continues toward West.

F 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2090
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn offensive grows; Rangoon threat grows; Aust bombed. / AW, Wash. : US planes intercept over Surabaja, down 6 Jpn; US sub sinks Jpn cargo ship; Bataan intensifies; Sen votes out pensions. / JCD, N. Y. : Rangoon critical; Ch invade Thai; Jpn bomb Port Darwin. / WJD, Batavia: Jpn proceed on Sumatra, Java ready. / RT, London: Cabinet changes talked. / JCD, N. Y. : George VI asks cabinet changes. / RT, London: Discusses anti-Brit talk. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ offensive rolls into White Russ; war-guilt trials start in Fr, Daladier defensive.

F 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2091

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn invade Bali; Jpn invasion forces near Burma; Timor hit./ AW, Wash. : Discuss moving Jpn and Nisei out of critical areas; Mrs. Roosevelt quiet re OCD post; Lodge called to arms; Jpn incendiaries on Bataan./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn drive on Rangoon, little progress; Jpn fleet off Burma coast; Mandalay raided./ WJD, Batavia: Bali fight continues, also Makassar./ CBr, Sydney: Defense debate on./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ hint advance into Latvia; Axis hits Brit convoy.

F 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2092

JCD, N. Y. : Java fight continues./ AL, Wash. : US damaging Jpn near Bali; heavy artillery fire on Bataan; Jpn have 20 thousand troops on Luzon; 2 tankers torpedoed in US waters./ JCD, N. Y. : Allied Burma position improves; Ch in Thai repulse attack; civilian evac of Darwin ordered; Jpn Java forces hit, 19 ships sunk; Jpn move on in Sumatra, Bali./ RT, London: Condition in Bali unknown in London./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance, new Crimea landings; Braz govt protests sinkings; attempt to overthrow Uru govt.

F 22 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I)

2093

HM, N. Y. : Neth hit Jpn fleet in Java; MacArthur holds; Brit cabinet changes./ AW, Wash. : Java situation dark; draft due; MacArthur under tank attack; critics active./ WJD, Java: Anti-Jpn action continues./ CBr, Sydney: Defense proceeds here; war cabinet meets; Darwin evacuation./ JFi, Panama: Enemy subs alert this area. (Cont on T 2094.)

F 22 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2093)

2094

JFi, Panama: Ger may refuel subs somewhere in this area./ RT, London: Brit cabinet changes announced; new Archbishop of Canterbury; Russ celebrate birthday of army./ ERM, Wash. : Brit criticized; Ire withhold bases; comment on OCD, loose talk.

F 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2095

JCD, N. Y. : FDR speaks tonight./ AW, Wash. : Another tanker sunk in Carib; CG cutter sunk near Iceland; B-17s destroy 6 Jpn planes on Bali, where Jpn control airfield; DSC awards on Bataan; new tax hearings coming./ JCD, N. Y. : Burma situation worsens./ WJD, Java: Jpn take Bali airfield, hit Timor./ RT, London: Russ army praised; Brit will hear FDR speech./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ army 24th birthday; Russ offensive continues.

F 23 '42

844-46

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address on the state of the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2096

AW, Wash. : Sub shells Calif coast, \$500 damage; problem of supplying bombers to Bataan; commerce dept gets lending agencies; Hull rumored to resign, denied./ JCD, N. Y. : Burma worsens, details./ WJD, Java: Daylight raids here./ RT, London: Churchill reports increased ship losses; Chiang returns from Ind; more Jpn land on Timor./ JCD, N. Y. :

Jews drown in ship sinking; Russ swing to Smolensk; Leningrad siege lifting.

F 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2097

AW, Wash.: E Ind air battles continue; 53 Jpn ships sunk to date; details air fight over Surabaya; false alarm over L. A. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn advance on Rangoon; Ch moves big army to Burma. / WJD, Java: Reinforcements talked. / CBr, Canberra: Aust prime min says US must base on Aust. / JCD, N. Y.: Cripps foresees political decision on Ind; Russ encircle town near Leningrad.

F 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2098

AW, Wash.: Vote coming to repeal 40-hr wk; Stimson says maybe some planes over L. A.; MacArthur honored, resisting on Bataan. / JCD, N. Y.: Action over Rangoon, details. / RT, London: RAF hits Kiel; 1942 dangerous year of shipping crisis. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn hit hard in Java. / GF, Sydney: Morale high as people expect Jpn invasion. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ continue move; Rourm division annihilated in Ukr.

F 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2099

AW, Wash.: 72 Jpn ships sunk to date; MacArthur announces relief for Phil people; 40-hr wk under vote; State criticizes Vichy. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn hit islands near Burma. / WJD, Java: Naval engagement in Java Sea. / JMR, Sydney: People don't realize danger here. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ encircle town south of Leningrad; Daladier accuses predecessors were unprepared for war.

F 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2099a

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn invasion try against Java beaten off. / AL, Wash.: Details Jpn invasion try; court martial for Short, Kimmel re Pearl Harbor; OPM orders speed-up; sugar-ration plan. / JCD, N. Y.: Allied planes doing damage in Burma; more details Jpn try against Java. / CBr, Melbourne: Defense meetings held; Singapore general arrives. / JCD, N. Y.: Brit commando raid ruins Ger radio station; Ger situation bad in Russ, surrendering.

Mr 1 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2100

HM, N. Y.: Jpn continue invasion Java, details. / AW, Wash.: No optimism re Java; MacArthur makes some advance in Phil; Jpn raid Pt Moresby; anti-Jpn Koreans celebrate in Ch; they have exile govt in Chungking. (Cont on T 2101.)

Mr 1 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2100) 2101

RT, London: RAF helps Russ training program; Jpn large gains in Java. / EC, Cairo: Libya campaign draws Axis reserves from other areas; Egypt viewpoint of Americans changing. / HM, N. Y.: Russ encircle Staraya Russa. / GFE, N. Y.: Jpn progress in Sumatra, Java; most of Neth cruisers sunk there; Jpn pay heavy price.

Mr 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2102

JCD, N. Y.: Allies holding in Java; Neth scorch earth in Batavia; Jpn destroyer sunk; Jpn air superiority lessens. / AW, Wash.: Discusses

coming offensive; Arnold commands air forces, McNair commands ground; Moslems in Phil support FDR./ CBr, Melbourne: Aust ask united command under MacArthur./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn steady advance in Burma./ RT, London: Brit in action in Java; eclipse tonight./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ hit Ger supplies in Staraya Russa.

Mr 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2103

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn reversals in Java; Neth try developing counteroffensive, need reinforcements./ AW, Wash. : W Ind isle shelled by subs, freighters sunk; alien areas established on W Coast; new income-tax proposals; MacArthur reports more Jpn land on Mindanao./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn raid Aust towns./ RT, London: Jpn Rangoon drive stalled; Wavell in India; black market in food here./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance; new Donets offensive; Suez region hit.

Mr 3 '42 3664

See Edwin Johnson, this date; for talk on the "little people's war"; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2104

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn advance in Java, situation bad; heavy fight in Subang./ RT, London: Brit tanks in Burma; US troops visit London; RAF hits Fr factories; workers protest Sunday work-stop./ CBr, Melbourne: Aust urged to be aggressive./ AW, Wash. : Jpn ship sunk off Bataan; pay hike for service personnel proposed; 2 Brit ships collide in Delaware Bay; anti-FDR Axis plot uncovered./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger retreat in Russ sectors.

Mr 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2105

JCD, N. Y. : Batavia falls, Surabaya isolated./ RT, London: Rangoon situation unchanged; Brit in better position to defend Egypt; Ind debate due./ JCD, N. Y. : Aust draft registration; Jpn raid New Guin; Chiang, Stillwell confer./ AW, Wash. : More attention to Ind; treasury asks debt-limit raise; new agriculture bill./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ victory in Ukr.

Mr 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2106

JCD, N. Y. : Java defenders' communications cut off, details of situation there./ RT, London: Enemy planes over S Brit; Free Fr action in Libya; Brit attitude re US concentration on Jpn./ JMR, Sydney: Pt Moresby occupation prospect feared./ ES, Wash. : Honolulu gets air alert; ship-building disappointing to some; Jpn tank advance on Mindoro; Hurley hurt in Darwin blast; cherry-blossom festival cancelled./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance; Turk-Russ relations poor; try on Von Papen's life; new Jpn envoy to Russ.

Mr 8 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2107

HM, N. Y. : No letup in Jpn offensive; Java communications off; Jpn land on New Guin, continue raiding Pt Moresby./ WE, Honolulu: Hawaii ready for "big game"; all proud of MacArthur troops on Bataan./ AW, Wash. : Jpn Phil commander reported a suicide; installment buying tightened; FDR to address farmers. (Part II missing.)

- Mr 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2108
 JCD, N. Y. : Java fate sealed./ JMR, Sydney: Jpn bomb Pt Moresby, air reinforcements needed./ JCD, N. Y. : Aust govt policy of scorched earth; Jpn claim Java troops surrender./ RT, London: Rangoon falls; patrol activity in Libya; Cripps reported to become prime minister./ AW, Wash. : 2 Jpn ships sunk in Java Sea; Yamashita commands in Phil; Johnson heads mission to Ind; treasury opposes sales tax, approves farm parity./ JCD, N. Y. : House-to-house fight in Russ town; some Fr warships given to Ger.
- Mr 9 '42 847
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on rumors and inflation; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2109
 JCD, N. Y. : More Jpn land on New Guin./ AW, Wash. : Stimson inspects Panama; FDR says no unified army, navy command; McNaughton sees Jpn may strike Alaska; Jpn brutality; armistice in Bandung./ JCD, N. Y. : Neth rumored still fighting on Java./ RT, London: RAF hits Jpn airfield in Burma; fate of Brit in Pegu uncertain; Jpn atrocities against prisoners; spartanship in Brit./ JMR, Sydney: US force expected in SW Pac; Jpn landings./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ reinforce Staraya Russa.
- Mr 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2110
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn invaders head for New Guin./ RT, London: Cripps to Ind, talk of dominion status; Ger ship *Tirpitz* hit; Ital claim Brit atrocities./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn invasion fleet hit; Allies still fight in Java./ AW, Wash. : US bombers hit Salamaua; Hart says Jpn air force important factor; Fr will not surrender fleet to Ger./ JA, Rio: Attacks on Braz ships increase; fifth-column warnings./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ intensify against Fin.
- Mr 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2111
 JCD, N. Y. : Slowdown in Pac war; Russ drive in Caucasus; Ger losses heavy./ AW, Wash. : US sub sinks 4 Jpn ships; Corregidor weathers bombs; Axis subs sink 3 freighters./ JCD, N. Y. : Chiang says Jpn at Ind gates./ JMR, Sydney: Invasion try against Aust broken./ RT, London: RAF hits in Burma; Ger broadcast à la BBC./ JCD, N. Y. : Rio crowds destroy Ger property; Vargas seizes some Ger funds.
- Mr 12 '42 3560
 See FIRST REPORT FROM NAVY MACHINE SHOPS, PEARL HARBOR, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Mr 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2112
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn invasion fleet reported N of Aust; war close to Ind./ AW, Wash. : US bombs New Guin airfield; U-boat hits in Carib; agri appropriations bill passed; OPA in crackdown./ JCD, N. Y. : Automatic anti-air battery fires by mistake./ RT, London: Wavell says war close to Ind; supply problems there./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn reported taken Medan./

JMR, Sydney: Aust cruiser lost; Jpn force in Solomons; draft in progress. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ plan offensive, advance in Ukr.

Mr 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2113

JCD, N. Y.: Details battle in Java Sea. / ES, Wash.: Details Java Sea battle. / JCD, N. Y.: Honolulu alerted; fight continues in E Ind. / JMR, Sydney: Jpn attacks on New Guin, air retaliation, continue. / LL, Moscow: Russ report Ger casualties; describes visit to gun emplacement. / JCD, N. Y.: RAF hits Cologne, Neth, Belg; new Ger moves rumored; Ger reported being sent to Nor.

Mr 15 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2114

HM, N. Y.: Jpn Aust threat increases; Hitler moans winter in Russ; Jpn hit Pt Moresby. / JS, Chungking: Plane crash, Brit, Amer aboard, casualties. / HM, N. Y.: WJD safe at Perth. / RT, London: Heavy fight above Rangoon; new commander for Ceylon; RAF hits U-boats; Brit discuss Java Sea battle. / EC, Cairo: Detail dogfighters over West desert. (Cont on T 2115.)

Mr 15 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2114) 2115

JA, Rio: Braz action against Ger; Henderson in Rio. / AW, Wash.: Way opened for women in army; US tanker sunk; Capra to produce films for armed forces; prices rising. / HM, N. Y.: Hitler promises victory in summer; Russ say will take Kharkov soon. / LW, N. Y.: Hitler position, aims analyzed.

Mr 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2116

JCD, N. Y.: UN stronger in Pac. / AW, Wash.: US downs Jpn planes N of Aust; US raids Rabaul; letters ask end 40-hr wk. / JCD, N. Y.: Ch reinforcing in Burma; Darwin bombed; Aust ready offensive. / LL, Moscow: Russ army promises to fight on. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ advancing; air fight in Libya; Chilean freighter sunk, one survivor.

Mr 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2117

JCD, N. Y.: MacArthur in command, in Aust. / AW, Wash.: Labor asked to cut Sunday double time; FDR asks more enthusiasm; Wainwright commands in Phil. / JCD, N. Y.: Major fight in Burma. / JMR, Sydney: Reaction to MacArthur appt. / Anon, S. F.: Ch victory in Thai. / LL, Moscow: Analyzes Russ situation. / JCD, N. Y.: Hitler may be planning attack on our supply lines to Russ.

Mr 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2118

AW, Wash.: 23 Jpn ships hit off New Guin; camp readying to train desert troops; gas ceiling prices. / CC, London: Jpn head for Toungoo; Brit food production maximum; Yugo continues resistance; Ger atrocities. / JS, Chungking: US air force in Ch (Flying Tigers) is felt over Burma. / JCD, N. Y.: Aust becoming fortress; Russ encircle Ger spearhead; street fight in Kharkov; how WJD escaped Java.

Mr 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2119

JCD, N. Y.: US general commands Ch in Burma. / AW, Wash.: US hits Jpn on Timor; Stilwell commands in Burma; US position in Bataan;

Nelson hits closed shop, gas shortage; Adm Rockwell arrives from Bataan. / JCD, N. Y.: New battle in Burma. / JMR, Sydney: Aust raided; US troops liked. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn advance near Shanghai. / RT, London: Brit, Aust misunderstanding; *Daily Mirror* faces suppression. / JCD, N. Y.: Ger situation critical in Russ.

Mr 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2120

AW, Wash.: Aust foreign minister visits US, asks more aid; 2 US bombers damage Jpn ship at Rabaul; labor arguments; dependents not basis for deferment. / JCD, N. Y.: MacArthur at command post. / JMR, Sydney: Aust Minister Casey quits; MacArthur due in Melbourne. / JCD, N. Y.: Ch fight Jpn in Toungoo area. / RT, London: Cripps in Cairo; Brit SW coast bombed; Ger say Allies can't set second front. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ pressure Ger in Staraya Russa; Kharkov fall imminent.

Mr 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2121

JCD, N. Y.: Allied successes in Phil, SW Pac. / ES, Wash.: Jpn offensive shaping up in Bataan; Jpn atrocities in Hong Kong; 2 Allied ships sunk; US seizes a railroad; sugar rationing soon. / JCD, N. Y.: MacArthur in Melbourne; Allies bomb Rabaul. / RT, London: Aust name Casey minister to Mid East; call for sacrifice here. / Anon, S. F.: Brit repulse Jpn in Burma. / LL, Moscow: Spring late; Russ hold initiative. / JCD, N. Y.: New Brit ambass to Russ.

Mr 22 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2122

HM, N. Y.: Brit seek full support from Ind; Russ new battle N of Moscow; Aust bombed; Jpn forces raided in New Guin. / JS, Chungking: Real Burma battle begins; Ch position analyzed. / JMR, Sydney: Jpn bomb inland Aust; Jpn advances in New Guin cease. / RT, London: Cripps in Ind. / EC, Cairo: Ital reinforce Rommel; RAF hits Ger airfield in Libya; Brit confident. (Cont on T 2123.)

Mr 22 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2122) 2123

HM, N. Y.: Russ report 12 thousand Ger killed on Kalinin front; Ger have new plane. / JA, Rio: Braz stirred by news of Jpn military organization there. / ES, Wash.: Yamashita asks Wainwright surrender on Bataan; Wash criticized. / GFE, N. Y.: Ger offensive in Russ may come; Russ situation analyzed. / HM, N. Y.: Jpn civilians ordered off Bainbridge Island near Bremerton, Wash.

Mr 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2124

JCD, N. Y.: Paratroops in Burma, heavy battle; situation in Bataan; Cripps in Ind. / RT, London: RAF hits Jpn at Rangoon; RAF active in Eur; Cripps in New Delhi. / JCD, N. Y.: MacArthur lining up Aust defense. / JMR, Sydney: Jpn bomb Pt Moresby, Wyndham; home-front problems. / RA, S. F.: Jpn residents under relocation. / AW, Wash.: Mfr reported profiteering. / JCD, N. Y.: Allied subs take heavy toll; Allies bomb Crete.

Mr 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2125

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn propaganda says Jpn on defensive; Jpn raid Pt Moresby. / RT, London: Jpn planes downed in Burma: Ital ships, planes hit Brit

convoy; Brit invasion talk./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn try taking islands N of Aust./ GF, Sydney: Describes Darwin under attack./ AW, Wash. : Wainwright reports successful attack on Jpn in Mindanao; Jpn bomb Corregidor; FDR talks of labor and sixth column./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger, Bulg troops mass on Turk frontier; Ger casualties in Leningrad area.

Mr 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2126

JCD, N. Y. : US bombs Marcus, Wake; Jpn seize Andaman Islands, advance in Burma./ RT, London: Ch tries destroying Jpn patrols on Toungoo; Andaman was undefended; Brit win in Medit naval battle./ WJD, Sydney: Report on loss of Java./ JS, Chungking: Ch hold up main Jpn advance in Burma./ AW, Wash. : Justice dept forces Std Oil to give up synthetic rubber patents; US hits at Marcus, Wake./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger resist in Russ.

Mr 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2127

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn push N in Burma, increase attacks on Manila Bay; Ger resistance stiffens in Russ./ RT, London: Toungoo attack expected; Stilwell says supply is the problem; Cripps to see Gandhi; Churchill says Atl battle worse./ JCD, N. Y. : MacArthur, Curtin confer./ AW, Wash. : Axis ships banned from Fr ports in W Hemi; US tries stabilize relations with Vichy; 40-hr wk under attack; King new navy chief./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger spies ousted in Rio; Ger drive on Murmansk, attacking in Kalinin sector.

Mr 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2128

JCD, N. Y. : Aust reinforced; Ch get aid in Burma; new offensive in Russ./ RT, London: Toungoo battle continues; Cripps, Gandhi talk; Malta raided./ JCD, N. Y. : Aust force returns from Mid East; Quezon in Aust; Pt Moresby raided; Jpn reported building airfield in New Guin./ AW, Wash. : Navy unified antisub action both coasts; glider command named; desert training on; Alcan highway completion urged; OPA cuts tea./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ land behind Ger lines in Murmansk; Hitler may move through Swed; Ger backed in Leningrad area.

Mr 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2129

JCD, N. Y. : Increased air fight N of Aust; Brit commandos hit Ger sub base; Burma fight intensifies; Russ advance; Jpn rumored headed for Siberia attack./ RT, London: Commando raid; Toungoo battle continues; Cripps to announce Ind self-govt plan./ JCD, N. Y. : Aust troops return home./ GF, Sydney: Darwin hospital bombed./ AL, Wash. : Cong hits labor, war profiteers; MacArthur decorated./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn try firming position in Ch; Ger try break siege at Staraya Russa; aliens rounded up.

Mr 28 '42 590

See George VI, R.I., this date, for talk calling for teamwork, mutual confidence; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 28 '42 3665

See Dr. Herbert Vear Evett, this date, for speech on Australian view of the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Mr 28 '42 3563
See Maj. Gen. A. D. Searles, this date, for closed-circuit discussion of censorship; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 29 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2131
HM, N. Y. : Brit offers Ind dominion status./ WJD, Melbourne: Quezon here; describes troops here./ JS, Chungking: Toungoo still in Ch hands./ WE, Honolulu: Interview USN officer who participated in attacks on Marcus, Wake./ RT, London: Many Londoners ignorant of Ind dominion offer. (Cont on T 2132.)
- Mr 29 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2131) 2132
RT, London: Ex-US destroyer damage dock at St Nazaire sub base./ HM, N. Y. : CBr survived *Repulse* sinking off Malaya./ CBr, S. F. : Analyzes US position in SW Pac, MacArthur./ AW, Wash. : Attack on Bataan repulsed; cries of communism among govt officials; new approp bill; Baruch labor plan.
- Mr 29 '42 NEWS AND CECIL BROWN 2133
RA, S. F. : Brit asks Ind help beat Axis now; MacArthur plans to land UN forces on Jpn-held islands; Pt Moresby bombed; casualties in raid on St Nazaire; Ger casualties on Kalinin front; new Jpn minister in Moscow; Gr king to visit US. Introduces Cecil Brown: Details conditions in Pac area; Aust, US soldiers get along well.
- Mr 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2134
JCD, N. Y. : Allies have air superiority in N approaches to Aust, New Guin, New Brit./ WJD, Melbourne: Jpn reported building sub base at Surabaja; Pac war council set./ RT, London: Jpn move up from Rangoon, engage Brit; Brit commando training./ AW, Wash. : Details Pac council; Jpn pressure on Bataan relaxes; Sen votes pay increase; Dies criticizes econ war council./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in Smolensk area; political trials in Fr halted.
- Mr 31 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2135
JCD, N. Y. : Jpn progress in Burma, bomb Phil hospital, hit Darwin./ JCD, Melbourne: Allies holding on New Guin./ CBr, N. Y. : Far East news encouraging; Curtin gives MacArthur free hand./ RT, London: Brit may have abandoned Toungoo; comment on freedom for Ind./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ retake town near Leningrad; Vatican-Hitler trouble; Corregidor, Bataan bombed.
- Mr 31 '42 795
See Byron Price, this date, for closed-circuit instructions on reporting of air raids; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2136
JCD, N. Y. : More troops called in Aust./ JMR, Sydney: Report that milit expert writes off Aust importance./ WE, Pearl Harbor: Interview US sub captain./ JCD, N. Y. : 2 Ind groups reject Cripps plan; Jpn advance in Burma./ AW, Wash. : Jpn attack on Bataan repulsed; Ind leader

talks with FDR./ JCD, N. Y. : De Gaulle places his Free Fr forces in Pac under MacArthur command; Russ advance near Smolensk.

Ap 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2137

JCD, N. Y. : More Jpn land in Burma./ WJD, Melbourne: Sketch of troops here./ RT, London: Jpn land 400 mi from Calcutta, in Burma; Ind refusal of Cripps offer expected./ AW, Wash. : Wainwright holds on Bataan; Nor ship torpedoed; home-front antispies measures./ JCD, N. Y. : Daladier describes milit incompetence in Fr before defeat; heavy fight near Leningrad.

Ap 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2138

JCD, N. Y. : Lull everywhere but Burma./ JCD, Melbourne: Allied planes adopt Jpn strategy; Darwin raided; most Aust air force evacuated from Malaya./ CC, London: B-17s bomb Jpn near Andaman; Ind stalemate; strip of Brit coast closed off; big Ger offensive against Russ expected./ JCD, N. Y. : Laval still out of Vichy govt./ AW, Wash. : Wainwright repulses Bataan attacks; prices of electrical appliances frozen; Std Oil stops sale of gas to Axis in Braz./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ counter, Ger also.

Ap 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2139

JCD, N. Y. : US subs win in Pac; RAF hits Ger; Brit-Ind negotiating; Jpn bombed on Timor; will Jpn invade Aust? B-17 tail guns help./ RA, S. F. : Details loss of 3 ships, interviews survivor of *Langley*./ RT, London: Jpn bomb Mandalay, have air superiority over Burma; Brit-Ital prisoner exchange agreement./ ES, Wash. : US subs sink Jpn ships; Corregidor in 12th day of bombing; silver shirt leader arrested./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance; Sevastopol under siege.

Ap 5 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2140

HM, N. Y. : Jpn bomb Ceylon; Jpn attack on Bataan repulsed./ HM, N. Y. : Jpn bomb Darwin, Pt Moresby; Allies raid E Ind./ CBr, N. Y. : Analysis of Singapore battle./ JS, Chungking: Burma E front quiet; pub opinion okays all-Ind congress./ RT, London: Jpn losses heavy over Ceylon; Ind negotiations continue. (Cont on T 2141.)

Ap 5 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2140) 2141

EC, Cairo: Malta in 5th week of air attacks./ HM, N. Y. : 102 Ger planes destroyed in Russ; Ger offensive may be under way there./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes position of Ceylon./ ES, Wash. : Jpn hit Bataan from sea, air, land; price freezes due.

Ap 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2142

JCD, N. Y. : US under attack in Phil; Allies raid New Brit; Jpn raid 2 Ind ports; Ch reinforce in Burma./ RT, London: Jpn active in Bengal Bay; 300 Brit bombers hit Ger./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn landings on Solomons; Timor raided; Aust war minister on Allied aid there./ AW, Wash. : US subs sink 3 Jpn ships; USS *Kearney* back on duty; savage fight on Bataan; Sen George wants profit control./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ hold up Ger offensive.

- Ap 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2143
 JCD, N. Y. : Jpn new gains in Phil, Burma; we control Aust skies./ RT, London: Brit retreat N of Prome; Madras alerted; Brit Ind offer refusal expected./ JCD, N. Y. : Allies bomb Lae; US supplies for Aust stepped up./ AW, Wash. : Jpn continue effort on Bataan, some gains; WPB crackdown on Hoover Vacuum; Sen passes approp bill./ ERM, N. Y. : Brit labor law described./ JCD, N. Y. : Supplies arrive in Leningrad.
- Ap 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2144
 JCD, N. Y. : Gen Marshall in London./ RT, London: Marshall, Hopkins arrive; Cripps statement on Ind due tomorrow; more Axis activity in N Afr./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn invade island N of Aust./ JCD, Melbourne: Jpn occupy an Admiralty island; Allies destroy many Jpn planes./ AW, Wash. : Bataan looks bad; Axis subs sink 2 merchant ships./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance; many Ger killed in Crimea./ ERM, N. Y. : New Ger offensive in N Afr seen coming; possible Allied offensive in Eur or N Afr.
- Ap 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2145
 AW, Wash. : Bataan falls, details./ GFE, Wash. : Analyzes Bataan situation./ JCD, N. Y. : Fighting Tigers reinforced./ JMR, Sydney: Brit, Jpn in major naval action in Bengal Bay; reports incomplete./ RT, London: 2 Brit ships lost to Jpn planes; Cripps announcement postponed./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger press Vichy; Russ repulse Ger offensive.
- Ap 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2146
 JCD, N. Y. : 3,500 escaped Bataan to Corregidor./ AW, Wash. : Bataan communications cease; Jpn cruiser sunk in Celebes; Jpn land on Cebu; plan to register women./ JCD, N. Y. : Ch sad over Bataan./ JMR, Sydney: Aust message to Bataan: "We Will Return."/ CC, London: Ind congress may reject Cripps plan; Brit carrier sunk off Ceylon; Libya fight fiercer./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger pressure on occupied lands; Mikhailovitch surrender ordered; Russ hold, cross into White Russ.
- Ap 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2147
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit-Ind negotiations collapse; Russ advance./ RT, London: Churchill consoles Cripps; Ind prepare for defense./ JCD, N. Y. : Allies raid Timor; Jpn expected to try for all New Guin; fight on Mindanao continues; Gestapo tries to suppress revolts./ ES, Wash. : US sub lost in Pac; Jpn land on Cebu; details of Bataan; civilian air travel cut./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger rushes reserves to Russ.
- Ap 11 '42 110,111
 See Sir Stafford Cripps, for talk on India problem; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 12 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2148
 HM, N. Y. : Heavy fight in Russ; Allies hit Jpn N of Aust./ JS, Chungking: Chiang to Burma; Jpn advance in Irrawaddy sector./ HM, N. Y. : Gen Brett says we on offensive in Pac; Allies hit Rabaul./ RT, London: RAF hits N Fr; Nehru says Ind not pro-Jpn; Jpn move N in Burma./ EC, Cairo: Malta stands firm. (Cont on T 2149.)

- Ap 12 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2148) 2149
EC, Cairo: Axis raids Alexandria; Brit POWs here from Italy./ HM, N. Y.: Axis withdraws in N Afr; Russ claim destroying Ger tanks; unrest in occupied countries./ LWh, N. Y.: Details occupied unrest./ AW, Wash.: Corregidor raided; food limited there; no atheists in foxholes.
- Ap 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2150
JCD, N. Y.: Jpn bomb Phil defenders; naval supremacy struggle in Bengal Bay./ WJD, Melbourne: Rabaul raided by Allies; Jpn air strength discussed./ CC, London: Jpn have 5 carriers in Bengal Bay; Ind defense speeded; Jpn push to Mandalay./ EC, Cairo: Dust storms may aid enemy; RAF hits Rommel's supply./ AW, Wash.: FDR plans anti-inflation drive; we will defend Haiti./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ warns Jpn re neutrality.
- Ap 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2151
JCD, N. Y.: Laval back in Vichy govt./ AW, Wash.: Analyzes Vichy govt; *Social Justice* banned; WPB suspends phone-record production./ RT, London: London sees Vichy situation grave; luxury taxes here; RAF over N Fr./ JS, Chungking: Another Jpn column facing Ch; Stilwell may be forced to new position./ JCD, N. Y.: Rabaul, Lae bombed by Allies; Russ break through at Kharkov./ ERM, London: Analyzes Laval position.
- Ap 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2152
JCD, N. Y.: Aust-based bombers hit Phil./ WJD, Melbourne: Details bombing of Phil./ AW, Wash.: Nichols field hit; MacArthur reaffirmed in position; Amer asked out of Fr; Vichy holds up 2 food ships bound for N Afr./ JCD, N. Y.: RAF pounding Ger./ RT, London: Fr air fields bombed, Cherbourg docks hit; Jpn aim to cut rail line Mandalay-Lashio./ EC, Cairo: Ger airdromes hit; Ger bomb own troops in dust storms./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ storm Bryansk.
- Ap 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2153
JCD, N. Y.: Heavy fighting in Eur; Laval, Darlan, Pétain confer./ AW, Wash.: US may break relations with Vichy; sugar ration announced; Jpn land on Panay, raid Corregidor./ WJD, Australia: Rabaul raided; comment on bomber pilots./ JCD, N. Y.: RAF hits Ger positions on Continent./ RT, London: George VI applauds Maltese; SW Brit coast raided./ LL, Kuibyshev: Russ deplore Laval; Pol crossing frontiers to Mid East./ JCD, N. Y.: 9 arrested in Equador revolt plot.
- Ap 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2154
JCD, N. Y.: Laval tries for cabinet./ AW, Wash.: Leahy recalled from Vichy; Corregidor guns silence 3; fierce fight on Panay./ RT, London: Laval, Pétain, Darlan conference continues; RAF hits Ger defenses./ EC, Cairo: De Gaulle foresees great revolution in Fr./ JCD, N. Y.: Brit destroy more Burma oil fields./ JMR, Australia: Pt Moresby in 25th raid./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ advance in Smolensk area; air activity over Azov sea.

- Ap 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2155
 JCD, N. Y. : Axis radio says Tokyo bombed. / ES, Wash. : Tokyo raid unconfirmed; Allies raid Rangoon; freighters requisitioned; manpower board to have new powers. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Tokyo raid report. / JS, Chungking: Tokyo raid unconfirmed here, but Ch believe it; announcers sounded scared. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies bomb Rabaul, Timor, driven off Pt Moresby. / RT, London: Tokyo explaining damage; Fr treated like another Bulg; De Gaulle calls for all-out resistance.
- Ap 19 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2156
 HM, N. Y. : Jpn reports 2d Tokyo raid; Marshall returns to D. C. ; Cebu, Panay hold; Corregidor holds; guerillas on Luzon; Axis subs shell E Ind oil refinery. / RT, London: RAF congratulated re Ger flight; Darlan to control Fr fleet. / EC, Cairo: Ship shells Palestine coast; morale high in Crete, Gr; bombers needed in Mid East. / WJD, Australia: MacArthur organization near completion. (Cont on T 2157.)
- Ap 19 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2156) 2157
 HM, N. Y. : Russ Far East expert sees Jpn honeymoon over; Rangoon lost; Russ concentrate on Fin; Ger held in most areas. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses raid on Tokyo. / ES, Wash. : Marshall home; Tokyo raid unconfirmed; describes visit to shipyard.
- Ap 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2158
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit-Ch counterattack in Burma succeeds; Nehru asks non-participant cooperation in war; Corregidor holding; Chile minister confirms Tokyo raids; Laval says anti-Ger war a crime. / RT, London: Bad weather on Continent slows RAF attacks. / JMR, Australia: Interviews air colonel who led fight over Java. / AW, Wash. : Govt takes over navy plants; labor priorities coming; FDR to call for wage stabilization; war-bond sale to be pushed.
- Ap 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2159
 AW, Wash. : Jpn cruiser hit near Cebu; war approp bill approved. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn bases bombed N of Aust. / JMR, Australia: Informant says slim chance Fr fleet will sail under swastika; Jpn fleet in Bengal Bay a question. / JS, Chungking: Ind defense brightens after Nehru speech. / RT, London: House to debate Cripps trip to Ind; general staff talked of. / JCD, N. Y. : Ch hold in Burma; Russ strike toward Smolensk.
- Ap 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2160
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit commandos land on Fr coast. / CC, London: Details commando action; Brit ship engages Ger armed trawlers. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim offensive; Russ navy sank 85 Ger ships in winter. / WJD, Australia: Air force building. / JS, Chungking: Jpn pressure on Irrawaddy. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit delaying action in Burma; US troops in Ind. / AW, Wash. : Gas rationing starting; sugar cards soon; price freeze coming; Free Fr consul quits Laval. / JCD, N. Y. : 15 Fr hostages executed.
- Ap 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2161
 AW, Wash. : Rent freeze coming; Baruch for ceilings and higher taxes;

CIO, J. L. Lewis in argument; US bomber landed in Russ on Ap 18./ JCD, N. Y.: New air attacks on Jpn N of Aust./ WJD, Australia: Ground fight continues on Timor./ LL, Kuibyshev: Stalin receives Ambass Stanley; oil ships move on Volga as ice breaks./ CC, London: Jpn push Brit, Ch back in Burma; Sicily bombed from Malta./ JCD, N. Y.: Fr hostages reprieved.

Ap 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2162

JCD, N. Y.: FDR hints further expansion of war prod program./ AW, Wash.: War-production problems; scrap iron plentiful; Russ intern US fliers from Tokyo raid./ WSJ, N. Y.: Describes visit to Canada./ LL, Kuibyshev: Discusses internment of US plane in Russ./ CC, London: RAF hits Rostok; Allied withdrawal in Burma; Jpn close in on Mandalay; second-front opinion divided./ JCD, N. Y.: Hitler orders strong reprisals in France.

Ap 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2163

ES, Wash.: AEF lands in New Caled; 2 merchant ships torpedoed; men 45-64 being registered./ JCD, N. Y.: Brit, Ch rear-guard action in Burma; US, Aust bomb Lae; Pt Moresby raid turned back; Corregidor holds; RAF hits Ger, many losses./ WJD, Australia: Floods hurt Jpn in New Guin./ JCD, N. Y.: No change in Russ front; report Gen Giraud escape.

Ap 26 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2164

HM, N. Y.: Hitler asks more power, admits he doesn't expect to conquer Russ this year./ RT, London: More Hitler speech; RAF hits Fr coast; second front depends on ships./ EC, Cairo: RAF hits Sicily from Malta; Suez area raided./ JMR, Australia: Discusses AEF landing on New Caled./ WE, Honolulu: (Cont on T 2165.)

Ap 26 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2164) 2165

WE, Honolulu: Blackout continues, gas ration eases; interviews Bataan survivor./ HM, N. Y.: Russ says Nazi grip on people weakening; Ger raid Leningrad, lose many planes; activity on Kalinin front; Ger sub sunk in Bering Sea./ AW, Wash.: Drastic econ controls coming; eastern milit area established./ GFE, N. Y.: RAF active; Czech munitions factories bombed.

Ap 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2166

JCD, N. Y.: FDR outlines anti-inflation measures./ AW, Wash.: Controversy over FDR measures; US accepts responsibility for Iceland./ WJD, Australia: Allies have air successes N of Aust./ JCD, N. Y.: Jpn advance in Burma; Flying Tigers active there./ RT, London: Brit bombard with Ger threats; RAF has air initiative./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ advance, try knocking Fin out of war.

Ap 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2167

AW, Wash.: FDR fireside chat tonight; farmers complain; Dies committee gets appropriation./ JCD, N. Y.: Jpn advance in Burma, a mechanized attack./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger using tanks, expected to drive on Caucasus./ ERM, London: Cripps explains; FDR tax-limitation pro-

posals; RAF raids N Fr; communications in Burma probably cut. / JCD, N. Y.: Radio off the air in Berlin, Luxem.

Ap 28 '42 848-50

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address on wartime economy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ap 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2168

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn advance in Burma. / AW, Wash.: Politics in price control? Vandenberg for wage ceilings. / JCD, N. Y.: Allied position in Burma is bad. / JS, Chungking: Fall of Lashio would cut supplies to Ch; Ch get new bonds. / WJD, Australia: Drive against civilian complacency. / RT, London: York bombed; RAF active. / JCD, N. Y.: Little change in Russ front; Russ have initiative.

Ap 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2169

JCD, N. Y.: RAF pushes air offensive. / AW, Wash.: Battle against inflation begins; US freighter holds off two subs. / JCD, N. Y.: Allies bomb Lae; Lashio falls. / JMR, Australia: Realization of total war vague here. / WB, New Delhi: Jpn aims to clean up in Burma before the rains; air supply only route for supplies to Ch. / ERM, London: Govt candidates losing in elections. / JCD, N. Y.: Adm Stanley says supplies to Russ on schedule.

Undated (Probably My, '42) 765

See William McKinnon, undated My '42, for talk on East Indies problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2170

AW, Wash.: HR votes excess-profits tax; Neth ship hit; FDR says foreign policy stays in State Dept. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn reinforces N of Aust; Jpn planes in Lae bombed. / HM, N. Y.: Jpn strengthening positions; Burma fall coming. / LL, Kuibyshev: May Day here; describes factory system. / ERM, London: RAF hits N front; Hitler, Duce meet; Ital food shortage. / JCD, N. Y.: Hitler-Duce meet concerns Russ and internal problems.

My 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2171

JCD, N. Y.: Ch resist in Burma Road area; US troops in Libya. / ES, Wash.: Debate publicity expenses for govt agencies; Knox says coastal defenses strengthened; Alabama paper accused of sedition. / JCD, N. Y.: Gen Giraud yielded to Vichy; Jpn still superior in the air. / Anon, New Delhi: Ind chieftain on Burma border declares war on Jpn. / RT, London: RAF hits U-boat engine factory. / JCD, N. Y.: Laval, Ger confer re sabotage; Shut Out wins Kentucky Derby.

My 2 '42 766

See Archibald MacLeish, this date, for talk on war-announcements plan; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 3 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2172

HM, N. Y.: Air war increases; new US plan in Aust. / RT, London: Brit bombs try cripple Ger sea power; Ger bombing culture objects. / EC,

Cairo: Eyewitness bombing of Alexandria. / WJD, Australia: Air activity over New Guin intensifies; interviews head army nurse here. / HM, N. Y.: Mandalay falls; Jpn 50 miles from Ch; Stilwell says he will continue fight. (Cont on T 2173.)

My 3 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2172) 2173

HM, N. Y.: Jpn column on Burma Road; Russ bypass Kharkov; heavy fight on Leningrad front. / LWh, N. Y.: Mikhailovitch starts own spring offensive; Balkan reports. / AW, Wash.: Allies bomb Rangoon; US flag hit at Corregidor; sugar ration books due. / HM, N. Y.: 3 Ger warships out of action; Russ scoff at Ger offensive.

My 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2174

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn push to within 100 miles of Ind, 25 of Ch; Jpn barges bombed on Chinguin River; Jpn withdraw in New Guin; jeep popular in Aust. / AW, Wash.: Ind, Ch supply routes in danger; Jpn hammer Corregidor; *Social Justice* banned from mail. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ positions improve; executions, revolt in occupied lands. / RT, London: RAF hits N Fr; Adm Stark speaks. / JCD, N. Y.: Cecil Brown gets Ohio State award.

My 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2175

JCD, N. Y.: Jpn assault Corregidor; Brit in Madagascar. / AW, Wash.: Jpn land in Corregidor; FDR commends Wainwright; Vichy complains re Madagascar. / ERM, London: Free Fr, Brit happy about Madagascar; Brit forces in Ind. / JCD, N. Y.: Jpn enter Ch from Burma; Chungking announces new offensive; Russ drive on Kharkov, drop leaflets on Ukr.

My 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2176

JCD, N. Y.: Corregidor falls. / AW, Wash.: Details Corregidor fall; Axis sub hit in Atl; gas rationing soon; rubber supply critical; cruiser damaged. / JCD, N. Y.: MacArthur sad over Corregidor; Allies bomb Lae, Rabaul; Jpn advance in Burma; battle for Madagascar continues. / ERM, London: Detail Madagascar battle; supplies lost in Burma. / EC, Cairo: Jpn wanted Madagascar. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ use Siberian reserves; Chungking hears Ger, Jpn to join in hitting Russ.

My 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2177

JCD, N. Y.: US Navy wins in Solomons. / AW, Wash.: Details Solomons fight; Tokyo wants Phil surrender; lower income tax asked. / JCD, N. Y.: More Solomons details; Ch say Jpn halted there; Jpn in Ind; Brit take Madagascar naval base. / ERM, London: Madagascar port story; convoys hit in Arctic; coal shortage. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ advance. / CBr, St. Louis: US wants offensive action.

My 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2178

JCD, N. Y.: 5-day sea battle N of Aust; Jpn spearhead on Ch smashed. / AW, Wash.: Navy mum re Coral Sea battle; gas ration terms. / GFE, N. Y.: Analysis Coral Sea battle; interview commander of SS *Marblehead*. / ERM, London: Anxiety over Coral Sea battle; Brit 500 casualties on Madagascar. / JCD, N. Y.: Ger start air offensive in North.

- My 8 '42 971,972
See Henry A. Wallace, this date, for address on war and peace problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2179
JCD, N. Y. : Coral Sea outcome undisclosed. / ES, Wash. : Some details Coral Sea; subs hit ship in Gulf of Mex; voice claimed to be Wainwright broadcasts surrender call. / JCD, N. Y. : MacArthur says Jpn Coral Sea claims are fantastic. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Coral Sea. / RT, London: Coral Sea thought a US victory; RAF over Fr. / JCD, N. Y. : Ch troops in Mandalay outskirts; Ger bomb in Leningrad area; supply moves.
- My 10 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2180
HM, N. Y. : Tokyo raid official; Coral Sea battle still on. / RT, London: Churchill speaks. / EC, Cairo: Pol brigade reviewed. / WJD, Australia: Aust less enthusiastic than US re Coral Sea; interviews morale officer re Mother's Day. (Cont on T 2181.)
- My 10 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2180) 2181
HM, N. Y. : Jpn column annihilated in Ch, near Burma; air battles in Russ, where guerillas also active; Russ producing many tanks. / GFE, N. Y. : Official announcement of Tokyo raid; UN pursues Jpn in Coral Sea; battle analyzed. / ES, Wash. : Details Coral Sea, Tokyo raid.
- My 10 '42 68-70
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech summarizing war to date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2182
JCD, N. Y. : New Navy successes in Pac; new Ger offensive in Crimea; sabotage in occupied countries. / AW, Wash. : Tourists warned of gas shortage; ration explained; Peru's Prado addresses Cong; losses in Coral Sea unknown. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn trapped near Ch-Burma border; Ind-Ch air route still open. / RT, London: Air war over Malta; Fr radio antenna blown up; Jpn say Koreans eager to help them. / JCD, N. Y. : Laval, Ger officers confer; Ger attack Kerch; increased sabotage.
- My 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2183
JCD, N. Y. : Fight resumes in Crimea; Ger drive across Kerch toward Caucasus oil. / ERM, London: More on Kerch drive; 3 Brit ships sunk; Brit 150 miles N of Mandalay; will Ger use gas? Rationing. / JCD, N. Y. : Few details re Coral Sea. / AW, Wash. : Military-pay bill liberalized; Sen votes WAC; gas-ration books here; enemy subs penetrate St Lawrence River. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger hotels, cafés in Paris bombed; Laval, Pétain, Goering to meet.
- My 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2184
JCD, N. Y. : Ger advance on Kerch; Ger naval units in action off Crimea; Ch claim Jpn supply line cut near Lashio. / AW, Wash. : Congressmen balk over their gas ration; military-pay raise passes; 3 Allied ships sunk; Martinique in question. / JCD, N. Y. : Vichy refuses surrender ships at Martinique. / ERM, London: Russ silent re Kerch; Libya lull;

Free Fr to share Madagascar administration; coal shortage./ EC, Cairo: Supplies to Mid East reduced; supply council formed./ JCD, N. Y. : Pope appeals for peace.

My 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2185

JCD, N. Y. : Russ drive on Kharkov; US bombers hit Jpn N of Aust; Jpn into Ch from Burma./ AW, Wash. : Fr ships at Martinique being demobilized; gas-ration problems; Russ counter at Kerch./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ position improves in Kerch./ LL, Moscow: Russ offensive against Kharkov, resist at Kerch./ JCD, N. Y. : Allied planes hit Amboina; confusion re Burma./ RT, London: Nuisance raids over Brit./ JCD, N. Y. : Axis tries to crush Yugo resistance movement; Jews in Fr oppressed.

My 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2186

JCD, N. Y. : Russ drive on Kharkov; battle on Kerch; US planes hit Jpn in Burma; Jpn may be encircling Ch./ ERM, London: Ger in Ukr have not had to fall back on main defenses yet; convoys to Russ endangered./ EC, Cairo: Mid East supply conf ends, concerned with rubber, metals./ JCD, N. Y. : Sub strikes off Atl coast./ AW, Wash. : Freighter torpedoed off mouth of Mississippi; Hobby named WAC chief./ JCD, N. Y. : Mex ship sunk off Florida.

My 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2187

JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim destroying 300 tanks near Kharkov; Ger claim Kerch; Browder sentence commuted; Vichy charges interference in Martinique./ ES, Wash. : Laval's complaint; details Browder; discusses Hobby appointment./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ say still fighting on Kerch./ LL, Moscow: Ger offensives in Russ; details Russ "suicide thrust" tactics./ RT, London: Churchill sees factories; Nor flag forbidden./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn repulsed in Burma sector; Allies bomb Lae; arrests in occupied lands.

My 17 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2188

HM, N. Y. : Russ closer to Kharkov; another Jpn try in Coral Sea may come./ ERM, London: Confusion over Kharkov, Kerch situation; reports poll re war's end; interviews escaped Norwegian./ EC, Cairo: RAF downs many Junkers over sea in Mid East./ JMR, Australia: Interviews chaplain at US air base. (Cont on T 2189.)

My 17 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2188) 2189

JS, Chungking: Jpn col halted on Burma Road; Spartanism urged here./ HM, N. Y. : Russ push forward in Kharkov sector, still fight on Kerch; Vichy foretells sabotage of ships in Martinique./ LWh, N. Y. : Ital fed up with fascism; Ger will starve last in Eur./ AW, Wash. : Shipyards will forego wage hike; interviews Air Force captain back from Phil fight.

My 17 '42 (ED.) R. MURROW 773

Reporting from London; Brit learn that forces in Burma have reached Ind; Malta endures; Madagascar fight continues; Churchill says Brit can see the ridge ahead; appeal made for photos of Fr coast; Churchill criticized; Brit postwar direction discussed; Allies need political high command for political warfare.

- My 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2190
 JCD, N. Y. : More AEF land in N Ire; RAF hits Ger warship. / RT, London: Details hit on Ger warship, AEF in Ire. / CC, N. Ire: More details AEF landing. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in Kharkov; Jpn advance into Ch checked. / Anon, New Delhi: Flying Tigers tell exploits. / AW, Wash.: Second front talk not discouraged; US forces can defend in Panama. / JCD, N. Y. : Himmler in Neth re sabotage problem.
- My 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2191
 JCD, N. Y. ; AW, Wash. : Doolittle decorated for Tokyo raid, describes raid; income-tax boost voted. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr, Brit in naval battle near Afr. / LL, Moscow: Ukr battle continues, tactics described. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ resist in Kerch, advance in Kharkov sector. / ERM, London: Attlee repeats second front pledge; Churchill criticized for interfering in milit plans; Cripps would nationalize mines. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn push to knock Ch out of war, enter Yunan; Brit, Fr naval forces clash near Algiers.
- My 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2192
 JCD, N. Y. : Kharkov battle intensifies; Ger claim Kerch is done for. / ERM, London: HR discussing shipping problems, criticizes conduct of war; RAF hopes to send one thousand bombers over Ger in one night. / EC, Cairo: Interviews Canad fighter pilot who downed 2 Junkers transports. / AW, Wash. : HR votes stiff income tax; Sen approves agri-approp bill; Mrs. Roosevelt will travel only on wartime basis. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn col in Yunan smashed.
- My 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2193
 JCD, N. Y. : Kharkov battle continues; heavy fight in Ch eastern provinces; Mex ready to act against Axis. / AW, Wash. : *Normandie* to be salvaged; draft will study skilled-worker situation; Treas Dept asks pay-go income tax. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Mex attitude; Russ break into Kharkov defenses. / LL, Moscow: Russ move toward Kharkov; details tank battles. / RT, London: BBC broadcasts nightingales. / JCD, N. Y. : Fight continues inside Ch; more Aust drafted; Allies raid Timor, Jpn raid Pt Moresby.
- My 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2194
 JCD, N. Y. : Caution against optimism; ready for a long war. / AW, Wash. : Long war readied; AFL seeks union with CIO; rubber economy urged; gas ration near. / JCD, N. Y. : Mex ship sunk; Russ claim 15 thousand Ger killed in Kharkov, admit Ger successes in Crimea. / ERM, London: Kharkov fight indecisive; Ger ship *Prinz Eugen* not sunk, safe in Kiel. / EC, Cairo: Axis strikes at Yugo patriots; food situation poor in Gr; RAF helps Crete. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger seek occupation of Fr-owned spot in Afr; Jpn loses 25 ships near New Guin.
- My 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2195
 JCD, N. Y. : Air war on Channel; milit-pay raise decided. / ES, Wash. : Details milit-pay raise; Atl battle no better; food, supply-drop in Burma, Ch. / JCD, N. Y. : Mex near declaration of war; Russ evacuate Kerch. /

LL, Moscow: Russ withdrawal Kerch; entertainment in Moscow./ RT, London: Ger minister of food dismissed; conscription in occupied land; Kew grows food./ JCD, N. Y. : Jpn land near Foochow; Allies hit Lae, Rabaul; Fr hostages executed; Pol conscripted for labor; Jews in Neth get new orders.

My 24 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2196
 HM, N. Y. : No change at Kharkov; fight intensifies in Ch; more anti-Ger sabotage; Mex nears war./ RT, London: Collective farmers hard at work; RAF hits N Fr; black market fight; US seeks closer contact with Russ./ EC, Cairo: Pol army ready to join with UN; subs cutting Rommel supplies; interviews sub commander./ HM, N. Y. : Details Kharkov, Kerch./ WJD, Australia: Interviews commander Neth torpedo boat.
 (Cont on T 2196a.)

My 24 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2196) 2196a
 WJD, Australia: Cont interview from 2196./ HM, N. Y. : Hitler has home-front trouble./ LWh, N. Y. : Details Hitler troubles; Duce makes claims on Vichy; will Fr go all the way to Ger side?/ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ fight./ ES, Wash. : 18-, 19-yr-olds to register; military age may be lowered; US ship torpedoed near Cuba; Argen refuses to admit ship torpedoed by Axis.

My 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2197
 JCD, N. Y. : RAF inactive./ RT, London: Labor convention asks total war./ CC, N. Ire: Interviews GI./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ progress toward Kharkov; Ch say they progress in Burma-Yunan area./ AW, Wash. : FDR cuts WPA allotment, considers social security instead; 3 merchant ships sunk; Hershey says 18- and 19-yr-olds will be drafted eventually./ CBr, Indianapolis: Reports home-front attitudes here./ JCD, N. Y. : Mex to call cabinet meeting re war declaration.

My 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2198
 JCD, N. Y. : Air Force officers confer with Brit in London./ ERM, London: Details air force conferences; Russ drive on Kharkov seems worn out; Lasky asks end to "mad capitalistic competition."/ JCD, N. Y. : Fight in Chekiang province; Russ holding but fall back in some sectors./ LL, Moscow: Russ repel Ger attacks, seem to hold in Ukr./ AW, Wash.: Second front eventually; USS *Blakely* torpedoed; US plane sinks sub; FDR talks of rubber substitutes./ JCD, N. Y. : Threat Fr fleet will go to Ger; Duce demands Corsica.

My 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2199
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ say Ger halted at Kharkov; Rommel attacks in Libya; Czechs get reprisal threats; Allies plan sustained air attack on Ger; Jpn halted in Chekiang./ AW, Wash. : Somervell in London; Axis subs sunk in Atl; J. L. Lewis-Murray rift widens./ ERM, London: Explains air attacks on Malta; Ger confident in Kharkov fight./ EC, Cairo: Rommel moves in Libya, met in flanking action./ JCD, N. Y. : WAC enrollment begins.

- My 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2200
 JCD, N. Y. : Mex declares war; Braz planes hit Axis subs; USS *Blakely* reaches port; Stimson says Jpn can be expected to bomb US cities; Allies will standardize equipmt; reprisals in Czech over Heydrich; Ger halted in Libya. / AW, Wash. : Bridges deportation ordered; J. L. Lewis fires Murray. / RT, London: Ger thrust in Libya questioned; Labor convention ends, pledges support to Churchill. / Anon, Mex City: Camacho announces war. / JCD, N. Y. : Tojo threatens Aust.
- My 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2201
 JCD, N. Y. : Second front pledged; FDR startled over "intelligence" rejections; GI-pay raise debated; US ship sunk in Pac; Ger repulsed in Kharkov, Hitler reported en route there; Allies bomb Lae; more Czech reprisals. / AW, Wash. : More AEF land in Ire, more going; Marshall hints landings in Fr. / ERM, London: Brit hold in desert; discusses Heydrich; baby-buggies auction; Ger, Jpn disagree over annexation of Neth. / JCD, N. Y. : Darwin defense nears completion.
- My 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2202
 JCD, Wash. : Describes Memorial Day parade; 2 US ships torpedoed; Mex dec of war nears formalizing; Russ comment on Kharkov attack; Ch withdraw from Chekiang capital; heavy fight in desert; RAF round-clock attacks. / ES, Wash. : Antisub defense in Gulf shaping up; Venez faces food shortage; more parade. / CC, London: Food unrationed, but fuel shortage in Ire. / JCD, Wash. : Ch abandon Chekiang capital; Whirlaway second at Belmont.
- My 31 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2203
 HM, N. Y. : RAF flies 1,250 against Cologne; Brit repulse Rommel; Kharkov battle stalls Ger drive in another sector; reprisals in Czech; food riot in Paris; more carriers asked. / RT, London: Details Cologne attack. / EC, Cairo: Desert battle nears climax, details, including interview with Czech general there. (Cont on T 2204.)
- My 31 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2203) 2204
 GFE, N. Y. : More details Cologne attack. / HC, Buenos Aires: Argen as close to Allies as to Axis. / AW, Wash. : 4 merchant ships sunk; Cong sensitive re criticism of "blunders, pensions, X-rations." / LWh, N. Y. : Kharkov battle near end; predicts Turk must enter war, analyzed.
- Je 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2205
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger trapped in Libya; Russ, Ger dig in in Ukr; RAF daylight sweep over channel area; 2 ships sunk in Atl; waterfront walkout in Great Lakes ports; Ch claim some successes in Chekiang. / AW, Wash. : 2 Neth armies fight in Java hills; Supreme Court checks Oklahoma sterilization ruling. / ERM, London: Littleton due in Wash; Libya position good. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger removed from Ruhr region; WAC working conditions.
- Je 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2206
 JCD, N. Y. : Second big RAF raid on Ger; heavy fight west of Tobruk; FDR asks war on Bulg, Hung, Roum; FDR signs Ch lend-lease; Russ

situation improved; RAF bombs Essen. / ERM, London: Libya battle not over; details Essen raid; Ger warn Fr re possible invasion try. / AW, Wash. : HR hears Quezon. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies raid Rabaul, Lae, Salamaua; labor problem in Bahamas, curfew there.

Je 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2207

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn raid Dutch Harbor; Berlin radio off; RAF over N Fr; fierce fight in Libya; Russ guerillas in Orel sector; Jpn try cutting Hankow railroad; UN ships sunk in Bengal Bay; HR approves war dec on Bulg, Hung, Roum. / AW, Wash. : Details Dutch Harbor raid; national economy heads for minimum-subsistence standard; CCC appropriations cut. / ERM, London: Govt to control mines; fuel ministry formed. / JCD, N. Y. : Camacho speaks; Ger apologizes to Argen.

Je 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2208

JCD, N. Y. : RAF in big daylight hit at N Fr; Jpn bomb Midway; RAF raids Bremen; commandos land on Fr coast; Brit gain in desert; Hitler to Fin; Heydrich dies. / AW, Wash. : Details Midway raid, raids on Cologne, Essen. / ERM, London: *Daily Worker* to remain under ban; heavy losses both sides in desert; 175 executed for Heydrich death, so far. / JCD, N. Y. : 18- and 19-yr-olds to register; J. L. Lewis, Murray fight on; Braz seizes illegal radio stations.

Je 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2209

JCD, N. Y. : Navy battle near Midway; RAF sends thousand bombers over Belg, N Fr; more Czechs executed; Brit convoy reaches Ind; Jpn reported using gas against Ch; FDR signs war against Balkan countries. / AW, Wash. : Discussion re Midway battle; Mountbatten discusses commando raids. / ERM, London: Details Brit convoy reaches Ind; Ger propaganda re POW treatment by Allies. / JCD, N. Y. : Lend-lease offered to Neth, Nor; skilled-worker deferments; anti-Axis demonstration in Argen; NY blackout.

Je 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2210

JCD, N. Y. : Nimitz reports heavy damage against Jpn at Midway; Ch hold in Chekiang; FDR threatens retaliation if Jpn uses gas in Ch; Axis sub sunk; Allies bomb Rabaul; violent tank fight in Libya; Ger reinforcements move to Fin front; RAF hits Cherbourg, Ruhr. / ES, Wash. : Details Midway victory. / CC, London: Weather improved. / JCD, N. Y. : Adm King congrats Nimitz re Midway; Farley, FDR confer.

Je 7 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2211

HM, N. Y. : Action continues at Midway; Allies destroy sub a day at Aust area; Jpn take Chuhsien; RAF hits Emden; tank battle outcome undecided in desert. / CC, London: Discusses AEF in Ire. / EC, Cairo: Describes battle conditions in Libya-intense heat; Rommel reinforced by Ital. (Cont on T 2212.)

Je 7 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2211) 2212

WE, Honolulu: Details Midway battle. / CBr, L. A. : Details 2-month tour of US. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes significance of Jpn naval losses. / ES, Wash. : Postwar talk beginning.

- Je 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2213
 QH, N. Y. : Details Jpn losses at Midway; more battle may be going on in Aleut; Ger bomb Sevastopol. / AW, Wash. : Naval contact may renew at Midway; FDR reports on rubber saving, gas rations. / RT, London: RAF another big run; Fr civilians advised to leave coastal areas. / QH, N. Y. : RAF has air edge over Ger; GI-pay boost; Ger withdraw money from banks in bombed areas.
- Je 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2214
 QH, N. Y. : Ger losses heavy at Sevastopol; RAF hits Ruhr; Brit sink supply ships to Libya; Brit, US planes arrive in Ch; FDR asks motorists to economize. / AW, Wash. : Joint Brit-Amer production board set, early details. / ERM, London: More joint production board. / QH, N. Y. : Some lend-lease will continue after war; Russ say Black Sea fleet helps defend Sevastopol.
- Je 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2215
 QH, N. Y. : George VI inspects US task force; Sevastopol holds; communications cut between Swed, Ger; Libya fight switched to Bir Hacheim; all males in Lidice executed as Heydrich reprisal. / AW, Wash. : Jpn admits some losses at Midway; no official word of Aleut landings; Justice Frank Murphy gets commission. / ERM, London: Bir Hacheim future in doubt. / QH, N. Y. : Axis aims for Suez, Mid East; Brit control of Libya would enable attack on Italy; synthetic rubber demonstrated.
- Je 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2216
 QH, N. Y. : US, Brit, Russ agree re war, peace moves; second-front talk; Ger numerically superior at Sevastopol; Ger bomb Murmansk; Axis takes Free Fr garrison in Libya; MacArthur says Allied offensive coming soon. / AW, Wash. : Details 3-power alliance. / ERM, London: More details 3-power pact. / QH, N. Y. : Opinion re pact with Russ; great tank battle at Kharkov.
- Je 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY AND ELMER DAVIS 2217
 QH, N. Y. : Jpn Coral Sea losses, USS *Lexington* lost; Jpn advance in Ch; Sevastopol nears climax; desert battle shifts to Tobruk. / RT, London: Ger people learn of 3-power pact. / QH, N. Y. : Exposed position of Alaska criticized; Russ counterattack advancing Ger. / ED, N. Y. : Jpn landings on Attu; more on losses at Coral Sea, Midway; Masaryk calls for retaliation re Czech executions; scrap-rubber campaign announced.
- Je 12 '42 851
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on rubber conservation; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2218
 QH, N. Y. : More AEF in N Ire; Jpn on Attu, Kiska; US bombers hit Black Sea ports; Ger casualties high near Sevastopol; Russ reported ready to evacuate Leningrad; Jpn advance in Chekiang; 2 ships sunk off Atl coast. / AL, Wash. : New cooperation between service branches. / RT, London: 4 US bombers reported landing in Turk, reports confusing./

QH, N. Y. : Jpn eyes Aleut, but Ch still prime target; Ger set June 22 to start unrestricted sub warfare in Atl.

Je 14 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I; Part II missing) 2219

HM, N. Y. : Mex, Phil join UN; details fierce fight at Sevastopol; report US bombing Roum oil fields; desert battle continues; Paris town hall explosion; Jpn advance in Ch, raid Darwin, Pt Moresby; Neth steamer torpedoed. / RT, London: George VI reviews troops at UN Day parade; Elmer Davis heads OWI. / EC, Cairo: Kittyhawks' role in desert described. / WJD, Australia: Report Jpn sub casualties; Jpn shell Newcastle, bomb Darwin.

Je 14 '42 739

See Madame Kung, this date, for talk on women's position in China economic life; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 14 '42 852

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on Flag Day; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2220

QH, N. Y. : Ger claim victory at Kharkov, breaking through Sevastopol defenses; Russ deny; Leningrad bombarded; Axis trying for Tobruk; 6 Jpn ships damaged in Aleut. / AW, Wash. : FDR says lend-lease stepped up. / RT, London: Home-front picture. / QH, N. Y. : Analyzes US position re Ger; tension between Roum, Hung.

Je 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2221

QH, N. Y. : Rommel has tank superiority in Libya; Sevastopol holds; Nehru insists Brit withdraw from Ind; UN shipping improved. / AW, Wash. : Long-range land-based bombers important; rumor Jpn heading for Siberia. / RT, N. Y. : Supplies reach Malta, Tobruk at high cost. / QH, N. Y. : Discusses importance of planes; conscription for Ger in Latv, Lith, Eston.

Je 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2222

QH, N. Y. : Rommel has Tobruk; Sevastopol holds; Ger call Turk unneutral; Jpn progress in Ch. / AW, Wash. : Hitler demands Fr labor, Laval hedges; Henderson under fire in OPA. / RT, London: Gen Richie may withdraw in Libya; comment on Brit news service. / QH, N. Y. : Analysis situation in Libya; Heydrich slayers shot.

Je 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2223

QH, N. Y. : FDR, Churchill meet; Brit in Libya fall back to Egypt border; Russ hold at Sevastopol; Turk sentence Russ for assassination try on Von Papen; Jpn reported have million men on Sib border. / AW, Wash. : Discusses FDR, Churchill meeting. / RT, London: Armies regroup in W desert; more second-front talk. / QH, N. Y. : Discusses Rommel aims; fierce fight around Sevastopol; Jpn labor for farms.

Je 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2224

QH, N. Y. : FDR, Churchill still meeting; AEF in Brit training for assault; RAF hits Fr coast; Russ hold at Sevastopol; Jpn advance in Ch;

merchant ship sunk off Virginia coast./ AL, Wash.: Henderson offers to resign; salary limit on war contract jobs./ RT, London: Speculation re Churchill trip./ QH, N. Y.: UN propaganda game in discussing second front; Fr supply some shipping for Ger.

Je 20 '42 3666

See Dr. Frank Kingdon, this date, for talk on role of Congress in the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 21 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2225

HM, N. Y.: Axis takes Tobruk; Alexandria civilians ordered evacuated; Sevastopol situation worsening; RAF hits N Fr, bombs Emden; Jpn in Kiska; fort on Vancouver Island shelled by Jpn sub; Jpn col halted in Hunan province./ RT, London: London surprised Tobruk fell so fast./ EC, Cairo: Interviews tank driver in desert, also RAF officer who watched evacuation of airdrome. (Cont on T 2226.)

Je 21 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2225) 2226

WJD, Australia: Aust concerned over Tobruk./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes fall of Tobruk; Ger penetrate defenses of Sevastopol./ AW, Wash.: Discusses Jpn in Pac NW; Churchill may be asking reinforcements in Mid East./ HM, N. Y.: Naval action in Dover straits reported.

Je 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2227

QH, N. Y.: Brit position bad in Egypt; Ger say house-to-house fight in Sevastopol; Ch hold Jpn in some sectors; Jpn sub shells Astoria beach./ AW, Wash.: State Dept considers position with Laval; Brit defenses believed good on Egypt border./ RT, London: Analyzes fall of Tobruk./ QH, N. Y.: Fall of Tobruk may require change in strategy; Sevastopol holds; Ger advance on Kharkov front.

Je 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2228

QH, N. Y.: Parl criticizes war strategy; more Tobruk detail; Russ defense stiffens at Sevastopol; Ch preventing Jpn from getting rail line; Axis subs sink 13 UN ships in past week./ AW, Wash.: Shipping crisis; Ger subs reported at Jpn./ ERM, London: Brit losses heavy in Tobruk./ QH, N. Y.: Hopkins talks of more fronts; rent reductions coming in some areas; Afr native chief offers sons to kill Hitler.

Je 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2229

QH, N. Y.: Libya disaster may cost Churchill's job as defense minister; Sevastopol holds; De Gaulle declares new aims; Jpn position in Ch; Argen president quits; Pac war council to meet./ AW, Wash.: Income-tax boost; Ger execution of "traitors."/ ERM, London: Malta may get full invasion; criticizes critics of Brit reverses./ QH, N. Y.: Analyzes situation in Argen.

Je 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2230

QH, N. Y.: Churchill interviewed here; Soong asks more air support; Eisenhower named head of US forces in Eur; Ger have upper hand in Egypt; Sevastopol holds; Ger continues advance in Kharkov; US planes sink Jpn ships near Hankow./ AW, Wash.: FDR, Churchill news con-

ference. / ERM, London: Brit to make stand on Egypt soil; Brit cabinet not split. / QH, N. Y.: Axis may be aiming to destroy Brit 8th Army; tug sunk off Atl coast; bomb explodes in Paris.

Je 25 '42

3547

See WAR HEROES OF BOEING AIRCRAFT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2231

QH, N. Y.: Rommel drives due East; Brit position described; Sevastopol holds, Ger advance on Kharkov front; RAF bombs Bremen; Jpn sub sinks Russ ship. / RT, London: RAF hits Bremen, Bengazi, Tobruk. / AW, Wash.: Some battleship building curtailed in favor of carriers; plane production. / QH, N. Y.: Brit training glider pilots; Brit King, Queen visit AEF in N Ire; 800 Czechs paid for Heydrich death; Argen protests ship sinking.

Je 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2232

QH, N. Y.: FDR, Churchill joint statement; Ger advance in Egypt; Churchill back in London; Rommel 15 mi from Brit position at Matrûh; Ger advance in Russ; Jpn resume advance in Ch; Navy asks small boats volunteer for antisub duty. / AL, Wash.: Discusses FDR, Churchill statement. / RT, London: Churchill returns. / EC, Cairo: RAF hits in desert to slow Ger advance. / QH, N. Y.: Army appropriation approved; Jpn ambass confers with Vishinski.

Je 28 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I)

2233

HM, N. Y.: Ger new offensive at Kursk, advance on Kharkov front; Sevastopol holds; Russ use US jeeps; RAF hits Rommel, bombs Bremen; Press presses on Churchill; saboteur accomplices caught. / RT, London: Opposition to Churchill not heavy. / EC, Cairo: Battle at Matrûh; interviews Brit tank commander. / WJD, Australia: Aust produces weapons, needs planes. / WE, Honolulu: Hawaii still in danger despite Midway. (Cont on T 2233a.)

Je 28 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2233)

2233a

WE, Honolulu: Continues re Hawaii position. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes battle for Egypt. / AL, Wash.: Problem of what to do with Ger saboteur landings in US. (Record broken at this point.)

Je 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2234

QH, N. Y.: Matrûh falls, Churchill shaky; new Ger drive on Kursk; Ger have killed 1 million Jews in Eur; US bombs Wake; OPA appropriation. / ES, Wash.: Brit say 8th Army still intact; little-steel case in limelight. / RT, London: Impression of London; US air forces, New Zea ground troops arrive in N Afr. / QH, N. Y.: Discusses Churchill, Egypt; rubber shortage coming.

Je 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2234a

QH, N. Y.: Rommel 75 miles nearer to Alexandria; Sevastopol end may be near; Jpn training on Formosa; gas rationing inevitable; 3 merchant ships sunk. / ES, Wash.: Debt reaches 75 billion; CCC abolished; ad-

miral on sinking of Ger ships in Medit; Churchill has worry-priority system. / ERM, London: Rommel being reinforced at Tobruk; debate going on. / EC, Cairo: Rommel reaches El Daba, on road to Alexandria.

Jl 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2235

QH, N. Y.: Russ getting worst of Sevastopol; Brit would wreck Suez; US planes at Malta; Jpn controls all of Shanghai-Singapore RR; navy sets repair base in N Ire. / ES, Wash.: Merchant fleet larger now; Cong restricting OPA in inflation fight. / RT, London: Commons gives Churchill no-confidence vote. / QH, N. Y.: More re no-confidence vote; discusses parallel situations in global war; RAF hits Ger port cities.

Jl 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2236

QH, N. Y.: Churchill gets confidence vote; big battle near El Alamein; Russ hold at Sevastopol; Ch bombs Jpn supply lines; FDR orders court-martial for saboteurs. / ES, Wash.: Big response to Navy request for citizens' fleet. / ERM, London: Details confidence vote. / CM, Cairo: Main battle for Egypt in full swing. / QH, N. Y.: UN forces fight defensive war; 20 arrested in Caribbean spy ring; Farley warns of possible sabotage; Ger denies wants to stop citizen exchange via high seas.

Jl 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2237

QH, N. Y.: Rommel retreating; Allied planes hammer Axis supply lines; Russ admit fall of Sevastopol; RAF bombs Bremen; Balk uprisings; Ch guerillas hamper Jpn communications; Ger sub sinks US ship in Puerto Rico dock. / ES, Wash.: Problems of parity; men with physical defects up for draft; Army steps up OCS program. / RT, London: Press optimistic re successes in Egypt. / CM, Cairo: Egypt front quiet; H. I. discourse on military etiquette. / QH, N. Y.: Reviews Churchill speech; De Gaulle says war's crucial battle will be fought in Fr; US wool supply inadequate; Ger build up in Den, Nor.

Jl 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2238

QH, N. Y.: Rommel checked in Egypt; USAF hits Jpn in Aleut; Jpn advance in Ch; AAF hits Ger fields in Neth; 5 Jpn planes downed over Ch; Ger offensive in Russ. / AL, Wash.: Agri Dept gets more money; Cong mulls finance bill. / RT, London: Details celebration of July 4 here. / QH, N. Y.: FDR July 4 pronouncement; Turk threatened; Franco arrests his top general; efforts to reduce red tape in govt-business matters; Early foresees election in Puerto Rico; youth in Fr Guiana oppose Vichy.

Jl 5 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2239

HM, N. Y.: Ger break through Russ lines; Allied situation improves in Egypt; Russ ridicule Ger casualties reports; anti-Axis riots in Puerto Rico; new air group active in Ch; US highway casualties down. / RT, London: Churchill reaffirms friendship with Ch; air-raid drills; H. I. discourse on movie, *Young Mr. Pitts*. / CM, Cairo: Cairo confident of Allied victory. / WJD, Aust: Notes anniversary of Marco Polo Bridge incident. (Cont on T 2240.)

Jl 5 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2239) 2240

WJD, Australia: Jpn must continue on offensive. / WE, Honolulu: GOP

convention pledges support to FDR; Hawaii gets new US currency. / JE, Rio: Snow in N Braz; students demonstrate against Axis; US purchasing commn opens here. / GFE, N. Y. : Rommel slowed down; Allies hamper reinforcement. / JP, Wash. : US tank criticized; sabotage heavy in Fr. / HM, N. Y. : Ger breakthrough in S Russ; Brit offensive in Egypt; anti-Axis in Costa Rica; Ger subs off Chile.

Jl 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2241

Anon, N. Y. : Russ fall back in Ukr; Brit take offensive in Egypt; US tanks in Libya; Chiang says Jpn doomed. / QH, N. Y. : Details fight in Ukr, Egypt; Jpn plane, ship losses. / ES, Wash. : Ch says arms only a trickle, air aid weak. / RT, London: Ger stopped in Egypt; Brit vessels help protect US coast. / CM, Cairo: Desert dust storm; El Alamein quiet. / QH, N. Y. : Details Ger tactics in Ukr; Ger saboteur trial date set; Russ counter near Murmansk; Malik new Russ ambass to Tokyo.

Jl 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2242

Anon, N. Y. : Russ fall back in South; Brit gain in Egypt; Ger Bundists rounded up; FDR foresees tire ration. / QH, N. Y. : Ger claim Voronezh; El Alamein action slows; Yugo attack Ital in Balkans; Koo asks Brit capture Burma Road; Axis subs sink 4; Bundists indicted. / ES, Wash. : Scrap-rubber collection improves. / ERM, London: Russ news grave; Commons debates ministry of information, discussed. / CM, Cairo: US aircraft in RAF hit at Bengazi. / QH, N. Y. : Eisenhower nominated for promotion to lt gen.

Jl 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2243

Anon, N. Y. : Russ admit losses; *Tirpitz* on the loose; US flyers hit Jpn in Ch; Jpn destroyer hit in Aleut. / QH, N. Y. : Details Russ position; Axis reinforcing in Afr, hit by planes; Pac war council meets; Soong asks more planes. / ES, Wash. : Details Pac meet; spies on trial. / ERM, London: New econ controls. / CM, Cairo: Standstill in desert war, but air war goes on; details air losses. / QH, N. Y. : Rommel still threat; lend-lease for Neth govt; Bundists rounded up; St Louis kids alone while mothers work.

Jl 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2244

WR, N. Y. : Armored battle on Don River; Russ cripple *Tirpitz*; new Turk premier; Ch lose rail line; US-Free Fr ties strengthened. / QH, N. Y. : Details Don, *Tirpitz*; Himmler decorated; Jpn control Shanghai-Singapore RR. / JCD, Wash. : OWI debates making traitor trials public. / ERM, London: Commons in secret debate over shipping. / CM, Cairo: What N Afr battle means. / QH, N. Y. : Moscow asks second front; White House re congressmen in armed services; Willkie wants to visit fronts; Brit occupy Fr island in Mozambique.

Jl 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2245

Anon, N. Y. : Russ hit Ger in Nor; Russ withdraw in Ukr; Rommel stalled; Ch repel 2 Jpn drives. / QH, N. Y. : Details Russ activity in Nor; Ger army chief reinstated; Jpn drive on Canton-Hankow RR checked. / ES, Wash. : Adm Nimitz survives plane crash; Davis news conference. / RT,

London: Cong May's war-end prediction lampooned. / QH, N. Y. : Ger hit Russ rail lines; reviews land-based planes; Axis grand strategy. / Anon, N. Y. : Air corps seeks glider pilots.

J1 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2246

QH, N. Y. : Ger drive 3 wedges in Ukr; Egypt fight turns to Allies; Allies bomb in Ch. / JCD, Wash. : New tax bill passes; new defense-money bill. / RT, London: BBC, Ger-Ital radios play recordings of Egyptian fight; radio rationing proposed. / HT, Cairo: Describes Mid East problem. / QH, N. Y. : Comment re Russ fighting fronts; WPB sees more shortages; Roum join Ger on Russ front.

J1 12 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2247

Anon, N. Y. : Ger push towards Caucasus, fear demonstrations on Bastille Day; Jpn threat 2 Ch coast points; merchant ship sunk in Carib. / HM, N. Y. : Details Russ fighting; Hung officers arrested; Gestapo to suppress Bastille Day; details Jpn coast of Ch. / RT, London: Paris Gestapo chief warns; RAF hits Danzig; interviews participants. / WB, Cairo: Ger stalled, regroup in desert; Duce may fly to Libya. / WJD, Australia: Aust troops against Rommel, home folks pleased. (Cont on T 2248.)

J1 12 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2247) 2248

WJD, Aust: Opposition to privileges here for US troops over Aust forces. / WE, Honolulu: Notes period of quiet here. / GFE, N. Y. : Analogy between Rommel plight with that of Napoleon in Portu. / JP, Wash. : Comment on draft of married men; Navy reports sinking of Panamanian ship in Carib. / HM, N. Y. : All-Ind Cong would pressure for independence; Ger take two Russ towns; Danzig bombed; Jpn approaching Ch's two remaining ports.

J1 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2249

Anon, N. Y. : Intro summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger threaten Stalingrad, Rostov, Voronezh, cut Moscow-Rostov railway; Brit take hill W of El Alamein, RAF controls desert skies; De Gaulle urges Bastille Day demonstrations; Ch retake island near Foochow. / ES, Wash. : FBI rounds up 14 more Ger in spy case; Cong to debate OPA authority; Lodge describes US tanks in Egypt. / RT, London: Bastille Day activity. / WB, Cairo: Artillery battle at El Alamein, details. / QH, N. Y. : Second-front pressure grows; Sen has new bill to seize US cars; Welles has no info re Ger seizure of unoccupied Fr.

J1 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2250

WR, N. Y. : Intro, summary. / QH, N. Y. : Stalingrad, Moscow threatened, also Caucasus; Russ expect second front; Fr blow up 3 rail bridges; sabotage also in Belg, Yugo, Crete, Neth. / RAF hits Ger, N Fr; leaflet drop; Aust troops repel Ger in Afr; Jpn reach Wenchow. / ES, Wash. : Vichy rejects FDR proposal to remove Fr ships from Alexandria to W Hemi; Bastille Day. / RT, London: Commons debates production; new Brit plane superior to Ger. / WB, Cairo: Ger attack ceases; mobile gun important in desert; Cairo still gay. / QH, N. Y. : Navy reports on Mid-

way; ODT sets truck speed limit; GOP in Sen rejects adjournment proposal.

Jl 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2251

WR, N. Y. : Intro, summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ counterattack; Stalingrad threat grows; Parl to debate shipping; Brit holding in Egypt; Gandhi plans independence strategy; Jpn take second port in Chekiang. / ES, Wash. : FDR to ask wage control; OPA appropriation; opinion differs re rubber supply. / ERM, London: Parl debating production; Canad force in raid. / WB, Cairo: Brit limited offensive; El Alamein deadlocked; RAF hits Tobruk. / QH, N. Y. : Gandhi details; Tojo warns of UN offensive; Argen pres dies; Neth press asks US occupy Neth colonies in S Amer.

Jl 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2252

WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : US closes Fin consulates; Ger gain summer objectives in Russ; Rommel seizes hill position; Commons secret debate on shipping; Ch retake river port; US confers with Chiang; Vichy rejects FDR proposal to move ships from Alexandria. / ES, Wash. : Living cost up; Magnuson to investigate defense contracts; Luftwaffe against Murmansk. / ERM, London: RAF hits Ruhr, Rhineland; old-age pensions. / WB, Cairo: Major tank fight in Egypt. / QH, N. Y. : Axis still has milit advantage; Romulo says Jpn burned Phil books; Army show shocks.

Jl 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2253

WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger take Donets point, threaten Stalingrad; Anzacs check Axis in Egypt; Bullitt, Stettinius in London; Mikhailovitch position gains; Jpn massacre Ch in Chekiang; Navy reviews Aleut situation. / ES, Wash. : Living-cost control foreseen; lend-lease. / ERM, London: Second front problems analyzed. / WB, Cairo: Anzacs repel Axis near El Alamein. / QH, N. Y. : UN strategy discussed; sub attacks decrease in Carib; Paris Jews face roundup, deportation; MacArthur, Curtin confer; RAF hits Burma and Baltic Sea points.

Jl 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2254

Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger endanger Rostov; US bomber group in Egypt; Rommel fails to break through; Brit in gravest danger; Franco speaks; Serb threat oil shipments on Danube; Ch re-enter Wenchow. / AL, Wash. : Discusses US position in Egypt; Jpn may hit Russ. / RT, London: Goebbels asks propa leveled at US; Ger peace offensive in Russ foreseen. / WB, Cairo: Rommel armor, air supply shortage. / QH, N. Y. : Analyzes Allied objectives, Rommel position, Russ counterattack; Ickes announces oil pipeline; OPA gas ration policies; CBS hears Free Fr naval comdr urge ships in Alexandria to disregard Vichy orders.

Jl 19 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I)

2255

Anon, N. Y. : Little change in Egypt battle. / HM, N. Y. : Russ evacuate Voroshilovgrad; Axis beaten back in Egypt; RAF hits Duisburg; many refugees in Berlin; Ch clear Jpn from Chekiang area; econ controls coming. / RT, London: Analyzes Ger, Russ propaganda. / WB, Cairo: De-

scribes how Rommel was stopped. / HM, N. Y. : Jpn mass troops in Mongolia; Ch retake Wenchow. (Cont on T 2256.)

J1 19 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2255) 2256
 HC, Buenos Aires: Argen neutrality policy suffers three blows. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes battles in Ch, Russ, Egypt. / JP, Wash. : Controls problem becomes muddled; college officials hit student-exemption policy; lower draft age foreseen; *Wash Post* sets new society page policy. / HM, N. Y. : Russ abandon Voroshilovgrad; RAF hits ships near Fr; Ch regain part of railway; *Gripsholm* due in Portu E Afr for exchange of nationals.

J1 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2257
 Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ hold at Voronezh, bomb Koenigsberg; Brit capture 4 thousand in Egypt; US bombs Tobruk; Mikhailovitch success infectious; Jpn planes destroyed on ground at Canton; Jpn troops move north. / ES, Wash. : HR passes new tax bill; OPA shown effective; AFL opposes wage controls. / RT, London: Coal miners join one group; RAF hits N Fr, Ger; Ital describe raid on London that never happened. / WB, Cairo: Desert war quiet; Axis convoys getting through. / QH, N. Y. : More second-front talk; 4 merchant ships lost in Atl; RAF hits Bremen shipyard.

J1 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2258
 WR, N. Y. : Ger advance in Russ; Brit navy shells N Afr port; Jpn retake Wenchow; Leahy made chief of staff. / QH, N. Y. : Russ claim successes; Matrûh, N Afr shelled; US planes sink ships in Yangtze; Argen criticizes US policy; US bombs Kiska. / ES, Wash. : Details Leahy appointment; FDR views AFL protest on wage freeze; much scrap rubber collected; details air attacks in Aleut. / RT, London: Commons debates subversives; Ger propaganda via radio. / WB, Cairo: Egypt front quiet; more bombers needed. / QH, N. Y. : War takes no decisive turn; much Ger propaganda into Mex; Bund head admits spy role; *Gripsholm* begins prisoner-exchange program.

J1 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2259
 WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ collapse at Rostov, say Ger; Brit begins new offensive in Egypt; RAF hits Crete, Duisburg; Mikhailovitch captures many Axis troops. / ES, Wash. : New Zea minister speaks on Ch aid; lack of steel forces cancellation of one shipbuilding contract. / ERM, London: Official sees no prospect of return to gold standard after war; Ind Communists support war. / WB, Cairo: Details new battle in Egypt. / QH, N. Y. : RAF hits Ghent; Russ fighting at Rostov; details casualties in RAF Cologne raid in May.

J1 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2260
 WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Timoshenko stands at Rostov; Eden endorses US war aims; Bevan asks second front; biggest AEF group arrives in Brit; Brit calls 18-, 48-year olds; Jpn mass at Siberia; Yugo partisans capture town; Jpn beachhead in New Guin. / ES, Wash. : Labor, capital leaders pledge joint support; sedition indictments. /

ERM, London: Details Eden speech./ CM, Cairo: Describes visit to desert front./ QH, N. Y.: Immediate future dark for Allies.

J1 23 '42

652b

See Cordell Hull, this date, for speech on postwar problems of peace; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

J1 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2261

WR, N. Y.: Intro and summary./ QH, N. Y.: Ger enter Rostov; RAF hits Duisburg; Ger raid Brit air bases; Goebbels on RAF raids; Brit navy flattens Matrûh; Doolittle shocked Jpn people; Tokyo says US bombing Aleut; Aust bomb Buna./ ES, Wash.: Wash foresees Jpn attack on Siberia; price ceilings lower living costs./ RT, London: Brit hear Hull speech./ WB, Cairo: Situation static; small tanks vital here./ QH, N. Y.: More re Jpn and Sib; Ger aim in Russ; Ger won't hit Turk.

J1 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2262

Anon, N. Y.: Intro and summary./ QH, N. Y.: Ger claim Russ points; RAF hits Mannheim, Frankfurt; Brit Reds to stage second-front demonstration; Vichy refuses to relocate refugees; Ger army tears down anti-Semitic posters in Paris; Jpn prevented from reinforcing Buna; Jpn take Chekiang airfield; US subs sink Jpn destroyer, other ships./ AL, Wash.: Knox predicts sabotage, propaganda; HR debates contract cancellation-shipbuilding./ RT, London: Cripps in postwar policy speech./ WB, Cairo: Reviews week's fight in desert./ QH, N. Y.: Benes predicts Hitler peace suit; Canad warns Jpn may hit N Amer; aircraft production doubled.

J1 26 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I)

2263

HM, N. Y.: Russ pushed back on Don; lull in Egypt; US pilots over Eur; Pol intellectuals wiped out; *Gripsholm* exchange errand progressing; Darwin bombed./ ERM, London: Interviews Cripps re Ind; more second-front agitation. (Cont on T 2264.)

J1 26 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2263)

2264

ERM, London: Spitfire victories; RAF hits Ruhr./ CM, Cairo: Describes desert battles./ JS, Chungking: Jpn retreat in SE Ch; describes attempts to increase payload of planes coming to Ch./ GFE, N. Y.: Street fight in Rostov; analyzes Don campaign, Russ reserves./ JP, Wash.: Describes PC boats; Kaiser proposes cargo planes.

J1 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2265

QH, N. Y.: War's largest battle, on Don; Ger take two towns; Russ air power effective; quotes Fr underground leader re second front; RAF, AAF hit Tobruk; 50 Jpn planes repelled over Chungking; Jpn landings on New Guin; Tojo re objectives./ ES, Wash.: OPA increases fuel rationing; Cong debates air vs sea transports; ED to return to air; Cong critical of press, radio; Cong sets funds for secret-weapons project./ ERM, London: Uneasiness over setbacks; Brit bomb NW Ger./ CM, Cairo: Details fighting in Egypt./ QH, N. Y.: Comment re air power; WLB rejects pay raise; Sen Wylie urges tax bill, bond legislation; N Zea prime minister urges offensive strategy.

- J1 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2266
 QH, N. Y. : Russ situation looks bad; Brit warn against premature invasion of Continent; Yugo guerillas score; Ger threaten extermination of Pol Jews; Yamashita arrives near Siberia border. / ES, Wash. : Govt urges 48-hr limitation; discusses wage-freeze policy; FDR urges salvage drives. / Anon, London: Reflects on Ger objectives in Russ. / CM, Cairo: Comments on Brit position here, re US aid. / WB, N. Y. : Comment re need for air-power build-up before second front; RAF hits Jpn in Burma cities; Brit cautious re Jpn in Ind; Ger fines Brussels for collaboration; OPA re gasoline rationing; Nehru denounces Cripps.
- J1 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2267
 WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger advance in Don area, drop leaflets on Leningrad; SS parades on Champs Elysées; Russ writer estimates Ger strength; Goebbels tries new prop line re second front; uprisings in occupied lands; RAF hits Hamburg; US, RAF hit in Egypt. / ES, Wash. : Supreme Court hears arguments re spies; naval officer commands in Aleutians. / RT, London: Commons refuses pension increase. / WB, Cairo: Rommel bolsters in El Alamein; account of RAF crew downed in desert. / QH, N. Y. : Brit want more aggressiveness; cargo fleet coming; RAF hits Ger ships near Neth coast; Aleut explorer comments on Jpn there.
- J1 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2268
 WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ paper for "victory or death"; Russ retreat near Don; Litvinov visits FDR; Yugo drive Ital from Dalmatia port; Jpn only 24 divisions on Sib rim. / ES, Wash. : Air-raided drill at 3 A. M. ; spy case in climax; Kaiser here. / RT, London: US opens first fighter field in Brit. / CM, Cairo: Describes Ger POW. / QH, N. Y. : Ger change tactics in Russ; US generals in London; FDR signs navy women's aux bill; Curtiss-Wright begins building cargo-transport planes.
- J1 31 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2269
 WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ recross upper Don; Ger advance to Caucasus; RAF hits Fr airfield; Brit say 400 thousand Jpn on Sib border; Brit would accept US invasion commander; Jpn stopped in New Guin. / AL, Wash. : Kaiser claims Nelson support for plane building; Supreme Court rejects civil trial for spies. / RT, London: Goebbels, Vichy on second-front invasion. / CM, Cairo: US bombs Tobruk. / QH, N. Y. : Discusses Goebbels' propaganda; USS *Essex* launched.
- Ag 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2270
 Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Russ stop Ger in south; Russ press asks second front; RAF hits Dusseldorf; comment on US air raids in N Afr, Ch; Aust hold mountain pass in New Guin. / AL, Wash. : Total manpower mobilization foreseen. / RT, London: Air alerts increase in London. / CM, Cairo: Discusses US base in Eritrea. / QH, N. Y. : Rumor of German second front by Aug 4; Russ fall back near Caucasus; Waldo Frank ordered out of Argen; July shipbuilding.

- Ag 2 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2271
Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / HM, N. Y. : Russ counterattack in south; more second-front calls; US bombers hit ship near Libya; Fr fascist leader shot; Ger hold anti-invasion maneuvers in Nor; Ch say US bombed Hong Kong, Kowloon; Ch stop Jpn near Wenchow; Gandhi may act soon re disobedience. / RT, London: July score of Ger planes downed over Brit; Ger claims against Russ. / WB, Cairo: US air officer interviewed re Libya raids. / WJD, Australia: Air war here hits peak. (Cont on T 2272.)
- Ag 2 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2271) 2272
WJD, Australia: (Cont) Jpn move inland from Gona, occupied Guadalcanal; comment on Jpn Zero. / HM, N. Y. : Discusses Ger second-front propaganda theme. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ fighting, Ger strategy; Ger movement of troops from west studied. / JP, Wash. : Cong gets letters protesting "hampering"; FDR warns of potential oil shortages; discusses Jpn in Aleut; Russ merchant ship hit in Carib. / HM, N. Y. : Russ radio says second front agreed for 1942; Vichy says Paris riots.
- Ag 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2273
Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger 130 mi from Stalingrad; other Ger positions; Ger prepare for second front in Nor; Luftwaffe hits Brit; US bombs Linchuan; Jpn take airfield near Pt Moresby. / ES, Wash. : Milit commission verdict on spies goes to FDR; cargo subs proposed; WAVE commander McAfee sworn in. / RT, London: Home-front themes. / QH, N. Y. : RAF adds Halifax bombers to Egypt force; patrol on El Alamein front; Gandhi independence deadline near; administration accused of overstating successes, minimizing reverses.
- Ag 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2274
Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger advance toward Stalingrad; Commons in short secret meet; Ger shift 3 million to interior for factory labor; Gandhi on Ind freedom; US bombs Jpn jungle base on New Guin; Ch encircle Linchuan, Kiangsi. / ES, Wash. : FDR reviews spy trial; steel black market charged; Navy releases more data on Midway, Coral Sea battles. / ERM, London: Brit have Gandhi papers; comment. / QH, N. Y. : Brit reaction to Gandhi news; US writer Stowe foresees only 40 days for Allies to win war; H. K. Smith says Ger may be using gas in Caucasus; US planes scout Bulg; AFL, CIO agree to proceed on merger; Waldo Frank case discussed.
- Ag 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2275
Anon, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / QH, N. Y. : Ger break through Russ lines on Caspian; Neth official sees war taking new turn for Allies; papal rep hits Vichy policy; Axis hails Gandhi. / ES, Wash. : Queen Wilhelmina arrives; Sen Truman sees negligence in Higgins contract case; Brit, US ships sunk. / RT, London: Gandhi to speak in Bombay Monday. / CM, Cairo: Don't believe what you read re Egypt front. / QH, N. Y. : Pro-admin candidates lose in primaries; Jpn Aust invasion expected; registration of women coming; Hull, De Gaulle reps confer re Fr Afr materials.

- Ag 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2276
 Anon, N. Y. : FDR gives sub chaser to Neth; Yugo partisans take two towns; Brit reject mediation in Ind. / QH, N. Y. : Russ stop Ger near Stalingrad; Brit, US, Russ meet re second front; Ger warn Neth against aiding invaders; Wilhelmina speaks to Sen; treasonist sentenced. / ES, Wash. : Baruch heads committee to study rubber, gas problem; FDR vetoes synth-rubber agency bill. / RT, London: Time important factor now. / CM, Cairo: Desert fighting in lull. / QH, N. Y. : Reviews Ger strategy; MacArthur calls for new policy if Jpn hits Russ.
- Ag 6 '42 853,854
 See Queen Wilhelmina, this date, for talk accepting gift of PC boat from FDR; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ag 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2277
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ tanks stop Ger at Stalingrad; Ch warn Jpn will hit Russ; RAF hits Ruhr; Brit women drafted as air-raid wardens. / QH, N. Y. : Ger advance toward Russ oil fields, say Russ will scuttle Black Sea fleet. / Ch say Jpn have one thousand planes in Manchukuo; Ger have new fire bomb; Aust writing hits Allied policies. / ES, Wash. : Baruch committee meets in park; bauxite discovered in US; Wilhelmina at FDR news conf. / RT, London: Describes Gen Wavell. / QH, N. Y. : Russ industry effective; De Gaulle in Cairo.
- Ag 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2278
 Anon, N. Y. : Ger advance on Stalingrad, Caucasus; US planes sink Axis ship in Medit. / QH, N. Y. : Detail Ger advance in Russ; second-front talks going on in Moscow? Laval warns Fr to ignore invasion; Brit supply Yugo partisans; Brit won't negotiate with Ind party; US hits Canton. / AL, Wash. : US Navy attacking Solomons, Kiska; Ger saboteurs executed. / RT, London: Ind problem harmful; Ger sub captain describes action in St Lawrence River. / CM, Cairo: Whimsy, no news. / QH, N.Y.: Discusses Ind situation; Aust supply problems.
- Ag 9 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2279
 Anon, N. Y. : Rioting, shootings in Ind. / HM, N. Y. : Action in Solomons; fighting in Ind; US bombs Linchuan; Ger sweep into Caucasus; convoy reaches Murmansk; Allies lose 12 ships in Atl. / RT, London: Describes US HQ in Eng castle. / WB, Cairo: US tank squads study desert tactics; officer describes scene at El Alamein. / FF, Ankara: New Turk foreign minister; Yugo partisans killed in Hung reprisal; Ital work in Ger. / ERM, London: Intro Amery, sec of state for Ind. (Cont on T 2280.)
- Ag 9 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2279) 2280
 ERM, London: Amery continues, re Gandhi nonviolence and violence; anti-Gandhi statement. / JP, Wash. : Farmers Union president decries farm-price demands; Kiska described. Intro A. J. Diamond, Alaska delegate to HR, re Jpn in Aleutians. / HM, N. Y. : Fight continues in Solomons; police fire into crowds in Ind.
- Ag 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2281
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ scorch Maikop oil fields; US troops in Brit; riots in

Bombay; Adm King announces Solomons landings./ QH, N. Y. : Ger may hit Stalingrad from south; Russ say second front now ineffective in Caucasus; Brit quells Ind disorders; more re Solomons landings./ ES, Wash. : Losses in Solomons; Cong debates McCormack-Patterson charges./ RT, London: Brit Reds re Ind problem./ CM, Cairo: Discusses censorship./ QH, N. Y. : Allies seek US leadership; Jpn arrest Kenoye son; Pol Gestapo chief killed, Ger say sabotage.

Ag 10 '42 3548

See BOEING "E" AWARD, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ag 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2282

Anon, N. Y. : Intro, summary./ QH, N. Y. : Hand-to-hand fight in Solomons; US bombs Canton, Hankow, Nanchang; Aust repel Jpn in New Guin; Ger gain in Russ; deaths in Ind riots; Ch say Jpn cross into Burma./ ES, Wash. : Solomons info scarce; Army spy hoax hit./ RT, London: US Army court martial in Brit./ CM, Cairo: Discusses US supply system./ QH, N. Y. : Significance of Solomons campaign; Ind riots; De Gaulle coup expected today; Axis raider reported in Atl; Ger invasion exercises.

Ag 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2283

Anon, N. Y. : Strife lessens in Ind./ QH, N. Y. : Solomons communiqué; Ch say Formosa bombed; Ger in new Russ threat; Brit carrier sunk; RAF hits Mainz; trouble in New Delhi./ ES, Wash. : Pacific war council, FDR meet; guerilla in Neth E Ind; indictments of spy aides asked./ ERM, London: Brit health good./ CM, Cairo: Ger general killed in desert./ QH, N. Y. : Discusses Ind riots; Vichy re Fr underground action.

Ag 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2284

Anon, N. Y. : Intro, summary./ QH, N. Y. : Solomons action new second front? Ger claim Elista in Russ./ Turk radio says Russ Black Sea fleet withdrawn; US fighters in first air raid in Europe; Ger claim USS *Wasp* hit; troops quell Ind riots./ ES, Wash. : Solomons campaign may take 3 weeks; Brit Air Vice Marshal described./ ERM, London: Minor riots in Ind; Ger claim Allied losses in Medit./ CM, Cairo: Artillery exchanges in desert./ QH, N. Y. : Unrest inside Eur; FDR asks Panama legislation; Ger says Churchill in Cairo; army acts re spy hoax.

Ag 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2285

Anon, N. Y. : Riots continue in Ind./ QH, N. Y. : Marines consolidate positions in Solomons; Russ sacrifice N Caucasus region; Ger hit Neth intellectual hostages; Pol troops in Brit; casualties in Ind; Ind will keep faith with Ch, says Nehru; RAF in Ch soon; Argen bishop here on official mission./ ES, Wash. : Naval surface battle in Solomons; comment on the threat to existence./ ERM, London: Atl Charter has minimal effect./ QH, N. Y. : Brit min of info re Egypt as turning point.

Ag 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2286

Anon, N. Y. : Navy hits Jpn at Kiska; Ger threaten Astrakhan./ QH, N. Y. :

Marines gain in Solomons; Ger gain in Russ; Eisenhower says time is short to prepare; Ger say no second front this year; Brit admit convoy losses at Malta; peace negotiations in Ind. / AL, Wash.: US fighter planes effective in Jpn war; wage hike for textile workers, none for aluminum; tax problems discussed; mail service hit by draft. / CC, London: Discusses Malta. / CM, Cairo: Discusses Ger propagandists. / QH, N. Y.: Moslem League meets in Ind; Neth E Ind minister says Asian peoples must be accepted as equals after the war.

Ag 16 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2287

Anon, N. Y.: Solomons battle favorable; Russ admit loss of Maikop. / HM, N. Y.: Details, Solomons progress; Ger near Black Sea port; Neth ask FDR to demand stop to hostage executions; naval battle in Channel; peace asked in Ind. / ERM, London: Ger ask Vichy to produce explosives. / WB, Cairo: El Alamein news scarce. / WJD, Australia: Jpn may move on Pt Moresby. / ERM, London: Intro Brit officer, description of Malta. (Cont on T 2288.)

Ag 16 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2287) 2288

Brit staff officer, cont. / JP, N. Y.: Commerce Dept sets up War Materials, Inc.; intro Kil Soo Han re effect of Solomons battle on Asia-tics. / GFE, N. Y.: Analysis of Solomons; Jpn situation worsens in Ch. / HM, N. Y.: Russ evacuate Maikop, destroy oil fields there; US fliers over Fr.

Ag 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2289

Anon, N. Y.: Marines well set in Solomons; Churchill, Stalin meet in Moscow. / QH, N. Y.: Jpn plane losses in Solomons; more on Churchill-Stalin meet; Turk see Russ war end this year; Ger victory near Stalingrad; Doolittle-Spaatz meet in London; US bombers first raid on Fr; Braz nears war. / ES, Wash.: Braz ships sunk; Sen passes dependents' pay bill; N. Thomas asks end of Ind crisis. / ERM, London: More on Churchill-Stalin conference. / CM, Cairo: Little news. / QH, N. Y.: Summary and more on Churchill-Stalin meet.

Ag 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2290

Anon, N. Y.: Russ counter near Stalingrad; Alexander replaces Auchinleck in Mid East. / QH, N. Y.: Russ re Ger losses; more on Alexander; Neth say Ger moving civilians from coastal areas; Allies bomb Balkan wheat fields; Chiang message to Gandhi; Solomons battle gains. / ES, Wash.: OPA plans meat rationing; new draft measures. / CC, London: Speculation re Churchill-Stalin meet; Brit command changes. / CM, Cairo: Gloomy picture of Moscow. / QH, N. Y.: More Churchill-Stalin speculation; Brit writer critical of B-17, B-24.

Ag 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2291

Anon, N. Y.: Dieppe commando raid announced. / ERM, London: Details Dieppe raid. / ES, Wash.: Wash excited over Dieppe; no news from Solomons; Jpn warship sunk in Aleut. / QH, N. Y.: Ger repel Russ counter at Stalingrad; 10 thousand Axis prisoners taken in Afr; El Alamein quiet; Brit carrier losses in Malta convoy; Ch recapture Wenchow; Atl sinkings; comment on lesson of Dieppe.

- Ag 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2292
QH, N. Y. : Dieppe raid a success; Stalingrad holds; Marines gain in Solomons; Willkie announces official world tour; Ch win at Hangchow, Nanchang. / RT, London: Dieppe communiqué details. / ES, Wash. : Uses of Dieppe; Kaiser criticized; parity repeal asked by Dept of Agri; Higgins ship contract cancelled. / QH, N. Y. : Battle in Caucasus, Russ may weaken; Axis may carry out long defense.
- Ag 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2293
QH, N. Y. : New Ger fighters ineffective against B-17s; more second-front talk; US successes in Solomons halt criticism; Braz casualties in sub attacks. / ES, Wash. : FDR warns Ger re atrocities; Willkie to represent FDR in Russ trip; FDR halts squabbling between agencies. / RT, London: Fr coast raided, not invasion; success of B-17s. / CM, Cairo: Alexander new commander in Mid East; "men in heat of battle." / QH, N. Y. : Analysis of second-front question; Turk say 3 Ger tank units move toward Gr.
- Ag 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2294
Anon, N. Y. : Braz declares war on Ger, Italy. / QH, N. Y. : Details Braz move; Axis reinforces at Stalingrad; Fin against separate peace with Russ; RAF hits Dieppe; Ch regain railroad in Chekiang; Willkie tour; Jpn shuffles puppet govts. / JA, Rio: Details Braz move. / RT, London: B-17s battle Ger planes over North Sea, no losses; reviews Brit censorship. / AL, Wash. : FDR congratulates Braz; war production up; more Jpn ships sunk. / QH, N. Y. : Braz declaration sidelights.
- Ag 23 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2295
Anon, N. Y. : Largest US convoy reaches Brit; Russ hold at Stalingrad; RAF hits Emden; Braz prepares. / HM, N. Y. : Details convoy, Stalingrad, Emden raid; RAF hits Axis tanker in Ionian Sea; new Brit command in Iraq; Allies raid Rabaul. / ERM, London: Details new Brit Iraq command. / WJD, Australia: Significance Makin raid; Jpn supply problems. / JA, Rio: Details Braz mobilization. (Cont on T 2296.)
- Ag 23 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2295) 2296
HC, Buenos Aires: Is Argen Axis' only friend in W Hemi? / RT, London: Discusses B-17s, interviews personnel. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes war situation in S Amer. / HM, N. Y. : Russ hold at Stalingrad; Taft for 10 per cent retail-sales tax.
- Ag 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2297
JCD, N. Y. : Ger threaten Volga control; analyzes Stalingrad; Churchill back home; Braz confiscates Axis ships; Peru, Argen act on Braz. / ES, Wash. : Inter-Amer defense board meets here; war-profits indictments; press irked over Solomons quiet. / ERM, London: B-17s hit Rouen. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Rouen; Vichy protests Rouen; Rommel offensive foreseen; tax cut for dependents proposed; Ger advance in Caucasus.
- Ag 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2298
WR, N. Y. : Intro and summary. / JCD, N. Y. : Sea, air battle in Solomons; Ger tanks menace Stalingrad; Mid East speculation re Churchill

visit; RAF hits Frankfurt, Wiesbaden. / ES, Wash. : Analyzes Solomons battle; N Zea prime minister visits US; FDR eyes wage stabilization. / RT, London: Ger see decisive week at Stalingrad; London asks water conservation. / CM, Cairo: Battle in desert renewed soon. / JCD, N. Y. : Duke of Kent dies in air crash; steel workers get pay boost.

Ag 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2299

Anon, N. Y. : Brit attack in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : 6 Jpn ships sunk in Solomons; Russ counterattack near Moscow, Kalinin; Stalingrad near siege; Ch advance on Chuhsien. / ES, Wash. : Details Jpn sinkings; Guadalcanal holds; Ruml pay-go tax dies in Sen. / RT, London: Discusses reports of Kalinin fighting. / JCD, N. Y. : USAF, Brit 8th Army hit Rommel in desert; US bombs Crete, Gr; OPA ceilings on hog prices prepared.

Ag 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2300

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn land in New Guin; Russ counter at Stalingrad; Russ bombs Berlin; El Alamein battle is minor. / ES, Wash. : Pac war council meets; Brit planes protect US E Coast; WPB to take priority power from military. / RT, London: B-17s bomb Rotterdam; did Stalin order Churchill to lift *Daily Worker* ban? Brit weather threatens harvest. / WB, Cairo: All-out desert battle not begun. / JCD, N. Y. : Zhukov named 1st deputy; USS *Iowa* launched; FBI arrests aliens in N. J. ; Hull says hope for trade with Portu; Sen committee votes withholding tax.

Ag 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2301

HM, N. Y. : B-17s in 7th raid on Fr, without loss; RAF hits Kassel, Gdynia; Ger dive bombers hit Stalingrad; RAF hits Ital cruiser; Ch take Chuhsien airdrome; Jpn warships retreat in Solomons. / ES, Wash. : US media warned re Solomons victory; Russ war heroine visits here. / RT, London: RAF, B-17s hit Ger. / WB, Cairo: Pressmen leave for El Alamein; Rommel near full strength. / HM, N. Y. : Ger rumors may take Fr fleet; Archduke Ferdinand dies; Ger nationals in Argen from Braz; Somervell says colleges may have to train men for Army; FDR anti-inflation program.

Ag 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2302

JCD, N. Y. : US planes damage Jpn shipping off Guadal; Russ inflict heavy losses at Stalingrad; Ch retake 3 towns in Kwantung. / AL, Wash. : Navy bombers hit 3 Jpn destroyers in Solomons; ODT regulates taxis; fuel-oil rationing expected in East, meatless days predicted; interviews Navy nurse released from Jpn prison. / RT, London: Kent funeral; USAF, RAF develop day-night bombing pattern. / JCD, N. Y. : Trouble in Ind; Hung casualties in Russ; Wright plant in 12-hour strike; Ger migration to Nor continues.

Ag 30 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT 2303

Anon, N. Y. : Ambass Grew to speak; Russ counter near Stalingrad. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance at Moscow; Jpn lose in Guadal air raid, reinforce Milne Bay beachhead; Ch troops in Nanchang suburbs; Swed says Ger will occupy Dakar; Luxem citizens to become Ger. / CC,

London: Russ bomb Berlin; RAF hits Kassel, Nuremberg. / WB, Cairo: RAF hits at Tobruk; US units arrive in Egypt. / JCD, N. Y. : Pétain defends Laval in treason charge.

Ag 31 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2304

JCD, N. Y. : Notes Ger change in statements re Stalingrad; Rommel reinforced, withdraws paratroops from front; Axis offensive coming. / ES, Wash. : FDR dedicates Bethesda hospital; Jpn measures to take offensive. / ERM, London: Brit say Jpn losses at Milne Bay and Solomons not vital; reviews Russ position. / WB, Cairo: Alexander, Montgomery, Brereton confer; US pilots get desert training. / JCD, N. Y. : Hitler-Duce meet rumored; Hitler warns Ger of winter in Russ fight; meat rationing urged.

Ag 31 '42 599

See Joseph Grew, this date, for talk on occasion of return from internment in Japan; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ag 31 '42 855,856

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address at Navy Medical Center dedication; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2305

WR, N. Y. : Axis attacks in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Stalingrad holds; Ger advance in South; Russ hold at Black Sea points; Axis strong in Afr; Togo quits; Tojo takes over; IRA plot broken in Belfast. / ES, Wash. : New draft orders; Togo resignation discussed. / CC, London: Shipping losses down; comparative strength of Ger, Brit in desert; Jpn offensive soon, perhaps Siberia. / WB, Cairo: Ital, Brit contact South of El Alamein. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Rommel offensive. / WRW, N. Y. : Discusses Togo. / JCD, N. Y. : Meatless days; fuel-oil ration coming; B-17 makes record hop-Brisbane to Seattle; Camacho okays bases in Mexico.

S 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2306

WR, N. Y. : RAF hits Ger industrial centers. / JCD, N. Y. : Stalingrad situation worsens; Ger claim reaching Volga; sketchy news from El Alamein; RAF hits Saarbrücken. / AL, Wash. : Knox says sinkings decrease; Pac war council discusses prospective Jpn strike at Siberia. / RT, London: Morrison on peace; road-accident toll heavier than air raids. / WB, Cairo: Montgomery says no Axis breakthrough in Egypt. / JCD, N. Y. : IRA hits in Belfast; US troops in Belg Congo; J. Streicher arrested; Eden on baseball.

S 2 '42 3697,3698

See THREE YEARS OF WAR, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

S 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2306a

WR, N. Y. : Franco ousts pro-Ger ministers. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn ships sunk; Stalingrad situation bad; Allies stop Rommel drive; Franco detail; Ch encircle city in Chekiang. / ES, Wash. : US subs sink Jpn ships; Sen debates taxes; WPB asks labor advice. / CC, London: Reviews 3 yrs of

war; US-Brit reciprocal lend-lease. / WB, Cairo: Willkie here. / JCD, N. Y. : More Franco; FDR reveals anti-inflation plans; US planes down Ger bomber over Iceland; Ger warned stiff times ahead.

S 3 '42

857,858

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address at International Youth Assembly; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2307

Anon, N. Y. : Ger in new Caucasus attack. / GB, N. Y. : Russ Army urged on at Stalingrad; Ger cross Kerch Straits; Ger in withdrawal in Egypt; Malta a new Allied base. / ES, Wash. : Nelson critical of production, salvage; Reuther asks unified production HQ. / CC, London: Brit want to help at Stalingrad, but how? / WB, Cairo: Battle increases on Egypt front. / GB, N. Y. : Speculation re Franco shake-up; Czech clergymen executed in reprisals; Rockefeller urges Braz speed up mobilization.

S 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2308

JCD, N. Y. : Ger gain at Stalingrad; Russ counter near Grozny; Russ bomb Budapest, Vienna, Koenigsberg, Breslau; RAF hits Bremen; USAF hits Rouen; Rommel stopped in Egypt; Jpn sink 2 US destroyers. / AL, Wash. : FDR may suggest economic czar; Kaiser cargo-plane proposal studied; army to control enlistments. / CC, London: Details Rouen raid; gunfire in Belfast, riots in Ind. / WB, Cairo: Rommel fails. / JCD, N. Y. : Phil harass Jpn; Ger soldiers, Neth killed in battle.

S 6 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I)

2309

JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain near Stalingrad, retreat near Novorossisk; Ger withdraw west of El Alamein; Allies bomb Tobruk, Rouen, Le Havre; Navy may be battling off Portu. / ERM, London: US planes missing in Fr; Brit in war work. / WB, Cairo: Rommel situation; Willkie sees war at turning point. / FF, Ankara: How Turk views war situation. / WE, Honolulu: Solomons battle not over; Jpn rounded up at Milne Bay; Allies bomb Buna. (Cont on T 2310.)

S 6 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2309)

2310

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn advance in Fukien. / JA, Rio: Braz readies for war. / AL, Wash. : Income, taxation problems under study. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger prop minimizes victories, US role. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Rommel's offensive. / JCD, N. Y. : Baseball scores.

S 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2311

GB, N. Y. : FDR sets Oct 1 as anti-inflation legislation deadline; Allies in round-the-clock raids; Russ withdraw west of Stalingrad; straggler mop-up at El Alamein; Guadal bombed. / ES, Wash. : Cong reacts to FDR ultimatum. / ERM, London: B-17 victories; second-front clamor dies down. / CM, Cairo: Comparative losses in desert. / GB, N. Y. : US-Cuba naval agreement; U-boat sinks merchant ship near Afr; new ship launchings; HR gets 18-19 draft bill; US troops repulse Jpn landings in Solomons.

S 7 '42

790

See Frances Perkins, this date, for Labor Day address; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 7 '42

859

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Fireside Chat; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2312

WR, N. Y. : Second-front speculation; Jpn force Allies from New Guin mts. / JCD, N. Y. : Comment re FDR, Churchill speeches. / CC, London: Details Churchill speech and MP walkout. / CM, Cairo: Axis bombs Cairo. / ES, Wash. : FDR denies US power weakened; Cong works on farm, labor legislation, income tax. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger gain at Stalin-grad; Jpn asks Siberian posts; Jpn gain in New Guin; US gets Galapagos bases; US rejects Vichy bombing protests; ODT to take controls in November.

S 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2313

WR, N. Y. : Laval, Pétain challenged in Parl. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ positions worsen; patrols, bombings in Egypt; Willkie says Rommel at home, ill; Luxem workers on general strike; US bombs Jpn installations in New Georgia Is. / LL, Moscow: Reviews Russ positions. / ERM, London: Brit war cost \$50 million daily; home-front plans and problems. / CM, Cairo: RAF hits Tobruk; visit to destroyed Axis tank. / JCD, N. Y. : Liner *Manhattan* burns at sea. / ES, Wash. : *Manhattan* loss details; Pol ship sunk, captain a prisoner; Cong cools over FDR ultimatum.

S 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2314

WR, N. Y. : Churchill ready for Jpn invasion of Ind. / JCD, N. Y. : Stalin-grad weakens; Ger in Novorossisk; Russ bomb Berlin, Budapest, others; Jpn threat Pt Moresby over mountain range. / AL, Wash. : Baruch reports re rubber, tax benefits; Brit fighting in Madagascar. / CC, London: Details Madagascar fight; Churchill says Ind quiet now; Tommy pay. / CM, Cairo: Comment re prevention of news here. / JCD, N. Y. : Is Rommel ill? Strike in Ill; baseball scores.

S 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2315

GB, N. Y. : Stalingrad cut off; Ger take Novorossisk; RAF heavy raid on Dusseldorf; Brit continue in Madagascar; Aust stop Jpn near Pt Moresby. / ES, Wash. : Vichy-US relations worsen over Madagascar; FDR will name rubber czar. / RT, London: RAF Dusseldorf raid heaviest yet. / CM, Cairo: Describes mine fields. / GB, N. Y. : Willkie sees De Gaulle in Beirut; Yugo partisans raid Italy; sabotage fires in Copenhagen; teen-age draft not needed now; other draft, recruiting measures.

S 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2316

Anon, N. Y. : Brit move on Madagascar capital. / JCD, N. Y. : Street fighting in Stalingrad; RAF hits ports, supply lines in Afr; Jpn destroyer hit off New Guin; Pt Moresby drive stalls. / AL, Wash. : Sen tax bill too low; inflation measures; FDR vetoes synthetic-rubber plan. / CC,

London: Brit move on in Madagascar. / CM, Cairo: Describes mine fields. / JCD, N. Y. : OPA asks voluntary motorist rationing.

S 13 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2317

GB, N. Y. : Fr mobilizes labor. / HM, N. Y. : Russ withdraw SW of Stalingrad; S Afr bombers hit in N Afr; Fr mobilization details; anti-Axis violence in Bulg, Maced; Ch gain in Chekiang; Allied airmen destroy Buna; Ind says fifth col enters from Burma. / RT, London: Russ bombing Hung; new Ger prop line on RAF; Leon Blum defense in trial. / CM, Cairo: Quiet here. / HM, N. Y. : Willkie in Baghdad. / FF, Ankara: Bulg in "good shape." / WEw, Honolulu: Discusses Hawaii as melting pot. (Cont on T 2318.)

S 13 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2317) 2318

WEw continues from Honolulu re conditions here. / NCo, London: Documentary re Battle of Atl. / AL, Wash. : Cong recess over; anti-inflation measures in the mill. / HM, N. Y. : Axis prop hits FDR all week long; baseball scores.

S 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2319

WR, N. Y. : Russ hold at Stalingrad. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Stalingrad; Russ fall back in Caucasus, bomb Ploesti fields; patrol, artillery, air action in Egypt; RAF hits Bremen; Jpn stalled in New Guin; Canad ship losses. / ES, Wash. : Cong gets anti-inflation bills; civil service code altered; lend-lease report; Sen Truman, others, criticize US planes. / CC, London: Gen Platt commands at Madagascar; Attlee en route to Canada, US. / JCD, N. Y. : Willkie in Teheran; Ind group's anti-Churchill manifesto; labor problems in Fr.

S 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2320

JCD, N. Y. : Russ withdraw in Stalingrad, where Stukas do much damage; Russ gain in Leningrad, Moscow areas; USAF hits Tobruk. / ES, Wash. : Pearl Harbor damage repaired; US admiral says US holds balance of power in Pac; father draft delayed; Henderson testifies re inflation; Nelson orders fuel ration in East. / RT, London: Brit hampered in Madagascar; riots in Ind; London air-raid casualties. / CM, Cairo: Details Tobruk action. / JCD, N. Y. : Hull protests Fr labor conditions; Argen anti-Ger prop move; new commander Naval Air in Pac; Dieppe losses by Canada.

S 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2321

WR, N. Y. : Fr ask for Madagascar armistice. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger in Stalingrad outskirts; Brit loses 2 destroyers off Tobruk; Brit second-front talk resumes; Allies on offensive at Pt Moresby. / ES, Wash. : Guadal battle decreases; USS *Yorktown* lost at Midway; Nor gets US sub chaser. / CC, London: Details Madagascar armistice; Eagle squadron to transfer to US command; second-front talk. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ expected second front; Vargas orders mobilization; Legion seeks universal-service bill; new Ger prop line.

S 16 '42 860,861
See Martha, Princess of Norway, for talk accepting gift of submarine chaser; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2322
WR, N. Y. : Fight continues in Madagascar. / JCD, N. Y. : Battle in Stalingrad outskirts; Ger press at Rzhev; Allies bomb Tobruk, Bengazi; Madagascar armistice terms rejected; RAF hits Ruhr. / JP, Wash. : US subs sink 4 Jpn ships; Sen committee approves wage, farm-price stabilization; OWI protests Petrillo recording ban. / RT, London: Vichy refuses armistice; describes visit to US naval base in Ire. / CM, Cairo: Little info on Tobruk raid. / JCD, N. Y. : Luxem strike leaders executed; Stimson sees little chance GIs overseas will vote; GIs to help in scrap drive.

S 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2323
HM, N. Y. : Ger fighting in Stalingrad streets; Allies bomb Tobruk; Brit capture Madagascar town; Jpn gain on Pt Moresby. / ES, Wash. : US protests Jpn treatment of POWs; Taylor to Vatican; Kaiser to build 3 experimental planes; Sen committee okays FDR inflation-control declaration. / HM, N. Y. : Nor workers protest Quisling edicts; heavy Canad casualties at Dieppe. / CC, London: US paratroops train in Brit; details Madagascar; Ind riots, sabotage quiets down. / HM, N. Y. : Grew says Jpn will not crack; Bundists on trial.

S 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2324
JCD, N. Y. : B-17s drive Jpn fleet north from Solomons; Jpn may be advancing in New Guin; Ger air superiority over Stalingrad; Russ gain over Fin at Lake Onega; Jpn offensive in Siberia expected; is El Alamein lull ending? Yorkshire evacuation expected, as second-front talk grows. / Paley, London: Describes visit to Brit. / JCD, Wash. : Russ drive some Ger from Stalingrad streets.

S 20 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2325
GB, N. Y. : Parisians hit Ger occupation troops. / HM, N. Y. : Ger reverses at Stalingrad, Black Sea, Mozdok; RAF hits Munich, Saar; Brit replaces naval losses; details Paris killings; RAF sinks Axis supply ship in Medit; New Guin fight indecisive; Brit occupy new Madagascar area; Legion admits WW II vets; Hershey predicts 10 million in service. / CC, London: Madagascar governor heads south; RAF hits Munich; U-boat crisis grows. / WB, Cairo: US troops increase in Cairo, not combat units. / FF, Ankara: Balkans quiet; Yugo partisan acts reviewed. / JFi, Panama: US, Colombia in military talks. (Cont on T 2326.)

S 20 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2325) 2326
JFi, Panama, cont: US officers awarded by Colombia. / NCo, London: Describes visit to RAF airdrome on night of raid on Ger. / JP, Wash. : Industrial manpower problem reviewed; chairman of strategic materials board named. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Stalingrad battle. / HM, N. Y. : Allies bomb Tobruk; baseball scores.

S 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2327

WR, N. Y. : Jpn wiped out at Milne Bay. / JCD, N. Y. : Women, children leave Stalingrad; Voronezh front seen of coming importance in winter; Brit move in Madagascar; Jpn nearing Pt Moresby; Jpn plane losses. / ES, Wash. : Sen debates wage-price bill; Fin ambass lists conditions for quitting war; Browder hits second-front policy. / RT, London: Ger execute many; Brit attitude on flag, anthems. / CM, Cairo: Decries accent on Jpn war in US magazines. / JCD, N. Y. : Captured Jpn document details; Braz hits Ital spy ring; Ger call Swed Red center of Europe; ball scores.

S 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2328

WR, N. Y. : Brit gaining in Madagascar. / JCD, N. Y. : Street fights in Stalingrad; quiet in Afr, S Pac; *Tirpitz* active? Allies bomb Lille. / ES, Wash. : US dive bombers hit Jpn cruiser; Knox expects Jpn counter in Solomons. / CC, London: RAF daylight raid on Lille; Brit wish to help in Russ. / JCD, N. Y. : Pol units sent to Mid East; Malta reinforced; Mrs. Roosevelt says FBI checking Negro clubs; wooden heels for Brit; baseball scores.

S 22 '42

755

See Louis Lochner, this date, for account of conditions in Germany; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2329

WR, N. Y. : Willkie, Stalin confer; Brit occupy Tananarive, Madagascar. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ hit Ger tanks in Stalingrad; Grozny battle underway; Allies bomb Bengazi, hit 2 Axis ships; convoy reaches N Russ. / ES, Wash. : HR votes to exclude farm prices from anti-inflation bill. / RT, London: Labor ministry pledges more ships faster; visit to US paratroop training camp. / JCD, N. Y. : Roum chief, others, confer with Hitler over Balk problems; Kaiser of Portland sets shipbuilding record; lazy coal miners may be drafted; baseball scores.

S 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2330

WR, N. Y. : US loses ships off Solomons. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim gain in Stalingrad, as Hitler fires army chief; Russ hold at Grozny; Brit ready to push south in Madagascar; RAF hits Flensburg; Afr, Solomons, New Guin quiet. / LL, Moscow: Conditions in Stalingrad. / ES, Wash. : Anti-inflation bill problems; Navy asst sec says we losing the war. / CC, London: Brit food policies discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Sen freezes social security taxes; meat supply falls; Stimson will look into Louis-Conn fight; baseball scores.

S 24 '42

3667

See Richard Ashley Hall, this date, for discussion of teen-age flight training; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY

2331

Anon, N. Y. : RAF hits Oslo; Stimson cancels Louis-Conn fight. / HM, N. Y. : Russ-Ger claims at Stalingrad; Willkie tours Rzhev front; conflicting stories of convoys; Ch gain in Chekiang; New Guin fight indeci-

sive./ JP, Wash.: Army planes hit Jpn ships at Solomons; Sen farm-price debate; US ship launchings; why Stimson cancels prize fight./ RT, London: Details Oslo bombing; admiralty's convoy story./ CM, Cairo: Desert quiet./ HM, N. Y.: Yugo arrests; Hung war minister quits; Nanking troops riot against Jpn; Knox praises Panama defenses; rail unions ask wage hike; baseball scores.

S 27 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Part I) 2332

GB, N. Y.: US bombs in Balk./ HM, N. Y.: Stalingrad see-saw battle; Willkie in Ch; US bombs Jpn truck convoy in Yunan; 10 Jpn ships hit; Wavell says Russ will hold, plans invasion of Burma; B-25s hit Balk; Axis airfields bombed; RAF hits Dunkerque./ RT, London: Queen recovers; RN loses sub; Churchill praises US shipbuilders./ HM, N. Y.: S Afr planes hit in desert; RAF hits Tobruk; Sikorsky quits as Pol war minister./ FF, Ankara: US ambass on way to Wash; Ger food situation worsens./ WJD, Aust: Jpn have developed Palembang oil fields. (Cont on T 2333.)

S 27 '42 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT (Cont from T 2332) 2333

WJD, Aust: Prime minister asks investigation of Aust progress in New Guin./ RT, London: Intro Jeff Crowther re Brit inflation problems./ JP, Wash.: Manpower problems; Truman sets up manpower study group; ship production./ GFE, N. Y.: Reviews Wavell in N Afr./ HM, N. Y.: Cards win pennant.

S 27 '42 862

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on economic problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2334

JCD, N. Y.: Ger tanks advance NW of Stalingrad; Ger progress near Grozny; Allies bomb Bengazi, Tobruk; Allied planes score in Aleut, Solomons./ ES, Wash.: Details Aleut air attacks; farm lobbies may have lost in Cong; manpower investigated./ RT, London: RAF losses over Fr; Brit shipbuilders study product./ WB, Cairo: RAF active at El Alamein./ JCD, N. Y.: Brit push south on Madagascar; Vargas asks econ mobilization; flood in Ch; Cuba acts against Fin, Roum, Hung diplomats; Georgia divorce record.

S 28 '42 746

See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for talk on behalf of Community Chest campaign; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2335

JCD, N. Y.: Ger take hill in Stalingrad; Russ gain on Volga-Don front; second-front issue confused; Ger arrest Amer in occupied Fr; Madagascar campaign nears end; USAF hits Burma Road./ LL, Moscow: Description of Stalingrad, its importance./ ES, Wash.: Sen in session on farm-price bill; WPB says US production exceeds Axis; OPA gloomy./ RT, London: Ger claim of sinking 3 US troopships denied; DNB claims 4 US fliers captured; egg-ration problems./ JCD, N. Y.: Ickes asks longer work week in coal mines; OPA to ration rubber boots, shoes.

- S 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2336
 Anon, N. Y. : 2 US transports sunk in Solomons. / JCD, N. Y. : Hitler prepares Ger for winter in Russ; Yanks take series opener; Russ say Stalingrad grave; snow in Caucasus; Brit in new Madagascar landing; Churchill says nearly half of force lost at Dieppe. / ES, Wash. : Sen compromise amendment on farm-price bill; US seaman losses. / RT, London: Discusses Hitler speech; Commons postpones election. / JCD, N. Y. : OPA ration instructions; Canada sinks 4 U-boats; Willkie overdue in Chungking.
- O 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2337
 WR, N. Y. : FDR home from national tour. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger reinforcing at Stalingrad, situation grave; Brit take Axis positions at El Alamein center; Vichy will evacuate women, children from Dakar; Aust gain in New Guin; passenger rail schedules frozen. / ES, Wash. : FDR reports on tour. / CC, London: Brit move in N Afr; Brit coal problem fair. / JCD, N. Y. : 2 Sen disagree over Fr possessions in W Hemi; Brit air-raid casualties; Canada broadens draft law; Cards win.
- O 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2338
 Anon, N. Y. : Willkie at Chungking. / HM, N. Y. : More Jpn ship losses; Aust pursue Jpn on New Guin, where Allies have offensive; Montgomery readying in Afr; *Tirpitz* reported off Trondheim; Russ gain at Stalingrad. / ES, Wash. : Jpn ship losses enumerated; Hap Arnold back from Pac tour; Sen to pass anti-inflation bill; FDR criticizes D. C. war spirit. / HM, N. Y. : US bombs Fr; convoy problems; Ger plane production falls; riot in New Delhi; FDR signs new West Point bill.
- O 2 '42 597
 See Harold N. Graves, this date, for message to women of the West; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2339
 GB, N. Y. : US occupies island in Aleut. / HM, N. Y. : Byrnes to direct anti-inflation program; Russ gain NW of Stalingrad; Aust retake town in New Guin; Brit gain in Madagascar; Willkie speaks in Chungking. / JP, Wash. : Details Aleut landing; analyzes FDR anti-inflation moves. / RT, London: Archbishop speaks re coal problem; Ital prop hits at Kaiser shipbuilding program. / HM, N. Y. : Laval opposes Ger labor demand; 6 thousand Jews deported from Paris; Elmer Davis says UN must have collective security system after war; Halifax predicts production increase; Cards take 3rd game of series; football scores.
- O 4 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY 2340
 Robert C. Miller, UPA, Honolulu: Pictures Solomons fighting. / WSJ, Montreal: Describes economic controls in Canada. / JCD, N. Y. : Govt reports on inferiority of US planes. / LWh, Wash. : HR committee denies plane inferiority; Russell, Bankhead oppose anti-inflation proposals; capital studies manpower problems. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger need reinforcements in Stalingrad battle.

- O 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2341
JCD, N. Y. : Russ repel Ger attacks in NW Stalingrad; reports comments re Stalin's second-front letter; Brit take new position in Madagascar. / ES, Wash. : US in daily blows at Kiska; Jpn landings in Solomons; US sub believed lost; Byrnes leaves Supreme Court for econ post; Goering on food situation. / CC, London: Stalin note ignored here. / JCD, N. Y. : Aust near Owen Stanley Mts; Ger manpower problems; FDR promises fair distribution of goods.
- O 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2342
Anon, N. Y. : Aust reach Kokoda gap; US planes hit Jpn ship in Solomons; Churchill no comment re Stalin letter. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger put 3 new divisions, parachutists at Stalingrad; Aust get no resistance in New Guin; Jpn convoy heads north from Buna; RAF hits Jpn positions in Burma. / LWh, Wash. : Navy downs 11 Zeros in Solomons; Willkie in Ch, calls for second front; HR votes tax hike. / RT, London: Fuel shortage; RAF hits Ger, Fr; govt crisis rumored in Den, Fr; Churchill attitude on Stalin note. / JCD, N. Y. : Hatch Act exemptions; WPB tin conservation move; land-tax problems.
- O 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2343
JCD, N. Y. : Ger setback at Stalingrad; Russ hold at Grozny; RAF losses counted; Aust control pass above Pt Moresby; FDR backs war-criminal punishment. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn appear gone from Attu, Agattu; war criminal plans; corporation tax proposal defeated. / CC, London: Commandos raid Channel Isls. / WB, Cairo: Eyewitness of raid on Ger base in Gr. / JCD, N. Y. : Byrnes names board members; FDR signs relief act.
- O 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2344
JCD, N. Y. : Russ hit Ger flank at Stalingrad, Ger facing defeat; Commons okays Ind policy; 37 Axis ships destroyed from Egypt; Aust gain in New Guin. / LWh, Wash. : Manpower legislation asked; HR okays building 15 thousand navy aircraft; tax exemptions; FDR awards DSM, to E. F. Chaney, Jr., then interviewed. / RT, London: Press blasts Ger for treatment of Dieppe prisoners; Commons discusses Ind. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger gain 2 streets in Stalingrad; HR appropriations bill passes; WPB shuts gold mines; J. L. Lewis orders coal miners to stop strike.
- O 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2345
WS, N. Y. : Allies in largest raid on Fr; US bombers pound New Guin; RAF hits in Burma; Ger still attack in NW Stalingrad; Jpn bomb vicinity of Willkie visit in Ch. / LWh, Wash. : Army bombers continue hits at Kiska; CG cutter lost in Atl; victory tax voted; FDR opposes social security freeze. / RT, London: Allies raid Lille; prisoner chainings; Ch wants end to extraterritoriality by Brit, US. / CM, Cairo: Rain. / WS, N. Y. : Russ gain in Stalingrad; long-distance phone policies; FDR asks for vet rehabilitation; Knox says US on offensive in Pac.
- O 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2346
HM, N. Y. : 48 Ger planes downed in Lille raid; 34 in N Afr; Jpn ship

sunk in Solomons; B-17s blast Rabaul; Aust contact Jpn in New Guin; Stalin kills political commissar system in Russ army; Brit, US will end extraterritoriality in Ch. / AL, Wash. : Biggest tax bill passes; Jpn reinforce Guadal; Argen credits cancelled; Chile protests Welles speech. / RT, London: B-17s hailed; US "open letter" to Brit provocative. / HM, N. Y. : Executions in Nor; more US troops in Brit; scrap-metal drive.

O 11 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, II) 2347

JCD, N. Y. : Ger stalled in Stalingrad; Ger would sign trade pact with Turk; Allies bomb Bengazi areas; Axis bombing Malta daily; Allies bomb Rabaul. / CC, London: Churchill to speak re reciprocal prisoner chaining. / LL, N. Y. : Analysis of Stalingrad defense leader; Russ disagree war can be won in air. / LWh, Wash. : Comment re Wash efficiency; Soong wants US postwar leadership. (Cont on T 2348.)

O 11 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2347) 2348

JCD, N. Y. : Discusses "open letter" US to Brit, Brit, Ger reaction. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger worsening position at Stalingrad.

O 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2349

WR, N. Y. : US relations with Argen, Chile hit new low. / JCD, N. Y. : 3 US cruisers lost in Solomons; Russ repel Ger attacks at NW Stalingrad; US bombs Axis convoy near Crete; new panzers to N Afr. / LWh, Wash. : Cruisers sunk in Solomons; Chile pres cancels US trip. / CC, London: Churchill speaks in Edinburgh. / CM, Cairo: Nature study of desert, little action there. / JCD, N. Y. : Govt bid to overrule recording ban loses in court; HR to consider anti-poll-tax bill; rayon for cotton in tire mfg.

O 12 '42 863,864

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Fireside Chat; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 12 '42 3857

See YOUR WORK IS A WEAPON, this date, under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

O 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2350

WR, N. Y. : Willkie returns. / JCD, N. Y. : Marines advance on Guadal; Russ regain in Stalingrad, Grozny sector; Axis heaviest Malta raid; Tobruk bombed; RAF hits N Ger. / LWh, Wash. : USMC bombs 2 Jpn cruisers; navy seizes munitions plants in Del, Md; FDR orders 18-yr-old draft legislation, invites Willkie visit; HR passes poll-tax bill. / CC, London: Churchill re prisoner chaining. / JCD, N. Y. : WLB rejects Ford wage hike; Commando raid in Nor; OPA tire-ration measures; penny production cut.

O 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2351

WR, N. Y. : Stimson says army to reach 7.5 million men by Jan. / JCD, N. Y. : Survey global fronts. / LWh, Wash. : Solomons situation better; U-boats sink 2 merchants in S Atl; Willkie, FDR confer; husband draft

soon; Sen to debate navy construction bill; rent controls coming./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain in Stalingrad; US pilots lost over desert; Himmler in Italy./ RT, London: War at turning point; Welsh language okayed for courts./ JCD, N. Y. : Fr Jewish children will come to US; OPA tire regulations.

O 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2352

JCD, N. Y. : Jpn making Solomons defense./ LWh, Wash. : Stimson says Army now on Guadal; HR committee approves 18-yr-old draft; Chile urged to break with Axis./ JCD, N. Y. : Counterclaims over Stalingrad; Molotov wants war criminal trials now; Axis losses over Malta; Rommel in Afr, US bombs Tobruk, Axis convoy; RAF hits Le Havre./ RT, London: War-crimes trials; heat shortage in Brit./ JCD, N. Y. : HR passes rent bill; gum shortage coming.

O 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2353

WS, N. Y. : Jpn reinforce at Guadal; set defenses below Kokoda in Stanley Mts./ LWh, Wash. : Jpn land artillery on Guadal; Navy raids Kiska; FDR financial report; Sen passes draft bill; victory tax gets conference approval./ WS, N. Y. : Stalingrad battle nears climax./ RT, London: Fr unrest over Vichy labor policy; Bevin says war at crucial stage; rescue of B-17 crew described./ CM, Cairo: Winter desert war?/ WS, N. Y. : Air battle off W Afr; Fr labor disorders; no Nobel prizes this year; Canada curbs gold mining.

O 18 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2354

JCD, N. Y. : MacArthur notes cooperation at Guadal; Jpn reinforce Kiska; Russ hold at Stalingrad; sandstorms in desert war; Churchill warns of Ger winter raids./ RT, London: RAF hits in Burgundy, details./ JCD, N. Y. : Hitler assails Laval, Duce; US troops in Liberia. (Cont on T 2355.)

O 18 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2354) 2355

WE, Honolulu: Reviews Solomons campaign./ JCD, N. Y. : US raids Rabaul, Buin, Buka, Salamaua; Allies force Jpn back in Owen Stanley Mts; Ger in prop victory over chaining./ LWh, Wash. : Govt workers question new draft bill; Sen would prohibit liquor sales near bases; atty gen seeks security act./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Stalingrad, Jpn situation, UN strategy.

O 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2356

WR, N. Y. : Russ again demand Hess trial./ JCD, N. Y. : 2 Jpn destroyers burn at Kiska./ LWh, Wash. : Fleets shell Guadal positions; US planes hit Jpn islands; Sen delays anti-poll-tax bill./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ hold at Stalingrad; Russ say try Hess; Jpn say Allied pilots captured will be executed; Brit, US generals confer in Ind./ RT, London: London gets 3 air alerts./ JCD, N. Y. : Ger plane raids over Brit; Auckinleck due for CBI assignment; Malta raids continue; RAF hits in desert; WPB asks tin collection; FDR okays flags for service homes.

O 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2357

JCD, N. Y. : MacArthur cooperation in Pac./ NC, Wash. : Allied air

stops Jpn attacks on Guadal; B-24s bomb Kiska; FDR re older men in army; new tax bill passes. / JCD, N. Y. : Weather hampers in Stalingrad; Ger plane losses over Malta; Allies bomb Axis from Crete to Tobruk; Fr labor problems; 530 Axis subs sunk to date; RAF hits Hannover, Bremen, Wilhelmshaven. / CC, London: Shipping problems discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Laval speech; WAC pay raised; OPA cuts nylons price.

O 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2358

WR, N. Y. : McNutt foresees manpower legislation. / JCD, N. Y. : FDR speaks to Russ people; Russ hit Ger flanks near Stalingrad; Axis ships sunk in Medit; Gibraltar repulses Axis air raid, Spain hit instead; change in plane toll at Malta; Smuts speaks to Parl; Ger, Jpn atrocity claims. / LWh, Wash. : US destroyers sunk by Jpn; FDR, Pac war council discuss Solomons; seek compromise on prohibition amendmt to draft bill; non-military construction to stop. / ERM, London: Discusses Smuts' speech. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger set martial law over Serb; Bundists sentenced; FDR signs tax bill; Navy construction bill gets HR okay.

O 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2359

WR, N. Y. : Dakar defense bolstered. / NC, Wash. : Jpn thrown back on Guadal; Stimson re unified command in Solomons; Sen debates draft prohibition amendment. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain in Stalingrad; Rommel supreme comdr in Medit; Darlan visits Dakar. / RT, London: Eisenhower re Axis troopship sinkings; air battles over Fr. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn press predicts invasion of Burma; Chile to aid hemisphere defense; FDR moves Army-Navy game to Annapolis.

O 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2360

Anon, N. Y. : Rickenbacker missing in Pac. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn attack in Guadal beaten; Jpn driven back in New Guin; US bombs Jpn mines in Manchur; Russ army takes initiative at Stalingrad; Neth, Yugo sabotage; Mrs. Roosevelt in London. / RT, London: Mrs. Roosevelt here; Churchill, Smuts visit Dover; RAF hits Genoa. / WB, Cairo: Allies strong, Rommel weak in desert. / JCD, N. Y. : Lattimore says next 100 yrs China's century; USS *Oakland* launched.

O 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2361

Anon, N. Y. : Big Brit drive in Egypt. / AMa, N. Y. : B-17s hit 10 ships at Rabaul, New Brit; Russ gain near Stalingrad, Ger gain near Novorossisk; Vichy air alert. / NC, Wash. : Background of desert offensive; Halsey gets S Pac command; Jpn ships sunk; Sen debates 18-yr-old draft. / RT, London: Desert battle scope unknown; Mrs. Roosevelt visits bombed areas. / AMa, N. Y. : Ger prop aimed at Arabs; Rickenbacker thought safe on raft; rift in Cent Amer denied; lend-lease reaches high mark; Hull gives extraterritoriality treaty draft to Ch ambass.

O 25 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2362

JCD, N. Y. : Axis desert line penetrated; RAF raids 3 Ital cities; Pat Hurley in Mid East for FDR; Brit subs sink 5 Ital ships in Medit; Rabaul bombed. / CC, London: Brit mum re desert battle. / JS, New Delhi: Jpn coal situation discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Prospective Allied attack on Burma; Tokyo says Hong Kong bombed. (Cont on T 2363.)

- O 25 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2362) 2363
 WK, Moscow: Weather warm in Stalingrad, battle reviewed./ CG, Santiago: Shake-up in Chile cabinet./ LWh, Wash.: 7 fliers missing with Rickenbacker; ration books being printed; Sen draft action tomorrow; Cong wants S Pac unified command./ Col George L. Townsend, Wash.: CMU expert on Stilwell staff, re signal corps problems./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes stalemate on S Russ fronts.
- O 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2364
 JCD, N. Y.: Axis prisoners taken in desert; Ger gain in Caucasus; Russ start offensive at Stalingrad; AAF hits Hong Kong, Canton; Jpn bomb Ind airdromes; Ger raid S Brit./ AL, Wash.: Teen-age draft shelved; coffee rationing soon; nylons out after Xmas; rent suit challenges OPA./ RT, London: Heating ban lifted; Ger lose 2 bombers over Brit; Mrs. Roosevelt's day./ WB, Cairo: Allies gain slowly in desert./ JCD, N. Y.: USS *Wasp* lost; divided command in S Pac criticized.
- O 26 '42 985
 See Wendell L. Willkie, this date, for talk on war effort; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2365
 JCD, N. Y.: Brit gain in desert; Russ repulse Ger attacks in Stalingrad area; Allied planes sweep Boulogne-Calais area; RAF hits Jpn base in Burma./ LWh, Wash.: Kiska bombing continues; navy battle in Solomons; Hull, Cong react to Willkie speech on US war policy./ RT, London: Ger say desert situation serious; RAF in Russ; Mrs. Roosevelt's day./ WB, Cairo: Review of desert offensive./ JCD, N. Y.: Byrnes takes controls; WAC-pay bill signed; ships under construction; Navy Day.
- O 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2366
 WR, N. Y.: Axis tanks thrown back in desert./ JCD, N. Y.: Texas pipeline to Atl coast; WPB revokes priorities for power, irrigation projects; US repels Jpn attack on Guadal; FDR, Pac war council meet./ WE, Honolulu: Interviews 4 USN pilots./ JCD, N. Y.: Marines in Brit; Allied artillery gives edge in desert; Ger new gains at Stalingrad./ LWh, Wash.: Cong adjourns; partial farm-labor freeze; WPB aide foresees postwar economic cooperation./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger promises food to Fin; Luftwaffe tied up by Allied air strength; Clark Gable is AAF 2nd lieut.
- O 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2367
 WR, N. Y.: Axis counter in desert repelled./ JCD, N. Y.: Jpn counter thrown back at Guadal; Axis plane, ship losses in desert war; Russ repulse at Stalingrad; Jpn bombs NE Ind air bases./ LWh, Wash.: Command in S Pac under criticism; Alcan Highway done; relief asked for Puerto Rico; FDR opposes labor draft; Eisenhower called home for conferences./ JCD, N. Y.: Gr air unit hits Ital in Afr; US downs 4 Messerschmits; air raids over Continent; Ger priest dies in prison camp; Paris radio nominates Hull ambass to Moscow.
- O 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2368
 WR, N. Y.: Jpn fleet leaves Guadal./ JCD, N. Y.: Allies slow in desert;

Russ claim gain at Stalingrad; Ger radio claims convoy sinkings. / AL, Wash. : Jpn tank losses on Guadal; PT boat hits Jpn destroyer; Knox praises Army at Guadal; FDR re manpower; Higgins will build cargo planes. / ERM, London: Brit casualties so far in air raids, merchant seamen. / WB, Cairo: Brit slowed in desert but keep advantage. / JCD, N. Y. : S. F. area gets air alert; Russ to get Ford tire plant; New Zea army under US command; Malta quiet, first time in months.

N 1 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2369

JCD, N. Y. : USN bombs Jpn on Guadal; Brit advance slowly in desert; Russ repel tanks at Stalingrad; Ger manpower problem. / RT, London: Morrison says Brit war production greatest per capita; Allied aircraft praised; many prisoners taken in desert; Axis prop re Russ attitude toward desert war. (Cont on T 2370.)

N 1 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2369) 2370

Capt. Forrest Sherman, USN, Honolulu: *Wasp* commander describes attack that sunk her. / LWh, Wash. : Guadal action today inconsequential; WPB says production up 4 times over Dec 1 '41. / WSJ, N. Y. : Aboard patrol plane, describes patrol flight in Atl. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes weakening of Ger attacks at Stalingrad.

N 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2371

WR, N. Y. : Marines gain on Guadal. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies advance in New Guin; Brit trap Ger on Medit coast in Egypt; 2 Axis ships sunk at Tobruk; Crete bombed; Russ leave Naltchik; Red gain in Stalingrad; Brit planes sink 3 Ger ships near sub base; Ger draft Neth for army. / ES, Wash. : Jpn sinkings scored; FDR wants red tape cut. / ERM, London: Describes blackout, life in London. / WB, Cairo: Small Axis force surrounded. / JCD, N. Y. : Kowloon, Hong Kong bombed; tally in Malta; Yugo king says partisans tie down many Axis divisions; baby foods to be cut.

N 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2372

WR, N. Y. : Voting light. / JCD, N. Y. : Aust begin major tank battle in desert; Naltchik fight, major significance in Russ; Ind-Burma border fights; some election returns. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn reinforce Guadal; Jpn ship losses; Hull on lend-lease to De Gaulle, relations with Vichy. / RT, London: Brit interest in US elections. / WB, Cairo: Describes tank, infantry action. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger press policy analyzed; war expenditures; War, Navy depts to move under one roof.

N 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2373

WR, N. Y. : Axis retreat in desert. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit gains in desert, details; Ger drive on Naltchik slowed; US in small gains on Guadal. / USN exec officer describes sinking of destroyer *O'Brien*. / ES, Wash. : Elections analyzed. / RT, London: How Brit react to desert news; Brit reaction to US elections. / WB, Cairo: Details Brit offensive in Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger radio reports Allied troop transports at Gibraltar; US shipbuilding figures for October.

N 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2374

AM, N. Y. : Montgomery foresees almost complete victory; Jpn casualties

on Guadal; Ger repulsed at Stalingrad, casualties estimated; Aust near Buna. / ES, Wash. : Detail on Guadal battles; teen-draft bill up again; election results in Cong. / ERM, London: Smuts sees desert win as turning point; Brit fear new isolation in GOP victories. / WB, Cairo: Describes Axis retreat. / AM, N. Y. : Jpn move troops to Ch provinces; new marine chief in Europe; postwar transportation plan; Geo M. Cohan dies; E-W football game okayed for S. F.

N 6 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2375

WR, N. Y. : Jpn repulsed on Guadal. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit gains in desert; are Allies planning Morocco landing? Russ gain in Stalingrad; Stalin calls for second front; Fr quit in Madagascar. / ES, Wash. : FDR sees Afr war as major, not Solomons; 40-hr week debated; WLB says wage freeze virtually in effect. / ERM, London: Notes Brit Afr success; more Stalin speech. / WB, Cairo: Desert battle "utterly finished." / JCD, N.Y.: Ger radio says Rommel has new advantage; telegraph asked to quit seasons greeting messages.

N 7 '42 3410

See INVASION OF NORTH AFRICA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

N 8 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2376

JCD, N. Y. : US lands in N Afr, Eisenhower in command; Hitler speaks in Munich. / WB, Cairo: Rommel's losses; description of battleground. / LL, Cairo: How Moscow will view US landings in N Afr; Russ army intact from Leningrad to Stalingrad. / RT, London: Vichy reacts to N Afr landings. (Cont on T 2377.)

N 8 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2376) 2377

Lt. Chester Budds, Honolulu: B-17 pilot, describes battle with Zeros. / LWh, Wash. : War Dept report on N Afr landings; Marshall messages Eisenhower; US advance on Guadal; analyzes US landings in Afr, reasons for relations with Vichy. / GFE, N. Y. : Pétain orders resistance in N Afr; Ger say Fr fleet to sail from Toulon; Allied convoy passes Algiers, headed for Tripoli?

N 9 '42 3679a

See Henry B. Owens, this date, for discussion of gasoline rationing; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

N 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2378

WR, N. Y. : FDR re Afr invasion. / JCD, N. Y. : Oran taken; other Afr invasion details; sub bases in Fr bombed; 8th Army fights in Libya; Jpn difficulty reinforcing Guadal. / ES, Wash. : More N Afr invasion; Spain, Portu reply to FDR re N Afr aims; FDR re 9½-month history of Afr invasion plan; gas rationing delayed. / ERM, London: Churchill re N Afr campaign. / WB, Cairo: Axis retreat bogged by rains. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ claim Ger base south of Stalingrad; US outnumbers Jpn on Guadal; Cuba breaks with Vichy; Canada now on production, resources board; Kaiser shipbuilding records; medical services rationing; preinduction furlough cut to one week.

- N 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2379
 WR, N. Y. : Ger troops sent to Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y. : US gains in Morocco, Algeria; Ger control Vichy radio; 1940 armistice broken; Fr fleet where? Russ advance in Caucasus. / ES, Wash. : More re Fr surrender in N Afr; Eisenhower reassures Fr; 2 Jpn ships damaged in Aleut; FDR speaks. / ERM, London: Egypt victory celebrated; Churchill speaks; Pétain, Weygand en route to Afr? / WB, Cairo: Allied planes follow Ger westward; 8th Army wants Libya ports. / JCD, N. Y. : Confused reports re Ital landings at Bizerte; will Afr victory affect London blitz? Russ repel Ger in south.
- N 12 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2380
 WR, N. Y. : 7 Jpn ships sunk. / JCD, N. Y. : Allied planes active over Tunisia; Vichy says new Allied landings in Afr; Pétain cabinet warns Fr in Afr not follow Gen Giraud; Fr fleet in Toulon, scuttling coming? Ger radio re US stock market; Russ repel Ger at Stalingrad, Naltchik. / LWh, Wash. : Fr, Moroc aid in W Afr; Mark Clark promoted; is Giraud US' sole contact in N Afr? Stimson praises navies in Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Details, near-capture of Gen Mark Clark. / WB, Cairo: Mop-up in Egypt; small Axis landing in Tunisia. / ERM, London: Prop possibilities in Algeria; equipment to Russ in north convoy.
- N 13 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2381
 WR, N. Y. : Brit take Tobruk. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies near Tunisia; Axis planes, moving troops from Tunisia, shot down; Havas says Darlan heads N Afr, but Wash seems supporting Giraud; Axis reported evacuating Bengazi; Russ break new offensive at Stalingrad. / ES, Wash. : USN hits Jpn positions on Guadal; US gunboat damaged in Carib; lend-lease to N Afr; teen draft signed; Franco replies; Rickenbacker pilot rescued. / ERM, London: Darlan report clarified; tally, Brit homes damaged. / WB, Cairo: Rommel's farewell to arms in Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies winning psych war; Braz breaks with Fr; shipbuilding record.
- N 15 '42 (NEWS) 2382
 CC, Algiers: Describes Algiers; Ger try consolidate in Tunisia; US 1st Army drives toward Ger. / RT, London: Darlan case still strange; Ger subs destroyed off N Afr; Rommel's losses estimated; US in Tunisia; Montgomery 200 miles from Bengazi; Darlan appointment gets wide-spread approval. / JCD, N. Y. : RAF victories over N Afr; describes RAF raid on Ger transport planes; Ger small progress at Stalingrad. / WE, Honolulu: US, Jpn in new naval battle; Rickenbacker rescued.
- N 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2383
 WR, N. Y. : USN victory in Solomons. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr, Brit, US co-operating in Tunisia. / CC, Algiers: Brit paratroop force in Tunisia; notes milit activities in city; Ger air raid on Algiers fails; GIs impress people here. / ES, Wash. : Jpn naval losses in Solomons detailed. / RT, London: De Gaulle, Churchill meet; Free Fr denounce Darlan. / WB, Cairo: Rommel retreating from Cyrenaica. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain near Naltchik, in Stalingrad, Leningrad; Sen refuses prohibition amendment.

- N 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2384
WR, N. Y. : FDR re Darlan. / JCD, N. Y. : Paratroop landings in Tunisia; Brit take Derna; where is Rommel? / ES, Wash. : FDR calls Solomons "major victory"; comments on Darlan; gas-ration increase coming. / ERM, London: USAAF, RAF over Fr; Attlee defends Darlan appointment; Mrs. Roosevelt goes home; milk rationing increased; Ger rumors Spain will mobilize. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army gains in Cyrenaica. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger slight gain at Stalingrad; FDR hits military deferments in civil service; espionage indictments in Detroit; Rose Bowl game okayed by Army.
- N 17 '42 865
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for talk on war news policy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- N 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2385
JCD, N. Y. : Allies, Axis contact in Tunisia; Axis planes destroyed in Algiers; Fr cooperate in N Afr; Ger supply areas in N Afr bombed; Ger fleet units leave Nor; 8th Army gains. / LWh, Wash. : Pac war council re air raids on Italy; 15 war fronts; foreign-service shake-up coming; FDR tariff request rejected; FDR signs teen-draft bill. / ERM, London: Ike reports re Afr; Brit press reaction re Darlan; bases in Fr bombed. / WB, Cairo: Brit 70 miles from Bengazi. / JCD, N. Y. : Laval to get full powers; Russ says fight in Caucasus, Stalingrad without consequence; Rommel in Tunisia? Nor ambass, FDR discuss Nor food problem; non-copper coins approved.
- N 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2386
Anon, N. Y. : Jpn naval losses counted. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr refuse to join Ger in Tunisia; Pétain asks resistance to Allies in N Afr. / ES, Wash. : Re Jpn ship loss totals; FDR tells Montgomery-Ward obey WLB orders; Nelson foresees plane-production increase; poll-tax bill debated. / RT, London: Reviews Pétain b'cast to N Afr; movies to N Afr for prop purposes. / WB, Cairo: Brit pass Derna to contact Rommel force. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger small gain in Stalingrad; USS *Boise* in repair dock; Belg ends extraterritoriality in Ch.
- N 19 '42 605
See Gasoline Rationing, this date; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- N 20 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2387
JCD, N. Y. : Axis quits Bengazi, is driven back in Tunisia; Allies bomb Bizerte, Tunis; amnesty in N Afr; Laval favors entente with Ger. / ES, Wash. : Knox re Jpn ship loss totals; Guadal secure; poll-tax bill may be withdrawn. / RT, London: Ger denies Luftwaffe shifted from Russ; Laval speech backgrounded; Brit POWs released in Afr. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army heads for Tripoli. / CC, Algiers: Air raid here; Ger tanks, troops in Tunisia; Tunis bombed; Darlan proclamation. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ holding; national gas ration Dec 1; Halsey, Doolittle, others promoted; accident casualties enumerated, exceed battle losses.

- N 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2388
 GB, N. Y. : RAF raids Turin. / AM, N. Y. : Allies contact Axis in Tunisia; Brit subs sink 2 Axis ships; Tunis bombed; Buna-Gona fight increases. / AL, Wash. : US gains on Guadal; Lehman to head foreign relief; poll-tax bill will die. / RT, London: Tunisia situation confusing. / WB, Cairo: Rommel nearing Tripolitania in flight. / CC, Algiers: Algiers raided; Pétain has much support here; Darlan proclamation. / AM, N. Y. : Russ holds initiative; Weygand rumored imprisoned.
- N 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 2389
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger reported crossing to Tunisia from Tripolitania; 8th Army contacts Rommel in Libya; Buna capture imminent; Allied air activity heavy over Burma; US destroyer lost in Solomons; Nomura warns; Russ repel 2 attacks in Stalingrad; land action coming in Tunisia. / RT, London: Resumé of East N Afr situation and Tunisia; Ger invasion of Brit unlikely. / WB, Cairo: Interviews Yank corresp re N Afr pursuit. (Cont on T 2390.)
- N 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 2389) 2390
 WE, Honolulu: Review of Solomons battle, account of losses by both sides. / WSJ, Atlantic: Account of ride on sub; reasons why men volunteer for sub duty. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses SW Pac strategy.
- N 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2391
 WR, N. Y. : Darlan claims control all Fr W Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr fleet at Afr expected to join Allies. / ES, Wash. : US casualties in Afr campaign; Allies slow advance in New Guin; coffee rationing soon; Equad pres in Wash. / RT, London: Dakar unimportant; Span political moves; USAAF hits St Nazaire. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army moves on. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies hit Bizerte, Sicily, Tunis, Tripoli; Ger in Tunisia desert; Russ gain at Stalingrad; gas ration debated; war-contract frauds investigated; manpower decisions.
- N 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2392
 WR, N. Y. : Russ counteroffensive. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gains noted; fight spreads in Tunisia; Bizerte, Tunis, other points bombed. / ES, Wash. : Jpn position hopeless on Guadal; Ickes asks 2nd pipeline; Ger in ransom racket; comment on manpower commission. / ERM, London: Russ land reports reliable; Brit fear serious Tunisia fight coming; discusses Darlan. / JCD, N. Y. : Tactical situation of 8th Army discussed; Vichy says Axis landing at Tunisia points; Alcoa suit pigeonholed; Ger subs have sunk 20 in St Lawrence Gulf; "Spars" to be organized.
- N 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2393
 Anon, N. Y. : Free Fr protest Darlan deal. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ communiqué lists new gains; Ger issues secret-weapon threat. / ES, Wash. : Allies bomb in N Afr; air chief lost at sea; Marines repel Jpn on Guadal; N Afr gains block Ger sea access. / RT, London: Axis, Allied tactics in Tunisia reviewed; Eden explains why De Gaulle broadcast banned. / WB, Cairo: Montgomery's views discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance in Stalingrad area; whipped cream banned; WLB orders men-women wage equalization; coffee-ration instructions.

- N 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2394
 WR, N. Y. : Heavy fight starts in Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ in new gains; fight breaks out in Kalinin. / LWh, Wash. : Gas rationing in 5 days; Jpn bomb Guadal. / RT, London: How Yanks observed Thanksgiving Day. / CM, Cairo: Thanksgiving in Cairo; report on Montgomery. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit win in Tunisia battle; Axis prop line to Arabs; Hawaiian Japanese relocated in Arkansas; OPA sets fruitcake price level.
- N 26 '42 606
 See Gasoline Rationing, this date, for discussion on conservation; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- N 27 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2395
 WR, N. Y. : Vichy says Fr fleet scuttled at Toulon. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger occupy Toulon. / ES, Wash. : Axis had blockaded Toulon; Allies destroy 51 Ger planes in Tunisia; Ger troops hit heavily in Tunisia; Jpn patrols on Guadal mopped up; manpower shake-up coming. / ERM, London: Discusses Fr fleet scuttling. / CM, Cairo: Allies coordinate air program in Afr; war materiel enters Stalingrad by land. / WR, N. Y. : How OWI explains gas rationing.
- N 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2396
 GB, N. Y. : Axis in delaying action in Tunisia. / AM, N. Y. : Brit sink 9 Axis supply ships in Medit; Vichy govt changes reported; Fr sub reaches Spain; Russ attack central front. / AL, Wash. : Guadal naval losses listed; Munda, Bougainville bombed by Allies; Stalin congrats US on Afr campaign; OPA chief re price stabilization. / RT, London: Brit papers small. / AM, N. Y. : Russ gain on central front; Russ sees Toulon move as Ger defeat; Ger home attitude reported from Swed; 1942 shipbuilding goal reached.
- N 29 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2397
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ isolate Veliki Luki; Russ strong enough for winter war; Ger casualties at Stalingrad listed; Allies gain rail city near Tunis. / JCD, N. Y. : Ground-air unison in Libya, Tunisia; Jpn reoccupy Attu; Coconut Grove fire, Boston. / LWh, Wash. : Manpower crisis coming; FDR offers Labor Dept to Ickes; B-17 hit Jpn cargo ship near Attu; US bombs Munga Bay in New Georgia group; Allies hit Bizerte. (Cont on T 2398.)
- N 29 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2397) 2398
 WE, Honolulu: Intro Lts Harold Larson, Bruce Harwood, USN, re aspects of naval air action, Midway and Guadal. / LL, N. Y. : Overview of Russ situation.
- N 29 '42 71,72
 See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech reviewing progress in North Africa, etc.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- N 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2399
 JCD, N. Y. : Axis garrisons in Tunis, Bizerte isolated; other N Afr action; 2 Fr subs in Algiers from Toulon; new Russ gains W of Moscow. /

ES, Wash.: US, Brit in arms-production agreement; Jpn cargo ship bombed in Solomons; comments re quality of Jpn pilots; OPA farm-price ceilings hit; farm-labor ceilings lifted. / JCD, N. Y.: RAF hits Turin: Ger radio comments; opposition to Duce growing, details; Fr troops joining Allies in Somal; Russ gain near Stalingrad; tire deadline postponed; more on farm ceilings; Buck Jones died in Boston fire.

D 1 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2400

WR, N. Y.: US sub sinks 8 Jpn ships. / JCD, N. Y.: Allies stage biggest air strike since Battle of Brit, over N Afr points. / ES, Wash.: Jpn ship losses listed; is De Gaulle coming to US? Pol Pres Sikorsky here; new salary-ceiling policies explained. / WE, Honolulu: Interviews sub commander Clackring. / JCD, N. Y.: Darlan chief of state in Fr N Afr. / CC, Algiers: Details N Afr fighting. / RT, London: Brit introduce social-security plan; Parl may discuss Darlan; Ger, Ital radio skips Churchill warning of air raids over Italy.

D 2 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2401

WR, N. Y.: Jpn pockets on Guadal mopped up. / JCD, N. Y.: Details N Afr fighting; Russ advance on central, Stalingrad fronts. / ES, Wash.: Ickes named oil administrator; Darlan heads Fr Empire Council, Wash reacts; Appleby heads new State Dept office; CIO, AFL in agreement re jurisdictions; Sikorsky says Ger lost initiative; tariff-suspension hearings; Beveridge-report reaction. / RT, London: Brit react to Duce speech; Beveridge praised; reconstruction debated. / JCD, N. Y.: More N Afr details; other summaries; debt passes hundred billion mark.

D 2 '42 737,738

See Mackenzie King, this date, for talk on Canada's role in the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 3 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2402

JCD, N. Y.: Axis counter in Tunisia; Allies bomb Tunis, Navy blasts Ger convoy off Tunisia. / LWh, Wash.: New Jpn ship losses at Guadal; US ship losses in Afr landings; US Negro troops occupy Liberia; farm-parity bill passes HR; CIO-AFL war board, FDR meet; Tobin may become labor czar. / ERM, London: Details N Afr campaign; Brit-Darlan statement due; more re Beveridge plan. / CM, Cairo: Smell of valley near Tobruk. / CC, Algeria: Analyzes strength in Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ continue gains.

D 4 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2403

WR, N. Y.: US planes hit Indo-Ch, Solomons. / JCD, N. Y.: Allies hold in Tunisia; Bizerte docks, Tunis airfields bombed; Luftwaffe has slight advantage. / ES, Wash.: US wins round 3 in Solomons; natl food administrator soon; WPA liquidated; Wilson to control war production; fuel crisis in New Eng. / ERM, London: Russ slowed by weather; new Ger U-boat. / WB, Cairo: Artillery fight at El Agheila. / JCD, N. Y.: Fr report Allied successes in Tunisia. / CC, Algiers: Details action in Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ continue advances; gas ration details; Russ POWs die in Fin; ice-cream production cut.

- D 5 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2404
 GB, N. Y. : McNutt controls manpower. / AM, N. Y. : Details action in Tunisia; US bombs Ital warships at Naples. / AL, Wash. : Exemption for over-38's; selective service transferred to new WMC, under McNutt. / RT, London: Axis prop re Darlan, bombing of Italy. / CM, Cairo: Stukas active in N Afr. / AM, N. Y. : Russ gains; US planes hit Jpn naval units near Guadal; Ger proclaim siege at Sofia; Gaullists arrested in unocc Fr; gas-ration details.
- D 5 '42 PEARL HARBOR 796
 NP, Los Angeles: Reports details of Pearl Harbor attack, as released today by the government.
- D 6 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2405
 JCD, N. Y. : Review first year of war; Jpn casualties on Guadal; review Ger position in Russ; Allies' Tunisian lines hold. / CC, Algiers: Interview 2 US airmen re Tunisia bombings. / RT, London: B-17s raid Lille, B-24s, Abbeville; Beveridge speaks; Greenwich says sunspot cycle dying down. (Cont on T 2406.)
- D 6 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2405) 2406
 WE, Hawaii: Reviews Pearl Harbor bombing. / JCD, N. Y. : US paratroops in Tunisia are first to be used. / WSj, Fort Benning: Describes practice jumpings by paratroops. / LWh, Wash. : Navy tells Pearl Harbor losses; war production 15 per cent short for 1942; Marine raiders gain on Guadal; US draws up US version of Beveridge plan.
- D 7 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2407
 Anon, N. Y. : RAF, USAAF continue round-the-clock bombing of Europe. / JCD, N. Y. : 15 new warships launched; war-industry manpower problems. / ES, Wash. : Description of Wash, D. C. after year of war. / RT, London: RAF in low-level raids over Neth, other Eur points. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army probes at El Agheila. / JCD, N. Y. : New Tunisia battles. / CC, Algiers: Dakar will cooperate with UN. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain; Spangler named GOP Chairman; Chile with UN; pro-Axis celebration at Calif relocation center; USS *Bunker Hill*, carrier, USS *New Jersey* launched.
- D 8 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2408
 WR, N. Y. : Axis thrown back at Tebourba. / JCD, N. Y. : Knox says Ger got most of Fr fleet at Toulon; Dakar joins UN; Franco prefers Fascism. / ES, Wash. : Ger prizes at Toulon enumerated; 1 Ger division in Tunisia; US tally in Jpn sinkings; US buys from Spain. / RT, London: RAF hits N Eur; London press quoting CC of CBS. / CM, Cairo: Little news from Libya. / JCD, N. Y. : Tunisia campaigns reviewed; Russ gains told; Capt Wermuth is Jpn POW; filibuster against silver sales by govt.
- D 9 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2409
 Anon, N. Y. : Jpn fleet repulsed in Solomons. / ES, Wash. : Tally of Jpn navy attack at Guadal; FDR, Pac war council meet; Price grilled on censorship; Elmer Davis questioned re N Afr info; Batista says sub threat eased. / ERM, London: Brit military manpower problems; postwar

rationing foreseen./ WB, Cairo: Rommel's defense described./ JCD, N. Y. : Darlan readies for all control./ CC, Algiers: War slowed in Tunisia by weather./ JCD, N. Y. : New Russ gains; rail unions want wage hike; Higgins gets plane contract.

D 10 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2410

Anon, N. Y. : Allied air power strengthened in Tunisia./ JCD, N. Y. : Weather interferes on land in Tunisia./ LWh, Wash. : New manpower policies foreseen; Cong won't handle FDR war-powers bill now; lend-lease to Abyssin and Alban; new restrictions on canned goods mfg./ JCD, N. Y. : Churchill reports in secret on Darlan; only Somal, Indo-Ch loyal to Vichy; Brit will unchain Ger prisoners; new Ger chief of staff; Montgomery may attack when ready; little change on Russ fronts; Henderson quits WPB; lend-lease for Ethio; *Stars and Stripes* printed in Algiers; war-job freeze in Detroit.

D 10 '42 786

See Neal Ordayne, this date, for talk on need to understand Russia; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 11 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2411

WR, N. Y. : Ger counterattack on Russ front./ JCD, N. Y. : Hitler alters party; Ger tanks strike in Tunisia, little gain./ ES, Wash. : Million-plus GIs overseas by month's end; US cargo ship sunk in Solomons; B-17 victory; Phillips new rep in Ind; FDR asks civil-service pay changes; Fr Pac commander sees Hull./ JCD, N. Y. : Sunspots hamper communication; more Hitler party changes./ WW, S. F. : USS *San Francisco* back home./ JCD, N. Y. : More on Ger tank action in Tunisia; Axis nervous over El Agheila; Cong to adjourn Dec 17; prison pardons asked in Boston.

D 13 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2412

JCD, N. Y. : Guadal-bound Jpn force nailed; patrols in Tunisia, where air war heavy; Axis says 8th Army has attacked at El Agheila; Allies bomb Naples, Sicily, Gabes, Tripoli; Brit subs sink Axis ships in Medit; Russ offensives continue./ LWh, Wash. : More on Jpn force nailed; B-17s hit Munda./ WL, Algiers: Ger supply line described; Fr pilots, Laf Esquadrielle described./ RT, London: Brit say El Agheila report is Axis prop; Brit sub tallies told./ WB, Cairo: 8th Army closes in on El Agheila; Tunisia reviewed. (Cont on T 2413.)

D 13 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2412) 2413

WE, Honolulu: Guadal troop losses tallied; reviews Solomons campaign./ LL, N. Y. : Russ announces captures; Russ winter offensive described; Russ losses tallied./ GFE, N. Y. : More re Jpn destroyer force nailed off Guadal.

D 14 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2414

Anon, N. Y. : Allies step up air offensive over Tunisia./ JCD, N. Y. : Rommel in full retreat, 8th Army in pursuit; US bombs N Afr points./ ES, Wash. : US bombs Munda; Dakar will join war on Allied side; Navy intelligence credits censorship of mail with break of spy ring; Allied

steel to be pooled; Sup Ct to review FCC regulations./ RT, London: Rommel comment; Brit press quoted./ WB, Cairo: P-40 action over desert./ JCD, N. Y. : Allies break Axis convoy off Tunisia./ WL, Algiers: More on land action./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ plane tallies; pay boosts; Brit will give Madagascar to Fighting Fr; Vandenberg won't be pres candidate in 1944.

D 15 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2415

JCD, N. Y. : Rommel left booby traps in El Agheila, in orderly retreat./ ES, Wash. : FDR re strength of US Army; Navy blamed for sinking of USS *Coolidge*; OCD wants power to assign doctors: Yugo colonel in Wash; Ham Fish quits foreign affairs committee./ RT, London: Ger radio re Rommel loss; Axis ship losses in Medit tallied; food problems./ WB, Cairo: Rommel leaves land mines./ JCD, N. Y. : Much of Fr fleet scuttled at Toulon./ CC, Algiers: Describes visit to Tunisia front./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ gains; OPA sugar-ration regulations; fed-employee wage hike passes HR; ODT would cancel conventions.

D 16 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2416

JCD, N. Y. : Darlan re Axis defeat; Allies gain in air over Afr; 8th Army now W of El Agheila./ ES, Wash. : FDR re Darlan statement; Jpn bases in Solomons bombed daily; OWI's Davis re N Afr; Cong adjourns./ ERM, London: Brit silent re Darlan statement; prod minister re shipping; Allied expenditures for 1943./ WB, Cairo: Rommel now 200 miles W of El Agheila./ WD, Cairo: Describes aircraft situation in N Afr./ JCD, N. Y. : Spain mobilizing./ CC, Algiers: Amplifies Darlan statement./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain; enlistment orders clarified; Batista goes home.

D 17 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2417

Anon, N. Y. : Henderson resigns OPA./ JCD, N. Y. : 8th Army cuts Rommel force in two./ LWh, Wash. : Sen Brown may succeed Henderson; Hull avoids comment re Darlan; UN blasts Ger treatment of Jews; B-17 in new victories./ RT, London: Discusses "news weapon" success against Rommel./ WB, Cairo: 8th Army tightens trap./ JCD, N. Y. : Patrol action only in Tunisia./ CC, Algiers: Tunisia weather improving; Allies bomb forward positions; describes Tunisian terrain./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ down Ger transports; US per capita of meat is down; gas shortage in East; Pelley conviction upheld.

D 17 '42 3667a

See Joseph B. Eastman, this date, for discussion of truck conservation; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

D 18 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2418

GB, N. Y. : Gasoline sales ban in East./ ES, Wash. : Reasons for gas ban; Ger prop in Spain; Churchill due in Wash; 7 Jpn ships torpedoed; B-17s hit Munda; enough fuel oil in East for now./ RT, London: Brit spokesman re Tunisia; Ger prop re Libya./ WE, Honolulu: Interviews destroyer commander who sank Jpn battleship./ JCD, N. Y. : Henderson hopes to lift gas ban; CM injured in Libya./ CC, Algiers: B-17 hits Ital cruiser off Bizerte; sketch of P-38./ WB, Cairo: 8th Army ends action against Rommel's rear guard; discusses current strategy.

- D 19 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2419
 GB, N. Y. : Gas ban ends Sunday. / DE, N. Y. : Wavell sends Brit troops into Burma; Allies prepare to hit Jpn at Buna. / JP, Wash. : New gas-ration plan in OPA, Byrnes asks further study; Rickenbacker story; US bombs Aleut, Munda; U-boat gets Brit merchantman in S Atl. / RT, London: 6 Ger planes raid SE England; Burma invasion a mere local thrust; Brit invite GIs for Xmas. / WB, Cairo: Rommel's retreat. / DE, N. Y. : Axis ships at Bizerte bombed. / CC, Algiers: Patrol action in Tunisia; barter system described. / DE, N. Y. : Russ new winter offensive; Ger take Nor cattle; WLB to rule on Chicago bus strike; new WPB rulings.
- D 20 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2420
 JCD, N. Y. : Allies advance on all fronts; Russ gains; Brit find no Jpn resistance in Burma; 8th Army moves in Libya; new gains on Buna. / CC, Algiers: Tunisia action settles down. / JCD, N. Y. : Axis jamming radio. / RT, London: USAAF hits Fr airfield; Laval, Ger in conference. / CM, Cairo: Story of his injury. (Cont on T 2421.)
- D 20 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2420) 2421
 LWh, Wash. : US bombs Munda for 9th day; Wheeler would investigate handling of sedition cases; gas-revision conference coming. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Burma campaign aims.
- D 20 '42 798
 See Captain Eddie Rickenbacker, this date, for report on his ordeal at sea; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 21 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2422
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ near Ukr. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger losses in Russ; 8th Army 175 mi W of El Agheila; Axis Tunisia raid beaten off; still no resistance in Burma. / ES, Wash. : Byrnes sees no hope of lessening gas restrictions; Anaconda officials indicted for fraud; Reno divorces ruled legal. / RT, London: Bombings over Europe. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army moving fast. / CC, Algiers: Allies face task of re-education in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies take over Morocco radio; Yugo says Ger threaten to use gas; college deferments; idle tires turned in, in drive.
- D 22 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2423
 WR, N. Y. : OPA tightening gas ration. / JCD, N. Y. : Goebbels recruits for prop at home; Russ gains; 8th Army reaches Sirte; Allied commandos hit near Bizerte. / LWh, Wash. : Fuel ration up in Midwest; new conference re gas rations; WMC gets new service bill; Kiska bombed; 2 Jpn supply ships hit near Bougainville. / RT, London: New meat rations here. / WB, Cairo: Rommel continues retreat. / JCD, N. Y. : Darlan expects new Allied arms. / WL, Algiers: New weather, terrain problems in Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y. : More re Russ gains; Christmas plans for GIs in Brit; castor-oil supply short.
- D 22 '42 3541,3542
 See CLIPPER HOME, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

- D 23 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2424
 Anon, N. Y. : Russ break into Ukr. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ advances; US bombs Rangoon, hits Jpn naval instal in Neth E Ind. / ES, Wash. : Elmer Davis re Span neutrality; Higgins gets plane contract; Nelson foresees steel-prod increase. / ERM, London: Rommel may be heading for Tunisia; manpower shortage. / WB, Cairo: Brit gaining on Sirte. / CC, Algiers: Fr holding in S Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y. : Convoy reaches Malta; spare tires needed; Chennault honored; 2 new US subs.
- D 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY (Part I) 2425
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ in new Caucasus offensive; other gains; Rommel digging in at Musarata; patrols increase in Tunisia; Stimson says Allies gain superiority in Tunisia; Fr military mission arrives in US; Munda bombed; Jpn desperate at Buna; Burma bombed; Pope condemns Marxism, Nazism. / WLS, East Coast: Interviews crew at sub base. / WE, Honolulu: Christmas here, and interviews with GIs. (Cont on T 2426.)
- D 24 '42 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 2425) 2426
 ERM, London: Yanks at Christmas in London. / WB, Cairo: Yanks, Aust at Christmas here. / JCD, N. Y. : Darlan asks for union of all Fr to fight Axis; Christmas in N Afr. / ES, Wash. : Christmas here; FDR signs fed-pay-raise bill; rationing problems; FDR greetings to troops, etc.
- D 24 '42 866
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Christmas message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 25 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2427
 Anon, N. Y. : Giraud takes temporary power in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ tally; Allies hold in Tunisia; Munda bombed 14th day; Darlan assassinated. / ES, Wash. : More on Munda raid; comment re Giraud, De Gaulle. / ERM, London: Brit attitude re Darlan death. / JCD, N. Y. : 8th Army advancing; Naples, Taranto bombed; Darlan's assassin; Russ list Ger losses; WAC promotions; holiday traffic deaths decrease.
- D 25 '42 3595-99
 See THE FOURTH CHRISTMAS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- D 26 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2428
 Anon, N. Y. : First B-17s flying from Guadal bomb Jpn ships at Rabaul. / DE, N. Y. : Fr deciding on Darlan successor; assassin executed; Brit drive Axis back in Tunisia; Afr Korps heading for Tripoli in retreat; Brit gain in Burma; new Russ gains. / AL, Wash. : More re Rabaul raid; Hull on Darlan death. / RT, London: Boxing Day described. / WB, Cairo: Review of Darlan death. / CC, Algiers: Describes Brit attack in Tunisia. / DE, N. Y. : Russ claim prisoners, tallied; FDR sets up civilian medal; quake in Colombia; newest sub launched in Wisconsin.
- D 27 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2429
 JCD, N. Y. : Giraud names pres of Fr Imp Council. / RT, London: Brit press opens up on Darlan case. / CC, Algiers: Giraud appointment

popular; Ike returns from front. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ on 5-front offensive. / CM, Cairo: Review of N Afr fighting picture. / WE, Honolulu: Reviews strategy in New Guin, Solomons. (Cont on T 2430.)

D 27 '42 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2429) 2430

HC, Buenos Aires: Argen accuses Ger naval attaché of spying; this analyzed. / LWh, Wash. : Food rationing; new draft prospects; US plane sinks Jpn freighter in Solomons; interviews Marion Cooper, chief-of-staff for Chennault.

D 28 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2431

Anon, N. Y. : Jpn supplies short in Solomons. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ in new advances; Fr to unify under Giraud, De Gaulle. / ES, Wash. : Jpn supply problem; food hoarding; bond drive goes over big; De Gaulle approves Giraud. / RT, London: More re De Gaulle approval. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army gains; has Hitler given up Afr Korps? / JCD, N. Y. : Vichy revokes Giraud citizenship. / CC, Algiers: Tunisia is mud. / JCD, N. Y. : New Goering division set up; Bangkok bombed; war-production report good; reasons for food rationing; butter stolen in N. Y. warehouse.

D 29 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2432

Anon, N. Y. : Axis forces Allies back S of Tunis. / DE, N. Y. : Russ claim town; Brit gain in Burma, Bangkok, Lashio, Yunan; Burma Road bombed. / ES, Wash. : Manpower shortage coming; De Gaulle due here; Fr N Afr military mission gets office in War Dept; US-Fin relations worsen; US casualty lists will be published. / ERM, London: Ger situation in Russ; insurance companies hit Beveridge report. / WB, Cairo: Analyzes Rommel task. / CC, Algiers: Detail Tunisia war; Giraud aides study economy. / DE, N. Y. : Touhy gang smashed; Andrews decorated; new electron microscope displayed.

D 29 '42 3705-8

See TWELVE CROWDED MONTHS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

D 29 '42 3668

See George Norris, this date, for talk on his defeat, etc.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 30 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2433

Anon, N. Y. : Russ close to Rostov. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger counter slows Russ; 8th Army 75 mi from Misurata; Laurient U-boat base bombed; Jpn ships hit near Rangoon. / ES, Wash. : Comment on Guadal; food hoarding? U-boat problem off US coast lessens; Milton Eisenhower home from Tunisia; comment re casualty releases. / RT, London: Good weather; Neville Henderson dies; Brit plan diplomatic rep to Giraud. / WB, Cairo: Rommel backing up, Fr active against him. / CC, Algiers: Arrests in Algiers. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ move toward Rostov; Chile to break with Axis; auto rations.

D 30 '42 3713

See THE VICTORY FRONT, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

- D 31 '42 THE WORLD TODAY 2434
 GB, N. Y. : Brit, Ger in Medit naval battle. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gains; is Stalingrad siege lifted? / LWh, Wash. : US supports Brit protest to Argen; De Gaulle visit postponed; Chiang unhappy over minor role; flour-price problem; Navy bombing Munda, Rekata Bay. / ERM, London: Spy executed; RN victory in N Sea. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies pound Jpn at Buna; RAF hits Burma. / CC, Algiers: New Year's Eve in Tunisia. / JCD, N. Y. : Hitler's year-end review, sees victory; Braz to become more active; indictments in Boston fire; WPB releases 2 million pounds of butter.
- Undated (Probably early 1943) 3723a,b,c
 See 2nd WAR LOAN, undated 1943, for series of bond promotion talks; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Undated, '43 583
 See Joel E. Ferris, undated, for talk on War Savings Drive in Washington State; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Undated (Probably '43) 911a
 See Bruce Thomas, undated '43, for interview re work of the commandos; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2435
 Anon, N. Y. : De Gaullists ask Vichy purge in N Afr; Allies hit Wake. / JCD, N. Y. : Hitler foresees difficult year; Russ crack central front. / ES, Wash. : FDR notes UN anniversary; 2 Jpn ships hit at Kiska; civil disturbances foreseen in N Afr; details De Gaulle. / RT, London: Aims of Nazi propaganda. / WB, Cairo: US nears Gabes, Tunisia; Ger fortify Sicily. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr move up toward desert war; Chennault gets money from Ch.
- Ja 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2436
 GB, N. Y. : US sinks 9 Jpn ships; Russ near Latv border; fuel ration cut in East. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gain near Stalingrad, Caucasus; Allies bomb Rabaul, hit Burma. / AL, Wash. : More on fuel ration; Jpn ship-sinking scores; Kiska bombed; first casualty list from N Afr; coal-price boost coming; compulsory bond buying urged. / RT, London: De Gaulle re Giraud. / WB, Cairo: Damage in Tunisia; Rommel under cross fire. / CC, Algiers: Aftermath, Darlan murder. / DE, N. Y. : Ger deny Red progress; Brussels curfew; Aust asks more attention to Jpn; floods in Oregon and Ohio.
- Ja 3 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2438
 CC, Algiers: Biggest air battle over N Afr (cut off-interference). / JCD, N. Y. : De Gaulle, Giraud in contact over politics. / RT, London: Allies bomb Crete; RAF hits Fr; US white paper printed in Brit. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ beyond Kotelnikovskiy, advance in north and center; Leningrad siege near end. / CM, Cairo: Cut off. / JCD, N. Y. : 8th Army contacts Afr Korps near Tripoli. / WE, Honolulu: Air raids in Solomons, Bismarcks, New Guin; Wake in 3rd attack. (Cont on T 2439.)

- Ja 3 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2438) 2439
 JFi, Bogota: Describes Colombia under neutral status./ LWh, Wash.: Jpn ship burns near Rendova; Guadal quiet; Allies continue Munda raids; military-production reduction seen coming; State Dept issues new White Paper-"Tragic Decade."/ GFE, N. Y.: Capture of Buna; strategy in S Pac reviewed.
- Ja 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2440
 Anon, N. Y.: Ger hit Fr in S Tunisia./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ take Ger air base; Giraud-De Gaulle politics./ ES, Wash.: PTs hit Jpn, try to supply Guadal forces; Sen hears of gas, fuel shortages; Sup Ct to try Jehovah's Witness case; FDR orders S. F. machinists to work on week ends./ RT, London: Ger planes near Brit./ WB, Cairo: Describes Tunisia fighting; more re Giraud, De Gaulle./ CC, Algiers: Political struggles in Algeria./ JCD, N. Y.: Rumor of Allied conf at Gibraltar; RAF hits in Burma; ice-cream production cut; OPA tightens up on tire inspection.
- Ja 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2441
 WR, N. Y.: Butter supplies assigned to armed forces./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ gain near Don./ ES, Wash.: Jpn forces driven back on Guadal; US shipbuilding goal exceeded; intro Maj "Tex" Hill re China./ ERM, London: Assessment of Bevin; Ger ship sunk in Atl./ CC, Algiers: Tunisia fight increases; Clark heads new 5th Army in Afr./ JCD, N. Y.: Sandstorms hamper in Libya; Ch denies recalling military mission from US; Chile reports on talks in US; maritime chief predicts '43 building; gas-ration orders; Ford work stoppage ends.
- Ja 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2442
 Anon, N. Y.: Pleasure driving banned in East./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger casualties in Russ./ ES, Wash.: Details oil rations in East; Jpn are hit in Aleut; Munda bombed; E. Davis disagrees with Adm Halsey; 78th Cong convenes./ ERM, London: Brit subs hit viaduct near Naples; Jpn hold 20 thousand POWs; Ger bomb SE Brit coast./ WB, Cairo: Weather, and Rommel in Afr./ JCD, N. Y.: Fr reported taking important point in Libya./ CC, Algiers: Discusses 8th Army campaign in Algeria./ JCD, N. Y.: Russ estimate Ger casualties; coal price rises; Malta tally; Belg deportees escape to homeland.
- Ja 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2444
 Anon, N. Y.: Russ close in on Rostov./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger admit retreat in Russ; Ger drive Brit back in Tunisia; De Gaulle, Giraud agree to meet; Allies hit Jpn in Solomons; Aust say Jpn concentrating ships near Rabaul./ ES, Wash.: Discusses FDR message to Cong, Cong reaction./ RT, London: BBC carries FDR speech./ JCD, N. Y.: Ger success in Tunisia; Ital note Fr activity in Libya; more De Gaulle, Giraud; Ger may move troops to reinforce in Russ; 19th bombardment group cited; Jpn make shipbuilding record.
- Ja 7 '43 867-70
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for State of the Union message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2445

WR, N. Y. : Allied convoy reaches Russ; FDR foresees war end in '44. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ take rail center, nearing Rostov; Allies hit Jpn Lae-bound convoy; Afr Korps reported in flight. / AL, Wash. : FDR okays pay-go-tax plan, asks new social-security plan; Adm Stark re shipping importance. / RT, London: Allied convoy in sea battle. / WB, Cairo: New airfields in desert; Tunis, Bizerte keys to N Afr. / CC, Algiers: Political situation turbulent here. / JCD, N. Y. : Allies hit Jpn near Lae; 32 Roum towns restricted; Duce suppresses film on Pope; Nazis may have new supply ship; Army needs weather observers.

Ja 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2446

GB, N. Y. : FDR budget message finished. / DE, N. Y. : Russ consolidate on Rostov road; Free Fr south of Tripoli. / LWh, Wash. : US bombs Solomons points, Kiska; Flynn nominated to Aust post; FDR budget speculations; gas rationing to slacken off; selective service lists essential jobs. / RT, London: Jpn declare war on Brit; Ger prop readies people for news of setbacks in Russ; RAF new spitfires. / WB, Cairo: RAF hits Rommel units. / DE, N. Y. : B-17s hit Bizerte; other air casualties; Wavell near Akyab; US bombs in Burma; rumors in Argen; FDR asks spy info for FBI.

Date uncertain; probably Ja 9 '43 747

See Arthur B. Langlie, undated June '43, for talk on Farm Front; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 10 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I, III) 2446a

JCD, N. Y. : Allied air power on world-wide offensive. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn forced back in New Guin; US holds ground on Guadal; discusses Halsey war-end prediction. / LWh, Wash. : Nye says FDR peace plans will fail; Fish, Vandenberg reaction to FDR speech to Cong; Navy raids Munda. / JCD, N. Y. : Airborne engineers help build advance bases in N Afr. (Cont on T 2447.)

Ja 10 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2446a) 2447

RT, London: Allied air lull in Eur; Ger claim holding Russ point; Home Sec Morrison re Commonwealth, Ire neutrality, colonial status; RAF ups activity in N Afr. / CM, Cairo: Weather and Americans in Cairo; caricatures. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger counter in Russ. / CG, Chile: Chile expected to break soon with Axis. / WSj, Gulf of Mex: Reports from B-25 on reconnaissance. / LWh, Wash. : More re Flynn's Aust appointment.

Ja 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2447a

Anon, N. Y. : Cong gets budget. / ES, Wash. : Ship losses identified, including *Hornet*; details budget; FDR nominates Brown to OPA, other appointments, including Flynn; McNutt foretells manpower rationing; treaties end China extraterritoriality. / JCD, N. Y. : New Russ gains. / RT, London: Press notes FDR budget; Ger radio explains Russ troubles. / CC, Algiers: Political revolution in N Afr, analyzed. / JCD, N. Y. : Rommel falls back on Tripoli; RAF hits Rommel, Sicily; FDR salary-ceiling proposal due for a fight.

- Ja 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2447b
 WR, N. Y. : Ger in retreat in Caucasus. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ pursue Ger in Caucasus; 8th Army readies drive on Rommel; Brit nearing Akyab in Burma. / ES, Wash. : Munda bombed; WLB takes over in coal strike; anti-Flynn campaign; US importing scrap metal. / ERM, London: Stalin applauded; teen-age girls bus conductors; Fr Reds to support De Gaulle. / WB, Cairo: RAF hits Rommel routes; Rommel dilemma. / CC, Algiers: Arrests in Darlan case; Hitler-Laval deal gives Belg land, workers to Ger.
- Ja 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2448
 DE, N. Y. : Ger tell of new Russ offensive; Russ claim gains; B-17s hit Axis base near Tripoli; US bombs in N Fr; US gains on Guadal. / ES, Wash. : Jpn bomb Guadal; J. Roosevelt, 14 others awarded Navy Cross; De Gaullists released from N Afr jails; POW trade discussed; Flynn debate continues; coal strike continues. / ERM, London: Lille raided; King authorizes conscripting of women for industry; towel shortages; Brit naval strength increased. / DE, N. Y. : More re Russ gains, Allied raids. / CC, Algiers: More Alger political crisis. / DE, N. Y. : More Mid East, Afr air war data; Ankara says Ger retreats in Russ a strategy; war-fraud indictments.
- Ja 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2449
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain 20 mi in Caucasus; Goebbels tells Ger they face difficulty; RN in major supply mission. / LW, Wash. : Truman investigates coal strike; Anaconda indicted; OPA hears graft charge; Jpn ships damaged at Guadal; Panama vessel sunk; Flynn under attack. / ERM, London: Brit's current problems analyzed. / WB, Cairo: RAF hits Rommel. / CC, Algiers: Macmillan on N Afr govt problems. / JCD, N. Y. : Tunisia war unchanged; details RN supply action; East oil shortage eases; Jpn bars Amer, Eng music.
- Ja 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2450
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ Leningrad offensive under Timoshenko, unofficial. / ES, Wash. : Govt hears coal-strike report; Brown gets Sen O.K. for OPA; tax filing delayed; discusses Ger propaganda re Fr politics. / RT, London: RAF hits Cherbourg, Lorient. / WD, Moscow: Blast furnace built in record time. / CC, Algiers: Giraud-De Gaulle meet in prospect. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain inside Stalingrad; N Afr weather betters; WLB orders coal miners to work; movie stars in N Afr to entertain; Errol Flynn mistrial asked.
- Ja 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2451
 DE, N. Y. : Russ admit new offensive; Jpn warships hit; 8th Army renewing drive on Tripoli? Allied convoy in N Afr; French gain in Libya; new walkouts in coal strike; Cong rushes new tax plan, pay-go. / LW, Wash. : Jpn resist on Guadal; coal exports suspended, to Canada; rail strike in prospect. / RT, London: RAF hits Ger trains in Fr, Lorient U-boat base; Ger radio admits Ger cut off near Stalingrad, admits 8th Army hitting Afr Korps in Tripoli. / WB, Cairo: Details Allied bombings

Afr coast, Sicily; Rommel's position./ CC, Algiers: Signs of improved political situation./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ offensive; fuel rationing may come; Fr food problems may mean evacuation of Paris; some movie-star items.

Ja 17 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2452

JCD, N. Y. : Allied fliers pound on all fronts; RAF hits in Tunisia, where Fr have seized important points./ RT, London: RAF in 54th raid of Berlin; new bombing techniques; 8th Army in new Tripolitania drive./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Montgomery's moves in N Afr.

Ja 17 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, cont from T 2452) 2453

WJD, Australia: Discusses Aust manpower shortage; Allied commander warns that Jpn still threatens Aust./ JCD, N. Y. : RAF hits Akyab, Burma; US bombs Jpn ships in Rangoon harbor; 8th Army advancing on Tripoli./ WB, Cairo: More on 8th Army advance./ WE, Honolulu: Int military personnel from Solomons./ LL, N. Y. : 75 thousand Ger cut off in south of Russ./ LW, Wash. : Pay-go-tax plan slows up tax filing; Cong debates 48-hour week with union officials; end of coal strike foreseen.

Ja 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2454

DE, N. Y. : Russ open 6th offensive, lift Leningrad siege; RAF hits Berlin, 22 planes lost; 8th Army nearing Tripoli; Axis ships bombed in Medit; Jpn bombed in Solomons./ AL, Wash. : White House views coal strike; Sen confirms Brown for OPA; Walker heads Demo party; HR committee appointments./ RT, London: Ger bomb SE Brit; Juliana's baby./ WD, Moscow: Reviews Leningrad siege./ DE, N. Y. : No change in Tunisia; 8th Army speed; Tripoli air raids continue, 7th day; Jpn supply lines hit in Burma.

Ja 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2455

JCD, N. Y. : Brit 30 miles from Tripoli; Axis countered in Tunisia; Russ take Kamensk./ ES, Wash. : FDR orders coal strikers to work; 5 Jpn ships sunk; Flynn hearing tomorrow; HR committee problems; Peroutain governor in Algeria./ ERM, London: London Fr oppose Peroutain; Atlee on war situation./ WB, Cairo: 8th Army advancing, no opposition./ CC, Algiers: Reviews Peroutain appointment./ JCD, N. Y. : Ground action increases in Tunisia; Forrestal re war-contract costs; Navy calls for blood donors.

Ja 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2456

JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain, Rostov, Kharkov; 8th Army advances on Tripoli; Brit sink 14 Axis ships in Medit in a week./ ES, Wash. : US gains on Guadal; J. L. Lewis pledges end to strike; ED says U-boat threat rises; Chile breaks with Axis; Flynn hearing described./ ERM, London: Brit raided at lunchtime, school hit; Brit hit Axis ships; Eden re N Afr political situation./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ clear bank of Caucasus canal./ CC, Algiers: Reviews Ger attacks SW of Tunisia; Peroutain press conference./ JCD, N. Y. : Fr, 8th Army contact.

- Ja 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2457
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ take Voroshilovsk; Allied casualties to date. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn destroyer hit; Army command changes; 5 Axis subs sunk; ED criticizes info from N Afr; 35 die in plane crash in Dutch Guin. / PM, London: Brit raided, no bombs; Allies bomb N Fr, Cherbourg; darkness helps convoy work; Ind food shortage. / WB, Cairo: 8th Army nears Tripoli. / JCD, N. Y. : Free Fr contact Giraud; Nelson on wartime economy; new oil pipeline; Aust will bomb Tokyo.
- Ja 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2458
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger issue gloomy communiqué; Russ take Salsk. / RT, London: Ital empire near end; Tripoli described. / JCD, N. Y. : 8th Army in Tripoli suburbs, Ger fire Tripoli, report says. / WD, Moscow: More re Salsk; Leningrad quiet. / ES, Wash. : Navy plane missing; Jpn attrition on Guadal; HR passes farm measure over OPA opposition; State, War depts re Peroutain appointment. / JCD, N. Y. : Axis radio stations off the air tonight.
- Ja 22 '43 564
 See 2nd Lieut James C. Whitaker, this date, for speech against strikes; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2459
 DE, N. Y. : 8th Army sweeps through Tripoli, pursues Rommel; Russ take Armavir; US bombs U-boat bases; Jpn slain in New Guin. / LWh, Wash. : Flynn hearing continues; aviation committee proposed; CG cutter overdue; mopping on Guadal. / RT, London: Lorient, Brest hit; Brit calm over Tripoli. / WB, Cairo: Brit conquests in desert; Tripoli capture described. / DE, N. Y. : Brit hit Axis convoy in Medit; Axis backed up in Tunisia; Russ claim Axis rout; Ger offensive in Croatia; production problems; butter, cheese rationing coming.
- Ja 23 '43 3642, 3643
 See PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, for discussion "Is Germany Incurable?" under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Ja 24 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2460
 JCD, N. Y. : Summary of news from fronts. / LWh, Wash. : US bombs Solomons 7 times; Jpn bomb Guadal, Esp Santo; Ger take hill in Tunisia; political situation worsens in N Afr; Appleby resigns in protest over Peroutain; Wallace foresees universal middle class; McNutt under fire; Moffit dies. / GFE, N. Y. : Remaining power of Rommel unknown, analysis. (Cont on T 2461.)
- Ja 24 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2460) 2461
 WJD, Aust: Papua regained; US soldier as jungle fighter. / RT, London: RAF hits Ger U-boat base in Fr; Brit disturbed re N Afr politics. / WB, Cairo: Ger fall back in S Tunisia. / WE, Honolulu: US raid on Wake a success. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ surround Rostov; mass Axis surrender at Stalingrad, comment. / WSJ, Chicago: Describes AAF communication training.

Ja 24 '43

794

See Ugarteche Prado, this date, for talk on Peru's part in war and reconstruction; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 25 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY

2462

JCD, N. Y. : Ger plan new defense in Russ; Russ advance in south. / ES, Wash. : US raids Guadal; Stettinius asks increase in lend-lease; more farm help needed; Army numbers 8,200,000. / RT, London: RAF hits Neth dock; Ger "master-race" propaganda; Brit optimistic re Allied discussions. / WB, Cairo: Allies to take to air against Rommel. / JCD, N. Y. : Brit sink 5 supply ships. / CC, Algiers: Ger checked in Tunisia; US bombs Ger retreat city in Afr.

Ja 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2463

JCD, N. Y. : Russ all but crush Ger at Stalingrad. / ES, Wash. : US takes village on Guadal; production problems; ration of canned food coming; new oil pipeline soon; Mrs. Roosevelt supports vote amendment. / ERM, London: Memorial in Belfast; Canada seeks action; Belg, Fr spots bombed; spy executed in Brit. / WD, Moscow: Ger beaten at Stalingrad. / CC, Algiers: Ger weakening at Tunisia; political problems in Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Fr, Brit closing in from east, west; Rickenbacker sees no victory until late '44.

Ja 26 '43

2464-66

See CBS WORLD NEWS (CASABLANCA CONFERENCE REPORT), this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ja 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2467

DE, N. Y. : US bombs Ger naval bases; 8th Army chasing Rommel; Stalin has FDR-Churchill note re UN war effort. / ES, Wash. : Discusses Casablanca; Hull hits critics re Vichy; Sen committee clears Flynn. / PM, London: US planes hit Ger for first time. / WB, Cairo: Ger regroup in Tunisia, have supply route from Italy. / CC, Algiers: N Afr excited re Casablanca and De Gaulle-Giraud meet. / DE, N. Y. : Ger army at Stalingrad greatly reduced; Ger admit Russ advances in south.

Ja 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2468

DE, N. Y. : Ger army at Stalingrad disintegrating; Allied offensive begins in Tunisia. / LWh, Wash. : 4 US freighters sunk; Vandegrift comments re Guadal war; Stimson reports re plane losses; Cong talks pay-go tax; restrictions eased on Jpn-Amer for Army induction. / RT, London: Eden to report on Casablanca; BBC predicts Hitler anniversary speech. / WD, Moscow: Describes Russ guerillas. / WLW, Algiers: Weather forces Tunisia war into the air; more re Casablanca. / DE, N. Y. : Ger plans compulsory labor.

Ja 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2469

JCD, N. Y. : Russ advance 31 miles. / ES, Wash. : Air war over Solomons; Stettinius re lend-lease; FDR, Braz pres meet. / ERM, London: Domestic problems in Berlin; Mountbatten in London; discusses bombing patterns. / FF, Cairo: Discusses sources of equipment used in N Afr. / WLW, Algiers: AAF raids; Giraud press conf. / JCD, N. Y. : Discusses Fr attitudes in N Afr.

Ja 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2470
 DE, N. Y. : Ger celebrate 10th anniversary, bombers interrupt speeches; Russ take another city. / LWh, Wash. : Six Jpn ships, two UN ships sunk in Pac; civilian air accidents; draft law changes; OPA cuts fuel rations. / PM, London: More re raids over Ger. / WD, Moscow: Ger lose oil field; details Russ advances. / CC, Algiers: Lull in Tunisia; FDR birthday celebrated in N Afr. / DE, N. Y. : Rader replaced by Ger; Braz, US Navy personnel confer; quake in Peru; MacLeish quits OWI.

Ja 30 '43 871-74
 See ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ja 31 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2471
 JCD, N. Y. : Ground fight in Tunisia picks up again. / CC, Algiers: Ger attacking Fr lines, advancing; describes P-40 air activity; record of Ger troops in N Afr. / JA, Rio: Comment re Vargas-FDR meet. / JCD, N. Y. : Jpn forces in Solomons defeated by Aust; RAF raids in Burma. (Cont on T 2472.)

Ja 31 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2471) 2472
 WE, Honolulu: Knox tours Pac area, described. / JCD, N. Y. : RAF hits Ger supply lines, Hamburg. / CM, Cairo: Color story. / JCD, N. Y. : Sicily bombed; Russ continue offensive, details. / LWh, Wash. : Southern Demo split; Flynn vote due; rationing details; int Gen Vandegrift re Guadal.

F 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2473
 JCD, N. Y. : Details Russ advance; Ger holding in N Afr. / QH, Wash. : Details Guadal fight; FDR withdraws Flynn appointment; industry-labor problems; FDR sends Ch treaty to Cong. / RT, London: Where is Churchill? Tunisia details; N Afr politics worsen; Duce celebrates anniversary. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Russ advances; troop movements in Tunisia. / CC, Algiers: Details S Tunisia fight; financial exchange rate drops. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger air losses in N Afr; Jpn in strong Burma attack.

F 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2474
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ say Ger liquidated at Stalingrad; Jpn offensive in Solomons. / ES, Wash. : Navy admits losses in Solomons; new draft policy; FDR health discussed, re trip. / ERM, London: Churchill reports meet with Turk leaders; discusses postwar problems. / FF, Cairo: More re Turk war policy, Brit-Turk meet. / CC, Algiers: Tunisia fight stepping up; air battles. / JCD, N. Y. : Numerical details re Stalingrad; domestic issues summarized.

F 2 '43 3669
 See Elbert Thomas, this date, for talk on economic collaboration; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2474a
 DE, N. Y. : Summarizes fight on various fronts. / JP, Wash. : Details

fight in Solomons; FDR, war leaders meet; labor complains re living cost; int FDR Casablanca pilot. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn navy active near Solomons; Jpn victory reports false. / WD, Moscow: Russ cut rail, communication lines of Ger. / ERM, London: Beaverbrook asks more gear for Russ; discusses Russ postwar position; N Afr politics. / DE, N. Y. : Details fight in N Afr; Hitler creates new admirals, generals.

F 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2475

JCD, N. Y. : Details Ger losses in Russ. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn raids Guadal; Gen Vandegrift decorated; Cong gets pay-go tax plea; driving ban extended; eclipse over Tokyo. / ERM, London: US bombs NW Ger; Afr troops to fight elsewhere; Aust tactics criticized. / FF, Cairo: RAF will hit Ital bases; problems of Ger, Allies in N Afr. / JCD, N. Y. : Details ship sinkings off Afr. / CC, Algiers: Ger activity increases in Tunisia; political changes coming. / JCD, N. Y. : Underground active in Essen; Allies press in Burma; Atl Charter taking effect in Puerto Rico.

F 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2476

JCD, N. Y. : Two Russ victories, details. / ES, Wash. : Navy silent re Solomons; Fin minister in Wash; unified command in N Afr, Eisenhower position doubtful; lend-lease to N Afr; silver problem. / ERM, London: New US command in Eur; Ger strength evaluated. / JCD, N. Y. : Palermo raided; Duce now foreign minister. / CC, Algiers: US air victories over Tunisia; ground situation stagnant; Fr N Afr political chiefs meet. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger hunting for oil.

F 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2477

DE, N. Y. : Russ gain more cities in Ukr; Braz joins UN, enters Jpn war. / AL, Wash. : Jpn readying in Solomons; Knox press conf; U-boat threat, war costs discussed. / PM, London: Eisenhower reports Allied losses in Tunisia; Russ nearing Rostov; Allies bomb Fr rails. / CM, Cairo: AP reporter killed; war color. / DE, N. Y. : Unified Allied command in N Afr. / CC, Algiers: Giraud commander of Fr in N Afr, discussed. / DE, N. Y. : Eisenhower named N Afr commander; Duce labor decree; Burma area bombed, heavy damage; Errol Flynn freed.

F 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III)

2478

JCD, N. Y. : Russ moving in on Rostov; Allies outflank Jpn in Solomons; weather holds up advances in N Afr. / CC, Algiers: Churchill here; int a Lieut Gillespie re escapes from enemy. / JCD, N. Y. : Rationing of shoes; Navy reports advances on Guadal; Allies bombing New Georgia area. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Russ victories, effects on S, N fronts; discusses Fin, Turk situations. (Cont on T 2479.)

F 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2478)

2479

JCD, N. Y. : Allied air victories in New Guin area. / WJD, Australia: Details Allied air activity. / JCD, N. Y. : Churchill returns from N Afr, via Turk; discusses Turk war role. / CM, Cairo: Color story of soldiers on leave. / WE, Honolulu: Int submarine Comdr White re experiences. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ now only few mi from Rostov; more towns captured.

- F 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2480
 DE, N. Y. : Rostov battle in full swing. / ES, Wash. : Cong facing compulsory labor problem; various views detailed; Rutledge named to Sup Ct. / RT, London: Churchill delays report to Parl re Casablanca; Ger propaganda discussed; Adm Stark says convoy system working well. / DE, N. Y. : Ital points under heaviest raids; details fight in Tunisia. / WD, Moscow: Russ take Kursk; Stalingrad quiet; destruction described.
- F 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2481
 DE, N. Y. : Russ destroying Ger commun lines in Ukr. / ES, Wash. : Jpn pulls out of Guadal; clothing unrationed; Sgt James Hurlburt talks of Guadal fight. / RT, London: Parl cheers Churchill re "new deal" bill. / WD, Moscow: Russ advance in Rostov area; Ger tactics described. / DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Ger retreat corridor in Tunisia. / CC, Algiers: Command problems in N Afr; Ger drop Fr'men by parachute behind Allied lines. / DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Sicily; Brit active in Tunisia; MacArthur advances in New Guin; RAF gives Rangoon heaviest attack.
- F 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2482
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take Kharkov outposts, other cities; USN active in Pac. / ES, Wash. : Jpn troops, equipment captured, Jpn bases in Solomons bombed; Dies committee to continue; labor problems; reactions to Mrs. Luce speech. / ERM, London: Alexander says Ger will not surrender in Afr; Ger bomb Brit; Gandhi fasting again. / DE, N. Y. : Mitchell bombs Crete. / CC, Algiers: Details bombing in Tunisia; Alexander, Eisenhower join forces; Fr politics in N Afr unsettled. / DE, N. Y. : Details Burma raids.
- F 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2483
 DE, N. Y. : Russ drive to surround Kharkov; Churchill reports to Commons. / AL, Wash. : Eisenhower promoted to full general; details Jpn evacuation of Guadal; Hershey reports re draft; Sen Tidings tells of US bases in Brit. / RT, London: Details Churchill report on N Afr campaign. / WD, Moscow: Russ hospital conditions. / CC, Algiers: More details Eisenhower promotion. / DE, N. Y. : MacArthur advances in Solomons; Aust troops to be used; US Cong developments.
- F 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2484
 DE, N. Y. : Russ advance, take new cities; fighting in Rostov area. / ES, Wash. : Air raids in Solomons; Allies mopping up on Guadal; clothing-ration rumors; details fraud indictments; FDR readies fireside chat; talk of disposal of lands, bases after war. / ERM, London: Discusses Churchill speech; analyzes people's attitude toward war. / DE, N. Y. : Arnold visits Air Force in Mid East; Tunisia bombed. / CC, Algiers: Weather conditions slow fighting; N Afr political appointment. / DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in New Guin; Jpn losses in Solomons; Rangoon bombed.
- F 12 '43 875-77
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech on Casablanca trip; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- F 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2485
JT, N. Y.: Russ advance in Kharkov, Rostov areas; Allied bombers over Ger, Burma, New Guin, Rangoon./ AL, Wash.: Allied bombers step up campaign in Solomons; HR votes salary ceilings; OPA, WPB ask voluntary rationing./ PM, London: Ital govt changes; details RAF raids./ WD, Moscow: Details fight at Kharkov, Ukr./ CC, Algiers: Analyzes Rommel's aims, position./ JT, N. Y.: Analyzes Jpn, Ger communiqués; details Gandhi fasting; HI story from Guadal.
- F 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2486
DE, N. Y.: Summarizes Russ, Fr, New Guin, N Afr, Italy, Sicily fronts./ CC, Algiers: Tunisia battle subsides; describes new unified command in N Afr, and political situation./ LWh, Wash.: Navy reports new attacks on Solomons; statistics re Guadal; Cong takes new positive action. (Cont on T 2487.)
- F 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2486) 2487
DE, N. Y.: Russ endanger Kharkov./ LL, N. Y.: Details Russ advances; foresees Stalingrad as Hitler's Waterloo./ RT, London: RAF hits U-boat base in Ger; describes preparation for a bombing raid./ JCD, London: Discusses travel and food; discusses Ger spies in Portu, Ire./ WE, Honolulu: Int submarine crewmen re underwater surgery feat./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Casablanca decisions; discusses flights over "Hump."
- F 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2488
DE, N. Y.: Russ gain; Ger gain in N Afr./ ES, Wash.: Discusses casualty ratios in Aleut, Guadal; Cong writes bills re postwar; warning re tax filing; discusses crime convictions./ RT, London: Details Ger gains in Tunisia; Fin reelect leader./ WJD, S. F.: Compares Aust and US civilian attitudes toward war./ WD, Moscow: Details Stalino, Kharkov area fights./ CC, Algiers: Details Rommel gain in Tunisia./ DE, N. Y.: Fr fleet now with Allies.
- F 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2489
DE, N. Y.: Russ take Kharkov./ ES, Wash.: Details Solomons battle; Wilson takes WPB post; FDR disturbed re Cong proposal to abolish Resources Planning Board./ RT, London: U-boat base bombed; Commons debating Beveridge report./ FF, Cairo: 8th Army advancing on Tunis coast; Naples bombed; details air battle; Ital aircraft industry in trouble./ CC, Algiers: Tunisia situation improved; details./ DE, N. Y.: Ger officers executed re Hitler plot; new ground fighting in Ch; Allies continue bombing in S Pac; Aust mopping up in New Guin; Gandhi fast continues.
- F 16 '43 3670
See Dr. James S. Thompson, this date, for role of international radio; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2490
DE, N. Y.: Russ mopping up in Kharkov, Ger retreating; AAF hits New Guin; sub successes in Pac./ ES, Wash.: Details subs in Pac; war

council meets; Cong would kill salary ceilings; Mme Chiang at White House./ ERM, London: Commons discussing Beveridge report./ WD, Moscow: Discusses Russ fighting, successes./ DE, N. Y.: Sicily bombed./ CC, Algiers: Ger advance in Tunisia, details./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn occupy new positions on Ch coast; details New Guin bombing.

F 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2491

DE, N. Y.: Allies defeated in Central Tunisia; Jpn steps up attack on Ch; Russ hit Ger communications./ ES, Wash.: Mme Chiang addresses Cong; new army formed, to go to Aust; Stimson re Tunisia losses; HR committee on salary ceilings./ ERM, London: More re Beveridge report debate./ FF, Cairo: Weather limits air action here./ CC, Algiers: Details new Ger offensive, losses./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn hit 7 areas in Ch; Allies bomb Burma, New Brit, New Guin; Stilwell at HQ in S Pac; Goebbels sees Russ as enemy of both Ger and Allies; Rickenbacker wants labor-law clarification.

F 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2492

DE, N. Y.: Rommel stopped; Allies on counteroffensive; Russ gain, moving W from Kharkov; more Jpn troops into Burma; RAF bombing in Eur./ ES, Wash.: Pay-go tax killed; soldiers will help in harvests; FDR promises aid to Ch./ ERM, London: Churchill ill; Gandhi fast now 9 days; man arrested for refusing fire watch./ WD, Moscow: Describes Russ lines; visit to Moscow school./ CC, Algiers: Details fight in Tunisia./ DE, N. Y.: Details fight in Ch.

F 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2493

JT, N. Y.: Russ drive ends./ AL, Wash.: New food rationing; rumor Nelson to leave WPB; US casualties detailed; Jpn positions in Aleut bombed./ RE, London: Gandhi condition grave, details./ FF, Cairo: Details fighting in Tunisia./ CC, Algiers: Describes fighting in Algiers; political problems./ DE, N. Y.: US raids in Solomons; Brit raid Toungoo; Jpn repulsed in one Ch sector; Phil pres broadcasts to his people; FDR opposes fed-employees bill.

F 20 '43 3564

See Byron Price, this date, for closed-circuit talk on voluntary censorship; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 20 '43 3564

See J. H. Ryan, this date, for closed-circuit talk on censorship code changes; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 21 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2494

WS, N. Y.: US loses largest sub; Russ gain in Dnieper basin; Jpn air-dromes in Solomons hit; Brit 8th pushes in N Afr; new Axis gains in Tunisia./ CC, Algiers: Details Tunisia fight; details interview with Communist./ LW, Wash.: Details loss of sub; another ship sunk by Jpn; Munda, Villa hit; Jpn freighter sunk in Aleut; new rationing directive./ WS, N. Y.: Statistics on war correspondents./ WJD, N. Y.: Details correspondents activities in Pac area. (Cont on T 2495.)

- F 21 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2494) 2495
 JCD, London: Gandhi condition serious; Russ army celebrated in Brit; discusses invasion of Eur from N Afr; HI story re RAF bombing runs. / DE, N. Y.: Russ advance toward Dnieper, mop up in Donets area; Russ cities celebrate army anniversary. / WSJ, N. Y. Bay: Describes coast guard ship and harbor patrol. / WE, Honolulu: Discusses report of Navy attack on Attu.
- F 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2496
 DE, N. Y.: Ger pierce Kasserine Pass; 2 US ships sunk, lives lost; Russ gain beyond Orel; Jpn targets in Ch bombed. / ES, Wash.: Details ship sinkings; Munda raided; Cong hears Mme Chiang; more rationing; farm problems discussed. / RT, London: RAF hits Bremen; Labor discusses Beveridge report; Gandhi condition weaker. / DE, N. Y.: Clipper crashes near Portu. / FF, Cairo: Palermo attacked. / DE, N. Y.: 5 Axis ships hit in Medit. / CC, Algiers: Details N Afr campaign. / DE, N. Y.: Details fight in Russ, Ch.
- F 22 '43 878
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Washington's Birthday address; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2497
 DE, N. Y.: Rommel reported halted; Russ advance in Kharkov; Allies raiding Jpn bases; Gandhi fast in second week. / ES, Wash.: Fin seeks peace formula; 2 Axis ships sunk; FDR re N Afr campaign; plans for UN conf; Brit embassy picketed re Ind problem. / ERM, London: Stalin warns Ger not finished. / WD, Moscow: Details Russ army celebrations. / DE, N. Y.: Details war in Russ. / CC, Algiers: Axis drive stopped in Kasserine. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn bases in Solomons bombed; details fight in Ch; Neth prince to visit here; quake in Mexico City.
- F 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2498
 DE, N. Y.: Ger retreat in Tunisia; Russ gain in Ukr; other Russ gains. / ES, Wash.: Fighting in Solomons; HR okays new ships; plane crash in Mex. / RT, London: Discusses postwar food conference; Gandhi discussed; Churchill improved. / FF, Cairo: Sketch of Brit gen. / CC, Algiers: Axis retreating, details. / DE, N. Y.: Russ report Axis advances on Kharkov, Orel; Hitler proclaims anniversary.
- F 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2499
 DE, N. Y.: Allies on offensive in Tunisia; Russ push toward Moscow-Kiev RR; more action in Ch, Burma; Boeing walkout. / AL, Wash.: Tunisia casualties heavy; father draft-exemption bill presented; FDR minor illness; Ickes says eastern oil situation better. / JCD, London: Discusses Pol-Russ relations, Brit successes in Afr; Gandhi improved; Lords discuss Beveridge report. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign. / CC, Algiers: Details Kasserine fight. / DE, N. Y.: Brit sea raid in Burma; Jpn planes shot down over Assan; other war roundup.
- F 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2500
 DE, N. Y.: Allies hold initiative in Afr, Russ, Ind, Ch. / ES, Wash.:

Kiska attacked; upcoming talks re air bases abroad; Boeing strike significance; HR to discuss absenteeism; Cong reacts to Span oil imports. / RT, London: Allies raid Wilhelmshaven, Fr. / FF, Cairo: Armchair strategists re Afr. / DE, N. Y.: Allies take Kasserine Pass, details; details raids in Aleut, Solomons; Jpn planes lose in Hassan attack; Ch-Jpn battle in Hupeh; Chiang optimistic in report.

F 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2501

JT, N. Y.: Axis pushed back in Tunisia; Russ drive slows at Donets; Ger bombed. / RT, London: Details bombing over Fr; Czechs receive degrees at Oxford. / JT, N. Y.: Report of Arnold, Shellmeyer inspection trip; more re Russ at Donets. / CC, Algiers: Axis hits Tunis, Bizerte; Ger strategy described. / AL, Wash.: Lumber industry 48-hr week; new WMC regulations; clothing-ration rumors; lend-lease extended.

F 27 '43 911

See Major Ruth Streeter, this date, for interview re USMC women's reserve; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 28 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2502

DE, N. Y.: Axis repulsed in N Tunisia; Ger gain ground in Russ. / CC, Algiers: Details N Tunisia; Rommel retreating in S; int pilot Wm. Sloan re personal experiences. / LWh, Wash.: Boeing walkout ends; Rickenbacker to speak on absenteeism. / DE, N. Y.: Int war correspondent Joseph Custer re sinking of *Astoria* and other sea experiences. (Cont on T 2503.)

F 28 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2502) 2503

WE, Honolulu: Munda, N Georgia, Bougainville, Solomons, other regions hit by Allies; Navy battle coming near Guadal. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ fight; Brit sustain raids over Ger. / RT, London: Details bombing of W Ger; Axis withdrawing in Tunisia. / Wm Fisher, New Delhi: Ind praise Gandhi. / DE, N. Y.: Gandhi condition improved. / GFE, N. Y.: Analysis of fight in Russ. / WSj, Aberdeen, Md.: Describes work of M-4 tank, actuality coverage.

Mr 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2504

DE, N. Y.: Russ begin major drive; N Afr situation favors Allies; Jpn closer to Hunan along Burma Road; U-boat bases on Fr coast bombed. / ES, Wash.: Navy scores in Solomons; Kiska bombed; Sup Ct sets aside Ger propagandist conviction; farm-worker draft; UN conference nears. / RT, London: Details air actions; Ger radio stations off the air in Den, Ger. / DE, N. Y.: Details fight in Russ. / WL, Algiers: Ger head N through Kasserine. / DE, N. Y.: Ger take warship at Tunis; Jpn massing N of Aust; Allied raids in Ch.

Mr 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2505

DE, N. Y.: Air offensive against Ger; Rommel in full retreat; Russ take offensive between Leningrad, Moscow; US bombers cut communications in Hunan, bomb viaduct. / ES, Wash.: Allies raid Munda; ship-sinking statistics; should civil-defense work be compulsory? Sen committee approves stopping farm draft. / RT, London: RAF hits Berlin; Sikorsky re

Ger propaganda. / WD, Moscow: Russ attitude toward Ger analyzed. / CC, Algiers: Ger retreating in S; details fight in N; Giraud speech reported. / DE, N. Y. : Hitler, Duce confer; Jpn convoy reported moving to New Guin; lend-lease to Chile; labor problems.

Mr 2 '43 41,42,43

See Mme. Chiang, this date, for talk at Madison Square Garden, New York; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 2 '43 41

See Thomas E. Dewey, for speech introducing Wendell Willkie and Mme. Chiang; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2506

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Rzhev; Ger over London; Rommel near to Medit. / WC, Wash. : Discusses 4th-term possibilities; draft for fathers; Allies hit Munda Bay. / ERM, London: Ger in reprisal raid; Stalin congratulates Brit re Berlin raid; U-boats concentrating on mid-Atl. / FF, Cairo: Yugo guerillas resist Ger, details. / CC, Algiers: Ger weakening in N; N Afr politics murky. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn convoy scattered off New Guin; sharp fight in Mongolia; Jpn defense lines battered in Burma.

Mr 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2507

DE, N. Y. : Russ gain initiative; Rommel pursued; heavy toll in Bismarck Sea battle; Ger raided; Paris radio off. / ERM, London: B-17s hit Ger; Brit shell Ital coast; air-raid shelter accident; details Brit naval losses. / DE, N. Y. : Axis scores in N Afr. / CC, Algiers: Details Axis attack in N Afr; Rommel pushed back in Kasserine. / JCH, Wash. : Navy planes over Bougainville; fire on Munda; Jpn convoy destroyed; absenteeism discussed by Cong. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gain at new sector, take Orel; Ital air force captured in Ukr; Jpn threat in Hunan; Fin govt in trouble; industrial problems at home.

Mr 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2508

DE, N. Y. : Russ gain beyond Rzhev; Ger repulsed in Afr; Allies bomb Kiska, other Aleut points. / JCH, Wash. : Details shipbuilding; discusses 4th term; black-market curbs. / JCD, London: Discusses strengthening Atl Charter; Stanley for Brit rule of colonies; Ger tricks discussed. / WD, Moscow: Details Russ "home front" women's work. / CC, Algiers: Details fighting in Afr; new Fr legion formed. / DE, N. Y. : Allies win in Bismarck Sea, statistics; Jpn thrown back in Chiangsu.

Mr 6 '43 REPORT FROM WASHINGTON 2509

JCH, Wash. : New tax measures; speculates on next president; discusses role of isolationists; FDR re fourth term; manpower situation and deferment for farm workers; Bismarck Sea battle.

Mr 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2510

DE, N. Y. : Brit beat off Axis in S Tunisia, gain in N; Russ regain critical point; Jpn weakening in Ch-Burma-Ind theater; US hits Solomons. / CC, Algiers: Rommel attacks, details; Ger attacks near ceasing in N. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn holdings bombed in Solomons; new draft regulations;

Sen Magnuson would designate Atl an Amer lake; earthquake in Andes.
(Cont on T 2511.)

Mr 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2510) 2511

DE, N. Y. : MacArthur reports on Jpn convoy sinking; New Guin points raided; Jpn losses in Ch; Mandalay bombed; Ind problems; Russ progress; details Russ. / JCD, London: RAF lets up on bombings; food shortages here. / DE, N. Y. : Int warrant officer Kahn re New Guin experiences. / WSJ, AFB in Tenn: B'casts from B-17.

Mr 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2512

DE, N. Y. : Highlights action on all fronts. / JCH, Wash. : Navy active in Pac area bombings; details Solomons fight; HR rejects pay-go-tax plan, approves 20 per cent levy; Martinique gets no food; VP Wallace re third world war; rationing details. / CC, Algiers: Details Rommel defeat; new political decrees. / WD, Moscow: Discusses Adm Stanley speech re aid to Russ. / DE, N. Y. : Aust invasion threatened; Allies bomb U-boat bases.

Mr 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2513

DE, N. Y. : Rommel defeated; new Russ gains; Fr bombed; Fr'men recruited for Ger war plants; Paris radio off; Jpn Pac bases hit. / AL, Wash. : Reactions to Stanley statement; absenteeism problems; Knox says US stronger in Pac now; Aleut area bombed. / JCD, London: Stanley statement a dud; N Fr bombed; details victory-fund campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gains, details. / CC, Algiers: Details Afr fighting; N Afr Council meets. / DE, N. Y. : Fr angry re Ger taking Fr'men for war-plant work; Jpn increases air power near Aust; RAF hits Jpn targets in Burma; J. P. Morgan ill.

Mr 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2514

DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / WC, Wash. : Russ lend-lease opposed; draft problems; Perkins on absenteeism; withholding tax voted; Solomons bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Axis lines, Palermo. / CC, Algiers: Lull in Tunis; political undercurrents; background summary of Afr invasion. / DE, N. Y. : Russ drive to Smolensk; Ger gain in Kharkov area. / LL, N. Y. : Comment on Russ lend-lease. / ERM, London: Munich bombed; Brit attitude toward night raids; manpower shortages; Churchill re food shortages.

Mr 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2515

DE, N. Y. : Russ hold at Kharkov, take Isakova; Axis loses heavily in Tunisia; RAF hits Continent. / AL, Wash. : Meat rationed; lend-lease extended; pay-go taxes; Jpn tries raiding Guadal; US hits Kiska, central Solomons. / JCD, London: Bombs slow down Ger production; U-boat war far from over. / FF, Cairo: Ger troop citations for Afr war. / CC, Algiers: Details N Afr war; Giraud, De Gaulle confer. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ war; Fr guerillas active; coal operators reject J. L. Lewis demands.

Mr 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2516

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Vyasma, but being pushed back from Kharkov; Ger

surrounded in Tunisia; lull in S Pac, but Allies bombing in Burma./ JP, Wash.: HR opposes FDR salary boost order; Czech territorial-integrity plan endorsed; Russ gain in Pol Ukr; rationing./ ERM, London: Rouen bombed; details photos of Munich raid; air battle over Brit; Fr called to sabotage./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ war./ CC, Algiers: Details N, S Afr fights./ DE, N. Y.: Fr flee labor service in Ger, background; details Jpn war; US banks strong.

Mr 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2518
DE, N. Y.: Kharkov nears climax; MacArthur attacks Jpn convoy; Rommel steps up artillery activity; Ger repulsed in Tunisia./ CC, Algiers: Details Giraud speech on Fr and N Afr future./ LW, Wash.: P-40s hit Kiska; Solomons raided; Sen plans for lasting peace, details; new office in commerce dept./ DE, N. Y.: Details Cardinal Spellman speech./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Kharkov battle. (Cont on T 2519.)

Mr 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2518) 2519
DE, N. Y.: More details Kharkov./ JA, Rio: Braz war activity increasing; statistics US imports from Braz./ GM, Aust: Interviews AAF Capt Halsey re mission over Bismarck Bay./ WSJ, Anacostia: Report on tests of a Zero plane./ RT, London: Quiet here; discusses Fr resistance; Brit reaction to Giraud speech.

Mr 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2520
DE, N. Y.: Russ evacuate Kharkov, gain toward Smolensk; Allies bomb Fr coast points; Ger raid London; Ger impound Fr labor force./ WB, Algiers: Giraud, De Gaulle to meet, background./ RT, London: Details bombings, London, Fr; Fr guerillas supplied./ WC, Wash.: Details Hull press conf; Kiska raided; Jpn ship destroyed near Rendova./ DE, N. Y.: Details fighting in Russ, Burma, Ch./ CH, L. A.: More re Smolensk, Kharkov; Allies await weather in Tunisia; details Giraud, De Gaulle, and fighting in Pac area.

Mr 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2521
DE, N. Y.: New Ger strike at Kharkov; Russ near Smolensk./ WB, Algiers: Giraud accepts minister's resignation./ RT, London: Churchill well again, returns to duties; Harriman discusses lend-lease./ AL, Wash.: Brit, US, Canada campaign against U-boats in N Atl; problems in Allied war, peace council; withholding tax approved./ DE, N. Y.: Brit beat off Jpn in Burma; Jpn raids Aust; Essen under martial law; serious food problem in Martinique./ CH, L. A.: Reviews day's war news.

Mr 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2522
DE, N. Y.: New campaign in Tunisia? Ger try to cross Donets./ CC, Algiers: Giraud denounces Vichy laws; Pétain stamps, posters disappear./ ERM, London: De Gaulle, Giraud to meet; Brit raid N of Bergen; Churchill reaffirms authority over Brit colonies; speculates re bombing Vesuvius./ WC, Wash.: Navy successes in Aleut, Solomons, Munda; CG vessel rams U-boat in N Atl; draft increase due./ DE, N. Y.: Details Pac fighting; OPA lifts driving ban./ CH, L. A.: Reviews day's war news.

- Mr 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2523
 DE, N. Y. : Patton leads new attack in N Afr; Russ counter at Kharkov; US bombs Ger by daylight. / CC, Algiers: Details Patton attack; political upheaval in Algeria. / JCD, London: U-boat bases bombed; Brit reaction to new Tunisia offensive; diplomatic reforms voted. / WD, Moscow: Describes burial grounds. / DE, N. Y. : Patterson asks industry draft; Jpn bases on Kiska bombed. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Mr 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2524
 DE, N. Y. : Ger thrusts ahead at Kharkov; Ger take Belgrade. / WB, Algiers: Details political moves. / JCD, London: Axis loses 8 ships; anxiety over Russ; fish and food problems. / JP, Wash. : Analyzes wages, manpower problems; Allies bomb in Solomons. / DE, N. Y. : Details Solomons, Rangoon, Burma campaigns; women needed for industry jobs. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Mr 19 '43 546
 See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Mr 20 '43 REPORT FROM WASHINGTON 2525
 WC, Wash. : Summary discussion of current news; compromises and criticism of administration, Cong; UN and postwar problems; Eden's visit to US; war production; Truman report; farm- and fathers-draft problems; draft-labor problem; no tax relief.
- Mr 21 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2526
 DE, N. Y. : US takes Tunisia town; Russ gain and hold in Donets area; Hitler speaks. / WB, Algiers: Details dogfights over N Afr. / DE, N. Y. : Montgomery, Eisenhower to join forces. / LWh, Wash. : Munda raided; HR pledges support of foreign policy; rationing details; int Col Wm. C. Henry re Alcan Highway communications. / JCD, London: Details Hitler speech; Churchill to speak; details Amer in RAF. (Part II missing.)
- Mr 21 '43 73-76
 See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech proposing a Council of Europe and a Council of Asia, etc.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2527
 DE, N. Y. : Russ stand at Kharkov; fighting near Smolensk; Leningrad siege stops; RAF hits Ger by day; activity in Medit. / WB, Algiers: Details fight in Tunisia; US troops push East. / JCD, London: AAF hits Wilhelmshaven; U-boats tighten on Brit shipping, details. / JFi, Panama: VP Wallace here. / DE, N. Y. : WLB rejects 15 per cent formula re living cost; Hershey asks release of nonessential workers for draft; Munda raided. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Mr 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2528
 DE, N. Y. : Brit knock hole in Afr line; Russ stab at Donets. / CC, Algiers: Details Brit corridor; Rommel still being hit. / JCD, London: RAF hits Nantes; reactions of Brit in N Afr fight; details persecution of Jews. / AL, Wash. : Wage control details; Hurley resigns for Mid East trip; new navy base at Casablanca; Kiska raided. / DE, N. Y. : Russ

forward to Smolensk; heavy fight near Bryansk; Jpn cleared from New Guin jungle; Jpn bases bombed; RAF hits Burma region; are Jpn using gas?/ CH, L. A. : Details day's war news.

Mr 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2529

DE, N. Y. : Action in Tunisia; Smolensk under pressure; tank battle near Donets. / WB, Algiers: Details firing in N Afr; some stiff tank opposition. / ERM, Morocco: Color copy-cut off, tech difficulties. / RT, London: Brit skeptical re Tunisia fight. / WC, Wash. : Connally promises to consider resolutions; Green, Murray urge central authority. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn planes hit Guadal; Burma Road bombed; Wavell fails to hold Jpn on Maui. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.

Mr 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2530

DE, N. Y. : Russ tanks pierce Smolensk; Ger send in fresh troops. / WB, Algiers: Political stage being readied for De Gaulle, Giraud meeting. / PM, London: Tunisia news censored; Russ ask aid; Fr concerned over second front; RAF hits Fr. / AL, Wash. : Davis is food czar; HR in tax battle; ration plans. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn bases bombed; escapees from Spain; Colorado farm-worker draft ends; Mme Chiang in S. F. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.

Mr 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2531

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Tunisia; Rome strafed; Russ advance continues. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia fighting; more re De Gaulle, Giraud meeting. / JCD, London: Brit reactions to De Gaulle-Giraud meeting; spring in London. / AL, Wash. : Details Davis powers as food czar; farm bills, taxation occupy Cong; J. L. Lewis sticks to argument. / DE, N. Y. : Eden to speak at Annapolis; US uses new carriers; Kiska raided; details objectives in Pac; Hitler to command Navy; meatless days coming here. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.

Mr 26 '43 547

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

Mr 27 '43 REPORT FROM WASHINGTON 2532

WC, Wash. : Summary discussion of current news; nature of the 78th Cong; military force to back up UN; manpower, taxes, and inflation; food problems; farm-labor bill; Davis replaces Wickert in WFA.

Mr 27 '43 3693

See SPIRIT OF '43, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Mr 28 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2533

DE, N. Y. : Tunisia situation clearing up; RAF hits Berlin; AAF hits Rouen; Russ take 7 towns; Jpn bases bombed all over S Pac. / CC, Algiers: Details fighting in Tunisia; political strategy of De Gaulle, Giraud meeting. / DE, N. Y. : Int UP correspondent Joe Morris re bombings by Allies over Ger. (Cont on T 2534.)

Mr 28 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, cont from T 2533) 2534

DE, N. Y. : Russ consolidating against Ger attacks. / WD, Moscow:

Fighting slackening; details use of railway after Russ recapture. / LWh, Wash. : Navy hits Jpn positions; Kiska bombed; Rangoon hit; meat rationing begins. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes fighting in S Pac. / CG, Santiago: Details Wallace visit to Chile. / JCD, London: AAF hits Rouen; RAF heaviest raid on Berlin; int Col Stanley Ray, re role of air power in readying for second front.

- Mr 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2535
 DE, N. Y. : Ger line broken, Axis may try to flee N; Russ bogged in mud; Jpn hits Solomons, N of Aust. / WB, Algiers: Details Rommel retreat. / JCD, London: Brit reaction to Afr victory; Neth cities bombed; U-boat base hit; Ger retaliate re Berlin raid. / ES, Wash. : Details U-boat campaign in Atl; US bombs Bougainville; Pac commanders meet; pay-go tax nears end. / DE, N. Y. : Details Jpn attack in Solomons; RAF hits Burma; Ch take river town; Ger executions; miners will negotiate; tax prospects. / CH, L. A. : Summary review of day's news.
- Mr 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2536
 DE, N. Y. : Brit can cut Rommel retreat; Russ lull. / WB, Algiers: Central Tunisia battle begins. / PM, London: Details bombing of Berlin; second front this year? White Paper on Ind explained. / ES, Wash. : Ruml tax fails in HR; Eden goes home; much agreement re postwar manpower plan. / DE, N. Y. : Details Jpn raid on US bases in New Guin; RAF hits Jpn on Burma coast; Ch make gain. / CH, L. A. : Review of day's news.
- Mr 31 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2537
 DE, N. Y. : Rommel in flight; AAF hits Ger targets by daylight. / WB, Algiers: Details Rommel retreat; Fr patriots publish Burnell speech; food shortage here. / JCD, London: Allies in day raid on Rotterdam; Brit subs in Medit; gasoline restrictions. / LWh, Wash. : Hull, Litvinov talk; FDR meets Pac war council; Elmer Davis speculates on invasion of Eur from S; Kiska, Solomons raided. / DE, N. Y. : Details air activity in Pac; Himmler orders extermination of Yugo army remnants; unrest on Continent; Italy readies for invasion. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's news.
- Ap 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2538
 DE, N. Y. : Axis sends new troops to Tunisia; Allies hit retreating Ger; RAF sweeps Continent. / ERM, Algiers: No rest for Rommel; Medit air activity; impressions of Tunisian fighting. / JCD, London: More re Tunisia; Russ front quiet; air activity over Continent. / ES, Wash. : Rommel can still counter; Kiska, Munda, Attu raided; 48-hour week in effect; Green, Murray, FDR meet; race discrimination on labor front. / DE, N. Y. : Mud stops activity in Russ; Jpn oil, rail installations hit; RAF, AAF active over Burma; details rationing. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's news.
- Ap 2 '43 548
 See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Ap 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2539
 DE, N. Y. : Ger claim her armies join in Tunisia; Duce changes navy

command; Russ advance. / WB, Algiers: Giraud talks of Fr union, discussed. / PM, London: Second front anticipated; Brit supply situation improved. / LWh, Wash.: Bankhead bill vetoed; US raids Kiska. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn positions hit; Ger move to Ukr. / CH, L. A.: Rommel-Von Arnim expected to join soon; Russ spring offensive foreseen; FDR urges tax measure; draft classifications tightened.

Ap 2 '43 802,803

See Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt, this date, for home-front talk in Seattle; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ap 3 '43 REPORT FROM WASHINGTON 2540

WC: Sen group suspicious of int'l cooperation; Sen asks more information re int'l problems; Ger division plan criticized; HR rejects Ruml tax plan; public demand for withholding tax; Bankhead bill vetoed; will labor ask higher wages?

Ap 4 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2541

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Tunisia; Allied air attacks in Europe and Pac areas. / CC, Algiers: Ger hold on stubbornly in Tunisia; US advances through mine fields; Axis troops desert to Allies. / PM, London: Allies raid Ger; Eden returns; Cripps addresses industrial workers. / DE, N. Y.: Pétain speaks to Fr; Ger try to smoke out resistance in occupied lands. / LWh, Wash.: Kiska, Attu bombed by Allies; CIO opposes food policies.

Ap 4 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, cont from T 2541) 2542

DE, N. Y.: Russ repulse Ger in Donets basin; Ger divisions moved to Russ front; B-17s hit Jpn ships; Sullivan parents honored; Mrs. Sullivan heard from S. F. / JA, Rio: Braz troops may leave for Afr; food ration, price controls coming here. / WSJ, in glider: Describes glider flight, significance of glider in battle.

Ap 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2543

DE, N. Y.: Kiel bombed; S Italy hit; Patton advances in Tunisia; Jpn bases pounded. / CC, Algiers: Allies advance in Tunisia; Europe, Italy raided; political-prisoner problem solved. / JCD, London: Allies raid Naples, Antwerp; Cardinal Spellman in Europe; Allied invasion coming. / LWh, Wash.: Currency stabilization discussed; ceiling price on meats; espionage problems. / DE, N. Y.: De Gaulle delays N Afr visit; Jpn bombed, also Burma. / CH, L. A.: De Gaulle asked to delay; Axis invasion jitters.

Ap 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2544

DE, N. Y.: 8th Army moves again; Russ front quiet; Knox admits U-boat offensive increasing; debate over defeated Bankhead bill; int'l stabilization fund proposed. / WB, Algiers: 8th Army moving fast, Ger anchor right flank. / JCD, London: De Gaulle, Eden meet. / CH, L. A.: Ger supply lines to Italy more vulnerable; Atl battle the deciding issue; Ger may make Moscow try in summer; heavy raids over Paris.

- Ap 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2545
 DE, N. Y. : US, Brit joined in Tunisia; Russ advance; Allies bomb in Burma. / CC, Algiers: Details US, Brit meet in Tunisia; De Gaulle visit postponed. / JCD, London: Essen raided; details De Gaulle mixup. / LWh, Wash. : Discussion Bankhead bill, sent back to agri committee; Kiska, Attu raided. / DE, N. Y. : Wavell withdraws in Burma; S Italy alerted. / CH, L. A. : Rommel routed; Russ hold; Bolivia entering war against Axis.
- Ap 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2546
 DE, N. Y. : Allies close in on Ger in Tunisia; Jpn air strength grows in Pac; Ger planes destroyed in Paris raid; Russ on defensive. / WB, Algiers: Brit, US hit Rommel hard; De Gaulle political problems. / JCD, London: Eden reports on US, Canad visit; RAF over Fr; Ger, Neth raided. / WD, Moscow: Details Czech battle against Ger in Russ. / AL, Wash. : Jpn losses in Solomons. / DE, N. Y. : Ger, Italy ready European charter. / CH, L. A. : Details Jpn position, delaying action; Russ take initiative on Donets; Brown asks govt farm subsidies.
- Ap 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2547
 DE, N. Y. : Allies pound in Tunisia; fighting slows in Russ. / WB, Algiers: 8th Army making good time; Fr hope De Gaulle and Giraud will settle differences. / JCD, London: Fr N Afr unification plan described. / DE, N. Y. : US ships sunk near Solomons. / CH, L. A. : Miners ask wage increase; Axis propaganda prepares for defeat in N Afr; invasion expected soon; Ger equipment suited for Russ campaign.
- Ap 9 '43 549
 See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Ap 10 '43 3679c
 See (REPORT FROM BRITAIN), this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 11 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2549
 DE, N. Y. : Allied Tunisia advance continues. / CC, Algiers: Axis in NE corner of Tunisia, plane losses high. / LWh, Wash. : Salary ceilings appear lifted, price ceilings soon. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Afr campaign; Allies raid Jpn base on New Guin. / WJD, N. Y. : More Jpn planes in islands N of Aust; Jpn training troubles. (Cont on T 2550.)
- Ap 11 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, Cont from T 2549) 2550
 DE, N. Y. : Ger prepare offensive against Russ, strike at Russ communications; life in Moscow under war conditions. / JCD, N. Y. : RAF hits targets in Ger; De Gaulle, Fr Nat'l Committee meet; unification of Fr forces in N Afr being planned.
- Ap 11 '43 582
 See Queen Mother Elizabeth, this date, for speech in praise of the women of the Empire; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2551
 DE, N. Y. : Axis being hounded in N Afr; Russ front bogged in mud. / WB,

Algiers: Rommel moving in effective escape; Allied air supremacy uncontested. / JCD, London: No increase in Brit income tax; Brit lend-lease. / WC, Wash.: New draft classifications; comment on reciprocal trade. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn hit Allied shipping; Allies raid Burma. / CH, L. A.: Rommel retreat, may go to Bizerte; more Axis ships sunk off Tunisia; invasion talk hot.

Ap 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2552

DE, N. Y.: Allies hammering in Tunisia; Russ bomb Konigsberg. / WB, Algiers: Allies break through Ger rearguard; Tunisian front shrunk. / PM, London: Luxury taxes up; U-boat-war situation; Ger bombed by RAF; Brit plane prod increase. / ES, Wash.: US merchant ships sunk; Allies raid in Solomons, Aleut; Jefferson Memorial dedicated. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn massing above Aust; escape attempt at Alcatraz. / CH, L. A.: Jpn strength in Pac analyzed.

Ap 13 '43 879,880

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address at Jefferson Memorial Dedication; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ap 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2553

DE, N. Y.: Allies hammer in Tunisia; Jpn raid New Guin. / CC, Algiers: Details Tunisian fighting. / JCD, London: Giraud-De Gaulle forces try unification. / DE, N. Y.: Hitler calls Balk conf. / WD, Moscow: Russ watch Tunisia action. / WC, Wash.: Allies raid Kiska, Munda; corn shipments subsidized; meat ceilings. / CH, L. A.: Jpn raid Milne Bay; Knox unalarmed re Jpn strength; criticism of OWI report on food situation.

Ap 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2554

DE, N. Y.: Pace slows in Tunisia; Allied air superiority holds; more planes for MacArthur. / CC, Algiers: POW figures; ground activity slows. / PM, London: RAF steps up raids on Ger; Churchill asks political unity; Fr try for unity in N Afr. / ES, Wash.: Allies raiding Kiska; details more planes for Pac; Aust minister complains re war prosecution; Tunisia strategy. / DE, N. Y.: Ger push hard in Russ; Fr POWs to work in Ger. / CH, L. A.: Jpn massed near Rabaul; discusses air situation.

Ap 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2555

DE, N. Y.: Allies ready for showdown in Tunisia; new appeals for aid from US; Knox says 7 fleets in action; Tokyo radio says Jpn on offensive. / WB, Algiers: Giraud-De Gaulle political problems. / PM, London: 2nd air raid of the day signaled; Fr civilians shuffled by Ger. / WB, Moscow: (Broadcast not understandable.) / CH, L. A.: Battle of Atl slow and grim; Hitler objectives discussed.

Ap 16 '43 550

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

Ap 16 '43 742

See Alfred M. Landon, this date, for talk on GOP and the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- Ap 17 '43 3679d
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 17 '43 3682
See REPORT TO THE NATION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 18 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2557
DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / CC, Algiers: Allies push forward in Tunisia; analysis of political problems. / DE, N. Y. : Allies have air superiority, Axis airfields prime targets; refugee conference tomorrow in Havana. (Cont on T 2558.)
- Ap 18 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, Cont from T 2557) 2558
GM, Aust: Food controls set; Aust lend-lease to US. / WW, S. F. : Increase in Jpn air activity; NW Aust not strategically desirable for Jpn; Allies may try to neutralize Rabaul, Truk; more planes coming. / WD, Moscow: Russ re Lady Hamilton film. / PM, London: Cripps speech; RAF over Fr. / WC, Wash. : New tax coming; Cong problems; Allies hit Attu, Solomons; Jpn raid Guadal; food production only slightly increased.
- Ap 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2559
DE, N. Y. : Russ charged with Pol atrocities, *Pravda* denies. / WB, Algeria: Air action described; ground fight dull, steady; analysis of battle. / JCD, London: RAF hits rails in occupied Europe; Hitler lauded on birthday eve. / WC, Wash. : Aleut under 9 raids; new tax-plan progress slow; Sen to probe propoganda activities. / CH, L. A. : Ger in blackest air day; Allied planes unopposed in N Afr.
- Ap 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2560
DE, N. Y. : FDR in Mexico; Allies' Tunisia drive continues; Eur bombed. / WB, Algiers: Analysis Ger situation in Tunisia. / JCD, London: London raided; enemy targets hit in Eur. / ES, Wash. : FDR's Mexico trip. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn cabinet shake-up; Quisling visits Hitler; Ger attack Swed ship. / CH, L. A. : Hitler on his birthday.
- Ap 20 '43 3690
See SLAPPY BIRTHDAY, ADOLPH, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 20 '43 881, 33
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address in Mexico, on Good Neighbor policy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 20 '43 881
See Avila Camacho, this date, for talk on occasion of FDR visit to Mexico City; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2561
DE, N. Y. : Jpn executes US fliers; air offensive in Tunisia. / WB, Algiers: Details 8th Army advance in Tunisia. / JCD, London: Giraud memorandum under criticism; correction of info given in yesterday's

news (tape 2560). / AL, Wash. : Details execution of Doolittle raid prisoners; Truman committee reports on US ships sunk; can helicopter be used against subs? / CH, L. A. : Discusses execution of Doolittle airmen and FDR's talk on atrocity.

Ap 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2562

DE, N. Y. : Brit advance in Tunisia, fight near Bizerte; Jpn threatens to kill US fliers; Ger fight to save bridgehead in Russ. / WB, Algiers: Rommel hits Allied communications lines, details. / JCD, London: RAF hits rails in Fr, Neth; sports program described. / ES, Wash. : Kiska bombed; Allies warn Ger re gas; Allies face gasoline shortage; int Capt Harold Watson re Doolittle raid on Jpn. / DE, N. Y. : Ger ready to retaliate against RAF raids, Goebbels; WLB summons coal disputants. / CH, L. A. : Editorial attack on Jpn character, re Doolittle crew trials, executions.

Ap 22 '43 3688,3689

See NAVY "E" AWARD, SHEFFORD CHEESE CORP., this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ap 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2563

DE, N. Y. : Ger transports hit over Medit area; Russ bomb Pruss cities; fighting centers in Caucasus; US envoys leave Fin; Allies occupy one island in Ellice group in Pac. / WB, Algiers: Details Algerian political problems. / JCD, London: London bombed, little damage; Churchill hopes RAF will bomb Tokyo; liquor prices up. / AL, Wash. : US casualties in Afr; Pac island occupied without opposition; US diplomats leave Fin. / CH, L. A. : Discusses warning to Fin; Goebbels admits Allied air superiority but looks to U-boats to win the war for Ger.

Ap 23 '43 551

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

Ap 24 '43 3679e

See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ap 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2565

"Col Cain" unidentified, incomplete report: Discusses fighting spirit of men in Pac; statistics re fight at Rabaul. / GM, Aust: Int Capt Earl Longacre, re air battle over Java Sea; int Sgt P. M. Wood, Hazelton, Idaho re experiences in air in S Pac. / JCD, London: Easter in London, details; Ire in dramatic demand that US troops leave. / CC, Algiers: Tunisia war in bloodiest day. / HCo, N. Y. : Ital report Allied raids of Naples, Sicily; labor problems.

Ap 25 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2566

DE, N. Y. : Allies progress toward Bizerte; summaries of fighting in Russ, Aleut, Pac. / CC, Algiers: Details battle of Tunisia; Rommel goes to Eur. / Anon, N. Y. : Lt Gen Leslie McNair wounded in Tunisia. (Cont on T 2567.)

- Ap 25 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2566) 2567
 GM, Aust: Easter celebrated here, details. / DE, N. Y.: Russ repel Ger attack, holding their own in air war; Russ people throng to churches for Easter; summarizes Spellman Easter message. / JCD, London: RAF hits communications in Fr, Belg; Brit react to *Chicago Tribune* editorial. / DE, N. Y.: WSJ gives on-location account of war training for dogs. / WC, Wash.: Easter silence here; summary of Sen investigations during wartime.
- Ap 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2568
 DE, N. Y.: Ger falling back in Tunisia; Russ breaks off relations with Pol govt-in-exile. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia battle. / JCD, London: Comment on Russ-Pol break. / ES, Wash.: US-Fin in showdown; Wallace reports shipping crises; wildcat coal strikes. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn hit Wavell; Allies attack in New Guin. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Russ-Pol break.
- Ap 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2569
 DE, N. Y.: New Allied gains in Tunisia; Eur bombings continue. / CC, Algiers: Details Allied pressure in Tunisia. / ERM, London: Pol cabinet meets; Ger propaganda involved in Pol-Russ break. / WD, Moscow: Molotov note re Russ-Pol break. / ES, Wash.: Allied shipping losses; soft coal strike coming. / DE, N. Y.: Somervell says shortage of equipment. / CH, L. A.: Details Ger propaganda re Pol-Russ split.
- Ap 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2570
 (Late start) DE, N. Y.: Tunisia push; Brit tries helping Russ-Pol crisis; Aleut raided. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia fighting. / JCD, London: Sikorsky, Churchill meet; Pol ask Russ release Pol families, children; Ger ships raided. / WC, Wash.: J. L. Lewis denies dealing with WLB; Allies raid Aleut. / DE, N. Y.: Portu affirms friendship with Brit; Russ planes hit Ger supply lines. / CH, L. A.: Portu neutrality discussed; comment re strikes, from judicial viewpoint.
- Ap 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2571
 DE, N. Y.: Allies slowing down in Tunisia; Russ lull nears break; FDR ultimatum to coal strikers. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia fighting. / ERM, London: Russ ambass visits Brit officials; Russ-Pol compromise possible; Ger propaganda. / ES, Wash.: Details FDR ultimatum in coal strike; Jpn raided in Gilberts; Ger may make new try at Leningrad. / DE, N. Y.: War loan succeeds. / CH, L. A.: Discusses coal-strike problem.
- Ap 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2572
 DE, N. Y.: Allies hammering in Tunisia; Russ advance in Caucasus. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia. / ERM, London: Ike back in Algeria; sketch of Ike; Bevin talks to labor. / AL, Wash.: WPB issuing directive to J. L. Lewis; US breaks with Martinique; Jpn sub sunk, Guadal patrol destroyed. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ in Caucasus. / CH, L. A.: Russ sincere in promoting good relations with US.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	299
Ap 30 '43	552
See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.	
My 1 '43	2573
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
My 2 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III)	2574
DE, N. Y. : Coal strike problems; gains in N Afr; US air activities in Pac. / WB, Algiers: Details Allied advances in Tunisia; Allied rehabilitation problem. / DP, Pittsburgh: Problems of striking miners. / DE, N. Y. : Navy bomber action in Pac; new Jpn offensive danger. (Cont on T 2575.)	
My 2 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, Cont from T 2574)	2575
DE, N. Y. : <i>Pravda</i> lauds Allied war effort. / GFE, N. Y. : Allied-Russ relations improved; speculation on invasion landings. / WSJ, Texas: Int with AAF Lt re bombsight and war experiences. / JCD, London: Ger sub base raided; Brit worry about US coal strike and Pol-Russ rift. / ES, Wash. : Details coal-strike problem. / DP, Pittsburgh: On-location details coal strike.	
My 2 '43	882,883
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech on coal strike; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
My 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2576
DE, N. Y. : J. L. Lewis demands concessions; Allies advance in Tunisia. / WB, Algiers: US captures Mateur, Ger outflanked; Giraud asks to meet De Gaulle. / JCD, London: Allies bomb Neth, Fr; Russ-Pol still dispute; Giraud, De Gaulle re unity. / WC, Wash. : Some miners return; tax vote coming; losses, production balance out, in shipping. / DE, N. Y. : Allied convoy leaves Gibraltar; Russ pound Ger. / CH, L. A. : Details Fr in Tunisia, De Gaulle-Giraud differences.	
My 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2577
DE, N. Y. : Bizerte in Allied artillery range; Axis invasion of Sicily, Sardinia talked; Ger withdraw in Russ area. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia. / ERM, London: More details Tunisia; gas warfare discussed. / ES, Wash. : Allies in naval victory in Pac, advance in Solomons; new tax bill passes; Ickes orders 6-day week in mines. / DE, N. Y. : Gen Andrews killed. / CH, L. A. : Discusses gains in Tunisia; convoys in Medit.	
My 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2578
DE, N. Y. : Allies converge on Bizerte; Duce speaks; Russ fight hard in Kuban. / WB, Algiers: Ger mass to stand near Tunis; Allies ready for siege of Bizerte. / JCD, London: Giraud-De Gaulle struggle. / AL, Wash. : Details coal-strike trouble; OPA hits pleasure driving; new tax bill; Allies raid Kiska. / CH, L. A. : Ger munitions plants bombed; big blow coming in Eur.	

- My 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2579
 DE, N. Y. : Showdown in Tunisia; Ger losing in Russ; Jpn hit Ch rice bowl region. / WB, Algiers: Details of big push in Tunisia. / ERM, London: Russ-Pol language modified; details Giraud-De Gaulle argument. / AL, Wash. : WLB meets on coal strike; Ruml tax plan discussed; Devers succeeds Andrews in Eur; food situation good. / DE, N. Y. : Russ beat off Ger counterattacks; Axis Far-East propaganda. / CH, L. A. : Details Tunisia, Duce speech; Russ advance.
- My 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2580
 DE, N. Y. : Tunis, Bizerte fall; Russ advance in Caucasus; Allies occupy island in Aleut. / WB, Algiers: Details fall of Tunis, Bizerte. / JCD, London: More on Tunis, Bizerte; new Russ charges against Pol; De Gaulle may go to Algiers. / AL, Wash. : Meat prices cut; tax-bill talk; details Aleut island story. / DE, N. Y. : Russ victories in the air. / CH, L. A. : Discusses fall of Tunis, Bizerte; Allies may open Burma Road; invasion coming.
- My 7 '43 553
 See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- My 8 '43 3679g
 See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 9 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2582
 DE, N. Y. : Brit troops advance in Tunisia, Russ in Caucasus. / CC, Algiers: Bizerte in mop-up; Allies in heavy raids on Italy from N Afr; Ger ships sunk off N Amer coast; personal experiences during capture of Tunis. (Cont on T 2583.)
- My 9 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2582) 2583
 JCD, London: Tunisia talk; rumor Turk joins UN; Ger report troopship movements in Medit; Pol execute Gestapo chief. / ES, Wash. : US hits Jpn ships near Solomons; subsidies may come in anti-inflation move. / WD, Moscow: Heavy fighting in Kuban area; Russ reinforcements. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Tunisia; Allies raid Palermo. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn islands hit; int Gen Landon re Tarawa raid. / DE, N. Y. : Discusses CC report; Salerno pounded.
- My 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2584
 DE, N. Y. : Axis troops shelled on Tunisia peninsula; Ger take beating in Russ; peace feeler from Franco. / WB, Algiers: Details Tunisia fight; Ger air force moves out. / JCD, London: Gen Devers arrives; new P-47 plane arrives; peaches \$2 each. / WC, Wash. : OCS bill in Cong; tax bill debated; FDR asks more money for Navy Air; no contract-no coal; FCC favored over CBS in Sup Ct. / DE, N. Y. : Transport under martial law in Russ; Russ advancing. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ger failure in Tunisia.
- My 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2585
 DE, N. Y. : Axis being cleaned up in Tunisia, thousands surrender; Russ advance; heavy fight in Ch. / CC, Algiers: Details situation in Tunisia;

Allies raid Sicily, Pantelleria. / RT, London: Churchill-FDR meet expected. / ES, Wash. : Churchill, Beaverbrook in D. C. ; details aircraft production; Allies moving on Martinique? Reciprocal trade debated. / DE, N. Y. : Russ pound at Novorossisk. / CH, L. A. : Ger say battle for Germany about to begin.

My 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2586

DE, N. Y. : N Afr campaign ends; Gen Von Arnim captured. / CC, Algiers: Details end of resistance. / AL, Wash. : Churchill, FDR meet; speculation on nature of talks; WLB gets power to adjust wages. / RT, London: Discusses Churchill-FDR meeting. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn threaten Ch rice bowl; Allies raid Burma. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Churchill-FDR meet and effects of Tunisia victory.

My 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2587

DE, N. Y. : Axis prisoners increase; Berlin disturbed over N Afr; revolt in Neth. / CC, Algiers: Ike wonders why Ger quit so soon. / JCD, London: Allies bomb Fr, Ger. / WC, Wash. : Trade policy argued; Allies attack Kiska, Solomons; Ickes re strike policy. / DE, N. Y. : MacArthur, Halsey meet in Pac; Russ hold in Kuban. / CH, L. A. : Commentary re Tunisia, global war.

My 13 '43 3679b

See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

My 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY AND CHET HUNTLEY 2588

DE, N. Y. : US landing on Attu; Allies raiding Eur around-the-clock. / CC, Algiers: Details Tunisia POWs and booty; De Gaulle, Giraud closer; Ital islands bombed. / JCD, London: Details air raids of Eur; George VI lauds Churchill. / AL, Wash. : Details Attu attack; navy appropriations bill passed. / DE, N. Y. : Slaughter in Warsaw ghetto; Russ Kuban fight continues. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Hitler problems.

My 14 '43 554

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

My 16 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Parts I, III) 2590

DE, N. Y. : Allied planes pound Eur; Russ advance; Jpn raid New Guin. / CC, Algiers: Reviews operations in Tunisia. / GFE, N. Y. : Swiss newsmen say Italy tottering; Swiss position analyzed. (Cont on T 2591.)

My 16 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II, Cont from T 2590) 2591

ES, Wash. : Navy quiet about Attu; Jpn attack in Solomons; Ruml tax passes Sen; future battles in Eur. / WD, Moscow: Diplomatic activity in Moscow. / HKS, Bern: Desertion among Ital border guards; Belg say Ger finished; internal unrest in Ger. / WSj, Over Atlantic: Describes mission in bomber. / JCD, London: Allied planes over Neth, Ger; RAF hits shipping, Berlin; Home Guard Day in Brit.

My 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2592

Anon, N. Y. : J. L. Lewis extends strike truce; Brit raid Ger dams; Allies raid Italy. / CC, Algiers: Details postcampaign in Tunisia. / RT,

London; Ger bombers over London; RAF damages Ger dams, dropping mines. / WC, Wash. : Attu operations continue, Kiska next; US hits Jpn in Solomons; note to Chiang. / DE, N. Y. : Ital domestic crisis; Neth students to Ger; Ger attack Russ in certain areas. / CH, L. A. : Discusses improbability of unconditional surrender.

My 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2593

DE, N. Y. : Flood damage in Ger; Allies raid Sardinia; Axis prisoners; Attu battle. / CC, Algiers: Details Axis POWs; intro Fred Painton to describe air fighting. / RT, London: Dam destruction brings Ger floods. / ES, Wash. : Attu fight difficult; US bombs Wake; Chandler asks full war on Jpn; Ruml tax defeated. / DE, N. Y. : Details Ruhr floods; Russ stop Ger counterattack; Brit advance in Burma. / CH, L. A. : Aust hospital ship sunk; discusses Chandler re ideas on Pac war.

My 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2594

DE, N. Y. : Churchill speaks; Jpn trapped on Attu; air attacks in Eur. / WB, Algiers: Tunis changing hands; Giraud asks Fr unification. / ES, Wash. : Details Churchill speech; Jpn heading into Attu pocket; J. L. Lewis wants back into AFL. / ERM, London: More Churchill speech; raids on Eur. / DE, N. Y. : Russ on move. / CH, L. A. : Discusses and reports comments on Churchill speech; Allied commercial interests in Far East.

My 19 '43 77-80

See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech to a joint session of Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2595

DE, N. Y. : Jpn in Attu pocket; Ch advance; Allies raid in Eur; Neth sabotage. / WB, Algiers: Describes follow-up problems in Tunisia. / RT, London: Discusses Brit force in Burma. / LWh, Wash. : Attu battle near end, Kiska next; Churchill, FDR talk to War Council; Navy bill passes; postwar rationing predicted; gasoline rations tightened. / DE, N. Y. : Russ in new offensive; coal walkouts continue; Detroit strikes. / CH, L. A. : US gaining in Pac.

My 20 '43 3564a

See Charles Halleck, this date, for criticism of OPA; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2596

DE, N. Y. : Jpn Attu grip breaks; Yamamoto dies; Axis planes hammer Eur; Davies, Stalin confer. / FP, Algiers: Describes air activities in Tunisia. / JCD, London: Bombers hit Neth; Giraud-De Gaulle forming unity committee in N Afr. / WD, Moscow: Details Davies, Stalin meet. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn feeble on Attu; large troop concentration in Pac. / CH, L. A. : Details Yamamoto.

My 21 '43 555

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

- My 22 '43 3679i
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 23 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) (Parts I, II) 2599
DE, N. Y. : Intro and headlines. / RT, London: Medit air command now base for attacks on Ger; Ger in hit-run attack on Brit; Fr Nat'l Comm meets tomorrow; thousands Ital captured in N Afr. / WB, Algiers: Discusses political situation and repudiation of Vichy N Afr policies; De Gaulle, Giraud negotiating. / WD, Moscow: FDR letter unanswered by Stalin; Russ, Ger preparing big summer push; reasons for Russ delay in campaign. / LL, Walter Kerr discuss views on dissolution of Russia's "Communist International." (Cont on T 2598.)
- My 23 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) (Part III, Cont from T 2599) 2598
WE, Honolulu: Mopping-up on Attu; Wake raids almost a daily occurrence, details in interview with flyer. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Ital air strength and Ger attitude toward Ital military aid; Sicily, Sardinia under systematic softening-up. / LWh, Wash. : Jpn air strike at Attu fails; Brit propose production subsidies; rationing changes coming.
- My 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2600
DE, N. Y. : Intro, headlines. / JCD, London: Heavy air attack on Ger yesterday; summary tonnage of explosives on Ger during war; Giraud, De Gaulle reconciliation; B-17 "Hell's Angels" returning home. / ES, Wash. : Bomber hit Attu today; toll-tax battle coming; rumors over OPA. / WB, Algiers: Union of Giraud, De Gaulle forces imminent. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn menace to Ch grows; Russ airmen take heavy toll all along Ger front; rubber workers in walkout. / CH, L. A. : Discusses today's heavy raid on Ger.
- My 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2601
DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / FP, Algiers: Intro Gen Cole to discuss blood plasma need. / WC, Wash. : Churchill says Ital should ditch Duce, says Jpn watching Russ with opportunist eye; Knox encouraged by antisub war; Jpn bomb Attu; WLB suggests concessions to coal miners. / RT, London: RAF hits Eur. / DE, N. Y. : Russ ambush Ger. / CH, L. A. : Details WLB concessions to miners; Churchill-FDR news conference; no mention of second front.
- My 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2602
DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / JCD, London: Dusseldorf raided; Brit honors to Amer. / DE, N. Y. : Axis sights convoy in Medit. / WB, Algiers: De Gaulle coming here; council of war meeting. / LWh, Wash. : Allies gain in Attu; rail-wage hike recommended; Martin supports tax bill in HR. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn retreat in certain Ch areas; RAF hits Burma; Russ advance. / CH, L. A. : J. L. Lewis satisfied with WLB decision; details RAF bombing of Ger.
- My 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2603
DE, N. Y. : Sardinia hit; Davies leaving Moscow; Brit-US conference nears end. / WC, Wash. : FDR-Churchill meeting over; US advances in

- Attu; casualties; gas rationing tightens; sentiment for lowering tariff./ JCD, London: RAF hits Ger; King, Queen visit Lancaster; Spain complains re Eur bombing./ DE, N. Y.: Allies raid Pantelleria, Sardinia./ FP, Algiers: Discusses nurses corps./ DE, N. Y.: CC gets reporting award; Russ gain in Caucasus./ CH, L. A.: Discusses FDR-Churchill meet and prospects in mining labor.
- My 27 '43 3412
See UNITED NATIONS FOOD CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2604
DE, N. Y.: RAF bombing Ger; Allies hit Sardinia, Pantelleria; Russ advance Kuban./ WC, Wash.: FDR sets up OWM; inflation problems; father draft slowed; US hits Jpn in Aleut./ JCD, London: Details bombing of Ger; Essen hit; humor in the *Times*./ WD, Moscow: Russ get Ger booty; reception cut off./ DE, N. Y.: Details US raids on Ital islands; Gen Catreau in N Afr./ CH, L. A.: Details creation of OWM, Byrnes in charge.
- My 28 '43 556
See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- My 29 '43 3679j
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 29 '43 3694,3695
See SPIRIT OF '43, concerning Illinois River floods; this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 30 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Parts I, III) 2606
DE, N. Y.: Jpn force on Attu annihilated; Fr forces unified in N Afr; fighting in Russ./ JCD, London: Continued bombing of Ger; Ger U-boats destroyed; details Ger war machine./ WE, Honolulu: Details distribution of mail in Pac; submarine crew described./ DE: Air strikes by US in Pac. (Cont on T 2607.)
- My 30 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2606) 2607
WB, Algiers: Details Fr generals./ HKS, Bern: Details Ger air raids on insignificant Yugo villages./ HC, Buenos Aires: Political struggles described./ DE, N. Y.: Details developments on Russ-Ger border, fight in Ch./ LWh, Wash.: Attu battle won, details; new OPA restrictions./ WE, Honolulu: Describes arrival of sub after S Pac action.
- My 31 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2608
DE, N. Y.: Headlines./ RT, London: Round-the-clock bombing of Ger; Gens Stilwell, Eaker meet here./ WC, Wash.: Last Jpn resistance on Attu; father-draft status; strike truce expiring; activities of US carrier *Enterprise*./ DE, N. Y.: Ital town evacuated./ WB, Algiers: De Gaulle here, unity./ DE, N. Y.: Chiang resisting Jpn; Ger claim Russ losses./ CH, L. A.: Discusses bombing damage of Ger, air losses by both sides in Medit.

- Undated (Probably post-Je 20 '43) 3412a
See (REPORT ON RACE HATRED DURING WARTIME), undated June '43; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Undated (Probably Je '43) 659
See Harold Ickes, under Je '43 undated, for message on opening of coal mines; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2609
DE, N. Y.: Headlines./ LWh, Wash.: Miners walk out; details sinkings in Pac; int with Adm Davis of USS *Enterprise*, describes battle./ JCD, London: Air action over Eur; casualties announced./ DE, N. Y.: Bomber action in N Afr./ WB, Algiers: Meeting of Giraud and De Gaulle committees; De Gaulle asks certain resignations./ DE, N. Y.: Headlines; fighting in Russ, Ch./ CH, L. A.: Discusses WLB and strike problems.
- Je 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2610
DE, N. Y.: WLB, Ickes to confer; Ger attack Brit plane, all aboard presumed dead; Medit areas bombed; Russ advance; Dr Dafoe dies in Montreal./ JCD, London: Statistics losses in Afr campaign; Brit doubtful re Fr unity in Algeria; Leslie Howard believed killed in plane incident./ AL, Wash.: Details coal strike; Byrnes, Ickes, FDR confer; steel shortage; new tax law; many Jpn lost on Attu; Kiska being hit./ CH, L. A.: Reviews day's war news.
- Je 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2611
DE, N. Y.: Coal workers ordered back; heavy fight in Medit area; new Russ front campaign coming; Jpn routed along Yangtze./ WC, Wash.: Govt enters coal dispute; broadcasting restriction./ JCD, London: Giraud-De Gaulle agreement; statistics bombings of Ger, London; Axis fighters hit ship./ WE, Honolulu: Attu occupied, details; S Pac details./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ air, ground fighting; details fighting in Ch./ CH, L. A.: Reviews day's war news.
- Je 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2612
DE, N. Y.: Coal miners returning to work; Castillio ousted in Argen; Russ bomb Orel; air strikes at Fr, Italy./ LWh, Wash.: Details end of coal strike; HR passes Smith-Connally bill; fighting on Attu; US-Russ relations excellent./ JCD, London: Details Brit as maritime power./ WB, Algiers: Details Giraud-De Gaulle agreement broadcast into occupied Fr./ DE, N. Y.: More re govt shift in Argen./ CH, L. A.: Reviews day's war news.
- Je 4 '43 557
See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Je 5 '43 3679k
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

- Je 5 '43 3683,3684
See REPORT TO THE NATION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 6 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, II) 2614
DE, N. Y. : Allies hit Axis bases in Medit; Russ do damage; new attacks on Jpn in Pac area. / LWh, Wash. : Ammunition ship in collision; Jpn ship sunk off Bougainville; Solomons, Aleut bombed; conditions of coal strike agreement; new OPA regulations. / JCD, London: Goebbels reports damage to RAF; money problems. / HC, Buenos Aires: Argen has new president, cabinet. / WB, Algiers: Describes Fr unity problem. / HKS, Bern: Statistics on U-boat losses. (Cont on T 2615.)
- Je 6 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part III, Cont from T 2614) 2615
GFE, N. Y. : Analysis Jpn strategy and tactics in N, S Pac wars. / WE, Honolulu: Int med corps man Jondreaux re care of wounded in Pac area. / DE, N. Y. : Chungking alerted, but no air raid.
- Je 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2616
DE, N. Y. : Fr unity committee named in Algiers; Italy, islands under attack; details new Argen govt. / JCD, London: Significance of Medit area attacks; baseball catching on in Brit. / WC, Wash. : Discusses air force, air power; coal miners in new strike threat. / FP, Algiers: Details new Fr unity committee. / DE, N. Y. : More re Chile, Argen govts; Russ repulse Axis near Donets. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Je 7 '43 884
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to UN Food Conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2617
DE, N. Y. : Churchill speaks re future operations against Axis. / RL, Wash. : FDR warns against Axis gas use; will sign new tax bill; coal negotiations break down; Navy in raid on Solomons. / JCD, London: Details Churchill speech. / DE, N. Y. : Int Philip Corcoran re Afr campaign. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war and domestic news.
- Je 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2618
DE, N. Y. : Allies moving against Ital stepping stones in Medit; Allied air action in Pac. / JCD, London: Lull in bombing activity, but raids have cut Ger production. / AL, Wash. : J. L. Lewis battles WLB; Knox foretells new Pac strikes; Byrnes will coordinate tax policy. / WB, Algiers: Allies hit Medit points. / DE, N. Y. : Russ holding against Luftwaffe; details Russ war. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Je 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2619
DE, N. Y. : Ital islands holding, though bombed; new Allied bombing plans in Eur. / WC, Wash. : Details coal dispute; Gr get sub chaser; US will recognize Argen; new tax bill signed. / JCD, London: Landing reports re Italy unverified; 8th AF doubles in size. / WB, Algiers: Fr discuss reorganization of forces, Giraud, De Gaulle disagree. / DE, N. Y. : Ch take two towns on Yangtze; Aust invasion danger lessens; Russ front quiet. / CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.

- Je 10 '43 885,886
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech at transfer of submarine chaser to Greece; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2620
DE, N. Y. : Ital surrender Pantelleria; Brit, US recognize Argen./ JCD, London: Details Allied bombings; Sicily next? Caution re expectations in war with Italy; Algeria politics deteriorating./ LWh, Wash. : FDR asks Ital to revolt; Cong passes labor bill; subsidies to vegetable packers; AFL calls for reduction in living cost./ FP, Algiers: Details Pantelleria./ DE, N. Y. : Molotov pledges Russ cooperation postwar./ CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Je 11 '43 558
See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Je 12 '43 2621
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 13 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2622
DE, N. Y. : Bremen, Kiel bombed; new air battles in Solomons; Ch succeed at Kowlow; more action in Aleut./ LWh, Wash. : 25 Zeros downed in Russells, details; comment on wage ceilings, price controls and the economy./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes types of air attacks over Eur. (Cont on T 2623.)
- Je 13 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2622) 2623
JCD, London: Details bombings over Eur; Ger aircraft over London; color story re reception of US troops at Newcastle./ DE, N. Y. : Linosa surrendered to Brit; Sicily bombed; Russ front quiet./ HKS, Bern: Ger fear attack in Balk; discusses Ital, Ger fighting potentials, Bulg press./ WE, Honolulu: Mopping-up on Kiska, Attu; int Wm. C. Boston, USN, re experience in Bataan, Manila, Aust.
- Je 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2623a
DE, N. Y. : Submarine victory in Pac; Ital surrender Lampione; Sicily hit; Russ take four points; Ch moving forward./ FP, Algiers: Comment on Allied airpower./ JCD, London: Bank holiday; Brit see photos of damage done by bombers over Ger./ WC, Wash. : Subsidy talk unpopular; father-draft soon; US subs sink Jpn ships in Pac./ DE, N. Y. : Russ take more ground./ CH, L. A. : Reviews day's war news.
- Je 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2624
DE, N. Y. : Brit closes Syr-Turk front; Sicily bombed; Russ open in three areas; Knox says Pac war going well./ RL, Wash. : FDR supports subsidies; coal dispute continues./ DE, N. Y. : Battle raging in Sicily straits./ WB, Algiers: Discusses call for Fr to celebrate armistice anniversary./ JCD, London: RAF hits Medit, Fr; Ger morale low./ DE, N. Y. : Assessment of fight in Russ./ CH, L. A. : Discusses zoot-suit elements in L. A.

- Je 15 '43 3565
See Harlan Bushfield, this date, for talk on subsidies; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2625
JCD, London: Brit Labor rejects communism./ AL, Wash.: *Memphis Belle* home for bond promotion; int pilots./ HKS, Bern: Ger divide S Eur into 3 sectors for command purposes, details./ DE, N. Y.: Detail and summary of war fronts./ CH, L. A.: Ger using zoot-suit problem for propaganda purposes; further analysis of race problem.
- Je 16 '43 787,788
See (UNTITLED-VICTORY SQUARE, SEATTLE), this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2626
DE, N. Y.: Navy AF victory at Guadal; Turk recalls ambass to Fr; Balk unrest./ WC, Wash.: Details Navy AF victory; interpretation of new tax bill; no decision on coal strike./ WB, Algiers: Fr liberation committee meets, no major decision./ WD, Moscow: Russ planes make heavy raids, underground agents hit Ger installations; offensive round-the-clock./ CH, L. A.: Details new appropriations bill; analysis of work of OWI.
- Je 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2627
DE, N. Y.: Fascist party organization changes; Ital warned factories will be bombed./ JCD, London: Wavell new Ind viceroy; speculation on meaning of this./ LWh, Wash.: WLB orders new coal contract; HR votes to abolish OWI domestic bureau; CB cutter sunk, many die; casualties in Jpn raid on Guadal./ WE, Honolulu: More re losses on Guadal; some Jpn captured on Attu./ DE, N. Y.: Fr committee to meet again in N Afr; Russ active near Kursk./ CH, L. A.: Comment re home-front problems and coal situation.
- Je 18 '43 559
See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.
- Je 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2628
DE, N. Y.: 50 thousand coal miners quit./ WB, Algiers: George VI visits Tunisia front./ JCD, London: Ital propaganda talks of surrender, peace with Allies, but JCD calls mission a fraud; RAF hits Dusseldorf./ AL, Wash.: Details coal-miners problem; fight to save food subsidy; details OWI cut; more Jpn air losses./ DE, N. Y.: Russ rip through Ger lines on central front; Russ bomb Ger airdromes.
- Je 19 '43 3679m
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 20 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2630
DE, N. Y.: Coal negotiators still unagreed./ WB, Algiers: Analyzes Giraud-De Gaulle controversy, reorg Fr forces. (Cont on T 2631.)

- Je 20 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2630) 2631
LWh, Wash. : Another coal strike expected-talks break down; FDR takes no action on antistrike bill. / DP, Pittsburgh: Details coal situation. / JCD, London: RAF hits S Fr, Ger; U-boat hits at convoys discussed. / WD, Moscow: New Ger reserves on Russ front; int with Russ girl re war effort. / HKS, Bern: Ger will take offensive in Russ. / WE, Honolulu: Allies in Pac now on offensive, details.
- Je 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2632
DE, N. Y. : Intro summary. / WC, Wash. : Ickes, J. L. Lewis confer; Allies bomb Tarawa; Cong approves new war budget; fuel shortage; Sup Ct in decisions re Communist citizenship, curfew on Jpn-Amer citizens. / DP, Pittsburgh: Details strike situation. / JCD, London: RAF hits Ger radio factory; flyers wear new armored suit. / DE, N. Y. : Martial law in Detroit in race riots; Russ claim 6,400,000 Ger dead. / CH, L. A. : Women in war effort discussed.
- Je 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2633
DE, N. Y. : Intro, summary. / JCD, London: RAF in heaviest strike at Ger; Antwerp bombed; Rotterdam hit. / WB, Algiers: Fr committee breaks deadlock between Giraud, De Gaulle, details. / RL, Wash. : Discusses FDR's alternatives in coal strike; Detroit race riots blamed on Cong; Navy Air hits Solomons. / DE, N. Y. : Ger ready new offensive near Moscow; Ch in new advances. / CH, L. A. : Comment on air power.
- Je 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2634
DE, N. Y. : Waves of Allied bombers cross Channel; Italy, Sicily hit; Fr political situation unstable. / AL, Wash. : New draft age limit, 65; J. L. Lewis orders miners back to work; dispute over OWI. / JCD, London: Brit set new air-raid propaganda method; Allies want Ruhr evacuated. / CM, Cairo: Describes raid he witnessed. / DE, N. Y. : Allies tell Russ their hour of freedom from war is coming.
- Je 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2635
DE, N. Y. : Allies repeat bombings; Axis shifts defenses to Balk. / JCD, London: Brit navy hits Ger subs and shipping; RAF hits Fr, Neth; bombing range increasing. / DE, N. Y. : Ickes takes stronger control of coal mines. / WC, Wash. : Stimson on Allied air offensive; detail coal situation; bill approved to create food czar. / WB, Algiers: Details re Fr fascist. / CH, L. A. : Talk on freedom as war objective.
- Je 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2636
LWh, Wash. : Antistrike law in effect as Cong overrides veto; HR ends OPA food-subsidy program. / FP, Tunisia: Report on role of Red Cross nurses. / JCD, London: Clouds obscure targets over Ger; Brit coal output increases. / CH, L. A. : Discusses shift in Ger defenses, antilabor bill, inflation.
- Je 26 '43 2637
See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

- Je 27 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2638
 DE, N. Y. : RAF continues offensive; slight activity in Russ; USN hits Jpn bases. / WB, Algiers: Discusses unification and political situation in Free Fr. / LWh, Wash. : Effect of traffic lights on gasoline rations. / DE, N. Y. : Russ wipe out Ger company. (Cont on T 2639.)
- Je 27 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2638) 2639
 JCD, London: Weather slows bombing raids; summary of month's raids; Brit sub activity off Monte Carlo. / FF, Cairo: Discusses US troop conduct in this area. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes situation in Aleut. / JA, Rio: Axis subs back in action off Braz. / WE, Honolulu: Naval air working in Solomons area; new Jpn offensives in New Guin. / LWh, Wash. : Cong ready to adjourn, but takes last look at subsidies; wartime Washington slum conditions.
- Je 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2640
 DE, N. Y. : Food administrator resigns; bombing hits on Fr coast, propaganda tells Fr transportation workers re role in invasion. / LL, London: Heavy raid on Fr; only luxuries in short supply here. / FP, Algiers: Giraud leaving for US; more re transportation sabotage directives. / WC, Wash. : Details Davis resignation; details coal situation; 8 Jpn ships sunk; air attacks on Solomons, Aleut continue. / DE, N. Y. : Chennault says war against Jpn intensified. / CH, L. A. : Discusses resignation of Davis.
- Je 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2641
 DE, N. Y. : Wallace-Jones dispute; air battles over continent; Brit sink 14 subs. / RL, Wash. : Details Wallace-Jones dispute; Sen comm votes OPA budget; USN new air offensive in Pac. / JCD, London: Ger admit losing superiority in N Atl; RAF active over Fr. / FF, Cairo: Discusses air attacks on Gr. / DE, N. Y. : FBI arrests spies; Russ front quiet; Jpn supply lines in Burma bombed; Stilwell reports to Ch re conf in Wash. / CH, L. A. : Air power brings victory hope.
- Je 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2642
 DE, N. Y. : US offensive on land, sea, air in Solomons; Churchill pledges help in Pac; Allies hold air umbrella over all Medit. / AL, Wash. : US lands near Munda; Knox says U-boat menace lessened; Sen passes OPA budget; OWI gets more money; Wallace-Jones meet re dispute. / LL, London: Details Churchill speech; Ger postpone offensive; RAF victories shown. / WE, Honolulu: US takes Rendova, details. / DE, N. Y. : Ch press Jpn in rice bowl area; Russ take Ger strong point. / CH, L. A. : Details OWI, OPA budget action.
- Jl 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2643
 DE, N. Y. : US offensive in Pac; Brit subs sink Axis ships; Eighth AF has good month; Allied shipping sunk. / WC, Wash. : Allies take Rendova; Martinique negotiations; gas famine coming; miners back at work. / GM, S. F. : Details beginning of Pac offensive. / JCD, London: Foresee Brit-US unity after war; air sweeps over Channel. / CH, L. A. : Details landings on New Georgia, New Guin.

- Jl 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2644
DE, N. Y. : Subsidies to continue; Allies hammer in Medit. / WH, Wash. : FDR vetoes antisubsidy bill; opposition to Ickes in gas rationing; progress in Munda. / LL, London: Probability of timing Brit-US drive with that of Russ; Ger morale low. / WE, Honolulu: Recent landings a grim affair. / DE, N. Y. : Greek guerillas under UN. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Pac action, subsidy veto; Axis says invasion due July 3.
- Jl 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2645
DE, N. Y. : Clash in Solomons; Allied bombers over Eur. / JCD, London: Anti-U-boat campaign progressing; air activity over Eur. / WB, Algiers: Giraud visiting US; Fr delegates to Martinique; Fr wants recognition. / WH, Wash. : Overtime-pay bill passes; Sup Ct's FCC decision criticized; Jpn naval task force dispersed. / DE, N. Y. : Russ struggle, artillery duel near Leningrad. / RT, N. Y. : Analyzes Pac campaign.
- Jl 4 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Parts I, III) 2646
DE, N. Y. : Allied bombs in Eur, Pac. / LWh, Wash. : Details raids on Solomons; MacArthur into the field; Gilberts, Aleut bombed. / Anon, London: Int soldiers on July 4. (Cont on T 2647.)
- Jl 4 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2646) 2647
WE, Honolulu: Allies gain in New Georgia; int Navy men on July 4. / WSj, Knoxville: Describes POW camp here. / WB, Algiers: Int soldiers on July 4. / JCD, London: Liberators over Fr; fires still burn in Ger cities. / Oliver Littleton, Brit Min of Production: Discusses production problems. / LL, London: Int troops.
- Jl 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2648
DE, N. Y. : Ger offensive in S central sector, Russ; Brit raid Crete; Sicily, Solomons bombed. / WH, Wash. : Details Ger offensive; Gen Sikorsky dies; Giraud coming to visit; deficiency-appropriations bill moving. / WB, Algiers: Air war reaches new peak. / HKS, Bern: Details Ger offensive; war in Ruhr. / DE, N. Y. : More on Ger offensive. / CH, L. A. : Ital islands bombed; Tojo in Burma; Ch holding, advancing.
- Jl 6 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2649
DE, N. Y. : Russ pushed back; Navy fights Jpn in Kula Bay; air action over Eur, Medit. / WH, Wash. : US advance on Munda; Wallace, Jesse Jones in feud; income-tax problems; pleasure-driving ban eased. / LL, London: Details Ger offensive in Russ. / WE, Honolulu: Details sea battle in Kula. / DE, N. Y. : Chiang predicts Jpn defeat in '45. / CH, L. A. : Details heavy fight in Russ; Allies attack Sardinia, Sicily; second front coming in Italy?
- Jl 6 '43 3565 (1)
See Hugh A. Butler, this date, for talk on States' rights; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Jl 7 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2650
DE, N. Y. : Ger gaining in Russ; Allies advance on Munda; air war over Eur. / WH, Wash. : Giraud arrives; USS *Helena* lost; Jpn raided on all

islands, shelled on Kiska; Taft inquires re FCC authority; oyster problems. / WB, Algiers: Fr talk re return of Antilles; Brit recognizes Fr unification committee. / JCD, London: Air war in Medit. / CH, L. A. : Jpn ships lost in Kula battle; Allies attacking on Kiska; Ger advance but suffer losses.

J1 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2651

DE, N. Y. : Jpn shipping hit by subs; Reds hit hard; Cong windup. / WH, Wash. : Giraud, FDR lunch; reasons for Kula battle; commodity credit passes; labor, fed-security bills pass. / JCD, London: Hitler's chances in Russ; Cologne cathedral damaged. / WD, Moscow: Russ repulse Ger offensive. / DE, N. Y. : Ger evacuating some Fr areas against invasion threat. / CH, L. A. : Details Ger offensive and home-front propaganda.

J1 9 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2652

DE, N. Y. : Losses from U-boats low; Ger gaining at Belgorod; USMC near Jpn bases in Munda. / ERM, London: Ger raids Brit; home-front problems. / FF, Cairo: Sicily bombing continues; parachutists fired on. / WH, Wash. : Details ship losses; Giraud says Fr being organized for invasion; OWI official quits; FDR denies he has power to seize mines. / DE, N. Y. : Details Ger advances in Belgorod. / CH, L. A. : Details Cong ending; opinion re recognize Fr committee of liberation.

J1 9 '43 560

See ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK, this date, Sect. III.

J1 9 '43 3862

See Eddie Cantor, this date, for talk on movement of children to Palestine; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

J1 10 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2653

DE, N. Y. : Allies invade Sicily. / AL, Wash. : Details Sicily invasion; Jpn holding, hit in Pac; US steel cuts operations; Curtiss-Wright charged re quality of production. / WB, Algiers: More Sicily details. / LL, London: Details Sicily. / DE, N. Y. : Axis propaganda prepares for loss of Sicily; heavy fight in Belgorod area. / RT, Unloc: Details Sicily; Italy next; Syrian frontier closed; air attacks on Continent.

J1 11 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Parts I, III) 2654

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance on Sicily; Stimson in Brit; Allies advance on Munda. / WB, Algiers: Sicily airdromes captured; invasion eyewitness stories; Ger troops in Sicily. (Cont on T 2655.)

J1 11 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2654) 2655

WD, Moscow: Bitter fight at Belgorod. / DE, N. Y. : Nor freighter sunk; Stimson in Eur. / ERM, London: Discusses Sicily invasion. / CM, Cairo: Details bombing in Medit area; life in Cairo. / DE, N. Y. : Invasion crisis point passed; Allies closer to Jpn in Munda. / WJD, Aust: Details Allied Munda advance; Tojo in Bangkok. / WE, Honolulu: Details Ranger training, including interview. / DE, N. Y. : Allies take Pachino, Sicily. / LW, Wash. : More Sicily; criticism of US plane building; meat famine in D. C.

- Jl 12 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2656
 DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / JCD, Algiers: Details Allied successes in Sicily. / WH, Wash. : Clare Boothe Luce won't run for VP; FDR signs four bills. / ERM, London: Axis denies strategic importance of Sicily; Ger slow in Russ. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Sicily campaign, a second front?
- Jl 13 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2657
 DE, N. Y. : SE Sicily in Allied hands; Martinique breaks with Vichy; Allies attack Kiska. / LL, London: Details Sicilian invasion. / FF, Algiers: Ragusa capture unconfirmed; Syracuse taken. / WH, Wash. : Martinique details; 2nd battle at Kula; bombers hit Kiska; overtime pay bill passes. / DE, N. Y. : Ger try to push at Belgorod; Giraud says Fr will fight in Pac; Tokyo says Allies ousted from Sicily. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes fight on Sicily, Kula.
- Jl 13 '43 13
 See Joseph Ball, this date, for discussion of UN and US foreign policy; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Jl 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2658
 DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / JCD, Algiers: Allies shell Catania airport; Navy's role in Sicily invasion. / WH, Wash. : Kiska neutralized; victory in Kula; new oil pipeline flows; gas shortage probed. / WE, Honolulu: Nimitz says Jpn on Kiska neutralized; Munda capture coming. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gain in Belgorod. / CH, L. A. : Commentary re Fr on Bastille Day.
- Jl 14 '43 3559
 See WAR BOND LOANS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Jl 15 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2659
 DE, N. Y. : Russ hit in Orel sector, recapture many towns; Allies advance in Sicily. / FF, Algiers: Details Sicily campaign. / WH, Wash. : Jpn Kiska garrison totters; Allies close in on Munda; 9 million in forces; Marne anniversary. / ERM, London: Role of air power. (Cut off.) / DE, N. Y. : Fr bombed; Spain may recognize Fr committee. / CH, L. A. : Allies advance in Solomons; Russ take initiative; details Sicily; Bowles heads OPA.
- Jl 16 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2660
 DE, N. Y. : Ital ordered to surrender; Naples bombed. / JCD, Algiers: Discusses Sicily campaign. / WH, Wash. : FDR-Hull discuss Martinique; commodity credit signed; Kiska shelled; planes sink Axis subs. / ERM, London: FDR, Churchill tells Ital to surrender; postwar education plans. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Orel and Leningrad sectors. / CH, L. A. : Discusses ultimatum to Italy; advances in Russ, New Guin, Munda.
- Jl 17 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2661
 DE, N. Y. : Allies advance toward Catania. / LL, London: Details Catania advance; B-17s bomb Ger. / FF, Algiers: Details Patton advance in

- Sicily./ JP, Wash. : US econ aid to Mex; Aleut ouster drive due./ DE, N. Y. : Russ advance, Orel situation restored./ RT, N. Y. : Analyzes Sicily campaign and its coverage.
- Jl 18 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 2662
DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Sicily; Naples bombed./ JCD, Algiers: Allies occupy one-third of Sicily, capture Agrigento; Ital general captured; air force softening up Italy; interview with bombardier re experiences over Sicily. (Cont on T 2663.)
- Jl 18 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2662) 2663
DE, N. Y. : Nazi military morale low; Yugo partisans developing an offensive./ LL, London: Churchill thinks the war is doing well./ JA, Rio: Increased sub warfare in S Atl; Braz may ration bread./ WE, Honolulu: Allies bomb Jpn air base and in Aleut./ LWh, Wash. : Guadal has air raid; more gasoline for East Coast./ GFE, N. Y. : Jpn losses in dog-fights.
- Jl 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2664
DE, N. Y. : Headlines; new Russ gains near Orel./ JCD, Algiers: US raids Rome, following leaflet warning./ WB, Cairo: Bombers struck from Libya./ ERM, London: No report on Rome damage./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Patton on Sicily and Rome's vulnerability.
- Jl 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2665
DE, N. Y. : Rome bombed; Hitler, Duce meet./ JCD, Algiers: US makes new gains in Sicily; question of mutiny and Ger command among Ital forces./ WH, Wash. : Cong, cabinet leaders warn Pac war may last another five years./ Anon, London: Sicily will need much coal to keep US shipping lines clear; Brit must supply./ CH, L. A. : Vatican reports buildings damaged in bombing.
- Jl 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2666
DE, N. Y. : Gains in Sicily and Russ; Pope protests Rome raid./ JCD, Algiers: Allies take Sicily capital; analysis of Sicily problem./ WH, Wash. : Kiska bombed; J. L. Lewis, WLB locking horns; Hull foresees long war, says no official protest from Rome./ LL, London: Giraud calls on royalty; analyzes Russ plans re Ger./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Pope's message re bombing.
- Jl 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2667
DE, N. Y. : Allies hold three-fifths of Sicily; Russ battle at Orel; US near Munda airfield./ JCD, Algiers: Heavy resistance in Sicily; USN bombards Ital town./ LL, London: Ital morale low; coming Ital position as base for war on Ger; Brit women can serve with occupation forces./ WH, Wash. : Marine general killed; *Triton*, submarine, lost; unions agree on policy./ DE, N. Y. : Russ fight into Orel./ CH, L. A. : Analyzes Sicily campaign.
- Jl 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2668
DE, N. Y. : Palermo occupied; peace demonstrations in Italy./ JCD, Algiers: Details Palermo capture; resistance near Catania./ WH, Wash. :

Jpn bombed on Kiska; US near Munda; Burma bombed; mine contract negotiations; L. A. in transportation strike; ration books mailed by firemen. / WD, Moscow: Details Russ advance at Orel. / DE, N. Y.: Details bombing over Eur; Duce may use Navy to bargain. / CH, L. A.: Analyzes Sicily, Orel battles; new price-control plans.

J1 23 '43 BILL HENRY 607

FDR does not discuss free-Ger committee in Russ; Rome bombed; changes in administrative appointments; J. L. Lewis for portal-to-portal pay; new war-loan drive coming; invasion money being printed; progress of war in Sicily, Far East; int med corps Gen George Lull re war wounded.

J1 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2669

DE, N. Y.: Hard fight at Catania; Ger fall back near Orel. / JCD, Algiers: Details Catania battle. / ERM, London: Allies bomb Norway; vacation time in Brit; no papal protest. / RL, Wash.: Stalin claims Ger offensive stopped; Allies advance in Sicily; Kiska raided; FDR may try 4th term; L. A. transportation strike ends. / DE, N. Y.: Russ closing in on Orel. / RT, N. Y.: Allies raid Crete, Nor; Russ claim many Ger casualties.

J1 25 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Parts I, II) 2670

DE, N. Y.: RAF hits Hamburg; Sicily war in final stages. / JCD, Algiers: Details Sicily fight; interviews photographer re siege of Palermo. / ERM, London: RAF hits Hamburg, details; discusses bombing of Nor. / ES, New Delhi: Discusses Ind position in war (cut off). / DE, N. Y.: More re Ind problem. / WD, Moscow: Russ drive on Orel. / LW, Wash.: Jpn raid Chennault HQ. (Cont on T 2671.)

J1 25 '43 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 2670) 2671

LW, Wash.: Wallace to speak in Detroit re peace mobilization; FDR plans fireside chat; inflation-curb efforts. / WE, Honolulu: Int Lt Sam Logan re dogfights. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Allied air power, recent raids.

J1 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2672

DE, N. Y.: Duce arrested, cabinet replaced; Allies advance in Sicily; B-17s hit Ger. / JCD, Algiers: Details fight in Sicily; rumor of Duce arrest. / ERM, London: Discusses Ital political situation, obscure; Allies bomb Ger; air raid sirens in London. / WH, Wash.: 8 charged with treason; Kiska hit; L. A. rail wage dispute. / DE, N. Y.: Russ advance near Orel. / CH, L. A.: Discusses disposal of Duce.

J1 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2673

DE, N. Y.: Unconditional surrender terms hold for Ital; Ital, Turk ministers confer; Allies advance in Sicily. / JCD, Algiers: De Gaulle re part in UN. / WH, Wash.: Jpn fight fiercely at Munda; US bombs Wake; new US air chief; new butter rations. / ERM, London: No peace proposals from Italy; Churchill on Ital aims; Ger troops rumored entering Italy. / DE, N. Y.: Russ advance near Orel. / CH, L. A.: OWI says Italy still an enemy; discusses Duce downfall.

- Jl 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2674
 DE, N. Y.: Ital Fascist party dissolved; US advance in Sicily, Russ near Orel./ JCD, Algiers: Details Fascist party's end; Ger-in-Italy rumors persist./ JF, Ankara: Details Ital-Turk meetings./ LL, London: Allies bomb Ger; Eden says no concessions to Ital./ WH, Wash.: Kiska, Wake raided; no Ital peace talks as yet; rationing details./ CH, L. A.: Why Duce fell; Ger pouring into Italy.
- Jl 29 '43 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2674a
 DE, N. Y.: Ike asks Ital to make peace, as Allies advance in Sicily./ JCD, Algiers: Allies take Nicosia./ WH, Wash.: More Jpn ships sunk; Ickes mulls return of coal mines; ration details./ CC, London: Discusses Duce position./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advancing on Orel./ CH, L. A.: Details Ital social, political revolution; comments FDR speech.
- Jl 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2675
 DE, N. Y.: Rioting inside Italy./ WH, Wash.: FDR on war criminals; Ger shoot blimp; Allies near Munda airfield; mining problems; laundry in D. C./ JF, Istanbul: Turk neutrality holds, but guns ready./ LL, London: Ger bombed, heavy fighter resistance; bank holiday; discusses Sicily./ DE, N. Y.: Ger in desperate fight at Orel./ CH, L. A.: Hamburg bombed; Ital-Ger position; Shanghai returned to Ch puppet govt.
- Jl 31 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2676
 DE, N. Y.: Ike warns Ital re present stand; Allies bomb Eur./ LL, London: Ger airfields in Fr bombed; Fr army consolidated in N Afr, under Giraud; Ital peace rumor./ JCD, Algiers: Heavy fight in Sicily; Fr forces unified./ HKS, Bern: Ital ships head to sheltered port; Ger occupy towns in N Italy./ DE, N. Y.: Russ progress./ RT, N. Y.: Allies spare targets in Italy for political reasons; Ger bombed; bombing hampered; more Ike re Ital govt.
- Jl 31 '43 3679n
 See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Undated (Probably Ag or S '43) 909a
 See Lt Comdr Dorothy Stratton, undated Ag '43, for interview re SPAR; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ag 1 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2677
 DE, N. Y.: Six Sicily towns captured; peace demonstrations in Italy; Russ fight for Orel./ JCD, Algiers: Catania bridgehead established; local color in Sicily; Ital sabotage against Ger; Montgomery, Patton meet; Badoglio govt representatives reported in Algiers, unconfirmed. (Cont on T 2678.)
- Ag 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY (Cont from T 2677) 2678
 LL, London: Badoglio ignores capitulation demand; Ger moves in Russ; discusses recognition for Fr liberation comm./ ALM, Madrid: Span opinion re Duce./ WB, Cairo: Ger reported disarming Ital troops in Gr, Crete; Ital, Ger divisions in Balkan./ WE, Honolulu: Describes fight at

Munda./ DP, Camp Edwards: Describes job of army amphib engineers./ LWh, Wash.: Rumor US landings on Kiska; air force anniversary.

Ag 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2679

DE, N. Y.: Allies in big push in Sicily; Russ taking Orel; Eur bombed./ ERM, London: Final offensive in Sicily; Ital face choice—Ger or Allies; Bevin foresees postwar price controls./ JCD, Algiers: Details Sicily./ WH, Wash.: Father draft soon; miners may not join AFL./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Orel; 6 killed in Harmel./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Ital position; Russ moves; WAVES.

Ag 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2680

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Sicily; Naples bombed; Russ near victory; Allies near Munda./ CC, London: Bevin re Italy problem./ JCD, Algiers: Details Allies in Sicily./ WH, Wash.: J. L. Lewis asks portal-to-portal pay; no Kiska information; details Munda; Ickes re oil supply; US-Jpn POW exchange soon./ DE, N. Y.: Russ at Orel outskirts./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Badoglio; Orel fall inevitable.

Ag 3 '43 3674

See Ellison D. Smith, this date, for talk on fundamentals of democracy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ag 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2681

DE, N. Y.: Russ inside Orel; US near Munda; Badoglio govt close to Ger./ WH, Wash.: Father-draft controversy; shipping figures released; Jpn barges sunk; rail-union problems./ JCD, Algiers: Details Allies advance on Sicily./ LL, London: Ger people uninformed re Italy; conditions inside Italy./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ in Orel./ CH, L. A.: Discusses fascism in Italy; Ger in Sicily; selective-service arrests.

Ag 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2682

DE, N. Y.: Orel, Belgorod captured; Badoglio bans Fascism./ WH, Wash.: US overruns Munda airfield; Sicilian casualties here; WAC praised; Stimson in Eur./ DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed; conditions in Ger discussed./ JCD, Algiers: Discusses Allied victories in Far East, Russ, Sicily./ DE, N. Y.: Kharkov threatened./ CH, L. A.: Axis retreat near Etna; Axis prisoners; Orel falls; Swed bans Axis shipments.

Ag 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2683

DE, N. Y.: Russ push toward Kharkov; Munda falls; Berlin party evacuated; father-draft problem./ LL, London: Discusses conditions inside Ital govt; Brit wary over victory./ DP, Buffalo: Discusses popular war attitudes./ FF, Algiers: Eyewitness of Catania./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Hamburg attacks; should FDR attend peace conference?

Ag 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2684

DE, N. Y.: Sicily nears decision; Allied activity at Orel./ FF, Algiers: Discusses railway activity in Italy./ AL, Wash.: Pac campaign going well; Eur progress depends on supplies to Russ; manpower a future war problem./ WD, Moscow: Russ advance today; Ger may evacuate Kharkov./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses rumors of panic inside Ger.

Ag 8 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, III) 2685
 DE, N. Y. : Allies at Mt Etna; Italy bombed; Goering becomes Ger strong-
 man. / FF, Algiers: Int, reports re Sicily. (Cont on T 2686.)

Ag 8 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2685) 2686
 DE, N. Y. : Ital cities bombed; Ger position in N Italy; Hung warned move
 from industrial centers; Goering gains powers; Russ near Kharkov. /
 DP, Detroit: Describes Willow Run plant, mfg of Liberators. / LWh,
 Wash. : No confirmation of Goering reports; why Ger army took over
 Reich; US ambass in Argen quits. / WE, Honolulu: Int re Wake Island
 raid. / WSJ, N. Y. : Intro Gen Brunenger at port of embarkation.

Ag 8 '43 CALLING AMERICA 3560b
 RT, N. Y. : News bulletins; Brit advancing near Mt Etna; Allied planes
 over Medina straits; Russ 16 mi from Kharkov; Goering now chief of
 state; MacArthur says Jpn now on defensive; human-interest stories of,
 and messages to, families of 3 Allied fliers.

Ag 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2687
 DE, N. Y. : New Allied landings in Sicily; Russ nearer Kharkov; FDR
 back from Canada. / CC, London: Brit optimistic over Ger position. /
 FF, Algiers: Details conditions in Sicily. / WH, Wash. : E. Davis back
 from Eur tour; mop-up on Munda; war manpower plans. / DE, N. Y. :
 Russ 12 mi from Kharkov. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Goering rumors.

Ag 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2688
 DE, N. Y. : Churchill in Canada; Russ threaten Kharkov; Eur bombed. /
 FF, Algiers: Allies pushing in Sicily. / JoF, Quebec: Churchill, FDR to
 meet here, details. / WH, Wash. : More Churchill; tropical storms in
 Pac theatre; father-draft bill planned. / DE, N. Y. : More details Russ. /
 CH, L. A. : More re FDR-Churchill meet; comment on Ch exclusion act.

Ag 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2689
 DE, N. Y. : Headlines and intro. / LL, London: Some Brit coastal areas
 out of bounds for vacationers; will Stalin attend meet outside Russ? time
 changes. / WH, Wash. : FDR, Churchill to meet in Quebec; status of
 Welles; int with veteran of Sicily, a Maj Meers. / DE, N. Y. : Allies
 advance in Sicily. / FF, Algiers: Int re navy bombardment of Sicily. /
 CH, L. A. : Ger resistance slackens in Sicily; FDR, Pac council meet;
 Burma campaign; Kharkov weakening; Hitler strengthens army; Ger
 children evacuated from Berlin.

Ag 11 '43 2
 See interview with Col. Hans C. Adamson, US Dept. of Education; under
 Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ag 11 '43 3
 See Col. Hans C. Adamson, this date, for discussion of teen-age school-
 ing; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

Ag 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2690
 DE, N. Y. : Axis may be evacuating Sicily; Kuril Islands bombed. / FF,
 Algiers: Analyzes N Afr campaign. / ERM, London: B-17s out in strength

over W Ger, 25 lost; relations with Russ fairly good. / WH, Wash. : 2 Liberator bombers lost in Pac; coal supply limited; ship-production problems. / CH, L. A. : Comments on evacuation of Sicily; Ch ask FDR, Churchill for help.

Ag 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2691

DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Axis Eur, including Rome; US troops take Sicilian town. / WH, Wash. : US fighter pilots lost in recent raids may be in Russ hands; Hull has no word on an Ital armistice. / CH, L. A. : UN facing political problems; review of meetings between FDR, Churchill.

Ag 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2692

DE, N. Y. : Rome an open city; Russ believed fighting inside Kharkov. / FF, Algiers: Details Rome open city announcement. / CC, London: FDR, Churchill say July was good month in Atl battle; more re Rome. / AL, Wash. : State Dept silent re Rome declaration; Stilwell tells Ch we will try to open Burma Road; coal mines soon return to owners. / GM, N. Y. : Analyzes open-city proclamation.

Ag 15 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2693

DE, N. Y. : Churchill returns to Quebec. / FF, Algiers: Interviews Q. Reynolds re military action in Sicily. (Cont on T 2694.)

Ag 15 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2693) 2694

DP, Salt Lake City: Continues tour of war industries and public reactions. / LL, London: Brit refute Rome as open city; local color. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger rear guard dwindling, strip Milan, Turin to aid escape. / JoF, Quebec: Churchill arrives. / WE, Honolulu: Comment on nature of Pac war. / LWh, Wash. : FDR, Churchill conference; Argen not cooperating with UN; work or fight proclamation; gas ration up.

Ag 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2695

DE, N. Y. : Allies near Messina; air attacks over Eur, Pac areas. / FF, Algiers: Details Messina. / AL, Wash. : FDR, Hull meet; OPA staff changes under Bowles. / CC, London: Fr airfields bombed, preparing for invasion? Brit oppose Rome open-city proclamation. / DE, N. Y. : Russ near Bryansk, drive on Kharkov. / CH, L. A. : Comment re Ger escape from Italy.

Ag 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2696

DE, N. Y. : Allies hold all Sicily. / JCD, Algiers: Details Sicily conquest. / DE, N. Y. : Fr, Ger bombed; Brit beaches cleared. / GM, Wash. : Ike, Monty resting; Ger plane shortage; int Col Dean re Sicily campaign. / CH, L. A. : Postmortem on Sicily; Rickenbacker says Ger can't be defeated this year.

Ag 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2697

DE, N. Y. : UN radio alerts re Eur invasion; USAF hits Ger, Italy. / JCD, Algiers: Ike re Sicily campaign. / LL, London: Comment re Sicily; B-17s raid Ger in daylight. / WH, Quebec: FDR, Eden arrive; Russ complain re Medit campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance on all fronts; striker draft. / CH, L. A. : Comment on sequence from Sicily to Italy, evacuation of Brit beaches.

- Ag 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2698
 DE, N. Y. : Italy, Fr bombed; Jpn recapture try repulsed; Bissell reassigned. / CC, London: We try to neutralize Luftwaffe; Brit official will meet Franco. / FF, Algiers: Comment on next campaign landing. / WH, Quebec: Details conference; Russ push to Kharkov; Russ appeal for second front; October draft quota. / CH, L. A. : Discusses unconditional surrender.
- Ag 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2699
 DE, N. Y. : Hull to Quebec; Russ gain. / JCD, Algiers: Italy now a political problem. / LL, London: Speculations re Quebec conference. / WH, Quebec: Details Quebec conference. / CH, L. A. : Russ attitudes toward Brit, US discussed.
- Ag 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2700
 DE, N. Y. : Jpn abandons Kiska; Fin want out; Russ casualty claims. / LL, London: Brit wonder re quiet in airways; rumor Ger may withdraw from Nor; Ital blow expected. / FF, Algiers: P-51s in Sicilian campaign. / WH, Quebec: Stimson arrives tomorrow; transport discussed. / RT, N. Y. : Analyzes UN's week, Russ achieving greatest gains.
- Ag 21 '43 3679o
 See REPORT FROM LONDON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 22 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2702
 DE, N. Y. : Naples bombed, 2nd day; propaganda leaflets over Rome. / JCD, Algiers: Details damage to S Italy; describes conditions in front lines. (Cont on T 2703.)
- Ag 22 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2702) 2703
 DE, N. Y. : Braz notes first anniversary of war declaration. / CC, London: Quebec announcement awaited. / WH, Quebec: Gromyko named ambass to US; new commander in Asia; Quebec conference end comes soon. / DP, L. A. : Report on Douglas aircraft visit. / JA, Rio: Details Braz first year of war. / RL, Wash. : Analyzes Russ view of second-front problem; new air action in the Pac.
- Ag 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2704
 DE, N. Y. : Russ capture Kharkov, break through in Donets Basin; new Allied landing in Pac. / GM, Wash. : Details father-draft situation; manpower in mines. / JCD, Algiers: Discusses combat fatigue. / WH, Quebec: Quebec decisions made today; Knox arrives. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Litvinov's removal from Wash.
- Ag 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2705
 DE, N. Y. : Berlin heavily raided; Quebec conference ends; Russ continue push. / LL, London: Discusses background of air raids. / AL, Wash. : Welles resignation rumored; vegetable price rollback; rationing problems. / WH, Quebec: Details end of Quebec conference. / CH, L. A. : Churchill hints 5-power conference coming.

- Ag 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2706
 DE, N. Y. : FDR warns Jpn, Ger; Russ push beyond Kharkov. / GM, Wash. : FDR hailed in Canada; new lend-lease figure; miners face draft. / FF, Algiers: 2 Fr ships return to service; Belg recognizes Fr committee. / CC, London: Berlin raid's strong moral effect. / CH, L. A. : Discusses FDR remarks on Quebec conference; Hull says Rome still not open city.
- Ag 25 '43 887
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to Canadian Parliament; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ag 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2707
 DE, N. Y. : Many Ger flee into Pol; Russ move on in Ukr; Sevareid bails out over Asia. / JCD, Algiers: Strategic Air Force raid; Fr politics in the news again. / LL, London: Details last night's mosquito raid of Berlin; recognition of Fr committee expected soon. / AL, Wash. : Mountbatten here, supposedly over Burma Road problem; mine-labor chaos. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Mountbatten's background.
- Ag 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2708
 DE, N. Y. : Russ in new summer drive; increased air activity in Pac; new Russ conquests; Sevareid's Burma bailout. / WH, Wash. : Details visit of Mountbatten; Mrs. Roosevelt in New Zea; Welles resignation unconfirmed. / CC, London: Brit attitude re Fr committee recognition. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Welles.
- Ag 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2709
 DE, N. Y. : Bulg King Boris dies; Russ continue offensive. / JCD, Algiers: Need for blood plasma. / LL, London: Crop conditions in Balk; Fin may not quit war now. / AL, Wash. : Jpn quit New Georgia Is; Allies close in on air base on New Guin. / RT, L. A. : Comments on death of King Boris; Den-Swed communications cut.
- Ag 29 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2710
 DE, N. Y. : Den under Nazi martial law after scuttling fleet; Ger forbids Berlin residents to leave homes at night. / JCD, Algiers: Terni bombed, other points also; democracy comes to Sicily. (Cont on T 2711.)
- Ag 29 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2710) 2711
 DE, N. Y. : Comment on Den martial law; Russ moving. / GFE, N. Y. : Comments on Russ advances. / LL, London: Comment on Den martial law. / WE, Honolulu: Comment on offense against Solomons. / GS, Madrid: Morale problems between Ger and Spain. / WSJ, Chicago: Describes carrier operations on Lake Michigan. / RL, Wash. : Comment on Churchill Wash visit; coal rationing for northeastern states.
- Ag 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2712
 DE, N. Y. : Russ in 6th major victory of summer drive; Panama revolt is thwarted; USAF hits key targets in Fr; Den govt-in-exile forming. / JCD, Algiers: Role of radio in stirring Ital against Ger. / WH, Wash. : FDR returns from Quebec; has Welles resignation; natural gas for

Virginia./ CH, L.A.: Comment on Russ victory; Hull, Drew Pearson in feud.

Ag 31 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2713

DE, N. Y.: Churchill says Allies will cross the Channel; Den citizens prohibited from congregating; Russ move into Ukr./ WH, Wash.: FDR, Churchill speak; details FDR comments./ JCD, Algiers: Comments on newspaper *Stars and Stripes*./ CH, L.A.: Comments on Ger position; Fr believed massing for invasion of S Fr.

Ag 31 '43 81-83

See Winston Churchill, for speech at Quebec Conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ag 31 '43 561a

See William Devin, for salute to SPAR; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ag 31 '43 910

See William Devin, this date, for talk on SPAR recruiting; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2714

DE, N. Y.: Russ victory at Toginrov, details./ JCD, Algiers: Comment on role of WAC./ CC, London: Berlin raided; comment on Churchill speech./ AL, Wash.: US bombs Marcus Is; 3-power meet up to Stalin./ CH, L.A.: Navy strategy at Marcus; Churchill in Wash.

S 1 '43 908

See Dr. John R. Steelman, this date, for discussion of Office of Conciliation; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2715

DE, N. Y.: Russ move on; Allies bomb Eur; Jpn admit Marcus damage./ GM, Wash.: FDR, Churchill continue conferences, Marshall present; US casualties in Sicily; *Gripsholm* sails with Jpn prisoners./ JCD, Algiers: Rome open-city question./ DE, N. Y.: Allies bomb Neth; Ger say Allies massed for invasion; Russ occupy Kursk sector./ CH, L.A.: Discusses probable 3-power conference.

S 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2716

DE, N. Y.: Allies invade Italy; Russ push forward; more bombings over Eur./ JCD, Algiers: Details landings in Italy./ DE, N. Y.: W Eur heavily bombed; more Ital landings coming./ AL, Wash.: Churchill kicks off 3rd war loan; Knox re Jpn shipping losses./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ advance./ CH, L.A.: Comment on Ital landings, and dissension in State Dept.

S 3 '43 647,648

See Herbert Hoover, this date, for speech on problems of a lasting peace; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2717

DE, N. Y.: Little opposition in Italy; Eur bombings continue; Russ move./

GM, Wash. : Plans for 3-power conference; Baldwin named econ director for Italy; Jeffers resigns from rubber admin. / JCD, Algiers: Details advance in Italy. / LL, London: We win first round in Italy; Marshall re Air Force. / RT, N. Y. : Analyzes Italy invasion.

S 5 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2718

DE, N. Y. : Ital bridgehead widened; Ital fleet abandons Taranto; Russ heading for Stalino; US bombs Lae, Salamaua. / JCD, Algiers: Describes Ital action. (Cont on T 2719.)

S 5 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2718) 2719

LL, London: Ital invasion goes well; Fin wants peace; Stalin, Orth Church make agreement. / DP, New Orleans: Int boat-builder Higgins. / GS, Madrid: Spain's bullfighting; Hung entered war in defense. / WSJ, Chicago: Int re military transportation. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger withdraw on Russ front. / RL, Wash. : Ital occupation planned; Jeffers quits; FDR asks more production; rail-manpower problems.

S 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2720

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Italy; Russ forward; Churchill for full Allied cooperation; Marshall Allied commander in Eur. / ERM, London: Ger bombed; trade-union congress meets, Russ delegates present. / JCD, Algiers: Details Italy campaign. / WH, Mackinac Island: Details Republican governors' conference. / DE, N. Y. : Cudahy dies; rails embargo sugar. / CH, L. A. : Stalino falls to Russ; comment re FDR plea for assuming international responsibilities.

S 6 '43 84-86

See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech from Harvard University; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2721

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Italy, threaten Jpn in New Guin, raid Eur. / AL, Wash. : Stalin may meet with FDR, Churchill; Knox says U-boats refitting for anti-aircraft attack. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; life inside Fr. / WH, Mackinac Island: GOP postwar foreign policy set. / DE, N. Y. : Russ near Stalino: Ger losses detailed. / CH, L. A. : Discusses GOP meet and possibility of 3-power conference.

S 7 '43 3675

See Republican Postwar Advisory Council, this date, under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

S 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2722

DE, N. Y. : Stalino falls; Allies pour into Italy; Eur bombed. / JCD, Algiers: Ital forces surrender. / GM, Wash. : Wash's reaction to Ital surrender. / DE, N. Y. : Ger calls Ital surrender "treachery." / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ital surrender.

S 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2723

DE, N. Y. : Gen Clark sets beachhead near Naples; Ger pour through Brenner Pass; Axis bombed. / WB, Algiers: Details Clark landing. / WH, Wash. : More details Italy; aircraft workers get 60-day deferment. / GS,

Madrid: Span expect fall of Axis; discusses Ital surrender. / DE, N. Y. : Fr, Ger heavily bombed; Russ advancing. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ger reaction to Ital surrender.

S 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2725

DE, N. Y. : Rumor Ger seizes Rome; Brit land at Rome port; Sevareid safe in Burma. / ES, Chungking: Discusses Burma landing, describes people in Ch. / WB, Algiers: Russ advance, all fronts; Hitler silent re Russ, berates Ital. / CH, L. A. : Russ crash Ger defenses at Bryansk; discusses Ger move into Italy through Brenner Pass.

S 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2726

DE, N. Y. : Allies have most of Ital fleet; Russ advancing; US readies attack on New Guin; Jpn earthquake. / CC, London: Details Ital fleet. / DE, N. Y. : More detail re Ital fleet, surrendered in Malta; Ger taking Ital prisoners. / AL, Wash. : Baruch okays father-draft; beer shortage; peak employment. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance near Pavlograd; Argen govt overthrown. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses Ital fleet surrender.

S 12 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2727

DE, N. Y. : Allies control Ital toe; tank battle in Naples; Russ advance; Jpn being pressed on Salamaua. / WB, Algiers: Eyewitness reports landings at Salerno. (Cont on T 2728.)

S 12 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2727) 2728

CC, London: True story of Ital surrender told. / JF, Cairo: Ger in Ital Dodecanese Isls; Yugo guerillas take town; Ger to give independence to Montenegro. / DE, N. Y. : Int Fred Painton re Ital surrender. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital campaign. / WE, Honolulu: Int comdr re Marcus attack. / RL, Wash. : Cong considers manpower problems.

S 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2728a

DE, N. Y. : Allies attack Jpn shipping; battle at Salerno; Russ advance near Bryansk. / WB, Algiers: Details Salerno fight. / CC, London: Russ in political discussions re Italy; Badoglio govt gets free hand. / WH, Wash. : Cong reconvenes re manpower, taxes; J. L. Lewis near agreement with miners. / DE, N. Y. : Bryansk under siege. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Hull speech, Ital fleet surrender.

S 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2729

DE, N. Y. : Stiff fight at Salerno; Ger evacuate Bryansk; US ships sunk. / JCD, Algiers: Allies fight to hold Salerno beachhead, a crucial battle. / CC, London: Duce reported captured by Ger. / WH, Wash. : Father-draft debate. / DE, N. Y. : Details evacuation of Bryansk. / CH, L. A. : Comment re Salerno battle.

S 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2730

DE, N. Y. : Aust troops near Jpn base on New Guin; Balkan invasion pends. / WB, Algiers: Discusses Salerno landings. / ERM, London: Details Allies' position at Salerno; Ger over London, but no bombs; Duke of Windsor en route to London. / WH, Wash. : FDR expected to propose national service law. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Salerno battle.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	325
S 15 '43	785
See Reno Oldin, this date, for talk on inflation and war bonds; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
S 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2731
DE, N. Y.: Novorossisk falls to Russ./ CC, London: Reaction to Salerno./ JCD, Algiers: Allies in Salerno to stay./ WH, Wash.: Defense department re manpower deployment; oil stocks rising./ CH, L. A.: Analyzes Salerno bridgehead.	
S 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2732
DE, N. Y.: FDR says Ger, Jpn have still to feel our strength./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Allies control Ital coast to 25 mi from Naples./ ERM, London: Bryansk victory celebrated./ WH, Wash.: FDR message to Cong; no mention of national manpower act./ CH, L. A.: FDR asks more cooperation between Cong and admin.	
S 17 '43	950
See Theodore Gamble, this date, for closed-circuit talk on CBS War Bond Day promotion; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
S 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2733
DE, N. Y.: Duce asks Ital to side with Ger./ JCD, Algiers: Ital isl taken; details Salerno fighting./ CC, London: 3-power conference coming in Oct; Russ attitude toward Balk./ AL, Wash.: Ambass coming home from Russ; Jpn alone in Pac; father-draft bill in danger./ DE, N. Y.: Pavlograd captured by Russ./ CH, L. A.: Ger troops pulled out of Nor, Fin.	
S 19 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I)	2734
DE, N. Y.: Ger evacuate Sardinia; Ambass Stanley leaves Russ; Russ advance; Jpn raided in Gilberts./ WB, Algiers: Details fighting in Salerno; discusses Sardinia. (Cont on T 2735.)	
S 19 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2734)	2735
DE, N. Y.: Churchill goes home./ RL, Wash.: Marshall praised, reprimanded./ CC, London: Brit want information from Churchill./ JF, Cairo: Brit gain in air battles in N Afr./ GFE, Wash.: Discusses Russ gains./ WE, Honolulu: Nimitz announces attacks against Tarawa./ LM, N. Y.: Discusses conduct of war in Pac.	
S 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2736
DE, N. Y.: Corsica battle begins; Allies near Naples; Russ threaten Smolensk./ JCD, Algiers: Details Corsica and Ital battles./ WH, Wash.: Marshall silent on Brit influence charges; for a full draft; La Guardia re draft./ ERM, London: Churchill silent; Russ at Dnieper Line; RN may wear monocles./ DE, N. Y.: Russ near Kiev, Smolensk./ CH, L. A.: Details Salerno, Sardinia; Yugo king leaves.	
S 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY	2737
DE, N. Y.: Churchill speaks; Allies gain in Medit; MacArthur disapproves island-hopping./ WB, Algiers: Details Corsica campaign, Salerno, Naples./ ERM, London: Churchill speaks of 3-power confer-	

ence./ WH, Wash. : MacArthur dissatisfied with assignment; HR passes Fulbright resolution; Wheeler draft bill held over./ CH, L. A. : Analyzes fight in Italy; Fulbright resolution.

S 21 '43 565

See Mrs. James Doolittle, for interview on War Bond drive; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 21 '43 662a,b

See Col. Louis Johnson, this date, for talk on nature and prospects of third world war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2738

DE, N. Y. : Allies drive on Naples; Russ surge ahead; US, Fr fight on Corsica; US raids Jpn island position. / JCD, Algiers: Details fighting on Corsica. / CC, London: Reaction to Churchill speech; Eden re Russ point of view. / WH, Wash. : Baruch urges support for Marshall; Nelson re production. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advances. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Ital fighting.

S 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2739

DE, N. Y. : Russ near Smolensk; Ger destroy Naples harbor; Allies hit Trieste. / WB, Algiers: Corsica mopped up, details; Ger resist near Salerno. / CC, London: Hannover raided, also Fr airfields; Bevin re manpower. / WH, Wash. : Father-draft may pass; more re MacArthur attitude; union problems. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advances near Smolensk, Kiev. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Salerno, MacArthur, Fulbright resolution, orientation films.

S 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2740

DE, N. Y. : Battle near Naples; Russ near Smolensk; Ger bombed; Jpn shelled on New Guin. / JCD, Algiers: Details Corsica; De Gaulle-Giraud at odds. / ERM, London: Ger raided; religion in Russ; Harriman to Moscow? Nelson issues production figures. / GM, Wash. : Tydings bill for Phil independence; Stanley to resign from Russ post. / DE, N. Y. : Russ cross Dnieper; Balkans vulnerable. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Naples attack, patriots in Yugo and Allied air attacks.

S 24 '43 3726

See THANKS A MILLION-THIRD WAR LOAN SHOW, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

S 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2741

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Smolensk, other gains; Ger blame Ital capitulation. / AL, Wash. : Salerno casualties; Ger collapse predicted; Hull may visit Moscow for conference; more Harriman-Russ rumor; MacArthur recommended for FE commander. / CC, London: Cabinet changes, Conservatives gain; Fr airfields bombed. / JF, Cairo: Allies bomb Crete, Rhodes; Ger retaliate in Yugo, Gr. / DE, N. Y. : Ger hard hit at Naples; Russ crossing Dnieper. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Russ victory.

S 25 '43 NED CALMER 26b
 Smolensk recaptured by Russ; Naples battles, casualties; Sumner Welles resigns, Stettinius named; milk shortages.

S 26 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2742
 DE, N. Y. : Fr capture point on Corsica; Russ drive on Gomel; Allies bomb Eur, 3rd anniversary of Luftwaffe defeat; Aust near New Guin point. / JCD, Algiers: US moves north of Salerno; other Ital campaign details. (Cont on T 2743.)

S 26 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2742) 2743
 CC, London: Battle of Brit commemorated; De Gaulle-Giraud dispute. / JF, Cairo: Rhodes, Crete bombed; Hung puppet govt explains position. / RL, Wash. : Stettinius new Undersec of State; Lehman named assist to FDR. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ position. / WE, Honolulu: Int 2 naval comdrs re Gilberts attack. / DE, N. Y. : Int R. Martin re Chungking and Burma.

S 26 '43 NED CALMER 26a
 Russ advance; Allies drive on Naples; details fighting in Pacific; Stettinius appointed.

S 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2744
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take town across Dnieper; Corsica battle nears end; Allies bomb deep Ger. / WB, Algiers: Details fight near Naples; new Fr committee named. / CC, London: B-17s raid Emden. / WH, Wash. : FDR warns re overconfidence; Phil independence bill introduced. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advancing. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes gains at Naples; Russ positions; B-17 raids; Ital home rule.

S 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2745
 DE, N. Y. : Headlines. / JCD, Algiers: Ger retreat in Corsica; Allies drive up Adriatic coast; Fr reorganize army in N Afr, Medit areas. / CC, London: Churchill speaks on Ladies' Day; Eden re foreign policy. / WH, Wash. : Has Marshall been kicked upstairs? / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive near Dnieper. / CH, L. A. : Comments Russ drives, New Guin; lend-lease and Balkans.

S 28 '43 3565a
 See Charles Eaton, this date, for speech on obligation to participate in world affairs; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2746
 DE, N. Y. : Naples capture expected soon; Russ advancing; Yugo patriots fight Ger. / WB, Algiers: Ger retreat near Naples. / ERM, London: Details Brit strikes. / GM, Wash. : Father-draft bill in bitter debate; Fulbright resolution in danger; 3-power conference may be in London. / DE, N. Y. : Russ dominate eastern bank of Dnieper, fight in Gomel streets. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Naples, Russ and 3-power conference.

S 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2747
 DE, N. Y. : US tanks near Naples; Russ at Dnieper; Ger evacuating Naples? Ike, Badoglio confer. / WH, Wash. : Stettinius confirmed; father-

draft soon; US casualties counted; Lodge re unified war command; gas rationing investigated. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance near Dnieper. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ch exclusion law; Yugo patriots, Russ drive beyond Smolensk.

O 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2747a

DE, N. Y. : Allies take Naples; US minesweeper lost; Yugo hit Ital Adriatic port. / WB, Algiers: Details Naples; Afr-based bombers hit Ger. / LL, London: Harriman ambass to Moscow; details bombing of Ger, Fr. / DE, N. Y. : U-boats hit Canad convoy. / TC, Wash. : FDR re liberation of Vatican; details Harriman appointment. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advancing most fronts. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Naples campaign, Russ in Stalingrad; discrimination in San Bernardino; morals of army wives.

O 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2748

DE, N. Y. : Heavy fight North of Naples; Russ into White Russ; Jews terrorized in Den. / JCD, Algiers: Details fighting north of Naples. / AL, Wash. : No court-martial for Kimmel, Short; no new tires; 4Fs for limited services. / ES, Chungking: Int re famine in Ch. / CH, L. A. : Ger air power absent; Russ-Ger separate peace rumor.

O 3 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II only—Part I missing) 2749

DE, N. Y. : Liberators raid Jpn bases in Indo-Ch; Ger evacuate Russ town Taman; Goebbels threatens Ger hinderers. / LL, London: USAF hits Ger from Afr bases. / JF, Cairo: Ger assault Ital island. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital campaign. / RL, Wash. : US food commission to announce goals; Hershey re 4Fs. / WE, Honolulu: Analyzes Marshalls, Carolines; New Guin point falls to Allies. / DE, N. Y. : Details Indo-Ch attack; Ger evacuate Crimea points; Goebbels re traitors.

O 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2750

DE, N. Y. : Allies move on in Italy; Corsica almost wiped up. / JCD, Algiers: Details Corsica; battle for Rome begins; conditions in Naples. / LL, London: Discusses Corsica; 3-power conference may meet in Moscow; Morrison re postwar. / WH, Wash. : Taxes may rise; father-draft soon; gas cuts. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gaining; Jpn try to encircle Ch on Yangtze. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Ital campaigns; fight slows on Russ front; Ger land on one of Dodecanese Isls.

O 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2751

DE, N. Y. : Adm King, comdrs confer; Allies continue air offensive; Allies attack Ger in Nor waters. / WB, Algiers: Corsica liberated; relative strengths analyzed. / CC, London: Allied ships in action near Nor; Gen Roatta on Yugo war criminal list. / WH, Wash. : Jpn behead US flyer; globe-trotting senators get results; deferment bill discussed; sales-tax bill. / DE, N. Y. : Russ mop up east of Dnieper. / CH, L. A. : Details fighting in Italy and islands.

O 5 '43 585

See James C. Fly, this date, for talk on radio as a mechanism of free speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- O 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2752
 DE, N. Y. : Wake raided; Ger Rome defenses cracking; Brit cling to Kos. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / ERM, London: Brit angry over Amer criticism. / DE, N. Y. : Details raid on Wake. / GM, Wash. : Allied shipping increased; father-deferment scrapped; FDR opens door to Phil independence; Jews ask haven. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes Ital campaign; Russ east of Dnieper.
- O 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2753
 DE, N. Y. : Russ renew offensive in Caucasus; Ger resist in Italy; Kos fight continues; London raided. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Details London raid; Yugo patriots using tanks. / WH, Wash. : Details paratroopers on Salerno; Sen asks clear foreign policy; tax law knocked; Harriman appointment okayed. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance at Latv border; Ger driven from Kuban area. / CH, L. A. : Analyzes battles in Russ, Italy.
- O 7 '43 1
 See interview with Gen. Clayton Adams, re army postal service; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2754
 DE, N. Y. : Allies at Volturno; Ital ships shell Ger; Hitler on morale. / JCD, Algiers: Details Volturno; time bomb in Naples post office; Ital editorials re democracy. / ERM, London: Russ cross Dnieper; Bremen, Brest bombed; Ethio re Badoglio; Yugo wants Roatta. / TC, Wash. : Chandler re stepping up war in Far East. / DE, N. Y. : Russ strengthen positions on Dnieper. / CH, L. A. : Details Ital, Russ campaigns; Tito meets with Allied leaders.
- O 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2755
 DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Ger, Pol; Russ swarm over Dnieper; Allies 95 mi from Rome; Yugo patriots fight hard. / AL, Wash. : Service dependents' allotments raised; Martin critical of spending, taxes. / LL, London: Ger, Pol, E Pruss bombed; postwar regimentation discussed. / ES, Chungking: Chiang new pres of Ch Repub. / DE, N. Y. : Allies cross Volturno; Russ push forward. / CH, L. A. : Details bombing in E Eur; Crimea next for Russ; Chiang to take office.
- O 9 '43 NED CALMER 26c
 FDR, Churchill say Atl battle resumed in fury; Ger sub losses; Jpn warships sunk; Allies bomb Pol, Ger, E Pruss; last Ger driven from Caucasus; Allies cross Volturno; will Ger defend Rome? Yugo guerrillas attack Trieste.
- O 10 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I and II) 2756
 DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Ger, heavily, increase pressure in Italy; Russ advance. / JCD, Algiers: Details advance on Rome; Luftwaffe in Gr, Crete bombed. / LL, London: Air war heavy lately; postwar regimentation again discussed. / JF, Cairo: Axis sinks Gr ship; Crete, Rhodes raided; details Yugo patriots. / RL, Wash. : Postwar policy discussion coming; int with comdr air squadron from Midway fight. / DE, N. Y. :

Russ advance across Dnieper; Chiang inaugurated. / ES, Chungking: Describes inauguration. / DE, N. Y.: Offensive against Jpn shifts to central Pac.

O 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2757

DE, N. Y.: Russ taking Gomel, Kiev; *Tirpitz* crippled. / WB, Algiers: Ital political parties reviving. / LL, London: Details *Tirpitz* crippling. / WH, Wash.: Senators re lend-lease; repeal of Ch exclusion act urged; big corn crop; big steel tonnage. / DE, N. Y.: Russ near Gomel. / CH, L. A.: Allies control most of Solomons; battle for White Russ.

O 11 '43 WORLD TODAY AND BILL HENRY 607a

WH, Wash.: Allies move ahead in Italy; Yugo patriots fight Ger; Russ near Gomel, gain on Dnieper; Portu may abandon neutrality; Jpn position bombed; Sen urge repeal of Ch exclusion act; weather censorship ends; Mrs. Roosevelt celebrates 59th birthday.

O 11 '43 44

See Col. Willard Chevalier, this date, for discussion of postwar business prospects; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2758

DE, N. Y.: Portu lets Allies use Azores; Russ gain at Kiev. / JCD, Algiers: Rain stalls action near Naples. / LL, London: Details Portu grant in Azores; oranges for Brit. / WH, Wash.: FDR re Azores plan; Hull returning from Braz. / CH, L. A.: Russ expect good shot at Warsaw soon; tax debates discussed; AFL denies race discrimination in unions.

O 12 '43 650

See J. Edgar Hoover, this date, for talk on YMCA founders' week and problems of delinquency; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 12 '43 3565b

See Harley Kilgore, this date, for talk on ships for victory; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2759

DE, N. Y.: Ital declares war on Ger; Russ army deeper into White Russ. / WB, Algiers: Details Italy war declaration. / ERM, London: Brit reaction to Ital move; Churchill won't take over mines without mandate. / WC, Wash.: Discusses Ital declaration. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Ital move; Argen cabinet quits.

O 13 '43 3413

See ITALY DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

O 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2760

DE, N. Y.: Allies move toward Rome; US loses two ships; Russ advance on Dnieper. / JCD, Algiers: Details campaign in Italy. / ERM, London: Allies raid Ger, Hannover devastated. / WD, Moscow: Details Russ campaign at Dnieper; Donald Nelson in Moscow meet. / DE, N. Y.: B-29 now in production; banking committee want end govt subsidies; vegetable

ceilings. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Volturno, Russ at Melitopol, Rabaul; Wallace okays bill re employment of scientific discovery.

O 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2761

DE, N. Y. : Allies crossing Volturno; Melitopol falling to Russ; Argen cancels ban on Jewish papers. / WB, Algiers: Details Volturno. / DE, N. Y. : More details Ital campaign. / TC, Wash. : J. L. Lewis orders Alabama miners back to jobs; FDR criticizes Argen re Jewish press; FDR comments on Schweinfurt raid. / LL, London: Details bomber loss over Schweinfurt. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance on Melitopol; Tito, Brit talk in Cairo. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Volturno, Russ fights; Russ re new Ital govt.

O 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2762

DE, N. Y. : Ger retreat from Volturno line, strengthen forces in Balk and Italy. / JCD, Algiers: Volturno line crumbling; details. / AL, Wash. : J. L. Lewis back-to-work move; rail-wage boost considered; Welles re war aims; US sub sunk. / LL, London: Ger claim B-17 damaged over Schweinfurt; Ger using rocket bomb. / DE, N. Y. : Russ fight at Melitopol; Argen moves re petition for democratic fulfillment of internatl obligations. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ital, Russ, Jpn campaigns; Tito ready to attack; Ger plane production unincreased.

O 17 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II only; Part I missing) 2763

RL, Wash. : J. L. Lewis orders 25 thousand back to work; rail workers balk at proposed pay boost, want more; Sen proposes UN peace organization. / GFE, N. Y. : Tells how beachhead is set up; Ger counter near Kiev. / DE, N. Y. : Donald Nelson in Moscow. / LL, London: Discusses Brit-Amer relations. / DE, N. Y. : Street fights in Marseilles; Ital in Fr lose farms. / GS, Madrid: Ger begin evac of Rome; Portu in war practice, leases air bases to Brit. / WE, Honolulu: Int airman shot down over Rabaul.

O 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2764

DE, N. Y. : Ger push toward Rome; new Allied landings; Russ crossing Dnieper; Hull in Moscow; Yugo guerillas fight in Balkans. / JCD, Algiers: Ike press conference, praises infantry. / WH, Wash. : Hap Arnold says Luftwaffe concentrated in W Eur; allotment-increase bill passes HR; Ickes new coal-production order. / DE, N. Y. : Unidentified plane near Hawaii driven off. / WD, Moscow: Hull here. / DE, N. Y. : Russ driving Ger from Melitopol; Berlin bombed. / CH, L. A. : Repercussions of Schweinfurt losses; Brit in Burma; new lend-lease for Russ.

O 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2765

DE, N. Y. : Three-power conf under way in Moscow; Russ in new gain; Allies take all Volturno line. / WB, Algiers: Hull, Eden meet De Gaulle en route to Moscow. / WH, Wash. : Railmen ask wage boost; FDR for food subsidies; Reed new Brit ambass; Sen gets allotment-increase bill. / WD, Moscow: 3-power conf begins. / DE, N. Y. : Smuts foresees assault on Ger next year. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Moscow conf; more re Smuts statement.

- O 19 '43 3565c
See Wright Patman, this date, for talk on food subsidies; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 19 '43 906
See Harrison E. Spangler, this date, for talk on government and governmental agencies; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2765a
DE, N. Y. : Russ advance on Dnieper; heavy raid over Ger; Marshall foresees tough times. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / WC, Wash. : Sen told war far from over; Sen kills aid to schools; lend-lease defended. / DE, N. Y. : Rabaul raided. / WD, Moscow: Details foreign ministers conf. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advance, bombing of W Ger. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ger withdrawal from Volturno; Russ move toward Kiev; Mikhailovitch will join Tito.
- O 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2766
DE, N. Y. : Russ cutting off retreating Ger, Berlin reinforcing; Tarawa raided; 3-power conf progressing. / WB, Algiers: Ger demolition in Italy described. / LL, London: Brit re lull in Ital fighting; Ger increase radio war against US. / WH, Wash. : Little-steel formula scrapped soon; Stimson lowers casualty estimates; Ch exclusion act voted out. / CH, L. A. : Details Ital campaign.
- O 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2767
DE, N. Y. : Russ' Stalingrad vets in offensive against Ger at Crimea, Melitopol; 3-power meet moves along. / JCD, Algiers: Analyzes Salerno campaign. / LL, London: Ger propaganda raid on Brit; Brit asks Gr to end internal strife. / AL, Wash. : HR committee rejects victory tax; coal situation worsens. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Moscow 3-power conf.
- O 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2768
DE, N. Y. : Russ win Melitopol; 88 killed in freighter collision; 3-power conf progressing. / WB, Algiers: Discusses rebuilding of Ital govt. / AL, Wash. : No coal rationing, Bowles says; sales tax coming? / LL, London: Brit annoyed by Ger hit-run raids. / CH, L. A. : Big Ger disaster coming in Russ; new Ital landing coming.
- O 23 '43 570
See General Dwight D. Eisenhower, this date, for talk from Algiers re War Loan; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 23 '43 3645,3645a
See PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this date, for discussion of Federal sales tax proposal; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- O 24 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2769
DE, N. Y. : Ger, Aust bombed; 8th Army moves on Rome; Russ push to Crimea; Yugo capture many Ger. / JCD, Algiers: Discusses Ital campaign; Morgenthau fears home-front optimism, following tour of Medit area. (Cont on T 2770.)

- O 24 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2769) 2770
LL, London: Mock war games; int bomber comdr re air power and losses. / JF, Cairo: Gen Wilson asks Gr to end internal strife and join in fight against Ger; Axis enjoys Balk discord. / DE, N. Y.: Ger admit withdrawal from Melitopol. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ gains. / DE, N. Y.: Allies hit Jpn in Burma. / WE, Honolulu: Int 2 officers re bypass tactics at Jpn positions. / RL, Wash.: US sub lost; coal strike spreads; Taft suggests L of N machinery as basis for postwar planning.
- O 24 '43 NED CALMER 26d
Ital-based bombers hit Aust; London bombed; Allies raid New Guin, Solomons; Russ 6 mi beyond Melitopol; Gen Alexander won't damage Rome more than necessary; Tito claims 2 thousand Ger captured; wage boost for L. A. transport workers.
- O 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2771
DE, N. Y.: Russ take Dnepropetrovsk; Eur bombing continues; Chetniks take Montenegro. / WB, Algiers: Gen Alexander foresees tough campaign in Italy. / WH, Wash.: Bowles named to head OPA; mine decision coming; withholding-tax plan working well; Connally amendment discussed. / LL, London: Brit POWs land in Brit; Brit ships lost. / DE, N. Y.: Details Dnepropetrovsk fall. / CH, L. A.: Moscow celebrates; Jpn plane production; Connally resolution debated.
- O 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2772
DE, N. Y.: Russ position disorganizes Ger defenses; Ger withdraw to new Ital position. / WB, Algiers: Details new Ger position in Italy; Fr politics stirring. / ERM, London: Discusses Brit war attitudes; US POWs die in camps; more Ger single-engine bombers. / WH, Wash.: WLB disapproves Illinois mine negotiation proposals; postage rates boosted; Ger reprisals in Italy. / CH, L. A.: Discusses postwar resolution-debate; isolation vs cooperation a major issue.
- O 26 '43 3565d
See Guy M. Gillette, this date, for talk on food subsidies; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2773
DE, N. Y.: Ger resistance broken on 72-mile front in Russ. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / WC, Wash.: US sub believed lost; Connally bill debated. / LL, London: RAF dropped 17 thousand tons on Ger last week. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Ger position in Italy; HR committee okays new tax.
- O 27 '43 644-646
See Paul Hoffman, this date, for speech on production problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2774
DE, N. Y.: Russ in new Dnieper drive; US lands in Solomons; progress in Italy; air operations slowed by weather. / WH, Wash.: WLB refers coal problem to FDR; no sales tax proposed; living cost up; Connally bill

debate continues./ DE, N. Y. : Russ gain near Dnepropetrovsk; Yugo campaign continues./ DE, N. Y. : Turk recalls Ital ambass; Berlin bombed./ CH, L. A. : New Allied landings in Solomons; POW questions.

O 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2775

DE, N. Y. : Russ forward at Dnieper bend; 10 Jpn ships sunk./ ERM, London: FDR says 3-power conf reaches agreement./ AL, Wash. : More re FDR and 3-power conf; Connally debate continues; food prices checked; mine strike continues; Ickes orders coal embargo./ DE, N. Y. : Details Ital and Russ campaigns./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Allied gains in Italy; Crimea; island-hopping; Connally resolution.

O 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2776

DE, N. Y. : Russ ready to trap Ger in Crimea; advance in Italy; Fr bombed; new Solomons Is taken./ WB, Algiers: Badoglio visits Naples./ AL, Wash. : Ickes coal-embargo details; new luxury taxes; rumor re Ike, Marshall changing positions./ LL, London: Discusses 3-power conf./ CH, L. A. : New landings in Solomons; Russ ready a trap; AAF losses discussed.

O 31 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2778

DE, N. Y. : Allies inch on in Italy; Russ close in on Crimea; more coal strike./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign and political problems. (Cont on T 2779.)

O 31 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2778) 2779

DE, N. Y. : Tito claims driving Ger thrust from Alban; occupied lands turn on Hitler; Russ breaking through in Crimea./ LL, London: 3-power conf believed over; Fr patriots' role./ DE, N. Y. : Int UP corresp re underground activities./ GFE, N. Y. : Solomons fight believed in final stage./ RL, Wash. : Discusses coal strike; postwar debate postponed until Hull returns from Moscow.

O 31 '43 NED CALMER 26e

Russ harass Ger in last escape route out of Crimea; 3-power conf ends; Ger resistance stiffens in Italy; will Victor Emmanuel abdicate? Fr raided; Jpn resistance on Treasury Is; coal miners may strike.

N 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2780

DE, N. Y. : Russ seal Ger escape route in Crimea./ WH, Wash. : FDR seizes coal mines; studies communiqué from 3-power meet; postage increased./ ERM, London: London likes results of 3-power meet./ WB, Algiers: Details campaign and politics in Italy./ CH, L. A. : Discusses govt control of mines, 3-power conf.

N 1 '43 3414

See MOSCOW CONFERENCE ANALYSIS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

N 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2781

DE, N. Y. : Ger home-front propaganda difficult; Russ consolidate forces./ WB, Algiers: Discusses Fr underground./ WH, Wash. : Coal problem continues; US plane-production statistics./ LL, London: 3-

power plan for Eur advisory commission being acted upon./ CH, L.A.:
US reaction to 3-power conf discussed.

N 2 '43 3565e

See Clarence Cannon, this date, for talk on new tax program; under
Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2782

DE, N.Y.: Wilhelmshaven raided; Russ push on in Crimea; Allies ad-
vance on Bougainville./ WB, Algiers: More re Fr underground; De
Gaulle says Fr must participate in planning./ WC, Wash.: Coal agree-
ment imminent; Connally pushes for postwar cooperation; Bowles heads
OPA./ LL, London: Details Wilhelmshaven raid; Turk foreign min, Eden
meet; De Gaulle's bid to participate discussed./ DE, N.Y.: Russ ad-
vance on Dnieper bend./ CH, L.A.: Ger retreat in Italy; discusses
Connally resolution.

N 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2783

DE, N.Y.: Allies advance in Italy; Russ near Knerson; new enemy sink-
ings./ JCD, Algiers: Isernia taken; Fr reaction to 3-power meet./
ERM, London: Eden in Cairo; food to Ind a problem./ DE, N.Y.: Coming
Axis conf in Tokyo./ WH, Wash.: Bowles confirmed for OPA; Connally
amendments fail; Hoover would feed Eur; Axis casualties./ DE, N.Y.:
Russ control E bank of Dnieper./ CH, L.A.: Discusses Ital campaign,
Bougainville strike, Turk position.

N 5 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2784

DE, N.Y.: Connally resolution approved; Russ move on Kiev, Allies on
Rome; Fin may ask peace with Russ; Yugo patriots take point in Mon-
tenegro./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Fr committee won't honor
postwar decisions without a voice./ ERM, London: W Ger bombed; Brit
milit reps to MacArthur, Chiang; N Afr critical of US policy there./ AL,
Wash.: Details Connally resolution; Jpn may evacuate Rabaul./ CH,
L.A.: Discusses major news issues.

N 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2785

DE, N.Y.: Russ drive Ger from Kiev, advance to E tip of Crimea; Yugo
push Ger along Dalmatian coast; Jpn fleet heads for Rabaul./ JCD,
Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ LL, London: Brit optimistic about
Russ./ AL, Wash.: Naval battle shaping up at Rabaul; coal-strike de-
tails; steel workers ask boost./ DE, N.Y.: Details Kiev fall./ CH, L.A.:
Discusses various war fronts.

N 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2786

DE, N.Y.: Russ take point SW of Kiev; Jpn ships hit at Rabaul./ WB,
Algiers: Allies 80 mi from Rome; Ger says Vatican City bombed; an-
niversary of N Afr landings. (Cont on T 2787.)

N 7 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2786) 2787

LL, London: B-17s raid W Ger; describes OWI's overseas radio sta-
tions./ RL, Wash.: Coal miners expected back to work tomorrow; retail
price problems; subsidy outlaw bill drafted./ GS, Madrid: Russ beyond

Kiev; Ger propaganda attacked; Turk may lease bases to Allies. / AvJ, Stockholm: Fear in Ger discussed. / WE, Honolulu: Allied pincers on Rabaul. / GFE, N. Y.: Discusses Russ campaigns.

N 7 '43 NED CALMER 26f

Two Jpn cruisers sunk, ten damaged near Rabaul; Stilwell raids Burma; Calcutta famine being reduced; Stalin praised; Allies push toward Rome; who bombed Rome? Brit raided; Turk will lease bases.

N 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2788

DE, N. Y.: Hitler speaks; Russ past Kiev; Allies near Rome. / JCD, Algiers: Turin bombed. / WH, Wash.: Arnold, Marshall, King, FDR confer; labor opposes little-steel formula; OPA authority challenged in court. / ERM, London: Details Hitler speech. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ move past Kiev. / CH, L. A.: Details move on Rome; Russ advance to Pol border; discusses Hitler speech.

N 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2789

DE, N. Y.: Churchill sees another year of war; 44-nation relief pact; Russ advance S of Kiev; N Afr political shake-up. / WB, Algiers: Details N Afr, Giraud off Comm Nat Lib; Allies push forward in Italy. / ERM, London: Churchill lauds Russ, anticipates new forms of attack on Brit. / WH, Wash.: Details 44-nation pact; Hull home tomorrow. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn mass against Bougainville; Russ advance. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Ger charge of Rome bombing; second-front conjecture; Ital politics.

N 9 '43 87,88

See Winston Churchill, this date, for a speech reviewing the war and saluting Stalin and the Russ army; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 9 '43 888

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for address to UNRRA signatories; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2790

DE, N. Y.: Russ moving in N Ukr; De Gaulle re liberation; Russ squeeze Ger in Crimea. / JCD, Algiers: New control commission in Italy. / WC, Wash.: FDR approves 3-power results; NLRB prestige loss in coal fight. / LL, London: Details raid over N Fr, no Ger resistance. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Ger counterattacks in Italy.

N 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2791

DE, N. Y.: Russ approach Pol border; casualties in Italy; Bougainville campaign favorable. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Fr troops reviewed by De Gaulle, Giraud. / LL, London: Eden home from 3-power meet. / WH, Atlantic City: Reports from 43-nation [sic] UN relief comm conf. / CH, L. A.: Campaign in S Pac; Fr comm and Lebanon discussed.

N 11 '43 16

See Francis Biddle, this date, for talk on "Minorities in War Time"; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- N 12 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2791a
DE, N. Y. : Russ 80 miles from Pol border. / JCD, Algiers: Details, mud stops Allied drive in Italy. / ERM, London: Brit upset over Leban problem. / WH, Atlantic City: Reports 43-nation conf for rehabilitation. / AL, Wash. : Ger said to be stronger than in 1939. / CH, L. A. : Discusses campaigns in Russ, Italy, Bougain.
- N 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2792
DE, N. Y. : Russ cut Odessa-Leningrad rail line. / AL, Wash. : HR may kill subsidy program; FDR signs Phil bill; Jpn raid Ellice Isls. / ES, Wash. : Describes war in Burma, Ch, SE Asia. / LL, London: Ger land in Dodec Isls; Bremen raided. / DE, N. Y. : Details Ital campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Hitler position re Rome; is MacArthur being neglected?
- N 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2793
DE, N. Y. : US sinks 7 Jpn ships; Russ advance on all fronts; Allies push slowly in Italy. / JCD, Algiers: FF in first newscast from Italy today; details Ital campaign. (Cont on T 2794.)
- N 14 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2793) 2794
RL, Wash. : Details Jpn ships sunk; coal-price boost considered; OPA in Supreme Court; subsidy compromise. / DE, N. Y. : USS *Carr* gets citation; int pilot who hit Jpn ship. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn false claims discussed. / Anon, S. F. : Int with Brit ace Gibson. / WSJ, E Coast Naval Installation: Describes training in gunnery. / LL, London: Int CG lt re experiences at Salerno; problems of invasion from Channel.
- N 14 '43 NED CALMER 26g
Allies raid New Guin; New Brit, Bougain bombed; Jpn ships sunk total 347; Jpn retreat in Ch rice bowl; Ger land in Dodec Isls; Badoglio will quit when Allies take Rome; Leban asks freedom.
- N 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2795
DE, N. Y. : Russ 35 mi from Pol border; Sofia bombed; unrest in Lebanon. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; arms for Fr appeal. / WH, Wash. : Hull to address Cong; Ickes asks new contract in mines; poll-tax bill debated; Ch exclusion reform bill passes. / DE, N. Y. : *Gripsholm* reaches Braz. / JA, Rio: Details *Gripsholm* arrival. / DE, N. Y. : Pac supplies increase; New Guin raided. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Dodec, Pac campaigns; Fr committee; poll tax.
- N 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2796
DE, N. Y. : US raids Nor strategic spots; Russ gain; AAF destroys 421 Jpn planes this month. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Leban concern. / LL, London: Details air attack in Nor; royalty sees army musical. / WH, Wash. : Draft-bill revisions to Cong tomorrow; FDR's son gets Purple Heart. / CH, L. A. : Discusses rebuilding of Fr govt.
- N 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2797
DE, N. Y. : Russ retreat; US in new raids on Marshalls, Solomons. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Fr political problems. / ERM, London: Discusses loss of Leros Isl; 36 key cities listed as prime targets for Ger

raids./ DP, Wash. : Food most urgent problem./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Ital campaign.

N 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2798

DE, N. Y. : Russ in two victories; Nor raided again; US raids Gilberts, Marshalls./ WH, Wash. : Hull addresses Cong; details; draft bill adopted./ LL, London: Losses in Nor raids; discusses delay in setting up int'l commission./ JF, Cairo: Discusses loss of Leros./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Hull speech.

N 18 '43 653,654

See Cordell Hull, this date, for address to joint session of Congress on results of Moscow Conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 19 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2799

DE, N. Y. : Russ evacuate Zhitomir; Pétain quits; Allies forward in Italy; Athens airfield raided./ DP, Wash. : Knox says US ahead of Pac schedule; army doesn't need all its money; subsidy defeat foreseen./ ERM, London: Berlin bombed; Lebanon wants freedom; Fr relations worsen./ JF, Cairo: Discusses Yugo patriot forces./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Ital campaign; Ger secret-weapon plant a target; Stalin, FDR, Churchill meet speculated; Gomel fall expected.

N 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2799a

DE, N. Y. : Brit 8th captures Perano./ JCD, Algiers: Details Perano capture./ WE, Honolulu: Gilberts, Marshalls under week-long, heavy, carrier-based air attack./ DP, Wash. : Patton expects Ger knockout in '44, Jpn later; postwar rehab meet sets donation policy./ CH, L. A. : Analyzes Ger strength, Jpn probing in Pac.

N 21 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, Part I missing) 2800

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance near Sangro River; Ger have 50 divisions in Medit./ Ffa, N. Y. : Ger propaganda discussed; Latv, Lith drafted into Ger service./ JA, Rio: Braz fights inflation./ CC, Wash. : Describes US tour./ WE, Honolulu: Int 7th AF comdr re Pac war./ DP, Wash. : Int comdr air group that hit Marshalls.

N 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2801

DE, N. Y. : Ger try to break through to Kiev; US bridgeheads in Gilberts; political disturbances in Lebanon./ JCD, Algiers: Patton reprimanded? new US rep to Fr Committee./ WE, Honolulu: Marines land in Gilberts./ WH, Wash. : Father-draft bill to FDR./ LL, London: Canad in Italy now./ DE, N. Y. : Details Kiev front./ CH, L. A. : Comments on Ital, Gilberts; subsidies.

N 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2802

DE, N. Y. : US captures Makin Isl; Berlin bombed; Russ withdraw; Ger take Samos./ WH, Wash. : HR passes commodity credit bill; Ike named chief of staff; oil in Canada; no coal agreement./ DE, N. Y. : Details Makin Isl; Russ withdrawal from Zhitomir; Berlin raid; Mosley freed./ CH, L. A. : Tokyo claims US losses; new landings coming; subsidies bill

passes; Berlin raided; rumor of meet between FDR, Churchill, Stalin, Chiang.

N 23 '43 563

See Deane Dickason, for speech on Ledo Road; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2803

DE, N. Y. : US takes Tarawa atoll; Russ advance in Ukr; Bulg batallion wiped out. / DP, Wash. : HR passes tax bill; repatriation of Jpn-held POWs discussed; Patton reprimand for slapping? / WE, Honolulu: US holds Gilberts; describes Tarawa fight. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance, details; details Ital campaign; Berlin burns; details Mosley release. / CH, L. A. : Ger building defenses in Italy; big-4 meet coming?

N 24 '43 736

See Dr. Howard E. Kerschner, this date, for talk on program to send food to European children; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2804

DE, N. Y. : Russ Gomel offensive; Brit cross Sangro River; Ch advance. / WH, Wash. : Stimson won't resign, asks Patton report; Eur postwar recovery in agriculture will take two years. / WE, Honolulu: Details Gilberts. / ERM, London: Thanksgiving in Brit. / DE, N. Y. : Details Gomel offensive. / CH, L. A. : Naval battle near Rabaul; Brit cross Sangro.

N 26 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2805

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Gomel; AAF bombs Ger; 9 Jpn ships sunk. / DP, Wash. : Knox says US fleet doubled in 11 months; US losses heavy on Tarawa; Ch exclusion act dead; Patton criticized. / WE, Honolulu: Details casualties on Tarawa. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ take Gomel; detail bombing of Ger. / CH, L. A. : Details Italy, Formosa, Berlin, and Marshalls campaigns.

N 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2806

DE, N. Y. : Russ move west of Gomel; Brit expand beyond Sangro; Jpn hit in Ch; Jpn New Guin base taken. / DP, Wash. : Is FDR meeting with Stalin, Churchill; antisubsidy veto foreseen; coal-price boost. / WE, Honolulu: Details Gilberts campaign. / GS, Madrid: Details raid on Berlin; talk of Ger rocket. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Ukr, details. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Gilberts, Berlin, subsidies.

N 28 '43 WORLD NEWS TONIGHT 2806b

WE, Honolulu: Int Brit journalist re Tarawa. / LL, London: Ger air battle continues; int AAF Gen Kettner re air war over Ger. / DE, N. Y. : Goebbels says no surrender. / JA, Rio: Braz pays foreign debt. / GS, Madrid: Fr condition in Ger prison camps. / DE, N. Y. : Monarchy defense pamphlets in Naples. / DP, Wash. : Int with comdr re Tarawa battle.

N 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2807

DE, N. Y. : Brit penetrate Ger defense on Sangro; Russ advance; Hitler

re victory; Ital council meets; 3-power conf in Cairo?/ WH, Wash. : Soldier-vote problems; new civil-service directive re politics; new tax bill criticized; few Jpn on Tarawa. / DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed, details; Tito in slight retreat; Russ advance. / CH, L. A. : Details Russ at Gomel; Chiang reported at Cairo; Ital politicians want Victor Emmanuel.

N 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2808

DE, N. Y. : Brit penetrate Ger lines in Italy; Russ retreat; Cairo meet, on to Iran. / JCD, Algiers: Details Sangro battle. / GM, London: Talk of big-4 meet; Swiss foretell Ger rocket. / WH, Wash. : New Marine commandant; rail-wage boost recommended; food subsidies denounced. / DE, N. Y. : Russ withdraw, details; Jpn advance in Ch. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Tarawa landing strip; OWI warning; discusses subsidies.

D 1 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2809

DE, N. Y. : Unofficial reports of 4-power meet; Allies gain in Italy; Ch in rice bowl. / LL, London: OWI broadcasts Lisbon report of 4-power meet. / DP, Wash. : Some rations cut; Gilbert casualty report; Allies take Bonga; tax bill a problem. / WB, Algiers: Details Italy campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive; *Gripsholm* arrives. / CH, L. A. : Comment on 4-power meet; Ital, Ch, and Russ campaigns.

D 1 '43 3415,3416

See CAIRO CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

D 2 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2810

JCD, Algiers: Marseilles bombed; details Ital campaign. / LL, London: Ger re Teheran conf; Smuts re postwar and alliances. / WH, Wash. : ED criticizes Smuts statement; US sub lost; US casualty count. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ at Dnieper bend. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Smuts talk; Burma Road role; Mikhailovitch due for discharge; antisubsidy bill in Sen.

D 3 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2811

DE, N. Y. : Berlin raided; Allies move in Italy; Russ advancing N of Gomel; soldier-vote bill shelved; food prices; Knox re Tarawa. / ERM, London: Eyewitness bombing of Berlin. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Berlin raid report by ERM; soldier vote; food prices; Connally re conf of 4 powers.

D 3 '43 774,775

See BOMBING OF BERLIN, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

D 4 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2812

DE, N. Y. : Four-power meet release coming. / JCD, Algiers: Details Italy campaign; Cassino next. / LL, London: Comment re Teheran meet. / DP, Wash. : Marshall to London to direct invasion; Navy asks \$5 billion; soldier vote argued in HR. / DE, N. Y. : Yugo partisans set own govt; Russ advance. / CH, L. A. : Ger winter line penetrated; Leipzig bombed; Russ break Teheran story silence; Jpn bombed in Burma, Siam; Balk politics.

- D 5 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2813
DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in White Russia; Teheran news tomorrow./
WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. (Cont on T 2814.)
- D 5 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2813) 2814
WE, Honolulu: Pearl Harbor anniversary Sunday; review of subsequent
war in the Pac./ GFE, N. Y.: Stalemate on Russ front./ JA, Rio: Braz
impressed by bombing of Ger./ LL, London: Attempt to knock out Ger
by air power; int with pilot./ WSj, Brooklyn: Describes navy fire-control
school./ DP, Wash.: State Dept issues report on prewar Jpn relations.
- D 5 '43 NED CALMER 26h
US pushes up New Guin coast, bombs Bougain; Jpn bomb Tarawa; full
Allied offensive in Italy, Cassino next; Russ advance in White Russ;
Allies bomb Fr; more re Cairo, Teheran confs.
- D 6 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2815
DE, N. Y.: Teheran conf; US hits Marshalls; Russ advance on Dnieper,
Allies on Rome./ JF, Cairo: Discusses Jpn position./ ERM, London:
Comment re Teheran./ DE, N. Y.: Allies sight Cassino./ WH, Wash.:
Comment re Teheran; statute of limitations re Pearl Harbor extended./
CH, L. A.: Discusses Teheran and Marshall's position re chief of staff.
- D 6 '43 3417
See TEHERAN CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Fea-
ture, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- D 7 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2816
DE, N. Y.: Turk pres meets with FDR, Churchill; Russ position flex-
ible./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ ERM, London: Turk
agreement expected; Ger rumored at Turk border; Brit re Smuts
speech; new US airfields./ JF, Cairo: Smuts arrives; FDR talks to
troops re Teheran./ DE, N. Y.: S Demo may form own party re soldier-
vote bill./ CH, L. A.: Turk may grant concessions; amphib operations
in Pac; Ger bomb Athens; Byrnes defends subsidies.
- D 7 '43 22,23
See James J. Byrnes, for talk on anniversary of Pearl Harbor; under
Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 8 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2817
DE, N. Y.: Naval air victory over Jpn./ WE, Honolulu: Details naval air
victory./ DP, Wash.: Biddle arrives; Navy takes over L. A. drydock to
cut costs./ LL, London: RAF bombs Ger; Russ war prisoners./ JCD,
Algiers: 2 Vichy officers retire; details Ital campaign./ DE, N. Y.: De-
tails Russ campaign; Turk tightens up./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Yugo
patriots, Marshalls attacks.
- D 9 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2818
DE, N. Y.: Russ advance on Dnieper; Ch retake city./ WH, Wash.: Sen
votes rail-wage boost; Jpn citizen problems discussed; Wash gets air-
raid drill./ LL, London: Mosley controversy; flu epidemic; Bulg-Turk
situation; Brit surrender conditions./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ cam-

paign./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign, Cassino./ DE, N. Y.: Turk re Cairo meet; Jpn losses counted./ CH, L. A.: Comment re rail boost; Hull says we help Yugo patriots; details Ch rice-bowl city changing hands again.

D 10 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2819

DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Ukr; Ital troops fight with Allies; FDR at Malta./ DP, Wash.: Inflation fight in disorder; liberal voluntary censorship sought./ JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ GM, London: Ger planes over London; RAF casualties detailed; unrest in Bulg./ DE, N.Y.: Details Bulg; details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Details Russ, Bulg, subsidies problem.

D 11 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2820

DE, N. Y.: Ger casualties in Emden air battle; Sofia bombed./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Vichy leader roundup in N Afr./ DE, N. Y.: FDR at Carthage./ LL, London: Details Emden air battle; Czech pres in Russ to sign treaty./ DP, Wash.: FDR whereabouts; J. L. Lewis agreement; Willkie re vote-buying charge; army physical standards./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Ital, Bulg, Marshalls details.

D 12 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2821

DE, N. Y.: Heavy fight in Italy; Tito asks more effort; Russ push Ger back near Kiev./ JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign at Cassino; Ger to be bombed from N Afr bases; Braz force to enter combat; De Gaulle offers full citizenship to Fr Moslems in Algeria. (Cont on T 2822.)

D 12 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2821) 2822

LL, London: Ger bombed; intro Janet Murrow re Christmas preparations./ GS, Madrid: Details Ribbentrop speech-Ger prop copying Allies./ DP, Wash.: Hull's Balk warning discussed; Willkie to meet Sen elections committee; Ickes endorses J. L. Lewis agreement./ FT, S Pacific: Describes Bougain airfield./ WSj, Camp McCall: Describes glider-pilot training./ DP, Wash.: Int pilot of flying boat, cargo carrier.

D 12 '43 NED CALMER 27

Russ, Czech sign 20-year friendship treaty; Ger prop reacts to Hull warnings; Ital drive stopped; Rommel rumored in charge of antiinvasion; Russ say all Ger attacks contained now; USN raids Nauru.

D 13 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2823

DE, N. Y.: Russ regain lead in Kiev; FDR in Sicily; Ger bombed; Jpn sends expendable air power into central Pac./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ LL, London: Ger bombed; FDR reported conferring with Franco; King Peter and Tito./ WH, Wash.: McIntyre, FDR aide, dies; Jpn stall on POW exchange./ DE, N. Y.: Russ improve position; details Tito campaign./ CH, L. A.: Naples student riots; comment re citizenship for Algerian Moslems.

D 14 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2824

DE, N. Y.: Eden re timing to invade; Knox re final drive in Pac; Russ

retreat at Kiev./ GM, London: Churchill abroad; details Eden statement; Brit milit mission with Tito; draftees to coal mines./ JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; details Algerian citizenship proposal./ WH, Wash.: Details Knox re Pac war; draft status in D. C.; subsidy compromise./ CH, N. Y.: Destruction in Ger; Brit, Russ help Tito.

D 15 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2825

DE, N. Y.: Allies raid Gr, advance in Italy, raid New Brit./ DE, N. Y.: Eden says no secret agreements at Cairo, Teheran; Bevan hits milit policy./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ DP, Wash.: Rail strike threatened; Patton promotion delayed; US fleet fails to lure Jpn ships to fight./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ battle; partisan position in Yugo better./ CH, L. A.: Bombing of Eur; details Russ position; details Jpn fleet story.

D 16 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2826

DE, N. Y.: US land in New Brit./ DE, N. Y.: Details US landing./ WH, Wash.: FDR home; Sen votes victory tax; subsidies reprieved; promotions for infantry overseas; Bullitt in train wreck./ DE, N. Y.: Details Ital campaign./ ERM, London: Churchill sick./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign, campaign in New Brit./ CH, L. A.: Details New Brit; Allies bomb Brenner Pass; Russ check Ger in Kiev area.

D 17 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2827

DE, N. Y.: FDR news conf; Marshalls bombed; beachheads in New Brit bombed; Churchill improved./ DP, Wash.: Details FDR news conf; Sen passes soldier-discharge pay./ JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ VE, Honolulu: Tokyo admits Gilberts loss./ DE, N. Y.: Details Churchill, Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Details New Brit beachhead expanded; Jpn position discussed; details Ital campaign.

D 18 '43 THE WORLD TODAY

2828

DE, N. Y.: US advances on New Brit; FDR will act in rail-strike threat./ GM, London: Air raid here; Churchill improved; comment re Ital stalemate./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign, San Pietro; Vichy officials arrested in N Afr./ DP, Wash.: Details FDR and rail strike; soldier-vote bill hit./ DE, N. Y.: Details New Brit, Russ campaigns./ CH, L. A.: Brit ponders Ital campaign; Tito advancing; weather grounds bombers in Brit.

D 19 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, II)

2830

DE, N. Y.: Allies capture San Pietro; US drives into Bougain./ WB, Algiers: Details San Pietro battle; fascist plot nipped./ DE, N. Y.: Russ drive near Pol border, conduct war-crimes trial./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ strategy./ WSJ, FPO, N. Y.: How Navy handles Christmas mail./ DE, N. Y.: Churchill improves; Ike or Brit may lead invasion./ WE, Honolulu: Allies advance on New Brit, raid Marshalls; Bougain fight continues. (Cont on T 2831.)

D 19 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2830)

2831

GS, Madrid: Some Balk ask return of troops from Russ campaign./ DP,

Wash. : FDR, rail officials confer re strike threat; father draft Jan 1; int WAC captain re service in Brit.

D 20 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2832

DE, N. Y. : Ger evacuate Kherson on Russ front; Sofia raided; Allies bomb Marshalls. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; US troops play Santa in N Afr. / LL, London: Ger raided, London bombed; Tito mission to London; Brit bomb Sofia. / DE, N. Y. : Revolution in Bolivia. / WH, Wash. : Rail-labor details; Hull worried about Bolivia; newsprint rations. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Bolivia, Marshalls, Yugo campaigns.

D 21 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2833

DE, N. Y. : Russ advance. / LL, London: Frankfurt bombed; Ger morale low. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; more Vichy politicians arrested. / WH, Wash. : Rail-strike threat still unsettled; soldier vote discussed; US consulate in Spain invaded. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ, Marshalls campaigns. / CH, L. A. : Belg, N Fr bombed; Ger hurting in Italy; Russ take Kherson; FDR and rail problems.

D 22 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2834

DE, N. Y. : Heavy US casualties predicted; Ger threat reprisals for Russ trials. / LL, London: Ger and Fr coast raided. / DE, N. Y. : King Peter prevented from returning to Yugo. / FF, Ital HQ: Cut off. / DE, N. Y. : Details Ital campaign. / DP, Wash. : Rail-strike efforts, details; details casualties prediction. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaigns, also Pac area. / CH, L. A. : Hull re Bolivia; invasion-leader talk; Spain apologizes.

D 23 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2835

DE, N. Y. : Rail settlement foreseen; Allies hold most of Ortona, Italy. / WH, Wash. : FDR re rail problem. / DE, N. Y. : Ger evacuate Yugo population from Dalmatian coast. / WB, Algiers: Fr general escapes from Ger prison. / GM, London: Air attacks on Ger rockets; Churchill better. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign; Jpn ships approach Marshalls. / CH, L. A. : Details rails, Ger rockets; Ital campaign; Bolivia; Marshall will stay in US.

D 24 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2835a

DE, N. Y. : FDR promises heavy blows against Ger, Jpn. / DP, Wash. : Details FDR statement; Ike named invasion comdr; govt ready to act if rail strike comes. / FF, Naples: Human interest story of GI and orphans. / GM, London: 2 thousand planes head for Ger raid; Ike appointment liked. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ, Yugo, Marshalls areas. / CH, L. A. : Discusses US foreign policy; bombing of Fr coast; invasion coming.

D 24 '43 889,890

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for Christmas message and report on Cairo conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- D 25 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2836
 DE, N. Y. : Allies advance slowly in Italy, Russ also; Eur bombing halted temporarily. / DP, Wash. : Quiet here; FDR, railmen may meet again; steel-wage talks; Ike liked here. / JCD, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / GM, London: No bombings today. / DE, N. Y. : Atl coast alerted to possible sneak attack; Jpn hit on Nauru. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Ortona fight; southern railways re Negro labor.
- D 25 '43 591
 See George VI, R. I., this date, for Christmas message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 26 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2837
 DE, N. Y. : Allies near Cassino; Ortona battle continues; Jpn on New Brit bombed. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Montgomery will head Brit invasion forces; Spaatz will head airmen. (Cont on T 2838.)
- D 26 '43 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2837) 2838
 DP, Wash. : Two rail unions call off strike, others don't; steel strike spreads. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / GFE, N. Y. : Details New Brit campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Int Russell Hill, newsman, re Montgomery as a leader; London press likes Ike. / JA, Rio: Braz ambass leaves for Wash; Ike liked here. / WE, Honolulu: Allies bomb Marshalls. / DE, N. Y. : Heavy fight near Boznia. / DP, Wash. : Int John Gretzer, artist, re invasions.
- D 27 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2839
 DE, N. Y. : Rail strike cancelled; Russ close on Vitebsk; US new landing in New Brit. / WB, Algiers: Ortona battle details; Ike predicts victory in '44, if. . . / DE, N. Y. : Details new landings in New Guin. / LL, London: Ger's *Scharnhorst* sunk, few survivors. / WH, Wash. : Details rail strike. / CH, L. A. : Details sinking of *Scharnhorst*, landings at Cape Gloucester.
- D 28 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2840
 WH, Wash. : Army takes over railroads; two promotions announced. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign near Cassino; opera season opens. / WE, Honolulu: Marshalls raided; Jpn claims sinkings, denied; Knox says we have many carriers now. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance near Zhitomir; Ger re *Scharnhorst* sinking. / CH, L. A. : FDR criticized re rail seizure; steelworkers back to job; Ger withdraw from Ortona.
- D 28 '43 909
 See Henry L. Stimson, this date, for discussion of railroad crisis; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- D 29 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2841
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take Korostan; Allies advance in Italy; raid Nauru; Cape Gloucester airdrome may be in Allied hands. / LL, London: Ger de-
 stroyers sunk. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign. / DE, N. Y. : US hits airfields near Rome. / DP, Wash. : Details rail strike, other labor problems. / DE, N. Y. : Berlin bombed, say Ger; details Russ campaign. /

CH, L. A.: Discusses strikes; Russ campaign, Brit in Italy; invasion coming.

D 30 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2842

DE, N. Y.: Russ breakthrough in Ukr; Ger bombed; Jpn fight hard at Cape Gloucester. / WH, Wash.: Marshalls bombed; FDR re war production cost; coal shortage; Adm King re home-front safety. / DE, N. Y.: Tito forms new league. / WB, Algiers: Details Italy campaign; new Fr army appointments. / GM, London: Gen Devers re coming year of liberation. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A.: Ger rout in Ukr; Ger morale problem and Gestapo.

D 31 '43 THE WORLD TODAY 2843

DE, N. Y.: Russ retake Zhitomir; Allies advance in Italy; Hitler re outcome. / ERM, London: Ger raided; Eden sees tough fight coming. / FF, Naples: Describes fighting conditions in Italy. / DP, Wash.: Comment re strikes' effect on war; *Esquire* banned from mail. / DE, N. Y.: Russ control Odessa-Leningrad railroad. / CH, L. A.: Comment re Hitler speech and RAF raids on Ger.

Ja 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2844

DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Ukr; RAF bombs Fr; Allies advance toward Cassino, Pescara, New Brit. / LL, London: Details raid on Fr coast; invasion fever; Spaatz arrives. / DP, Wash.: FDR ill; Vandegrift leads Marines; aluminum surplus; post office in the black; UNRRA begins. / WE, Honolulu: Marshalls raided; Kwajalein raided. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign. / RT, N. Y.: Comment on Russ campaign; details US bomb losses.

Ja 2 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2845

DE, N. Y.: Berlin bombed; Russ within artillery range of Pol; Pescara shelled; US moves ahead in New Brit. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Fr in N Afr make plans for postliberation Fr govt. (Cont on T 2846.)

Ja 2 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2845) 2846

DP, Wash.: Rail problem unsettled; int Navy photog re documentary films. / LL, London: Details bombing of Berlin; int AAF pilot re sinking of ships in Bay of Biscay. / DE, N. Y.: Partisans in heavy fight in Yugo. / WE, Honolulu: Int navigator re raid at Nauru. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ campaign. / GS, Madrid: Little chance for Ger home-front collapse before milit defeat.

Ja 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2846a

DE, N. Y.: Russ 6 mi from Pol border; Kurils city bombed; 2 US destroyers lost. / GM, London: Details Russ campaign, Pol attitude. / WB, Algiers: Details Italy campaign, hampered by storms; Czech pres returns from Moscow. / WH, Wash.: Strike controversy continues; 28 indicted for conspiracy. / DE, N. Y.: Details New Guin landing, Russ campaign. / CH, L. A.: Discusses strikes.

- Ja 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2847
DE, N. Y. : Russ cross Pol border, advance in Ukr; Ger bombed; Marshalls bombed; strike discussion continues. / GM, London: Stalin word awaited re Pol. / DE, N. Y. : Details bombing of Ger, Fr. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign; Fr comm budget studied. / WH, Wash. : Strike discussion; Truman group studies liberty-ship production; more flying boats ordered. / DE, N. Y. : Details Marshalls campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Allies' aims.
- Ja 4 '44 3679
See Richard Kleberg, this date, for talk on antisubsidy bill; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2848
DE, N. Y. : Russ take Berdichev; Wash tries healing Russ-Pol breach; Kiel raided. / LL, London: Details Kiel raid; Fr mystery installations hit; Pol re frontier dispute. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn ships, US sub sunk. / FF, Naples: Details Ital campaign, Cassino. / DP, Wash. : Wash. role in Pol problem; shortage of transportation employees; FDR recovered. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Russ campaign.
- Ja 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2849
DE, N. Y. : Russ 12 mi inside Pol; Allies advance in Italy; new Allied fighter plane. / WH, Wash. : Details new fighter plane; Navy has 65 carriers. / DE, N. Y. : Partisans hit Ger on Adriatic coast. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign. / LL, London: Brit has new jet engine; Ger rockets use jet? Pol name new asst prime minister. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses bombing of Berlin.
- Ja 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2849a
DE, N. Y. : Russ sweep into E Pol; Allies gaining in Italy; bitter fight in New Brit. / GM, London: N Fr, Ger raided; Arnold says three-fourths of Berlin destroyed; Pol want meet with Russ. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / DP, Wash. : Cong back Monday; '44 campaign beginning; Hull re Bolivia; Halsey due in Wash. / DE, N. Y. : Allied Yugo landing denied. / CH, L. A. : Discusses FDR attitudes.
- Ja 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2853
DE, N. Y. : Russ take Dnieper rail junction; Roum in panic as Russ near. / DP, Wash. : Discusses furlough transport problem; shipyard workers strike; FDR asks rail-wage boost; new night-fighter plane. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign. / GM, London: Activity over Fr rocket coast; Mannheim factories hit; Russ 600 mi from Berlin; Brit elections. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Russ strength.
- Ja 9 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2855
DE, N. Y. : Ger counterattacks in Italy thrown back; Russ advance in Pol; Marines advance on New Brit. / DP, Wash. : Cong problems—taxes, subsidies, wages, labor policy; occupational deferments reduced. (Cont on T 2856.)

- Ja 9 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2855) 2856
 DE, N. Y. : Russ push in Ukr, Pol; hand-to-hand fight in Italy./ LL, London: Int colonel of both Pac and Eur war./ WSj, Wright Field: Describes captured Junkers plane./ GS, Madrid: Rommel in Italy./ WE, Honolulu: Describes visit to rehabilitation center, Marine veterans of Tarawa./ DP, Wash. : Int two nurses.
- Ja 9 '44 NED CALMER 28
 Russ 16 mi more into Pol, 70 mi from Roum; Allies approaching Cassino; US advances slowly on New Brit; shipbuilding strike ends; Cong returns tomorrow; Spangler predicts GOP victory this year.
- Ja 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2858
 DE, N. Y. : Russ claim Ger casualties at Dnieper; Sofia bombed; Marshalls hit again; Cong in session./ WH, Wash. : Details organization of Cong./ DE, N. Y. : Duce kin gets death sentence./ LL, London: Details Duce kin; Ger re Russ advances; troop, material build-up here./ GS, Madrid: Ger will use secret weapon on Brit when invasion begins./ DE, N. Y. : Allies gain in Italy, Russ in Pol./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Russ drive.
- Ja 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2859
 DE, N. Y. : FDR message to Cong; Russ cut railroad; Allies near Cassino; Eur bombed./ WH, Wash. : Details FDR message; Halsey says Tokyo No. 1 aim./ RT, Chicago: GOP nat'l comm at work./ ERM, London: Ger bombed; Russ won't meet with Pol reps./ DE, N. Y. : Allies enter Burma; details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A. : FDR's message discussed.
- Ja 11 '44 891
 See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for message to Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2860
 DE, N. Y. : New Russ offensive in White Russ; Allies near Cassino; Marshalls bombed, also Formosa and Rabaul./ GM, London: Allied losses heavy in yesterday's Ger raid./ WB, Algiers: Details Cassino; Fr comm discusses liberation plans./ DP, Wash. : Demos lose control in HR; discusses FDR message; Walker to quit chairmanship./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A. : Discusses coming political year; labor unions oppose national-service legislation.
- Ja 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2861
 WH, Wash. : FDR warned by doctors; fiscal-legislation details; war-bond sales to GIs./ DE, N. Y. : Tito hits Ger./ JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign./ ERM, London: Pol, Eden in talks; Brit hold jobs for service personnel./ DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Rome; Russ campaign details./ CH, L. A. : Discusses FDR fiscal measures.
- Ja 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2862
 DE, N. Y. : Russ move into White Russ; Allies advance toward Cassino and in Burma; Marshalls bombed./ LL, London: Fr rocket coast

bombed; Russ-Pol border problems./ DP, Wash.: Army issues new guide to conduct, policy; rationale for Russ attacks in Fin, Balk; Marshall, Arnold promoted; rail threat ends./ GS, Madrid: Hung seek repatriation of POWs in Russ./ DE, N.Y.: Details Ital, Russ campaign./ CH, L.A.: Discusses Pol situation.

Ja 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2865

DE, N.Y.: Russ advance all fronts; Fr toward Cassino; Ger, Fr bombed; Russ-Pol settlement expected./ DP, Wash.: Rail strike cancelled; soldier vote debated; postwar milit training talked./ WB, Algiers: Details Cassino./ CS, London: Details bombing of Ger; time bombs crated into Brit./ DE, N.Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L.A.: More re Russ-Pol border problems.

Ja 15 '44 TEN O'CLOCK WIRE 2866

DV, L.A.: Russ drive near Leningrad; 3,500 Ger casualties in Russ today; Ger aircraft center bombed; fog over Channel slows bombing; saboteurs wreck Copen factories; US flyers help Tito; Fr take village near Cassino; Jpn try escape on New Guin, bombed./ CH, L.A.: Discusses carrier-based plane action.

Ja 16 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2867

DE, N.Y.: Ike in Brit to take invasion command; Churchill, De Gaulle confer; Allies advance on Cassino; US advances on New Guin, New Brit./ WB, Algiers: Details Cassino battle, Churchill-De Gaulle meet. (Cont on T 2868.)

Ja 16 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2867) 2868

DP, Wash.: Ike in Wash before London; Pol ask US, Brit intervention./ WE, Honolulu: Int 7th AAF comdr re bombing of Jpn isls./ LL, London: Ike in Brit; int WAC Col Hobby./ DE, N.Y.: Earthquake in Argen; Russ advance in Ukr, White Russ./ GS, Madrid: Ger shorten front by strategic withdrawals./ DP, Wash.: Int Adm Cochran re landing-craft need./ PM, N.Y.: Discusses bombing of Ger.

Ja 16 '44 NED CALMER 29-Cut 1

Marines take Hill 660 on New Brit; US bombs Rabaul; Allies take mountain near Cassino; Russ wedge into Ger lines in Ukr; Eisenhower arrives in Brit to assume invasion duties; Churchill back on full-time duty, confers with De Gaulle.

(Ja 16 '44) 786a

See William Oppenheimer, this date, for political campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2869

DE, N.Y.: Russ advance; Allies move toward Cassino; Marshalls bombed; *Pravda* charges Brit, Ger confer on separate peace, Brit denies./ JCD, Naples: Details Cassino battle./ DE, N.Y.: Details Argen quake./ LL, London: Brit deny *Pravda* charge./ WH, Wash.: Russ peace charge criticized; Sen Vandenberg against nat'l-service act./ DE, N.Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L.A.: Discusses *Pravda* article.

- Ja 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2870
 DE, N. Y. : Russ new Leningrad offensive; Allies cross Rapido; FDR announces rail settlement. / WH, Wash. : Details rail announcement; Russ' separate peace charge. / WB, Algiers: Details Allied crossing of Rapido; Fr worried about govt question. / CS, London: Russ deny peace story; int Maj Howard, ace. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Russ peace story; hope for recognition of Fr comm.
- Ja 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2871
 DE, N. Y. : Russ gain at Leningrad; Rome bombed; Carolines bombed, also Marshalls. / LL, London: Russ defense re Pol charges. / WB, Algiers: Details Cassino; Fr purge discussed. / DP, Wash. : Subsidies bill to Sen; Stimson re strikes and service morale; OPA re liquor shortage. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaigns. / CH, L. A. : Discusses subsidy bill, service legislation.
- Ja 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2872
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take Novgorod; Allies advance in Italy; Marshalls bombed. / WH, Wash. : Venez leader here; relief, rehab controversy; Stimson says raids on Ger factories successful. / FF, Naples: Details Ital campaign. / RCH, London: Berlin bombed; Churchill asked to see Stalin re Pol border; Ike aide arrives; liquor shortage. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : UNRRA controversy discussed.
- Ja 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2873
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take rail junction; Allies capture Minturno; Fr coast bombed. / ERM, London: Cut off. / DE, N. Y. : Details raid on Fr coast; Brit sub sinks Jpn cruiser. / DP, Wash. : Demo to name convention site; Pol border; soldier-vote prospect improves; tax bill back to HR; war prod increases. / WE, Honolulu: Details Marshalls raids. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A. : Discusses sinking of Jpn ships; Tojo comments.
- Ja 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2874
 DE, N. Y. : Allies land behind enemy lines in Italy; Paramushiro bombed; Russ advance. / WD, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / LL, London: Brit happy over new Ital landing; Magdeburg bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Demo comm endorses 4th term, picks Chicago. / CH, L. A. : Details new landings in Italy.
- Ja 22 '44 TEN O'CLOCK WIRE 2875
 DV, L. A. : More re new Ital landings; Ger reported pulling out of Cassino; Russ advance toward Eston; Spaatz says we can destroy Ger air force this summer; Rabaul raided; Marshalls, Paramushiro bombed. / CH, L. A. : Discusses new landings in Italy; Russ advancing; London, Berlin bombed; Kurils, Marshalls bombed; Demos praise FDR.
- Ja 23 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2876
 DE, N. Y. : Ger move back toward Rome; Russ advance; Paramushiro bombed; Allies advance on New Guin. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. (Cont on T 2877.)

- Ja 23 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2876) 2877
 GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ital campaign./ LL, London: Ger probably not surprised by new landing in Italy; lord of admiralty discusses role of navy./ WJD, Australia: Describes campaign in New Guin, New Brit./ DP, Wash. : FDR sets refugee board; int Liberator pilot from Guadal./ DE, N. Y. : Russ move on Leningrad; int WD, re conditions in Russ.
- Ja 23 '44 NED CALMER 29-Cut 2
 Clark lands behind enemy lines near Rome; Russ try to trap Ger in SW sector; Fr Medit coast being evacuated; Aust progress on New Guin; Paramushiro bombed; Mars flying boat in service.
- Ja 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2878
 DE, N. Y. : Ital invasion as planned; Allies advance on New Guin; US does not recognize Boliv govt./ FF, Naples: Details Ital situation./ DE, N. Y. : Navy hits 6 Marshall atolls./ LL, London: Fr coast, Ger bombed; air war must end before invasion./ WH, Wash. : US disapproves new Boliv govt; new mustering-out pay; UNRRA debated, also soldier vote; Navy takes over gun mount factory; Tom Harmon re war experiences./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Boliv question.
- Ja 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2879
 DE, N. Y. : Gains in Italy; Argen reported through with Ger; Cassino falls./ WH, Wash. : Former White House official indicted; UNRRA discussed; soldier-vote debate continues./ ERM, London: Air war quiet; Parl approves UNRRA./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Boliv question.
- Ja 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2880
 DE, N. Y. : Allies gain in all theaters; 40 thousand Ger killed at Leningrad, many more surrender./ JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaign./ HJ, Buenos Aires: Argen rejoicing over severance of Ger ties./ DP, Wash. : US reaction to Argen move./ LL, London: Describes fog./ CH, L. A. : Discusses the soldier-vote question.
- Ja 26 '44 112
 See Eli Culbertson, for talk on planned families; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2881
 DE, N. Y. : Leningrad liberated; Ger counter near Rome halted; Jpn resistance at Rabaul slackens./ WH, Wash. : Charges of fascists in Cong; carriers praised; unskilled men to go overseas; draft directive to farmers./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ ERM, London: Good news from Leningrad; gas attacks still possible here; Eden welcomes Argen news./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Ind independence.
- Ja 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2882
 DE, N. Y. : Moscow-Leningrad rail cleared; Allies hold in Italy; New Brit bombed; Jpn atrocities./ DP, Wash. : Details atrocity story; Cong split re soldier vote./ WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign./ DE, N. Y. :

Argen cuts financial ties with Ger, Japan./ RCH, London: US cancels oil to Spain; Allies damaging Ger anti-invasion weapons./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Discusses atrocities report.

Ja 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2883

DE, N. Y.: Russ advance toward Baltic; Ger bombed; Allies advance toward Rome./ CS, London: Frankfurt hit in AAF's largest raid; Brit raided./ JCD, Naples: Ger counter at Anzio./ DP, Wash.: Atrocities story; new induction policy; Ickes decrees 7-day week in some mines; William Allen White dies./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Discusses cutting oil to Spain; postwar govt problems.

Ja 30 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2884

DE, N. Y.: Allies hold at Anzio; Brunswick bombed; Hitler re Bolshevism in postwar Eur; Marshalls bombed./ JCD, Naples: Details Ital campaigns at Cassino, Anzio. (Cont on T 2885.)

Ja 30 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2884) 2885

LL, London: US bombs Braunschweig; int Brit locomotive engineer re Ger attack./ HJ, Montevideo: Discusses Argen govt problems./ GC, Detroit: Int Tom Harmon re experiences as pilot in Ch./ DE, N. Y.: Marshalls bombed; Ger flee into Eston./ WSJ, Pascagula, Miss: Describes women workers in factory here./ DP, Wash.: FDR birthday; soldier-vote bill decision due; ED leaving OWI?

Ja 30 '44 NED CALMER 30-Cut 1

Allied bombers over Ger; 26 killed in raid on London; Hitler speaks; Duce appeals to Ital to fight; Ger divert Rapido River; Russ closer to Eston; Marshalls bombed; Rabaul hit for 26th time in month; Sec of Agri appeals for postwar plans.

Ja 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2886

DE, N. Y.: Marshalls pounded; Jpn transports sunk; Russ near Eston./ WB, Algiers: Details Cassino battle./ CS, London: Fr rocket coast bombed; details Berlin bombings./ WH, Wash.: Soldier vote discussed; atrocity protests; FDR praises Argen pres./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Ital campaign; describes attack on Marshalls; Allies advance in Burma.

F 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2887

DE, N. Y.: US invades Marshalls./ WE, Honolulu: Details Marshalls invasion./ WH, Wash.: FDR re atrocity story; discusses Ital govt; soldier-vote bill./ WB, Algiers: Details Anzio./ LL, London: Molotov suggests sovereignty for 16 Sov republics./ DE, N. Y.: Russ accuse Vatican helps fascists; Russ near Eston border./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Marshalls invasion; Russ reorganization move. MR reaches 37.

F 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2888

DE, N. Y.: New Marshalls landings./ WE, Honolulu: Details Marshalls landings./ DP, Wash.: Soldier-vote decision soon; 17 arrested on draft-dodge charge./ DE, N. Y.: Russ cross into Eston./ ERM, London: Fr airfields bombed; discusses Molotov plan./ DE, N. Y.: Allies at Cassino./ CH, L. A.: Discusses Marshalls campaign.

- F 2 '44 3566
See Joseph H. Ball, this date, under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2889
DE, N. Y.: US in Cassino; Namur captured; Russ in Eston. / JCD, Naples: Details Cassino. / WE, Honolulu: 7 Marshalls captured; Raymond Clapper dies. / WH, Wash.: Soldier vote killed. / LL, London: Ger bombed. / DE, N. Y.: Ch troops take Jpn strong point in Burma. / CH, L. A.: Discusses R. Clapper, 16th US corresp killed in action.
- F 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2892
DE, N. Y.: Ger delaying action at Cassino; Russ trap Ger in Ukr; Ger bombed. / WE, Honolulu: Milit govt in Marshalls. / DP, Wash.: FDR signs muster-out pay bill; soldier vote discussed; 3 Ger ships sunk; FDR re Spain; Willkie asks new taxes. / JCD, Naples: Details Cassino, Anzio. / DE, N. Y.: Frankfurt bombed; Ger send planes to Ukr. / CH, L. A.: Describes Anzio campaign.
- F 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2894
DE, N. Y.: Kwajalein taken; Russ take Litsk, Pol; Allies advance near Cassino. / WB, Algiers: Details Cassino battle. / DE, N. Y.: Kwajalein details. / LL, London: Ger bombed; Pol political position discussed; Ger POW officer asks Ger surrender. / DP, Wash.: Soldier-vote showdown postponed; FDR re ED, Sherwood feud; subsidies problem. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ Eston drive. / CH, L. A.: Russ take Pol positions; Ger transport in Russ campaign poor; discusses Cassino.
- F 6 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2896
DE, N. Y.: Allies adjust line S of Rome; Fr bombed; Russ 100 mi into Pol. / WE, Honolulu: Details Kwajalein; where next? (Cont on T 2897.)
- F 6 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2896) 2897
DE, N. Y.: Ger airfields in Fr bombed. / DP, Wash.: Bataan relief org meets re aid to soldiers in S Pac; states-rights issue in soldier-vote bill. / WB, Algiers: Details Cassino. / LL, London: Int 4-war vet Lionel Cohen. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Ger position in Dnieper bend. / WSJ, Naval Base: Describes problems in amphibious landings. / DP, Wash.: Int Saratoga officer re Navy moves in Pac areas.
- F 6 '44 NED CALMER 30-Cut 2
Allies fall back in Italy; Ger cling to Cassino; 11 Allied planes lost in raid on Fr; Russ bomb Helsinki; Russ halfway from Kiev to Warsaw, accuse Bulg of turning country into Ger base; new cruiser launched.
- F 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2899
DE, N. Y.: Anzio outlook brightens. / WE, Honolulu: Describes new ships, new planes in Pac area. / CS, London: Churchill reassures re Rome, Anzio campaign; J. Cagney, A. Lincoln honored. / JCD, Naples: Unification of Ital campaigns foreseen. / DP, Wash.: Lincoln speeches by FDR, Wallace, Dewey. / CH, L. A.: Pol govt alterations re Russ.
- F 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2901
DE, N. Y.: Kwajalein occupied; Russ take Nikopol. / WB, Algiers: De-

tails Cassino, Anzio. / WH, Wash.: FDR silent re 4th term; Cong struggles over soldier-vote bill; Hull tells Fin to get out of war. / DE, N. Y.: Frankfurt bombed. / GS, Madrid: Goebbels re UN objectives, Brit in Italy and Ger artillery. / DE, N. Y.: Details Kwajalein. / CH, L. A.: Ger bomb hospital; discusses problem of taking Rome.

F 8 '44 3567

See Harley Kilgore, this date, for talk on "soldier-vote" bill; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2903

DE, N. Y.: Fifth Army offensive at Cassino; Russ mop up in Dnieper bend; Fr bombed. / WE, Honolulu: Nimitz says objective is get men, equip into Ch, cut Jpn communications from south. / DP, Wash.: Bankhead bill debate; unions urge scrap little-steel formula. / DE, N. Y.: Mikhailovitch accused of Axis collaboration. / WB, Algiers: Details Ital campaign. / DE, N. Y.: USS *Ranger* sinks enemy ship; details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A.: Details Russ, Cassino campaigns; US more favorable to Fr comm.

F 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2904

DE, N. Y.: US downs Ger planes on Braunschweig mission; Allies in stiff fight in Italy. / WB, Algiers: Details Anzio, Cassino. / DP, Wash.: Willkie predicts he'll get GOP nomination; int Marine pilot from Bougain. / DE, N. Y.: Marshalls, Wake, Rabaul bombed. / LL, London: Air war continues over Ger. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ: Castel Gandolfo bombed; Gr guerrillas settle differences. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Anzio.

F 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2905

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance on Anzio; Wake, Marshalls bombed. / WH, Wash.: Details Kwajalein Jpn casualties; remaining Marshalls may be passed by; FDR re Rome campaign; Bankhead bill passes Sen. / LL, London: Frankfurt, London bombed; Free Ger comm asks surrender in Ukr. / DE, N. Y.: Tito withdraws. / JCD, Naples: Details Cassino, Anzio. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ campaign; Fin town bombed. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Ital situation.

F 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2907

DE, N. Y.: Churchill foresees Anzio win. / WE, Honolulu: Wake bombed. / CS, Wash.: Churchill re Anzio; Cagney here; Lincoln birthday celebration. / DE, N. Y.: Brit-Turk talks bogged. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital battles. / DP, Wash.: Lincoln Day speeches; Ambass Bullitt re Pol question. / CH, L. A.: Russ re govts in Pol, Gr.

F 12 '44 892

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech at transfer of destroyer to France; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 13 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2909

DE, N. Y.: Russ advance. / JCD, Naples: Details Anzio battle, and interview. (Cont on T 2910.)

- F 13 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2909) 2910
 WE, Honolulu: Int 2 Marines from Kwajalein. / GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ campaign. / RCH, London: Marauders bomb N Fr; int with Marauder pilot. / DE, N. Y.: Stilwell says US needs men, equip in Ch now. / WSJ, Patterson Field: Describes activities here. / DP, Wash.: Hopkins' son killed in battle; int Red Cross director.
- F 13 '44 (NED CALMER) 30a
 Reports on war in Cassino, Russ, Fin; Mountbatten's activities.
- F 13 '44 3601,3602
 See I WAS THERE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- F 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2913
 DE, N. Y.: Jpn positions in Marshalls shelled; Russ advance; Anzio situation good. / WB, Algiers: Details Anzio, Cassino. / WH, Wash.: FDR may veto subsidy bill; ration items; tax muddle. / WE, Honolulu: Details Marshalls bombings; Eniwetok hit. / DE, N. Y.: Neth coast bombed, also Fr rocket coast; details Russ campaign. / CH, L. A.: Jpn Burma activities described.
- F 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2915
 DE, N. Y.: Allies bomb monastery at Cassino; Ger fields in Fr bombed; Allies take more Pac isls; Tass re Ger strategy, tactics. / WB, Algiers: Details Cassino. / WH, Wash.: FDR okayed monastery bombing; bill to prohibit union political contributions; new Eur aid bill. / CH, L. A.: Russ-Pol problem discussed.
- F 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2917
 DE, N. Y.: Russ take 25 towns, bomb Helsinki. / WE, Honolulu: Details air blows in Pac areas, in Truk area. / DP, Wash.: Details subsidies bill conference; UMT proposed. / RCH, London: Details biggest raid on Ger. / WB, Algiers: Details Cassino. / CH, L. A.: Discusses Pac situation, Truk.
- F 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2919
 DE, N. Y.: Ger installations S of Rome bombed; Russ make airborne drop near Narva. / WE, Honolulu: Task forces strike to Truk. / WH, Wash.: US casualties in ship sinking; father-draft details. / CH, London: Brit discloses socialized-medicine plan. / CH, L. A.: Discusses US fleet position in Pac.
- F 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2921
 DE, N. Y.: Russ gain Staraya Russa. / WE, Honolulu: Fleet attacks Eniwetok, landing begun. / DP, Wash.: Knox re Eniwetok attack; soldier-vote deadlock; FDR vetoes ant subsidy bill; UNRRA wins in Sen. / JCD, Algiers: Details Anzio, Cassino. / CH, L. A.: Details Staraya Russa, Truk.
- F 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2923
 DE, N. Y.: Headlines. / WE, Honolulu: First Eniwetok island captured; other S Pac battles. / DP, Wash.: Soldier-vote deadlock continues; Cong

wants to make postwar plans; army curtails training program in schools./ RCH, London: Rommel inspects fortifications in Fr./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Jpn defensive problem.

F 19 '44 3646,3647

See PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this date, for discussion of subsidies; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

F 20 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2925

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance on all fronts, all campaigns./ WE, Honolulu: Discusses Jpn plan of defense; US air superiority in Pac. (Cont on T 2926.)

F 20 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2925) 2926

DE, N. Y. : US largest raid on Ger./ JCD, Naples: Allies bomb behind Ger Anzio lines; int flyer from Anzio area./ CS, London: Details raid on Ger./ GM, Cairo: Arab-Jewish crisis discussed./ GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Anzio, Cassino campaigns./ DP, Wash. : Tax veto expected soon; int comdr of Coast Guard.

F 20 '44 (NED CALMER AND THE NEWS) 30b

Reports naval action at Truk, Jpn losses; bombing of Ger fighter factories; raid on London; fighting at Cassino and other Ital areas; draft-age-limit problems.

F 20 '44 3603,3604

See I WAS THERE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

F 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2927

DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Russ in Krivoi Rog; Jpn milit leaders fired; Rabaul bombed; Allies advance in Italy./ WB, Algiers: Details Anzio, Cassino./ RCH, London: Brunswick, Hannover bombed, 15 bombers lost./ WE, Honolulu: Paramushiro bombed; Marshall atolls shelled./ WH, Wash. : Baruch plans accepted; FDR will veto tax bill; soldier-vote deadlock./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive into Krivoi Rog./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Baruch postwar report.

F 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2929

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Krivoi Rog; Eur air attacks to be stepped up./ WB, Algiers: Bombers from Italy hit Ger; bombers over Yugo; details Anzio./ LL, London: Churchill re increased air-attack program./ WE, Honolulu: Gains on Eniwetok; Truk bombed./ WH, Wash. : FDR comments on Churchill statement re timetable./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Churchill statement.

F 22 '44 3568

See Robert R. Reynolds, this date, for talk on isolationism; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

F 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2931

DE, N. Y. : Naval task force strikes in Pac./ WE, Honolulu: Saipan, Tinian hit; Marshalls bombed./ DP, Wash. : Barkley resigns as majority

leader, denounces FDR tax veto. / ES, Algiers: Describes convoy trip here. / DE, N. Y. : Russ toward Pskov; Spain asked to be neutral. / CH, L. A. : Discusses Saipan; Russ campaign; Barkley break.

F 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2933

DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Russ take Dno, Rogachev. / ES, Algiers: Ital-based bombing of Ger, Aus; how much power for De Gaulle? / WH, Wash. : Barkley re-elected; veto override expected. / WJD, New Guin: Jpn ships sunk here; Tojo re Jpn fleet. / DE, N. Y. : Marshalls bombed by carrier planes. / RCH, London: London, Ger bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / CH, L. A. : Discusses US fleet activities.

F 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2934

DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Allies win Marianas air battle. / ES, Algiers: Messerschmidt factory bombed; relates talk with underground worker. / ERM, London: Describes trip with a Marauder bomber. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn plane losses in Marianas. / DP, Wash. : Tax veto overridden; draftee physicals; McNary dies. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / CH, L. A. : Argen pres resigns.

F 25 '44 879

See ED MURROW-EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT OF BOMBER TRIP, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

F 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2935

DE, N. Y. : FDR asks draft speed-up; Ital campaigns in lull. / WB, Algiers: Deadlock at Anzio. / CS, London: Much Ger plane production destroyed; incident of US soil on Salerno beachhead told. / DP, Wash. : FDR orders draft speed-up; steel and other strikes in Detroit. / WE, Honolulu: Discusses Pac status. / CH, L. A. : Ital criticize Churchill speech.

F 26 '44 3648,3649

See PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this date, for discussion of Russian foreign policy; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

F 27 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2937

DE, N. Y. : Helsinki bombed; Russ drive; US destroyers, planes hit atolls. / JCD, London: Describes raid over Ger; int B-17 tail gunner, a Sioux. / DE, N. Y. : Ger drop glider bombs on Anzio; Ger plane factories hit. (Cont on T 2938.)

F 27 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2937) 2938

DP, Wash. : New ration tokens; Willkie criticizes FDR tax position; draft speed-up. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn forces thin; Rabaul under attack. / HJ, Buenos Aires: Discusses Argen govt reshuffle. / DE, N. Y. : Report re Argen from Uru. / LL, London: Int Marauder pilot, vet of 50 missions. / WSJ, N. Y. : Int WAC sgt. / DP, Wash. : Int USN comdr re Tarawa. / DE, N. Y. : Ships bombard N Ire.

- F 27 '44 3605,3606
See I WAS THERE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- F 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2939
DE, N. Y.: Fr bombed; Russ forward; Fin armistice decision coming./ JCD, Naples: Churchill accused of interfering in Ital affairs./ ERM, London: Brit victory in Burma campaign; Fr raided./ WE, Honolulu: Nimitz denies Tokyo claim of sinking US ships in Marianas./ WH, Wash.: Details draft speed-up./ DE, N. Y.: Discusses Argen policy; Peron minister of war./ CH, L.A.: Discusses Russ, Ital campaigns.
- F 28 '44 903
See William B. Severyns, this date, for talk on political candidacy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2941
DE, N. Y.: Stalin foresees Russ triumph; Fin seek out./ JCD, Naples: Details Anzio; human-interest item./ CC, London: Air supremacy at hand./ WH, Wash.: Soldier-vote compromise; FDR pushes State Dept; new meat points./ DE, N. Y.: US lands in Admiralties; Russ drive details; new Argen regime shaky./ CH, L.A.: Details bombing of Brunswick; discusses Fin, sinking of Jpn ships.
- Mr 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2942
DE, N. Y.: Fin broadcast Russ armistice terms; new Anzio attack./ WE, Honolulu: Wake, Nauru bombed; Rabaul bypassed./ DP, Wash.: Nimitz sees thrust to Ch from Pac isls; Davis governor of Louisiana; Willkie in primary./ JCD, Naples: Details Anzio, Cassino./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advances detailed; Argen plot fails./ CH, L.A.: Discusses Fin armistice, Rabaul fate; MacArthur headed for Phil.
- Mr 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2945
DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed; Anzio raid repulsed; Mark Clark at front./ JCD, Naples: Details Anzio, Clark./ WH, Wash.: US casualties in Ital campaign; Knox would continue lend-lease./ WJD, New Guin: Discusses MacArthur and occupation of Admiralty Isls./ RCH, London: Fin rejecting Russ terms; Stuttgart bombed./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ drive./ CH, L.A.: Discusses Jpn fleet losses; cost-plus war contracts.
- Mr 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2947
DE, N. Y.: US planes over Ger; Russ push forward./ JCD, Naples: Rome rails bombed; Naples strike called off./ DP, Wash.: Ital fleet to be divided; supplies into Ch via Hump./ CS, London: Details US planes over Berlin./ WE, Honolulu: Int AP corresp re Truk./ DE, N. Y.: Gr guerillas in peace agreement./ CH, L.A.: Discusses stalemate in Ital campaign.
- Mr 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2949
DE, N. Y.: US bombs Berlin in daylight; Russ offensive in Ukr./ DP, Wash.: US re Argen state; Gordon succeeds McNary./ DE, N. Y.: Details daylight raid on Berlin; Fin may ask US intervention in armistice./ GM, Ankara: Turk support sought./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn bases bombed; Russ

offensive detail; Murder Inc. head to be executed./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Burma campaign; Pac timetable stepped up.

Mr 4 '44 3650,3651

See PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this date, for discussion of presidential veto of tax bill; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.

Mr 5 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 2950

RCH, London: Int USAF lt col re daylight raid over Berlin./ DP, Wash. : Truman comm report; Stettinius accuses Argen as Axis spy base./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ campaign./ WSJ, USS *Refuge*: Describes this hospital ship./ WE, Honolulu: Int lt comdr re air attack on Marianas./ DP, Wash. : Int Marine sgt, 22 months in Pac, re jungle warfare.

Mr 5 '44 (UNTITLED) 2950a

JCD, Naples: Details Anzio, Cassino fronts; greatest ground-air assault of Medit campaign described; int capt of AAF, re Anzio bombing./ RCH, London: Repeat of content of RCH on T 2950./ GFE, N. Y. : Repeat of commentary on T 2950./ WE, Honolulu: Repeat of int on T 2950.

Mr 5 '44 3607,3608

See I WAS THERE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Mr 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2951

DE, N. Y. : Berlin bombed; Russ cut Odessa-Warsaw rail, push in Ukr; Ger casualties at Anzio./ CC, London: Details US raid on Berlin, cut off./ WE, Honolulu: US raiding Caroline Isls./ DE, N. Y. : Stilwell's force in Burma./ WH, Wash. : GI bonus discussed; J. Daniels contempt case./ DE, N. Y. : Russ-Fin offer renewed; Turk refuses bases for Allies./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Allied command in Burma; details Berlin raids; Uru holds recog of Argen govt.

Mr 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2953

DE, N. Y. : Russ push in Ukr; N Fr bombed; Nimitz press conf./ WH, Wash. : Soldier-vote compromise to HR; Nimitz details; Daniels testifies./ CC, London: Details Berlin daylight raid./ DE, N. Y. : Berlin assault a catastrophe./ WE, Honolulu: Int maj re Kwajalein, Eniwetok operations./ DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Ukr./ CH, L. A. : Discusses Berlin raid; Ger forces cut in two in Russ, Balk.

Mr 7 '44 3569

See William Lemke, this date, for talk on veterans' rehabilitation program; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2955

DE, N. Y. : US heavy Berlin blow; Russ cut Ger communications in Dnieper bend; Kuril Isl bombed./ LL, London: Details Berlin raid; coal strike./ WE, Honolulu: Summarizes Navy advances and Kuril bombing./ FF, Naples: Human-interest copy re sleeping bags./ DP, Wash. : Near East pipeline discussed; price-control act expiration nears./ DE, N. Y. :

Details Russ advance. / CH, L. A. : Discusses approaching London conference.

Mr 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2957

DE, N. Y. : Berlin bombed; Russ near Kherson; details Berlin bombing. / WH, Wash. : Gen Graves missing in action; 16 Jpn ships sunk; Span negotiations re neutrality near success; award for Kelly. / JCD, Naples: Details Ital battles. / WJD, New Guin: US raids Wewack, Rabaul. / DE, N. Y. : US push in Burma; details Russ campaign; Ital navy-transfer problems. / CH, L. A. : Details Berlin raids, Jpn ship sinkings.

Mr 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2958

DE, N. Y. : Russ offensive in Ukr; Ire asked to break Axis relations. / FF, Naples: Rome areas bombed; Churchill re Ital politics. / DE, N. Y. : New Argen pres takes over; Irving Cobb dies. / WH, Wash. : Details Ire story; James Roosevelt gets medal; milit officers as candidates for elective offices. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advance, bombing of Rome; commando landings in Adriatic. / CH, L. A. : Details Russ campaign in Ukr.

Mr 11 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 2958a

DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Pac war favorable. / JCD, Naples: Toulon bombed; B-17s hit Padua, Florence rail centers, not art objects. / DP, Wash. : Ire refuses to expel Axis agents; lend-lease total; H. van Loon dies. / DE, N. Y. : Fr official in N Afr gets death penalty; details Ger bombing, Ire pressures. / DE, N. Y. : US advance on New Brit and in Burma; details Russ drive. / CH, L. A. : Details N Afr official story; comment on spies in Ire.

Mr 12 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2959

DE, N. Y. : Hamburg bombed; Russ at Bug River; Pope appeals for peace. / JCD, Naples: Ital campaign weathered down; details raid on Florence; int Marauder pilot who raided Florence. (Cont on T 2960.)

Mr 12 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2959) 2960

CS, London: Liberators bomb Fr; int Brit commodore re new bomb. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ campaign. / JA, Rio: Fifth columnists in Uru; food shortage here. / GS, Madrid: Goebbels escapes bombing; more re Berlin bombing. / WE, Honolulu: Describes tour of fighting fronts. / DP, Wash. : Discusses Ire problem; wage ceiling may come; int It comdr re Pac fighting.

Mr 12 '44 NED CALMER 32

Brit halt travel to, from Ire; G. B. Shaw critical; Russ fight for Tar-nopol; Fr, Ger bombed; Brit coal strike continues; Badoglio resignation asked; Pope asks safety for Rome; New Guin bombed; US occupies another Marshalls atoll; many Jpn isolated in Burma.

Mr 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2961

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Kherson; Ital-Russ to exchange ambass. / FF, Naples: Front is quiet. / CC, London: Targets in Fr; bcst cut off. / DE, N. Y. : Details air attacks on Fr; Ire frontier may be sealed off. / WE,

Honolulu; Discusses Jpn position in Pac./ WH, Wash.: Hull says milit dominates foreign policy; Doolittle nominated for promotion; GI rights bill introduced./ DE, N. Y.: Brit, Ind take Burma positions; details Russ-Fin armistice./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Czech; Reds in Italy.

Mr 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2964

DE, N. Y.: Russ Ukr offensive unchecked; Rome bombed; Ger Ital communications hit; Fin parl meets re armistice bid./ CC, London: Churchill takes steps against Ire./ WH, Wash.: GI vote passes HR; new gas rations coming./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Roum re peace bid expected soon.

Mr 14 '44 3570

See Wright Patman, this date, for criticism of G. O. P. opposition to economic controls; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2965

DE, N. Y.: Rome gateway bombed; Fin reject Russ proposal; Brunswick bombed; Russ near Nikolaev./ RT, Dockside, USA: Int nurse returning from Ger captivity./ DP, Wash.: FDR may veto soldier-vote bill./ JCD, Naples: Details Cassino./ JCH, N. Y.: London raided, details; comment on Fin position.

Mr 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2967

DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed; Russ advance in S Ukr./ JCD, Naples: Details Cassino./ WH, Wash.: New revelations of Sicily casualties; FDR asks governors' opinion re soldier vote./ DE, N. Y.: Truk bombed./ WJD, Aust: Final Admiralty drive; Wewak, Rabaul bombed./ RCH, London: Details Ger raid./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ drive./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Marshalls, Russ and Cassino, Ital campaign.

Mr 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2969

DE, N. Y.: Russ near Bessar; Fin reject armistice; Vienna raided; Allies drive at Cassino./ ES, Naples: Details Vienna; describes Cassino campaign./ CS, London: Air raid alert, no bombs; Paris rail center hit; pre-invasion talk./ DP, Wash.: GI bill being written; manpower problems; simplify tax forms./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ, Pac campaigns./ JCH, N. Y.: Brit airborne behind Jpn Burma lines; problems with Ital, Fr govts.

Mr 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2970

DE, N. Y.: Ger crack-up in Ukr near./ ES, Naples: Cassino rail station taken./ LL, London: US bombers over Ger; London warns Roum to break with Ger./ ArM, Cairo: Discusses Arab-Jewish problem in Palest./ DE, N. Y.: US bombs in Kuril Isls./ DP, Wash.: New draft call; Russ recognize Badoglio; FDR ponders soldier vote./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ advance./ RT, N. Y.: Details Russ at Bessar; Ger driven back into Roum.

Mr 19 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 2972

DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed; Russ advance; Cassino battle progress./ WB, Algiers: Details Cassino; Fr's political future and De Gaulle./ (Cont on T 2973.)

- Mr 19 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 2972) 2973
 CC, London: Int soldiers who captured Ger parachutist. / DP, Wash. : FDR and soldier-vote bill; under-26 induction question; Jones re postwar feeding. / WE, Honolulu: Details Pac campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / GS, Madrid: Invasion preparations. / WSJ, N. Y. : Int AP corresp returning on *Gripsholm*. / DP, Wash. : Int Coast Guard combat artist re Kwajalein. / DE, N. Y. : Fin re Russ peace terms; Jpn mount offensive in Burma.
- Mr 19 '44 (BOB TROUT) 950a
 Russ winning new victories, cutting southern front, cross Dniester; Allied tanks close to Cassino; Allies fly 10 thousand sorties in 5 days; Calais, Frankfurt bombed; Allies advance in Admiralties, bomb Carolines, Marshalls; 6 states will permit federal ballot; campaign-train problems.
- Mr 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2974
 DE, N. Y. : Frankfurt, Marshalls raided; Russ take Roum border positions; Ger occupying Hung. / ES, Naples: Details Cassino. / DE, N. Y. : Fr collaborator executed. / LL, London: Brit coast off limits; Yugo king wed. / DE, N. Y. : Destroyer escort sunk. / WE, Honolulu: Marshall bombing details. / WH, Wash. : Soldier-vote controversy continues; new int'l airlines proposed. / DE, N. Y. : Ch advance in N Burma. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Cassino, Russ-Fin negotiations; execution of collaborator in Fr.
- Mr 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2974a
 DE, N. Y. : Ger puppet govt in Hung; Tito fights in Hung. / ES, Naples: Details Cassino; Patton replaced; Vesuvius erupts. / CC, London: Details raid over Fr; Montgomery says second front has begun. / WH, Wash. : Patton details; UNRRA contribution; Jpn ships sunk; Persian pipeline. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger in Hung; Fin viewpoint.
- Mr 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2975
 DE, N. Y. : Berlin bombed; Ger occupy Hung; Russ advance in S Ukr. / WE, Honolulu: Int Liberator crewman re Truk. / RCH, London: Details and int re Berlin bombing. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn cross from Burma into Ind. / DP, Wash. : UNRRA budget discussed; flight candidates reassigned; Hull re foreign policy. / DE, N. Y. : Details Cassino, Nikolaev. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger defense, Dniester front, Cassino.
- Mr 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2976
 DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Russ new offensive; Jpn into Ind. / FF, Naples: Details Vesuvius. / WH, Wash. : Armed forces need more men; Cong wants final say in postwar settlements. / LL, London: Frankfurt bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ, Jpn campaigns; Marines move in New Guin; Hitler vis-à-vis Balk. / JCH, N. Y. : Russ near Kovel, Pol; bombing raids in Ger; discusses Cassino, Jpn in Ind.
- Mr 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2977
 DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Pol; invasion forecast; Brit hit Jpn forces in

Ind; Carolines bombed./ ES, Naples: Details Ital campaign; Ital Reds oppose Badoglio./ CS, London: Invasion talk; Ger, Fr bombed; Churchill, Ike inspect GIs; alert in London./ DP, Wash.: Criticism of FDR, Hull asks Hung to resist; 18-26 draft coming./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advance, details; details Brit in Ind./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses US-Russ postwar differences.

Mr 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2978
DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in southeast; N Fr bombed; Jpn advance in Ind./ FF, Naples: Details Cassino; Vesuvius casualties./ CC, London: Churchill speaks tomorrow; Ger raided./ JF, Moscow: Details Russ campaign./ DP, Wash.: Hull re postwar policy plans; spies sentenced; mine explosion in W Va./ DE, N. Y.: Details Jpn in Ind; Carolines bases bombed./ RT, N. Y.: Some Berlin targets stand; anticipates Churchill speech.

Mr 26 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 2979
DP, Wash.: GI bill action expected soon; N. Y. primaries on Tues, Dewey likely./ LL, London: Int B-17 crew chief re maintenance./ GFE, N. Y.: Russ at Roum border./ WSJ, N. Y.: Int col, exec of Army news service./ WE, Honolulu: Details Jpn bases in Carolines bombed; WAC corporal int./ DP, Wash.: Int pilot re attacks on Truk, Saipan.

Mr 26 '44 89-91
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech reviewing the war and noting Duce's fall; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Mr 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2980
DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Roum, Pol; Fr bombed; Jpn advance in Ind./ FF, Naples: Details Cassino stalemate./ JCD, N. Y.: Analyzes Ital campaign./ LL, London: Discusses Ger people's reaction to bombing./ WH, Wash.: Sup Ct okays portal-to-portal pay for iron workers./ DE, N. Y.: Russ in Roum, Nikolaev./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ position.

Mr 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2981
DE, N. Y.: Russ capture Nikolaev; Fr bombed; Jpn columns move into Ind./ FF, Naples: Artillery at Cassino; N Italy, Yugo hit by Allied planes./ WH, Wash.: FDR opposes poll tax, immigration from Palestine; 4Fs in work battalions; Hull refutes Dewey charge./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ drive; Fr airfields bombed; Ger bomb Brit coastal area; Eden re Big 3 and peace./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Nikolaev, censorship, and Cassino.

Mr 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2982
DE, N. Y.: Russ cross into Roum; Ger bombed; Jpn bombers downed over Ind./ DP, Wash.: Oklahoma primary; farmer deferment stopped; no ration on fruits, vegetables; FDR signs UNRRA bill; Dies criticized; Hopkins in surgery./ DE, N. Y.: Brunswick bombed; Churchill asks vote./ FF, Naples: Details Cassino; Milan bombed./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ drive./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ position; Cassino.

- Mr 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2983
 DE, N. Y. : Russ near Czech border; Sofia bombed. / FF, Naples: Details Sofia. / WH, Wash. : Stimson disagrees with 4F work proposal, comments on Cassino. / DE, N. Y. : Caroline Isl bombed; Jpn pushed back in Burma, offensive in Ind stalls. / JF, Moscow: Russ 15 mi from Czech border. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Russ drive.
- Mr 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2984
 DE, N. Y. : Russ advance at Black Sea; Truk, Carolines attacked; FDR fails to sign soldier-vote bill. / FF, Naples: Details Anzio fighting. / DP, Wash. : Details soldier-vote bill; draft confusion to be cleared. / LL, London: Night battle over Nuremburg, details. / WE, Honolulu: Palau attacked from air; Truk bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Brit abandon Burma outpost; details Russ advance. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Russ attitude to Jpn phase.
- Ap 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2985
 DE, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Jpn unchecked in Ind; Allies in slight advance at Cassino. / FF, Naples: Details Cassino; Communist leader in Italy states platform. / RCH, London: Details bombing in Ger; Swiss town hit. / JF, Moscow: Odessa ring closing; other details Russ drive. / DP, Wash. : Bone named to circuit court; college AF training cut; FDR urges more victory gardens. / DE, N. Y. : Truk bombed. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses today's bombing over Ger, Switz.
- Ap 2 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II, Part I missing) 2986
 DE, N. Y. : Brit, US commando raid Solta Isl, in Adriatic. / DP, Wash. : Proposal to investigate govt handling of war news. / LL, London: Ger gets daytime bombing; int pilot involved. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ drive. / DE, N. Y. : Fin-Russ question watched; Jpn advance in Ind. / WE, Honolulu: Int bombardier from Carolines attack. / DP, Wash. : Int missionary-doctor from Java. / DE, N. Y. : Russ enter Tarnopol, Kovel; Swiss protest violation of air space.
- Ap 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2987
 DE, N. Y. : US seizes 11 Marshall atolls; Russ inside Roum; Fin parl talks peace terms; Budapest bombed. / WE, Honolulu: Fleet radio silent; Truk bombed; details Marshall atolls; including Bikini. / ES, Naples: Budapest bombed; discusses yesterday's raid of Ger. / WH, Wash. : Sup Ct okays Negro vote in Texas; Hershey re officers in bars; Hull regrets Swiss bombing. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advance; *Tirpitz* hit again. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses bombing in Roum oil fields; doesn't think Russ will make satellites of eastern-frontier countries.
- Ap 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2988
 DE, N. Y. : Bucharest bombed; Jpn ships sunk in Carolines; De Gaulle is supreme comdr of Fr forces. / ES, Naples: Details Bucharest bombing. / DE, N. Y. : Lull in Ind fighting. / WH, Wash. : Jpn claim US ship losses; details Jpn sinkings, other casualties; Russ employee resigns. / CC, London: Details Brit casualties. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses De Gaulle.

- Ap 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2989
 DE, N. Y. : Roum rail point bombed; Ger bombed; Odessa trap closed; Wake bombed. / RCH, London: Brit labor officials say strikes threaten invasion plans; Scotland Yard raids Trotskyite group. / GM, Cairo: Balk leftists in ascendancy. / DP, Wash. : Willkie weak in Wis primary. / DE, N. Y. : Brit-Ire phone cut off; details Russ advance. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses attitudes in Balk; Swed doesn't want Ger escapees.
- Ap 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2990
 DE, N. Y. : Russ near Odessa; Fr, Truk bombed; Allies reinforce in Ind. / ES, Naples: Allies bomb Roum; Ital refugees in Sicily. / WH, Wash. : Willkie withdraws; Somervell for nat'l service act; Truk, Ponape raided. / DE, N. Y. : Details reinforcement in Ind; Tito threatened; details Russ drive; Fr coast, Aus, Yugo, Ger bombed; armed-forces Easter leaves cancelled. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ital people behind our lines.
- Ap 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2991
 DE, N. Y. : US naval victory at Palau. / WE, Honolulu: Details Palau victory. / ERM, London: Stettinius here; coming int'l conf on civil aviation. / DP, Wash. : New draft deferment ruling; FDR says Fr comm not recognized now. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign; Jpn push on Ind; Ital front quiet. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Odessa and Imphal battles.
- Ap 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2992
 DE, N. Y. : Russ at Czech border and near Odessa; Ponape in Carolines hit. / ES, Naples: Air action in Italy. / DP, Wash. : Draft problems; invasion-casualty predictions. / WD, London: Liberators raid Ger; Czech urged to help Russ. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drives. / WJD, Australia: Discusses Halsey's position. / DE, N. Y. : Details fighting in Ind. / RT, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ drive.
- Ap 9 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 2993
 A CBS special, to set the scene for the coming invasion of the Continent. ERM, London; CS, Northern port; LL, Materiel Center; RCH, Airfield; CC, Seaport.
- Ap 9 '44 655-57
 See Cordell Hull, this date, for talk on US foreign policy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2994
 DE, N. Y. : Russ Ukr battle nears end; Russ take Odessa; Ger trapped in Crimea. / ERM, London: Describes trip on bombing raid over Ger installations in Fr. / WE, Honolulu: Analyzes Pac campaign problems. / WH, Wash. : FDR vacations. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger position in Russ war.
- Ap 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2995
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take Kerch rail junction, still piercing Ger defenses. / CC, London: Details today's plane losses over Ger; discusses fliers' attitudes. / WH, Wash. : US takes 4 Pac atolls; Wallace to visit Ch. /

JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Jpn invasion in Ind; discusses planned invasion of Eur.

Ap 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2996

DE, N. Y. : Ger out of Kerch peninsula; weather interrupts bombings; Ital king will abdicate when Rome is taken; Kurils bombed; Jpn pressure eased in Ind. / LL, London: London bombed; Ger bombed from Ital base; GI-Brit marriages. / FF, Naples: Details bombing of Aus, Ger; Ital king announcement. / DP, Wash. : Treaty talk; Taft hits draft-policy confusion; Truman, Rayburn compete for Demo vice pres. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ital king; Ch fighting in Burma.

Ap 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2997

DE, N. Y. : Russ nearing Sevastopol; air attacks continue. / ES, Naples: N Italy, Ger raided; Ital govt struggle. / WH, Wash. : Big naval bill near; MacArthur for pres; US casualties to date. / CC, London: Ger bombed, planes lost; neutrals warned re Ger aid. / WJD, New Guin: Situation here. / DE, N. Y. : Kuril bombing; Jpn surrounded in Ind. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses neutrals' aid to Ger.

Ap 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2998

DE, N. Y. : Russ nearing Sevastopol; N Fr, Hung bombed; Jpn situation in Ind. / ES, Algiers: Details bombings; Ital people reported anti-Badoglio govt. / DE, N. Y. : Giraud retires. / LL, London: Ger field in N Fr raided, many losses; invasion preparations. / DE, N. Y. : Truk bombed. / DP, Wash. : Civilian advisory comm re peacetime production named; Navy bill passes. / DE, N. Y. : Ger hold tenth of Crimea. / JCH, N. Y. : Comments on need to inform re Pac area.

Ap 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 2999

DE, N. Y. : Russ 3 mi from Sevastopol; Ger, Budapest bombed; Jpn grip in Ind loosened. / FF, Naples: Details Roum raid; more re Ital govt. / CS, London: Discusses air tactics and raids. / DP, Wash. : Why Wallace to Ch? GI bill may pass; postwar planning continues; Rome bombings. / WJD, Australia: Kavieng bombed; Jpn activities in Rabaul. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive. / RT, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ drive.

Ap 16 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3000

RCH, London: Int bomber pilot re Ger bombing. / DE, N. Y. : Russ take Yalta; other details Russ drive. / GFE, N. Y. : Burma-Ind front improving for Allies, analysis. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn casualties in Admiralties. / JA, Rio: Vargas promises postwar elections. / DP, Wash. : Tornado in S Carolina, Georgia; Taft will ask more taxes; int Corsair skipper re Bougain. / DE, N. Y. : Truk bombed again.

Ap 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3001

DE, N. Y. : Sevastopol stands; Fr, Balk bombed. / RCH, London: Brit moves to secure invasion info. / FF, Naples: Belgrade bombed; Sofia hit by Ital-based planes; new cabinet forming in Italy. / WH, Wash. : TWA Lockheed sets record; HR votes civil-service preference for vets. / DE,

N. Y. : Details Russ drive; Roum bombed; Jpn losses in Ind./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses spy problems.

Ap 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3002

DE, N. Y. : Russ gain in Crimea./ ES, Naples: Tito gets aid against Ger advances; recent Budapest raids a major victory./ CC, London: Brit-based bombers hit in Ger, Fr, heaviest of war; censorship tightened up here./ WH, Wash. : Magnuson, Knox re Pac war; no 4F draft into war industries./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses coming invasion date and censorship.

Ap 18 '44 99,100

See PRODUCTION UNTITLED, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

Ap 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3003

DE, N. Y. : Ger targets under constant attack./ RCH, London: Discusses bombing-target strategy over Ger./ FF, Naples: Brit parachute mines into Danube./ JF, S. F. : Russ gain Ger key holdings; Sevastopol won./ DP, Wash. : Discusses demilitarization of Rome./ JCH, N. Y. : Hitler birthday tomorrow, preceded by Goebbels propaganda drive.

Ap 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3004

DE, N. Y. : One thousand US bombers in action tonight; new Russ-Ger conflicts in Eston; Truk, Wake bombed./ ES, Naples: Ital govt out for 3 days now./ ERM, London: Details bombing of Fr, Ger./ WH, Wash. : Discusses draft of men from essential industry./ JCH, N. Y. : US gains endanger Jpn-Burma supply lines.

Ap 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3005

DE, N. Y. : Ger counter in Pol repelled; Wake bombed; Sumatra bombed./ RCH, London: Ger emplacements in Fr, Ger under heaviest bombing./ FF, Naples: Badoglio announces forming new Ital cabinet./ DP, Wash. : Brit proposes international currency stabilization./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses lull on Russ fighting front.

Ap 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3006

DE, N. Y. : Eur preinvasion bombing in 6th day; air attacks in Pac; US ships in Ind Ocean; Fin break off peace negotiations with Russ./ CC, London: Details air strikes; Ger women in war work./ FF, Naples: Details patrol action in Italy; Bucharest bombed; W coast of Italy hit./ DP, Wash. : Cardinal O'Connell dies; tax bill hashed; sedition trials; Navy blimp wrecked./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ; Saipan bombed; E Burma under control; details US task force in Ind Ocean.

Ap 23 '44 (UNTITLED*) 3006a

FF, Naples: Ital-based bombers hit Ger, Aus; details Cassino; Ital delinquents problem; notes ES has used small transmitter from Anzio beachhead—a forecast of new reporting technique./ LL, London; CBU, Honolulu: Same as on T 3007. (*This item may be a re-recording, possibly from missing Part I in following item.)

- Ap 23 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY 3007
 (Part II; Part I missing, but may be source of T 3006a)
 DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed./ LL, London: Allies bomb Aus, Ger; int Gene Ryder, re impression of London./ DE, N. Y.: Mutiny on Gr ships put down./ HF, Moscow: Russ report no big changes at the front; Russ-Pol peace deal is off./ CBU, Honolulu: Int adm re effectiveness of destroyers./ DE, N. Y.: Mountbatten says Jpn fail in E Burma./ DP, Wash.: Int 3 bomber crewmen re Rabaul raid.
- Ap 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3008
 DE, N. Y.: Thirty-five hundred bombers in Eur raid; Russ reinforce; US advances in Neth New Guin./ RCH, London: Details raids; Brit clamp on travel abroad, for security reasons./ GM, Cairo: Details Gr brigade mutiny./ DE, N. Y.: Anzio Ger attack beaten back./ CBU, Honolulu: Truk bombed, Ponape raided./ WH, Wash.: Aust minister arrives; Commando Kelly decorated./ DE, N. Y.: Allies reinforced in Burma; Jpn reinforce Hunan./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes New Guin action.
- Ap 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3009
 DE, N. Y.: Fr, Ger bombed; Neth New Guin campaign progresses./ FF, Naples: Bucharest damaged in raid; 2 thousand sorties yesterday; fox-hole pillows./ LL, London: Details preinvasion blitz./ JF, Moscow: *Izvestia* against ILO./ WH, Wash.: Curtin, FDR confer; Montgomery-Ward ignores FDR order; Hull says Swed reply unsatisfactory./ DE, N. Y.: Ind situation better./ JCH, N. Y.: Hitler, Duce confer; Jpn defeat in Ind discussed.
- Ap 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3010
 DE, N. Y.: All safe after Brunswick raid; US encircles Hollandia air-drome; Ponape bombed./ CC, London: Details Brunswick raid; new pay for Brit Tommy./ FF, Naples: Turin bombed; Ital food problems discussed./ WJD, Australia: Jpn counter in Hollandia expected./ DE, N. Y.: Ger, Roum ships sunk; Jpn sealed off in Ind; War Dept disowns Patton opinion; troops at Mtgy-Ward./ JCH, N. Y.: Russ resume drive into Roum; criticism of Ger in Russ campaign; Ger plane production down.
- Ap 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3012
 DE, N. Y.: MacArthur, Nimitz confer; US converges on Hollandia./ CS, London: Fr, Ger bombed; Mackenzie King, Fraser (New Zea) confer./ WJD, Australia: Details MacArthur-Nimitz meet./ JH, Chicago: Mtgy-Ward injunction./ WH, Wash.: Illinois cong'man asks Mtgy-Ward probe; Knox ill; Stimson re casualties./ DE, N. Y.: Ger land on Anzio./ JCH, N. Y.: Details Hollandia; analyzes Ger bombing.
- Ap 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3013
 DE, N. Y.: Twenty-five hundred planes over Continent; Russ bomb Lvov; offensive in Fin; Sec Knox dies./ FF, Naples: Details Ital patrol action; AAF sorties./ WD, London: Fr bombed, details; Knox mourned here./ WJD, Australia: Details New Guin missionaries./ DP, Wash.: Details Knox death, Forrestal succeeds him; Mtgy-Ward seizure investigation okayed./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in E Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Mtgy-Ward seizure.

- Ap 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3014
 DE, N. Y. : Berlin raided; Ger bases in Fr, Italy bombed. / CC, London: Heavy bombing losses. / FF, Naples: Details bombing in Italy. / CBU, Honolulu: US definitely on the offensive in Pac. / WH, Wash. : Forrestal expected to get Navy post permanently. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses losses in air over Berlin.
- Ap 30 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3015
 WD, London: Int Elliott Roosevelt, re air recon. / JF, Moscow: Stubborn fight in Sevastopol. / CBU, Honolulu: Int turret gunner from Saipan raid. / WSJ, Fort Devans: Describes infantry infiltration course. / DP, Wash. : Morocco conf on; int Navy Air recon man re Truk missions. / DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Fr; US planes support Ch in Hunan.
- My 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3016
 DE, N. Y. : Twenty-five hundred planes bomb Fr, Neth, Belg, Ger; Brest-Litovsk bombed; US loses 489 in ship sinking. / CC, London: Report cut off. / DE, N. Y. : Details bombing; Florence hit. / ES, Naples: Role of Fr in Ital campaign. / CBU, Honolulu: Paramushiro hit; discusses bombing in Pac. / WH, Wash. : US transport sunk in Medit; sedition trial of 30 continues; Cong to investigate Mtgy-Ward seizure. / DE, N. Y. : Details New Guin, Burma activities. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Stalin's call for cooperation.
- My 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3017
 DE, N. Y. : Jpn bases bombed, shelled. / CC, London: Details bombing in Fr, Belg; Spain reduces aid to Ger. / ES, Naples: Rome, Florence raided; Anzio steps up. / WH, Wash. : Cong agitated re Mtgy-Ward seizure; NLRB orders election; details Span aid to Ger. / GS, Madrid: More re Span aid to Ger. / DE, N. Y. : Lvov bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Jpn carriers; Span aid to Ger.
- My 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3018
 DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Fr; Ger flooding marshes S of Rome. / RCH, London: Details bombings; role of mosquito bombers in Neth. / GM, Cairo: Difficult getting information here. / CBU, Honolulu: Jpn bases hit by carrier task forces. / DP, Wash. : Meat rationing off; politics picking up; tax-simplification problems. / DE, N. Y. : Lvov, other Pol, Roum points bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses softening-up of Ger by bombings.
- My 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3019
 DE, N. Y. : Allies bomb Continent; Russ bomb Sevastopol; Goebbels claims trump cards in invasion. / ES, Naples: Details bombings; Rome has only psychol advantage for us. / CS, London: Details bombings and losses. / WJD, Australia: Details Hollandia. / WH, Wash. : One in sedition trial dies; Stettinius returns; Ger planes and casualties; UNRRA, draft discussed. / DE, N. Y. : Truk raided; prime ministers meet in London; discusses Brit position during war.
- My 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3020
 DE, N. Y. : Fr raided; Ger flood Ital marshes; Roum bombed; Russ sink Ger transports near Sevastopol. / RCH, London: Weather on Ger side. /

DP, Wash.: Essential industry and draft discussed; tax simplification approved; contract for rocket weapons./ CBU, Honolulu: Details Pac bombings./ DE, N. Y.: Brit will free Gandhi./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger weather advantage, Gandhi release.

My 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3021

DE, N. Y.: Fr, Roum, Truk, Ponape bombed; Ger ships sunk in Black Sea./ CC, London: Invasion anticipation; Fr bombed./ FF, Naples: Roum bombed; 4 Fascist agents executed./ WJD, Australia: Enemy effort to resist at Hollandia./ DP, Wash.: FDR asks lend-lease appropriation; tax bill to comm; Harriman in Wash./ DE, N. Y.: Pency wins K Derby./ RT, N. Y.: Winter in Dover; Stalin assures Pol respect for Catholics.

My 6 '44 UNTITLED ROUNDUP 3058

KS, Place unstated: Describes visit to coastal protection airdrome./ ERM, London: Details landings./ Anon, Rome: Liberation of Rome./ JCH, N. Y.: Commentary re Hitler's plan and what happened to it.

My 7 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Parts I, II) 3022

DE, N. Y.: Berlin, Balk bombed; Axis ships sunk near Sevastopol; Allies advance in Burma, Ind; Jpn raided on New Guin./ FF, Naples: Details Balk bombings; beachhead conditions./ ERM, London: Int platoon sgt re infantry duties, training./ WD, London: Int Air Force sgt, flight engineer./ CC, London: Int Brit sgt, a paratrooper.

My 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3023

DE, N. Y.: Berlin, Brunswick bombed; Russ storm Sevastopol, Axis ships sunk there./ LL, London: Details Ger raids; Ital prisoners become labor units./ FF, Naples: Details Balk bombings; black-market problems in Italy./ CBU, Honolulu: Guam, Kurils, Ponape, Truk bombed./ WH, Wash.: FDR, Hull, Wallace confer; poll tax debated; J. L. Lewis withdraws plans to join AFL./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn gen offensive in E Ind./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ at Sevastopol.

My 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3024

DE, N. Y.: Russ take Sevastopol; Ger bombed./ CC, London: Details bombing of Ger./ FF, Naples: Ger withdraws near Pallene./ GM, Cairo: Alexandria raided, no damage; human-interest draft story./ WH, Wash.: Union election re Mtgy-Ward case; Nimitz, King, Halsey confer./ DE, N. Y.: Allies favored in Ind, Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses fall of Sevastopol; 87 Fr shot as hostages.

My 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3025

DE, N. Y.: Ger bombed; Allies occupy more Ital territory; US destroyer sunk; FDR nominates Navy sec./ ES, Naples: Details Aus bombing; details Ital campaign./ CS, London: Fr, Belg bombed; US, Brit, Russ conf soon; Aust move re food problem./ WE, Honolulu: Jpn bases bombed./ DP, Wash.: Forrester nominated; Taft renominated to Sen; deferments in essential industry./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Ind, Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Ch Nat'lists, Communists meet.

- My 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3026
 DE, N. Y. : Four thousand planes raid Eur; Molotov predicts invasion soon; Ger hit Russ at Bessarabia. / CC, London: Details bombings; MacKenzie King addresses Parl. / ES, Naples: Budapest bombed; Ital beach-heads shelled by Ger. / WJD, Australia: Jpn release 450 Indian POWs. / WH, Wash. : Marshall returns from inspection; casualties to date; food to US POWs. / DE, N. Y. : Details bombings in Pac; Burma, Ind gains. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger agents in Tangier; Spain, Portu attitudes.
- My 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3027
 DE, N. Y. : Allies new offensive in Italy—wire recording of sounds played. / CC, London: Details Ital offensive; Balk, Ger bombed. / DP, Wash. : More re new Ital offensive; US ultimatum to Balk and Fin; Stalin for religious freedom; Barkley for 4th term. / ES, Naples: Details new offensive. / DE, N. Y. : Ger casualties at Sevastopol; Allies hit Jpn Pac isls. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses new Ital campaign.
- My 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3028
 DE, N. Y. : Allies move through Ger defenses in Italy; Eur bombed; Tito begins offensive through Serbia. / ES, Naples: Details Ital campaign. / LL, London: Weather problem; Fr destroyer drives off U-boats. / WE, Honolulu: Halsey's moves a big question. / DP, Wash. : New info re Ger air force strength; bishop suspends priest who conferred with Stalin. / DE, N. Y. : Ger radio re Ger hospitality to foreign workers there. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses new Ital campaign.
- My 14 '44 NAPLES, LONDON, PEARL HARBOR 3030
 A fragment. Unidentified reporter: Airdromes in Italy attacked, Ital cities also; eyewitness report of incident in one sector.
- My 14 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3029
 DE, N. Y. : US opens new radio station in Brit to beam to Eur. / CC, London: Details new radio station. / WSJ, Louisville: Int AAF captain who flies supplies over the hump. / DE, N. Y. : Ger may try counterinvasion of Brit. / WE, Honolulu: Int Navy flyer re patrol, sea-air rescue. / DP, Wash. : Suspension of priest who consulted Stalin; int Marine combat corps. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn casualties growing in Jpn.
- My 14 '44 3418
 See CBS INVASION COVERAGE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3031
 DE, N. Y. : Allied gains in Italy; Ch offensive begins. / FF, Naples: Details Allied drive in Italy. / LL, London: Weather improves, permits resumption of bombing in Ger, Fr. / GM, Cairo: Discusses official secrecy in Gr, Mid East. / WH, Wash. : Poll-tax bill dropped; Forrestal approved. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses situation in Italy, and role of Fr troops there.
- My 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3033
 DE, N. Y. : Allies move ahead in Italy; Russ report new air offensive; Ch

- gains./ FF, Naples: Details Italy campaign./ RCH, London: No air activity today./ WE, Honolulu: Discusses new Allied task-force commander./ WH, Wash.: Blimp crash at Lakehurst; new budget prospect./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses conditions in Italy and Burma.
- My 16 '44 101,102
See NEW YORK—A TAPESTRY FOR RADIO; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.
- My 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3034
DE, N. Y.: Allies try taking Cassino; Mustangs from Den, sweep Eur./ ES, Naples: Details Ital campaign./ DP, Wash.: War-plant strike called off; Daniels favors service unification; Forrestal gets Sen O.K./ DE, N. Y.: *Gripsholm* in Spain./ GS, Barcelona: Details *Gripsholm*./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign.
- My 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3035
DE, N. Y.: Allies take Cassino, Forna./ ES, Naples: Details Cassino./ DE, N. Y.: Istanbul under martial law./ GM, Cairo: Details Ger gen kidnaped in Crete./ DE, N. Y.: Ger name Von Runstedt to anti-invasion post, over Rommel./ WH, Wash.: GI bill, amended, passes; Arnold re enemy planes destroyed and production; Phil independence resolution./ DE, N. Y.: Stilwell advances in Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Details and comment Ital campaign.
- My 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3036
DE, N. Y.: Ger fall back in Italy; Berlin, Brunswick bombed; convoy defense sinks Ger subs./ ES, Naples: Details Ital campaign./ WD, London: Details bombings in Ger; Smuts re 3 fronts./ DE, N. Y.: Wakde Isl taken, near New Guin./ WE, Honolulu: Details Wakde; Wake, Ponape bombed./ DP, Wash.: FDR will call monetary meet; landing-craft funds okayed; tax bill debated./ DE, N. Y.: Marauders pound in Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses strikes, N Burma campaign; Pol-Russ dispute.
- My 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3037
DE, N. Y.: Eur bombed; Allies through Ger line in Italy; Jpn pushed back in Burma; Wallace to Ch./ RCH, London: Details bombings; BBC asks info from occupied lands./ DE, N. Y.: Mikhailovitch ousted./ ES, Naples: Details Ital campaign, a blitz./ DE, N. Y.: Paramushiro bombed./ WJD, Australia: Surabaja bombed./ DP, Wash.: Wallace to Ch, details; tax bill passes./ RT, N. Y.: Comment on Ital campaign.
- My 21 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3038
DE, N. Y.: Int US news woman re Fr./ WE, Honolulu: Nimitz re Kurils attack and strike at Java./ DP, Wash.: Int major, back from Italy, re supply problems./ CC, London: Int US serving with RAF./ WSJ, N. Y.: Int WAC sgt./ GFE, N. Y.: Mitchenau, Burma fall imminent; Jpn broken into segments./ (*FF, Naples report on T 3039 may be Part I of this program, or a fragment thereof.)
- My 21 '44 (UNTITLED) 3039
FF, Naples: Allies take Fondi, have upper hand in Central Italy; casual-

ties heavy. (Other Reports—GFE, N. Y.; CC, London; WE, Honolulu; same as on T 3038.)

My 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3040

DE, N. Y.: Ger use last reserves in Central Italy; Kiel bombed; Marcus Isl bombed; Allies ready for final attack in Burma position./ FF, Naples: Details Ital campaign./ WD, London: Details bombings; Brit re lend-lease debt./ WE, Honolulu: Ponape bombed; details Marcus bombing./ JF, Moscow: Bulg crisis./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign, Wallace in Ch, situation in Burma.

My 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3041

DE, N. Y.: Allies begin big push in Italy./ ES, Anzio: Details Anzio breakout./ LL, London: Ger bombed, details; second-front talk; describes prison camp./ GM, Cairo: Call for end of civil strife in Gr./ DE, N. Y.: Marshalls bombed./ WH, Wash.: Tax measure to FDR for sig; cruiser to Russ argued; CIO PAC investigation talked./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger position in Italy, lend-lease, Ger puppet govt in Bulg.

My 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3042

DE, N. Y.: Allies take Terracina; Appian Way cut; Eur bombed; Churchill reaffirms surrender terms./ ES, Anzio: Details campaign./ CS, London: Berlin bombed, details; details Churchill speech./ WE, Honolulu: Marcus area silent; Paramushiro bombed./ DP, Wash.: Artillery production upped; more discussion of US cruiser given to Russ./ DE, N. Y.: Allies O.K. in Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign, Bulg peace offer to Russ, Churchill speech.

My 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3043

DE, N. Y.: Allies march on Rome./ WB, Anzio: Details campaign here./ WE, Honolulu: Marcus, Wake bombings detailed; explosion at Pearl Harbor./ RCH, London: Parl discusses foreign policy./ WH, Wash.: Stimson re troop rotation in Italy; Hoover sits out politics./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger position at Anzio.

My 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3044

DE, N. Y.: Allies push ahead in Italy; FDR says Eur rehabilitation this summer; Shumushu bombed./ WB, Anzio: Details campaign and Ger destruction here./ DP, Wash.: FDR sets currency meet this summer, laughs off 4th-term talk; one hundred thousand POWs in US./ LL, London: Details bombing; reaction to Churchill speech./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses POW and Ital campaign.

My 26 '44 3859

See YOUR WORK IS A WEAPON, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

My 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3045

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance on 80-mi front in Italy, and in Burma./ ES, Anzio: Details campaign./ WD, London: Details statistics on bombing missions./ WJD, Australia: Details New Guin campaign./ DP, Wash.: Gov Warren re vice-pres nomination; auto-industry strikes./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign.

- My 28 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3046
 CC, London: Cologne, other Fr, Ger targets bombed; int col in AAF re bombing of locomotives./ WSJ, Wash.: U-boat sunk by rocket; int pilot who shot the rocket./ WE, Honolulu: Ponape bombed; int flight-evacuation nurse./ DP, Wash.: Price-control-extension bill coming; int PT commander re PT activity in Pac./ DE, N. Y.: Heavy fight in Burma, Ch; Jpn advance in Ch.
- My 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3047
 DE, N. Y.: Allies 16 mi from Rome; Eur bombed; rebels in Ecuador./ ES, Anzio: Details campaign here./ DE, N. Y.: More details Italy./ CC, London: Details bombings of Ger, Fr; our losses./ DE, N. Y.: Adm Kimmel demands trial re Pearl Harbor./ WE, Honolulu: Ponape bombed./ DP, Hershey, Pa.: Details at governors' convention here./ DE, N. Y.: Street fight in Burma town; Jpn drive south in Hunan./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign, postwar international organization.
- My 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3049
 DE, N. Y.: Allies 5th on way to Rome; Ger attack Russ in Roum./ FF, Anzio: Details drive on Rome./ RCH, London: Details bombings./ WH, Wash.: Progress toward international organization./ DP, Hershey, Pa.: Details governors' conference./ DE, N. Y.: Kurils, Jpn Pac bases hit; tough fight in New Guin./ DE, N. Y.: Plug for TV./ JCH, N. Y.: Spirit of Gettysburg; Hull re international organization.
- My 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3051
 DE, N. Y.: Allies close to Rome; Roum bombed; Ger, Russ struggling in Roum./ DE, N. Y.: Details Ital campaign./ CS, London: Details today's bombings./ JF, Moscow: Details fight in Roum./ WH, Wash.: Ger U-boat re Portu ship; cabaret tax voted; coal mines back to owners; ship employees arrested./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn close to Hunan capital./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ital campaign, Moldavia battle area.
- Undated, Je '44 747a,b
 See Arthur B. Langlie, undated Je '44, for election-campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3052
 DE, N. Y.: Allies within sight of St Peter's dome; Ger announce new Bulg govt; Allies advance in Burma./ FF, Anzio: Details drive on Rome./ RCH, London: Weather hampers bombing, but Mauraunders go out./ WE, Honolulu: Jpn fight hard on isl near New Guin./ WH, Wash.: Stimson re troop numbers overseas; Pearl Harbor inquiry deadline extended; Douglas drops 8 thousand men./ DE, N. Y.: Roum battle may subside./ JCH, N. Y.: Details New Guin campaign.
- Je 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3053
 DE, N. Y.: Allies through Valmontone, Velletri; US planes land in Russ after Balk bombing./ ES, Anzio: Details drive on Rome./ CS, London: Bombing details; ERM broadcasts direct from bomber./ DP, Wash.: Details Balk bombing, planes in Russ; price controls extended./ DE, N. Y.: Ger set wedge in Roum./ GS, Madrid: Ger have new anti-air gun

on rail car. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn drive in Hunan. / JCH, N. Y. : Details Ital campaign.

Je 2 '44 596

See M. Ghyas-ud-din, this date, for interview on India's place in the war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 3 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3053a

DE, N. Y. : Rome fall imminent; AP false-invasion report. / ES, Anzio: Details Rome about to fall. / CS, London: Fr rocket coast hit; Allies try silence enemy radio. / DP, Wash. : South defection in Demo party; Cong worries about price controls. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn ship sunk near Truk; Russ counter in Roum. / RT, N. Y. : Comment on Rome fight.

Je 3 '44 3679p,q

See (REPORT FROM LONDON) this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 4 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3054

DE, N. Y. : Allies in Rome city limits. / CS, London: Heavy Eur raids; int Coast Guard captain re invasion. / WSJ, Navy plane in Va: Int WAVE over intercom. / JF, Moscow: Int 2 flyers from shuttle-run, Roum to Russ. / GFE, N. Y. : Allies have entered Rome, discusses Ger withdrawal. / DP, Wash. : Sup Ct decisions expected. / DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Ind.

Je 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3055

DE, N. Y. : Fifth Army in Rome; Kuril raided; ships sunk near Truk. / WB, Rome: Details celebration of Allies arrival. / ERM, London: Fr coast blanket-bombed; Ger propaganda desperate. / WH, Wash. : Aust prime minister re troop-feeding in Pac; 16 enemy subs sunk; Sup Ct rules insurance companies under antitrust laws. / DE, N. Y. : Details Roum, Hunan, Burma campaigns. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Rome situation.

Je 5 '44 893

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for speech on the fall of Rome; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3056

ERM, London: (Starts in mid-sentence) Details ships in Fr coast invasion bombardment; CC's report from a landing craft. / DE, N. Y. : US flyers from Russ to Roum; US, Fr, Brit troops 9 miles inland. / FF, Rome: Rome learns of invasion. / WH, Wash. : FDR re ship losses in invasion; HR calls for Pearl Harbor investigation. / JCH, N. Y. : Analysis and commentary on invasion.

Je 6 '44 (10 O'CLOCK WIRE . . .) 658

CH, L. A. : Invasion details; AP corresp who jumped the gun with invasion story comforted by press; Allies moving N of Rome; advance near New Guin; Truk, Marshalls, other points hit from air; new Russ forces expected in fight against Ger; Ital cabinet dissolved.

- Je 6 '44 3419-31, 3058
See D-DAY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 6 '44 592
See George VI, R.I., this date, for D-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 6 '44 893a
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for notation of D-Day; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3060
DE, N. Y.: Invasion according to plan; counter repulsed at Caen./ ERM, London: Details beaches, Caen angles; landings continue; weather favorable./ JF, Moscow: Russ readies new blow, is happy re invasion./ WE, Honolulu: Guam, Truk, Ponape, Nauru, Marshalls bombed; USS *Nevada* in the invasion./ DE, N. Y.: Allies pierce Ger lines N of Rome./ DP, Wash.: Experts expect invasion crisis in a few days; HR votes postpone Pearl Harbor probe./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn advance in Hunan, retreat in Ind./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Ital campaign situation.
- Je 7 '44 3432,3433
See D-DAY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3061
DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Fr./ ERM, London: Details invasion./ DE, N. Y.: Ger attack in Roum./ FF, Rome: Ger retreating; Badoglio tries improving govt problems./ WH, Wash.: Stimson gives some details on invasion; FDR asks army promotions; Farley quits N. Y. Demo post./ DE, N. Y.: US takes airfield in Burma./ JCH, N. Y.: Bayeux liberated; comments re Balk, Ital campaigns.
- Je 8 '44 3434,3435
See D-DAY PLUS 2, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3062
DE, N. Y.: Rail to Cherbourg cut./ RCH, London: Details Cherbourg and other invasion areas./ DE, N. Y.: Ger predict invasion of Belg./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign; Badoglio in cabinet try./ DP, Wash.: Marshall, Arnold, Adm King meet in London; refugee-housing plans; role of troop-carrier command in invasion./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn Cent Pac bases bombed./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes invasion problems, weather bad.
- Je 9 '44 3436,3063,98
See D-DAY PLUS 3, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3064
DE, N. Y.: Allies progress on Fr beachhead./ CC, London: Details Cherbourg campaign; still unloading troops./ DE, N. Y.: Ger say Russ

in new offensive near Leningrad; Span-Moroccan frontier closed./ WB, Rome: New Ital cabinet, without Badoglio./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn Pac bases bombed./ DP, Wash.: More re Span-Moroccan border closing; GI bill progressing; State Dept raps Fin; Dewey 38 votes short of majority at GOP convention./ RT, N. Y.: Details, analyzes invasion.

Je 10 '44 3065

See D-DAY PLUS 4, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 10 '44 769

See Abe Murdock, this date, for discussion of the Montgomery-Ward case; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 11 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3066

WSh, London: Role of fighter bomber (report incomplete.)/ WB, Rome: Ger reinforce from north in Ital campaign./ DE, N. Y.: Details Ital campaign; US bombs Roum, Ital isls in Adriatic./ JF, Moscow: Re US-Russ agreement; Eric Johnson in Moscow./ DE, N. Y.: Russ new offensive against Fin./ DP, Wash.: Int pilot of Burma campaign./ DE, N.Y.: Ger say Allied airborne troops landed behind the lines; fighting heavy.

Je 11 '44 3065a,3438,3437

See D-DAY PLUS 5, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3067

DE, N. Y.: Normandy beachhead complete; Fin retreat; Jpn bases hit; Jpn fight for Hunan capital./ WH, Wash.: FDR re refugees; Elk Hill oil bill drafted; Texas Demo against FDR./ DE, N. Y.: Ger being dispersed in Italy./ JF, Moscow: Details Fin./ DE, N. Y.: Caen taken./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses 2-front activities.

Je 12 '44 3439

See D-DAY PLUS 6, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Je 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3068

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Normandy; Stalin congratulates; Russ move in Fin; Navy hits Marianas; Ger warn of new landings./ CC, London: Details Cherbourg./ WB, Rome: Allies advancing N of Rome./ WH, Wash.: Ike tells FDR of landings to come; OPA discussed; GI bill passes./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn loses 13 ships at Marianas./ JCH, N. Y.: Comments on attitude of Fr people in invasion.

Je 13 '44 103

See AN AMERICAN TRILOGY-THOMAS WOLFE, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

Je 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3069

DE, N. Y.: Ger counter in Fr; Russ advance against Fin./ CC, London: Ger retake some towns; De Gaulle visits Fr; Churchill silent re Fr comm./ FF, Rome: Allies drive north in Italy; local Rome govt being

- set up./ WE, Honolulu: Marianas hit, including Saipan, Tinian./ DE, N. Y. : HR votes price-control extension./ JCH, N. Y. : Comment on Ger counter, De Gaulle visit, Allied advance in Italy, pressure in Marianas.
- Je 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3070
DE, N. Y. : B-29s bomb Jpn; Saipan invaded; Allies advance at Carentan; Russ move toward Viipuri, Fin./ RCH, London: Allies advance toward Cherbourg; other invasion details./ WH, Wash. : Discusses B-29 raid on Jpn; army-supply bill passed./ DE, N. Y. : More re B-29 raids./ WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan landings./ DE, N. Y. : De Gaulle orders re civil govt in Fr./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses B-29 raids.
- Je 15 '44 3070a,b
See BOMBING OF JAPAN, OTHER SPECIAL NEWS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 15 '44 977
See Louis T. Wasmer, this date, for political-campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3071
DE, N. Y. : Allies advancing at Cherbourg; Fin minister asked to leave US; Russ advance in Fin; Bonin Isls raided./ DP, Wash. : Details Fin minister./ WE, Honolulu: Details bombing of Bonins, Iwo Jima./ DE, N. Y. : Korea attacked from air; Allies advance in Burma, New Guin, and Italy./ CC, London: Details campaign in Normandy./ DE, N. Y. : Aus bombed; Ger orders civilians home from Italy./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger pilotless-rocket raids on London.
- Je 16 '44 3442
See BOMBING OF JAPAN, OTHER SPECIAL NEWS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3072
DE, N. Y. : Ger rocket bases near Calais bombed; Fr at Elba; Allies move in Italy; Russ advance in Fin, US on Saipan; Halsey gets command./ RCH, London: Details Fr campaign; Ike describes underground's aid./ DE, N. Y. : Details Saipan./ LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign; casualties./ DE, N. Y. : Discusses tank losses in Fr./ RT, N. Y. : Details Elba, B-29 raids on Jpn, Ger rocket-bomb raids.
- Je 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 3073
DE, N. Y. : US cut top of Cherbourg peninsula; Hamburg bombed; Ger buzz bombs London; Elba occupied; Allies nearing Florence; Russ near Viipuri; Saipan beachhead expanded./ LL, Normandy: Details campaign./ DE, N. Y. : Jpn hit in New Guin./ CC, London: Details Cherbourg battle; int re Ger buzz bomb. (Cont on T 3074.)
- Je 18 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 3073) 3074
FF, Rome: Ital political problems; int boy re Ger in Rome./ WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan battle./ DP, Wash. : Int former editor re B-29 preparation in Ch for Jpn attack.

- Je 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3076
 DE, N. Y. : Allies advance on Cherbourg; Elba fall near; Allies advance in Italy, Saipan. / LL, Normandy: Details campaign. / CC, London: Cherbourg drive begins; Ger buzz bombs disturbing. / WB, Rome: Marshall here; details Elba, Allied advances. / JF, Moscow: Russ through Mannerheim line in Fin. / DE, N. Y. : Cong hurtling for convention recess. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Normandy, Fin. / WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan.
- Je 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3078
 DE, N. Y. : Allies attack Cherbourg defenses; Russ take Viipuri; Jpn take Hunan capital. / LL, Normandy: Details Cherbourg. / DE, N. Y. : Fr rocket coast bombed. / FF, Rome: Fr take Elba. / DE, N. Y. : Wallace in Chungking. / WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan. / DE, N. Y. : Sen passes price-control bill. / JCH, N. Y. : Details Elba, Normandy, Fr village attitudes.
- Je 20 '44 UNTITLED ROUNDUP 3079
 Repetition of content T 3078: LL, Normandy; FF, Rome; WE, Honolulu; DE, N. Y.
- Je 20 '44 780
 See BOMBING MISSION OVER FRANCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Je 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3080
 DE, N. Y. : Allies advance toward Cherbourg; Jpn fleet attacked; Russ in new Fin offensive; Allies advance in Italy. / LL, Normandy: Describes beachhead. / CS, London: Details Cherbourg; Berlin bombed. / WE, Honolulu: Details Jpn fleet attacked; Saipan fight continues. / DE, N. Y. : Wallace in Ch, predicts Jpn defeat in 12 months. / DP, Wash. : Price controls passed; GOP platform plank re peace organization. / DE, N. Y. : Details Italy. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes naval battle in Pac.
- Je 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3081
 DE, N. Y. : Cherbourg encirclement near; Russ advance in Fin; US carrier victory in Pac; Allies advance in Italy. / LL, Normandy: Details Cherbourg campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Ger talk suggests Cherbourg lost. / WE, Honolulu: Details Jpn fleet defeated in carrier battle. / WH, Wash. : Navy re strength of task force; Texas court okays administration revolt. / DE, N. Y. : Duce still seeking Ital laborers for Ger. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Jpn defeat, Cherbourg situation.
- Je 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3082
 DE, N. Y. : Heavy fight near Cherbourg; Russ attack White Russ; more Jpn ships sunk; Allied advance halted in Italy. / LL, Normandy: Details Cherbourg. / RCH, London: More Cherbourg; Ger propaganda re Russ front; weather poor. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn ship sinkings; half of Saipan taken. / DP, Wash. : Cong recess; US recognizes Bolivia; De Gaulle to visit. / JCH, N. Y. : Comments on White Russ affair, manpower in Normandy.

- Je 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3084
 DE, N. Y.: US 100 yds from Cherbourg; Russ surround Vitebsk, take 200 towns; Allies advance in Italy; Bonin Isls bombed./ RCH, London: Details Cherbourg./ WE, Honolulu: Details Navy plane battle; Saipan situation; tally in Marianas campaign./ DP, Wash.: Navy will cut pilot training by 50 per cent; Dewey favored by GOP./ DE, N. Y.: Fr army units gain near Pisa./ QH, N. Y.: Hitler charges US slays Ger POWs.
- Je 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3085
 DE, N. Y.: Russ drive East of Minsk; Ger radio gives Russ-front story./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign; AMG tackles Rome food problem./ WSJ, Chicago: Dewey strong in GOP; convention color./ DP, Wash.: Int chief of USN air training re cutback./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn attack Heng Shan in Hunan; Ch, Ind troops progress in Burma; 72 Jpn planes destroyed, 5 ships sunk in Saipan action.
- Je 25 '44 UNTITLED ROUNDUP 3086
 Anon, Normandy: Brit advance at Caen; Normandy color./ CS, London: Ger admit loss of Cherbourg; describes hospital for wounded from Fr fighting./ DE, N. Y.; WB, Rome: Same as T 3085.
- Je 25 '44 THE NEWS OF THE WORLD 3087
 WCu, N. Y.: Ger fortify at Cherbourg; Allies take road junction in Italy; Russ gain near Vitebsk; US planes damaged at Russ base./ WS, N. Y.: Swed premier says Axis, Allies plan action in Swed./ LL, Normandy: Details Cherbourg siege./ WS, N. Y.: Ger resume buzz bombing of Brit./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign./ WS, N. Y.: More details Ital campaign./ JF, Moscow: Details Vitebsk campaign./ WCu, N. Y.: Wallace in Ch./ JMc, Wash.: Advance details GOP convention./ WCu, N. Y.: Jpn ship casualties; USS *Saratoga's* 75,000th landing.
- Je 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3088
 DE, N. Y.: Russ take Vitebsk, Zhlobin; Guam, Rota Isl hit; US gains on Saipan./ LL, Normandy: US occupy Cherbourg./ DE, N. Y.: Vienna bombed from Italy./ JF, Moscow: Russ generals decorated for Vitebsk capture./ WH, Chicago: Details GOP convention./ DE, N. Y.: 5th Army nearing Florence./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Cherbourg, Caen, Vitebsk; and Ger losses in Normandy, Cherbourg, Vitebsk.
- Je 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3089
 DE, N. Y.: Caen outflanked; Russ take Orsha./ LL, Cherbourg: Describes the site, a ghost town./ DE, N. Y.: Brit attack Normandy eastern front./ WH, Chicago: Details GOP convention./ DP, Wash.: Argen ambass recalled to Wash; FDR will sign price-control bill./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Italy, Saipan; Jpn bases raided./ JCH, N. Y.: Details Cherbourg; Fin leaders ask Ger help.
- Je 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3091
 DE, N. Y.: Allies hit W of Caen; Paramushiro bombed; Allies advance on Saipan; Dewey, Bricker nominated./ WH, Chicago: Details GOP convention./ JF, Moscow: Russ take Mogilev./ DE, N. Y.: Russ encircle Bobruisk./ WSH, London: Brit move on Caen, details./ DE, N. Y.:

Allies slowed up in Italy; US may declare war on Fin./ JCH, N. Y. :
 Comment on Ger attitude; Nazism dies slowly; analyzes Fin request for
 Ger aid.

Je 28 '44 978

See Louis T. Wasmer, this date, for political-campaign speech; under
 Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3090

DE, N. Y. : Allies strengthen Normandy holdings; Bobruisk captured; new
 gains in Saipan area; Russ drive toward Minsk./ RCH, London: Details
 Normandy; describes bombing trip./ WJD, Australia: Situation of Jpn
 garrison in Wayrock area./ DP, Wash. : Discusses Dewey acceptance
 speech./ JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Normandy campaign.

Je 29 '44 979

See Louis T. Wasmer, this date, for political-campaign speech; under
 Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV

Je 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3092

DE, N. Y. : Allies push toward Caen, Russ toward Minsk; Allies toward
 Leghorn./ RCH, London: Ger reinforcement in Normandy; weather
 poor./ JF, Moscow: Russ move on Minsk, take Slutsk./ DP, Wash. : US
 breaks off with Fin; FDR signs Phil independence bill, price controls;
 details Saipan casualties./ DE, N. Y. : Details Ital campaign./ JCH,
 N. Y. : Armored units struggle near Caen; Russ cross Berezina River,
 where Napoleon met defeat.

Jl 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3093

DE, N. Y. : Brit repel Ger counter at Caen; Russ take Borisov; US ad-
 vance on Saipan./ CS, London: Last Ger on Cherbourg peninsula give up;
 Brit react re buzz bombs./ WJD, Australia: Truk in 3-month bombing;
 Yap raided./ DE, N. Y. : Hitler speech; Ger fall back in Italy./ DP,
 Wash. : Internat monetary meet opens; Dewey arrives; Brownell is GOP
 chairman; US holds 60 per cent of Saipan./ DE, N. Y. : Guatem pres
 quits./ RT, N. Y. : Discusses Ger reports of new attacks.

Jl 2 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY 3094

(Part II; Part I missing, but see T 3095)

DE, N. Y. : Fin premier says Ger help needed./ JF, Moscow: Details
 Minsk campaign./ DE, N. Y. : Jpn bomb city in Hunan; Ger reported oc-
 cupying isls in Bothnia gulf./ ES, Rome: Details Leghorn campaign./
 DP, Wash. : Jackson is Demo convention chairman; int USN lt, invasion
 reporter./ DE, N. Y. : Details destruction of Jpn planes.

Jl 2 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP) (Isolated reports) 3095

WD, Normandy: Ominous quiet here today; dogs being trained to detect
 mines./ CS, London: Ger report tank battle near Caen; poor weather;
 US attacking N of St-Lô; Ger demolition./ WE, Honolulu: Int USN lt-
 radio man on carrier-re air activity with Jpn planes.

Jl 2 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3096

WCu, N. Y. : Unfavorable weather in Normandy; Russ close in on Minsk./

WS, N. Y. : Ger occupy Åland Isl. / LL, Normandy: Human-interest details, Normandy. / WS, N. Y. : Allies advance in Italy. / WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign. / CBU, Honolulu: Details Saipan, Tinian. / WCU, N. Y. : Chennault re progress. / RL, Wash. : Red Cross chief dies; De Gaulle expected here; Jackson Demo chairman. / WCU, N. Y. : Russ closing on Minsk; mission to Dakar completed.

Jl 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3097
DE, N. Y. : Russ gain new positions in White Russ; final battle on in Saipan; Ital town falls; Stimson in Eur to inspect. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign. / JF, Moscow: Minsk falls; Ger retreat now is rapid. / DP, Wash. : Home-front picture is dark; production drops. / JCH, N. Y. : Ger position re Normandy and Minsk analyzed.

Jl 3 '44 980
See Louis T. Wasmer, this date, for political-campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Jl 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3098
DE, N. Y. : New Allied attacks on Cherbourg area; Saipan capital taken; Brit gain in Burma. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign; describes talk with two Ger prisoners. / ES, Rome: Stimson here, re rebuilding Italy. / DP, Wash. : FDR won't attend Demo convention. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Saipan casualties, importance of victory.

Jl 4 '44 3444
See INDEPENDENCE DAY IN NORMANDY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Jl 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3099
DE, N. Y. : US troops move ahead on Cherbourg peninsula; Jpn losses at Hengyang. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign. / CS, London: B-17s back in Brit; Churchill speaks tomorrow re bombings. / JF, Moscow: Details Russ campaign in White Russ. / DP, Wash. : De Gaulle expected here; US commands in Pac fight. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger in Russ and Ger morale.

Jl 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3099a
DE, N. Y. : Scores killed in Ringling-Barnum-Bailey circus-tent fire; Russ take Kovel. / CS, London: Details Normandy; Von Rundstedt replaced. / DP, Wash. : De Gaulle here; continued aid pledged to Ch. / WJD, Australia: New Guin fight stepped up. / DE, N. Y. : Bonin Isls action detailed; Jpn trapped on Saipan; Ital campaign slows. / JCH, N. Y. : Reviews month of invasion, buzz-bomb casualties.

Jl 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3099b
DE, N. Y. : B-29 raid on Jpn; Allies progress in Normandy; Brit children evacuated in buzz bombings. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign. / RCH, London: Details today's air war; new Yugo govt. / DE, N. Y. : Two Ger generals killed. / DP, Wash. : De Gaulle here; Mex foreign minister here; war in Ch going badly. / WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan situation; Guam raided. / DE, N. Y. : Details B-29 bombing of Jpn cities; Russ close to Vilna. / JCH, N. Y. : Details Ch situation.

- Jl 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3100
DE, N. Y. : Brit enter outskirts of Caen; Russ in Vilna; Jpn counter at Saipan. / DE, N. Y. : Details Caen, Rommel in command. / ES, Rome: Details Leghorn campaign. / DP, Wash. : De Gaulle gets authority for liberated Fr territory; 5th loan over the top; all B-29s safe in Jpn mission. / DE, N. Y. : Details Vilna campaign; Hitler replaces Von Rundstedt. / RT, N. Y. : Jpn govt shake-up following B-29 raids.
- Jl 9 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3101
Anon, N. Y. : Brit progress near Caen; Ger play down importance of Cherbourg; Russ 92 miles from E Pruss. / WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign. / CBU, Honolulu: Jpn counter at Saipan. / RL, Wash. : Cong divided on postwar-production question; De Gaulle, FDR end talks.
- Jl 9 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3102
DE, N. Y. : New land captured in New Guin. / WE, Honolulu: Details Saipan campaign. / JF, Moscow: Details capture of Minsk; Russ will re-ward large families. / FF, N. Y. : Discusses Ger retreat north of Rome. / DP, Wash. : Int man from task force involved at Saipan.
- Jl 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3103
DE, N. Y. : Caen fight extended; Russ surround Vilna in Lith. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign. / CS, London: Brit 6 mi S of Caen. / WE, Honolulu: Saipan entirely in US hands. / DP, Wash. : Discusses De Gaulle visit. / DE, N. Y. : Details Leghorn campaign; Roum oil fields bombed, 8 planes lost. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Brit at Caen, fall of Saipan.
- Jl 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3104
DE, N. Y. : FDR will run if asked; heavy fighting near Caen and Minsk. / LL, Normandy: Heaviest Ger counter since D-Day. / CC, London: Munich in heavy raid; FDR announcement hailed here. / DP, Wash. : Discusses FDR and vice-pres possibilities. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes possibility of recognition for De Gaulle.
- Jl 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3105
DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Normandy; Russ begin Baltic offensive; US 8 mi from Leghorn; Guam attack continues. / LL, Normandy: Allies 2 mi from St-Lô. / CS, London: Children evacuated; Fr recognize De Gaulle. / WE, Honolulu: Saipan mop-up continues; POWs taken. / DE, N. Y. : Details Leghorn. / DP, Wash. : FDR re vice-pres possibilities; US casualties on Saipan. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ at Latv and E Pruss. / JCH, N. Y. : Turk may join Allied side.
- Jl 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3106
DE, N. Y. : Russ take Vilna; Guam shelled, bombed. / LL, Normandy: Details St-Lô, hedgerow fighting; Gen Theodore Roosevelt dies. / DP, Wash. : FDR would endorse Wallace; Truman reluctant; war production drops; casualties statistics. / JF, Moscow: Vilna falls; Russ advance into Latv, and toward Brest-Litovsk. / DE, N. Y. : Munich, Saarbrucken bombed; Allies advance in Italy. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger govt position as Russ approach E Pruss border.

- Jl 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3107
 DE, N. Y. : Russ nearing E Pruss; Pinsk captured; Allies advance slow in Normandy. / RCH, London: Details St-Lô. / WE, Honolulu: Guam, Rota hit; Jpn casualties on Saipan. / DP, Wash. : FDR strategy re vice-pres; Hull says terror reign in Eur beginning. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn advance in Hunan; Allies 21 mi from Florence. / JCH, N. Y. : Bastille Day celebrated; analyzes Ger position.
- Jl 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3108
 DE, N. Y. : Russ outflank Grodno; Roum oil fields bombed; Leghorn in artillery range. / LL, Normandy: Ger withdraw from Lessay; St-Lô arc tightened; will Ger defend Channel Isls? / RCH, London: Ger re St-Lô. / DP, Wash. : Jpn talk re execution of US flyers; Russ accepts World Peace Conf bid. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance toward E Pruss. / JF, Moscow: Details Russ advance. / DE, N. Y. : Guam, Iwo Jima raided. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses Jpn propaganda re execution of US flyers.
- Jl 16 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3108a
 WE, Honolulu: Int pilot of Liberator, landed on Saipan during battle. / WSJ, Chicago: Demo convention about to begin; vice-pres question still up in the air; int man in charge of hotel space for delegates. (Note: Fraction of the program only; disc broken.)
- Jl 16 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3108b
 Anon, N. Y. : Montgomery moves forward in Caen area; Ger bombed; Allies advance in Italy; Roum oil fields bombed. / WS, N. Y. : Ger, Aus bombed. / LL, Normandy: Details St-Lô campaign, hedgerow problems. / WS, N. Y. (Portion damaged, not on tape.)
- Jl 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3109
 DE, N. Y. : Allies in minor Normandy gains; Russ nearing E Pruss, expand bridgehead on Neman. / LL, Normandy: Details St-Lô. / CC, London: More re St-Lô; Fr coast buzz-bomb sites bombed; Jpn navy high command shake-up. / WE, Honolulu: War of nerves for Jpn over next blow. / JCD, Chicago: FDR re vice-pres may be revealed in letter. / DE, N. Y. : Allies cross Arno; Hull denounces report US, Brit will recognize Fascist govt in Argen. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Normandy problems.
- Jl 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3110
 DE, N. Y. : Brit, Canad in new offensive; St-Lô taken; Russ advance in Lvov area; Allies advance in Italy. / RCH, London: Details Caen battle; role of air power. / WB, Rome: Allies close to Leghorn; Braz troops here. / DE, N. Y. : Guam shelled; ammo ship explodes in S. F., many killed. / DP, Wash. : Discusses Jpn military shake-up; Tojo replaced. / JCD, Chicago: Vice-Pres still a question. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Montgomery in Fr; Guam guns almost silenced; discusses Tojo.
- Jl 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3111
 DE, N. Y. : Hard fighting at Caen; Russ cross Bug frontier, nearing Brest-Litovsk. / LL, Normandy: ME-109s over the front. / CC, London: Details Caen counterattack. / ES, Rome: Allies take Leghorn, Ancona. / DE, N. Y. : Pol infantry took Ancona. / WH, Chicago: Vice-Pres fight

continues, Truman gaining./ DE, N. Y.: Montgomery re Ger in Normandy; Jpn ships sunk, Guam pounded./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Montgomery's breakthrough, Russ at Bug River.

Undated (Probably J1 19 '44) 3444b
See DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

J1 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3112
DE, N. Y.: FDR placed in nomination; tank struggle in Normandy; Pol, Ital troops report new gains./ RCH, London: Ger say assassination try made against Hitler./ DP, Wash.: Tojo cabinet resignations not encouraging; Argen territorial designs denied./ RT, Chicago: Details Demo convention./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Jpn cabinet changes, assassination try against Hitler.

J1 20 '44 894,895
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for nomination acceptance speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

J1 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3113
DE, N. Y.: Russ gain in Lith; Allies 14 mi from Florence; Tojo to reserve status./ CS, Normandy: Rumors of revolt in Ger, but Hitler still in power./ RCH, London: Discusses Ger revolt rumors./ DP, Wash.: Hannegan named Demo chairman; other convention details./ GFE, N. Y.: Background of attempt on Hitler's life.

J1 22 '44 770
See Henry Morgenthau, this date, for discussion of Bretton Woods conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

J1 23 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3115
DE, N. Y.: Hunan capital city raided by Allies; AAF in air assault from Russ to Ger./ WE, Honolulu: Int writer Morris Martin re naval action; Guam battle goes well./ ES, Rome: Details Ital campaign./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ offensive; Russ appear intent on moving as far as possible./ DP, Wash.: CAA plans 3 thousand postwar airfields in US; int Navy recon officer re progress at Guam.

J1 23 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3116
RCH, London: Details Normandy; 50 generals reported in attempt on Hitler's life. (*May be Part I of WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date.) (Additional items repeat T 3115.)

J1 23 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3117
HCr, N. Y.: Ger say Montgomery starts new offensive E of Caen./ RCH, London: More rumors re Ger revolt./ WB, Rome: Young Ital is first to be sentenced under new Ital judicial system./ WJD, Australia: Characterizes new Jpn prime minister./ RL, Wash.: Discusses rumors of Jpn, Ger internal problems; butter ration increased.

J1 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3118
DE, N. Y.: Russ new offensive in S Pol; Allies through Pisa./ RCH,

London: More re Ger revolt, 2 generals die; Russ ask Pol to rise, promise new territory. / WE, Honolulu: Allies advance against Guam. / GS, Madrid: Himmler orders Ger people to surrender pistols, hunting rifles. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ in S Pol, take Lublin. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses revolt in Ger.

Jl 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3120

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance S of Caen; Russ surround Lvov; Russ recognize Pol committee of liberation. / LL, Normandy: Allies advance at St-Lô; LL describes air support. / CC, London: Details advance at Caen; theories re Ger revolt. / WH, Wash.: Forrestal re Saipan casualties; rubber director to close shop. / DE, N. Y.: Russ in Lvov streets, advance in Latv; Brit 10 miles from Florence. / JCH, N. Y.: Goebbels advanced; why Von Rundstedt was removed.

Jl 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3120a

DE, N. Y.: Allies gain at Normandy; 8 Russ armies drive toward Ger. / CC, London: Describes and analyzes Goebbels broadcast to Ger people. / WE, Honolulu: 2,400 Jpn casualties at Tinian. / DP, Wash.: Hull denounces Argen re giving US goods to Ger. / JCH, N. Y.: Will Ger try holding the Vistula line?

Jl 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3121

DE, N. Y.: Russ take 6 Ger bases; US break through Ger line in Normandy; Allies near Florence; use Tinian airbase. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy breakthrough. / RCH, London: More re Normandy; Ger Gen Ulbrecht out. / GM, Rome: Pisa tower spared, but another Cassinotype tragedy coming? / WH, Wash.: Gen McNair killed in Normandy; other casualties; Stettinius will represent US in peace talks. / DE, N. Y.: Russ move toward Warsaw, Riga. / JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes Goebbels' propaganda speech.

Jl 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3122

DE, N. Y.: Russ take 3 towns; Allies advance in Normandy, Italy; US flag raised on Guam. / WD, Normandy: Ger bluff in Normandy sectors. / RCH, London: Details Normandy campaign. / DE, N. Y.: Bitter fight on Guam. / WE, Honolulu: Details Guam, Tinian. / DP, Wash.: Dies raps CIO's PAC; Dewey opposes Fish; Byrnes will retire. / DE, N. Y.: Details Russ advances. / WC, N. Y.: Discusses Turk rumors.

Jl 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3123

DE, N. Y.: US advance in Normandy; Russ in sight of Warsaw; Florence battle on; B-29s raid Ch, Manchuria points. / LL, Normandy: Details Normandy campaign. / CC, London: Ger oil-production centers bombed; Stuttgart, Hamburg hit. / ES, Rome: Details Florence battle; Ger re Cassino abbey. / DP, Wash.: Details bombing in Ch, Manchuria; 16 Jpn ships sunk; advance on Tinian; ace missing. / DE, N. Y.: Warsaw suburbs shelled; Russ nearing Riga gulf and Czech border. / RT, N. Y.: Details B-29 raids.

Jl 30 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3124

HCr, N. Y.: Brit in new Normandy attack; Frankfurt bombed; Allies

advance in Italy; Russ ford Vistula. / WS, N. Y. : Allies closing in on Berlin. / CS, Normandy: Details Normandy action, role of engineers. / CC, London: Normandy line straightened. / GM, Rome: Details Ital campaign; executed Fascist's diary story. / WJD, Australia: Halmahera raided. / HCr, N. Y. : Guam, Tinian details; Thai govt resigns. / RL, Wash. : Big-power peace talks; Dewey active. / HCr, N. Y. : Demonstration in Argen; Russ overrun 1,300 towns.

J1 30 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3125
WD, Normandy: Second Army makes gains; describes visit to forward post. / CC, London: Discusses buzz bombs. (Additional reports repeated from T 3124.) (*May be Part I of WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date. See T 3125a.)

J1 30 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3125a
DE, N. Y. : WAVE 2nd anniversary. / WSj, Higgins Shipyards: Describes christening of new torpedo boats. / WE, Honolulu: Marines take Orote, on Guam; int 7th AAF chief of staff. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ advances. / DP, Wash. : Turk question; int AAF pilot in attack on Phil. / DE, N. Y. : B-29 crews describe their raids on Jpn bases in Ch. (*T 3125 may be Part I, or a portion thereof.)

J1 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3126
DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Normandy; Russ advance, also Allies in Italy. / ERM, London (Report cut off.) / WH, Wash. : Navy orders rockets; compares Ger, US tanks; Dewey moving. / WE, Honolulu: Details Tinian, Guam. / DE, N. Y. : Russ closer to Warsaw and E Pruss; details Normandy campaign. / JCH, N. Y. : Comment re Normandy fighting; Vatican favors Pol-Russ cooperation.

Undated (Probably Ag '44) (UNTITLED SHORT-WAVE REPORT) 3867
Unidentified reporter: Eisenhower predicts coming week will be most eventful of the war; wild rumors run over front; Eisenhower constantly confers with battle commanders, wants cordon of Navy, Army, Air Force around Ger in Paris area.

Ag 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3127
DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Normandy; Russ at Warsaw suburbs; Fin prime minister quits; Tinian near end. / LL, Normandy: Allies outflank some Ger positions. / DE, N. Y. : Allies cross . . . river [in Normandy]. / WH, Wash. : Cong meets; promotion for Stilwell; Quezon dies. / ES, Rome: Details Florence campaign. / DE, N. Y. : Turk may break with Ger. / WSh, London: Details Normandy. / DE, N. Y. : Details Russ at Warsaw. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Fin situation; MacArthur at New Guin.

Ag 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3128
DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Fr; Russ at E Pruss border; Turk breaks from Axis; Churchill sees war ending soon. / RCH, London: Details Normandy. / WH, Wash. : Philadelphia transportation strike in FDR hands. / DE, N. Y. : Dewey at gov conf. / DP, St. Louis: Details gov

conf./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ drive on E Pruss./ JCH, N. Y. : Comment re Churchill, Ger strategy in Fr; Turk move.

Ag 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3130

DE, N. Y. : Allies cut into Brittany; Russ outflank Warsaw, cross Vistula; Allies advance in Italy; 19 Jpn ships destroyed; Allies move on Guam./ RCH, London: Details Fr campaign; Fin seeking out./ WH, Wash. : Philadelphia strike continues; Truman quits committee assignment; Rennes occupied by US forces./ DP, St. Louis: Details gov conf; Brownell here./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ campaign./ JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Rennes battle.

Ag 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3131

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance in Normandy; Russ cross Vistula; Brit at edge of Florence./ WSH, London: Details Normandy campaign./ DE, N. Y. : Enemies of Hitler to be purged; details Florence campaign./ WH, Wash. : War-production help needed./ CA, Philadelphia: Details transportation strike./ DE, N. Y. : Details Russ advance; Jpn retreat on Guam; Burma raided by AAF./ JCH, N. Y. : Comment re Normandy; Central Pol battle beginning; comment re Burma.

Ag 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3132

DE, N. Y. : Allies advance to Brest, Russ into Carpathian hills; Philadelphia strike./ LL, Normandy: Details Brest campaign./ ERM, London: Details Brit front in Fr; Ger, Fr rocket coast bombed./ GM, Rome: Details Florence drive./ WH, Wash. : Philadelphia strikers ordered reclassified in draft; train wreck in Georgia./ DE, N. Y. : Stilwell forces cross Irrawaddy./ JCH, N. Y. : Warns against optimism over Fr campaign.

Ag 6 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3133

DE, N. Y. : Russ break through in E Pruss./ GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ at E Pruss./ DE, N. Y. : Hitler admits generals making trouble for him; Florence shelled by Ger./ DE, N. Y. : Details Florence campaign./ WE, Honolulu: Int writer, re Tinian./ DE, N. Y. : Jpn civilians to be armed./ DP, Wash. : Details Philadelphia strike; unemployment-compensation bill debated; int Mustang pilot re Anzio./ DE, N. Y. : Hershey foresees service for high school boys. (*See T 3134 for possible Part I material.)

Ag 6 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3134

WD, Normandy: Ger in major defeat here; details./ RCH, London: More details Normandy; Berlin, Kiel get heavy bombing. (*May be Part I, WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date. See T 3133.)

Ag 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3135

DE, N. Y. : Ger launch counter in Fr; Allies moving toward Paris; USN within 600 mi of Tokyo; Allies move to Arno, ready to cross./ ERM, London: Tank casualties; details Ger counter./ WE, Honolulu: Details Guam./ WH, Wash. : Postwar conferences spotlighted; Cong re lend-lease extension./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger counterattack today.

- Ag 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3136
DE, N. Y.: Allies one hundred mi from Paris; Jpn may have taken Hengyang. / RCH, London: Details Canad gains on East front; other Fr campaign details; anti-Hitler plotters hanged. / WH, Wash.: Brit, US agree on oil policy. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses tank activity in Brittany and fall of Hengyang in Hunan.
- Ag 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3137
DE, N. Y.: Bradley forces past Le Mans; new gains in Brittany. / RCH, London: Details Fr campaign. / WE, Honolulu: Guam recaptured, heavy Jpn losses. / DP, Wash.: Jobless-pay issue debated; U-boat casualties 5 hundred to date. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Fr campaign.
- Ag 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3138
DE, N. Y.: US tanks closer to Paris; Guam resistance nears end. / RCH, London: Patton in charge of gains in Brittany; within 50 mi of Paris; Ger home-front rumors. / WE, Honolulu: FDR Pac trip details released. / WH, Wash.: Nagasaki bombed; Sumatra raided; strike disemploys. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses role of Phil, FDR Pac visit.
- Ag 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3139
DE, N. Y.: Ger in trouble in NW Fr; Russ take Eston town; Ger beat off W of Vistula. / WSH, London: Ger bombed, also Ger supply lines; Allies past Le Mans. / WE, Honolulu: Guam being mopped up; Iwo Jima bombed. / DP, Wash.: FDR orders govt to operate one hundred truck lines; demobilization, unemployment compensation being debated. / DE, N. Y.: Churchill in Italy; Allies nearing Pesaro. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses strategy in move on Paris.
- Ag 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3140
DE, N. Y.: Tanks hammer Ger in Fr; Fr and Ital Riviera bombed; Slovakia under martial law; Ger evacuate Florence. / RCH, London: Details Fr campaign. / DE, N. Y.: Details coastal and Riviera bombings; bridges in Florence destroyed. / DP, Wash.: FDR at Bremerton; unemployment bill sidetracked. / DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Eston, Latv; Luna Park, Coney, burns. / JCD, N. Y.: Details and commentary Ital campaign.
- Ag 12 '44 896-98
See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for summary of Pacific trip; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ag 13 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3141
HCr, N. Y.: Allies advance into W Fr, bomb S Fr. / WS, N. Y.: Details Fr campaign; buzz bombs hit Brit; Ger subs sent to Jpn. / GM, Rome: Fr Riviera bombed; Ger looting in Florence. / WS, N. Y.: Jpn bases raided; Phil bombed at Davao. / HCr, N. Y.: Details Russ campaigns at Warsaw, E Pruss. / RL, Wash.: FDR speaks re Jpn. / HCr, N. Y.: US advance in Vier sector; Bulg peace feelers; Aust war brides arrive here; Luna Park fire.

- Ag 13 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3142
 DE, N. Y.: Russ advance toward Slovakia, Hung./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ strategy and campaign./ DE, N. Y.: Ger probe Allied lines in Italy./ WB, Rome: Why Churchill is here./ WE, Honolulu: Int Marine cpl re experiences on Guam./ DE, N. Y.: Story of rifleman and experiences with Jpn forces; Hunan fighting heavy. (*See T 3143 for possible Part I material.)
- Ag 13 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3143
 RCH, London: Ger in trap in W Fr, details; Ger demonstrate in Paris. (*May be Part I, WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date. See T 3142, on which remaining reports from T 3143 are duplicated.)
- Ag 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3144
 DE, N. Y.: Allies closing pincer on Ger 7th in Fr; Russ 17 mi from E Pruss border, advance in Eston./ RCH, London: Details Fr campaign; Bradley admits Patton is in Fr; Ger have jet plane./ WE, Honolulu: Nimitz re problem of defeating Jpn; assault invasion may not be necessary./ WH, Wash.: Dumbarton conf due soon, Russ attending; legislation details./ DE, N. Y.: S Fr coast bombed, Ger expect invasion there./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses trap of Ger 7th; Ger position if S Fr is invaded.
- Ag 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3145
 DE, N. Y.: S Fr invaded; Russ repel counterattacks near Warsaw; Fr underground fight Ger in Paris./ GM, Rome: Details invasion of S Fr./ RCH, London: Ger fight hard in W Fr./ GS, Madrid: Discusses S Fr landings./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses invasion of S Fr.
- Ag 15 '44 3444c
 See ALLIES INVADE SOUTH FRANCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 15 '44 104,105
 See THERE WILL BE TIME LATER, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.
- Ag 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3146
 DE, N. Y.: US 7th moves inland in S Fr; Russ advance in Baltic; isl between Formosa, Ch hit./ LL, London: Details defeat of Ger 7th, Ger troops in confusion./ GM, Rome: Details S Fr invasion, few casualties./ DE, N. Y.: Ger counter at Warsaw, details./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses S Fr landings, Russ at Warsaw in Ger counter.
- Ag 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3147
 DE, N. Y.: US forces 35 mi from Paris; Allies advance in S Fr; Russ may be on Ger soil./ CC, France: Allies take Orleans./ WSh, London: Ger withdraw from Caen sector, 9 thousand captured./ WB, Rome: Details S Fr invasion./ DE, N. Y.: Bonin Isls bombed; Hull mentions world-security meeting; FDR says Ger, Jpn will be occupied./ JCH, N. Y.: Details trap in Fr; Spain position may change; Dewey disturbed over rumor of power alliance.

- Ag 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3148
 DE, N. Y. : Ger say US force 12 mi from Paris; Allies advance on Toulon; Warsaw outflanked. / CC, France: Details W Fr campaign. / WSh, London: Details second pocket W of Seine, advance on Paris. / WB, Rome: Details S Fr invasion. / DP, Wash. : Dewey, Hull will confer on postwar peace, other postwar questions; aircraft workers face layoff. / DE, N. Y. : Iwo Jima, Truk bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger's buzz bomb.
- Ag 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3149
 DE, N. Y. : Russ progress in Warsaw suburb. / CC, France: US force advances to Seine, 26 mi from Paris; details. / LL, London: Paris radio off; details Falaise trap. / WB, Rome: US 6 mi above Toulon, 9 mi from Cannes, many prisoners taken. / DP, Wash. : Peace meet starts Monday; Dulles is Dewey's foreign adviser. / DE, N. Y. : Fr forces reported in Vichy; Jpn isl bombed. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses damage to Ger ground forces; US forces probably in Paris.
- Ag 20 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3150
 HCr, N. Y. : Allies shut Normandy trap, advance in S Fr. / WS, N. Y. : Ger say Allies cross Seine. / RCH, London: Discusses Seine report; details pocket at Falaise. / WB, Rome: Details S Fr invasion. / WJD, Australia: Discusses Phil bombings, also New Guin. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ advance between E Pruss, Warsaw. / RL, Wash. : Russ, Brit, US meet tomorrow; Dulles, Hull to confer; Hurley to Ch, with Nelson. / HCr, N. Y. : Fin-Russ negotiations under way; Bowles predicts postwar rationing.
- Ag 20 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3151
 RCH, London: Ger say US tanks cross Seine; Ike aims to trap 14 Ger divisions; Ger losses heavy. (*May be Part I, WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date. See T 3151a.)
- Ag 20 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3151a
 WB, Rome: Allies advance in S Fr and in maritime Alps; int B-25 pilot and bombardier re Toulon raid. / DE, N. Y. : De Gaulle in Cherbourg; Russ try to outflank Warsaw; Stalin claims Russ planes dominate Ger air. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger position in E Pruss, Warsaw areas. / GS, Madrid: Recalls Ger seizure of Paris. / DP, Wash. : Int commander re beach landings and communications; Gromyko here for talks; Nelson, Hurley to Ch. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn ship sunk off Davao; Mindanao under surveillance. (*See T 3151 for possible Part I this date.)
- Ag 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3152
 DE, N. Y. : US throwing steel ring about Paris; Fr into Toulon; Russ cross Vistula, try to outflank Warsaw. / RCH, London: 2 Seine crossings; Montgomery calls it an overwhelming victory. / DE, N. Y. : Fr occupy Pyrenees frontier. / GM, Rome: Details Fr into Toulon. / WH, Wash. : Peace conf at Dumbarton Oaks; Gromyko friendly. / DE, N. Y. : Yap bombed; B-29s hit Yawata; Ger say battles in Paris. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Dumbarton conf.

- Ag 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3153
 DE, N. Y. : US forces drive 58 mi SE of Paris; Toulon surrounded; Russ new offensive in Roum. / CC, France: Discusses Ger position in Fr. / GM, Rome: Patch's Army races up Rhone valley; equipment still unloading. / ERM, London: Ger tell people their position in Fr poor; London evacuation slows down. / DE, N. Y. : Gromyko explains Russ peace views. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Fr campaign and Ger position there.
- Ag 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3153a
 DE, N. Y. : Marseilles, Paris in Allied hands; Roum turns against Ger. / RCH, London: US, Brit, Roum sign armistice; rumor of armistice inside Paris. / GS, San Sebastian: Spain jubilant re news of Paris. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Paris jubilation; foresees Bulg, Hung, Fin turning against Ger.
- Ag 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3154
 DE, N. Y. : Paris still not completely freed; Paramushiro bombed. / LL, N France: Details Allies move along Seine. / RCH, London: Ger-occupied countries expected to follow Roum lead. / WH, Wash. : Secrecy around Dumbarton Oaks; Wilson resigns. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses situation in Paris, Marseilles.
- Ag 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3155
 DE, N. Y. : Paris liberation complete, Troyes reached; Russ advance in Roum. / RCH, London: Fr were first to enter Paris; De Gaulle in Paris; Air Force pounds retreating Ger forces. / GM, Rome: Fighting continues in Marseilles, Toulon; Ital cheer Paris liberation. / AL, Wash. : War end foreseen. / LL, Paris: Describes activity in liberation. / WLS, N. Y. : Discusses Paris liberation; London may be free of buzz bombings; Bulg may quit.
- Ag 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3156
 DE, N. Y. : Russ take most of Bessarabia, many POWs; Bulg peace expected. / ERM, London: Details Allies gains in Fr; Ger hopeless in Yugo, Gr; Slovakia under martial law; Bulg terms expected. / GM, Rome: Details Toulon, Marseilles. / WC, Wash. : Iceland departure talked. / DE, N. Y. : Iwo Jima, Rota bombed. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses Roum, Bulg questions.
- Ag 27 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3156a
 HCr, N. Y. : Toulon freed. / WS, N. Y. : Bulg reports Ger leave Sofia. / RCH, London: Allies approach Marne; Ger raid Paris; Brit cross Seine; Chevalier reported killed. / WS, N. Y. : Convoy mission to Paris described. / WB, SE Fr: Victory in Toulon; Ger hold in Marseilles. / WJD, Australia: Jpn bases hit, New Guin to Borneo to Phil. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ move on Bucharest, hold all Bessarabia; Bulg announces neutrality. / AL, Wash. : WPB change; FDR criticized. / HCr, N. Y. : Argen pres re use of army; Iceland minister hopes US forces will leave after war.
- Ag 27 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3157
 GM, Rome: (Incomplete) comment on collaboration. / DE, N. Y. : Russ deeper into Roum. / GFE, N. Y. : Comment on Hitler's overextension of

forces./ GS, San Sebastian: Ger deserters interned here, conditions described./ JMc, Wash.: Int engineers col re training assault forces in Brit./ DE, N. Y.: Iwo Jima bombed, also Nauru. (*T 3158 this date may be Part I.)

Ag 27 '44 UNTITLED ROUNDUP* 3158
RCH, London: Details, more Allied troops pouring across Seine; Air Force pounds retreating Ger forces; Ike in Paris. (*May be Part I, WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date.)

Ag 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3159
DE, N. Y.: US forces cross Marne; Ger out of Marseilles; Russ advance in Roum, head for Bulg./ CC, Paris: Paris handed over to Fr authorities, details./ ERM, London: Details action between Seine, Marne; Fin tries to get out of war; Bulg peace terms coming./ DE, N. Y.: US tanks in Rhone valley./ WH, Wash.: Hillman answers charges re campaign funds; Dumbarton secrecy criticized./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ drive; Kurils raided./ JCH, N. Y.: Comment on Bulg, Marne, and continued fighting on the Seine.

Ag 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3160
DE, N. Y.: US forces now 50 mi from Belg, 100 from Ger; Jpn under heavy air attacks./ CC, Paris: Details Allies advance across Fr./ RCH, London: Ger say Patton now has 10 divisions; details Seine fighting./ WH, Wash.: FDR reports on Dumbarton conf; Cuba pres due tomorrow./ JCH, N. Y.: Patton takes Soissons; Ger trapped in Fr, Italy.

Ag 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3161
DE, N. Y.: US tanks within 35 mi of Belg./ CC, Paris: Describes conditions in Paris, inflation, food shortages, black markets./ ERM, London: Details campaign in Fr./ AL, Wash.: Navy has added 65 ships in five years; Dumbarton considering unconditional surrender terms./ JCH, N. Y.: Comment re Ger's stand at the Seine.

Ag 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3162
DE, N. Y.: Many Ger POWs since D-Day; Patton near Argonne; Jpn isls S of Phil bombed./ CC, Paris: Details, campaign in Fr./ GM, Rome: Details campaign in S Fr./ RCH, London: Ger expected to retire to Siegfried line, on this anniversary of war./ WH, Wash.: Ickes ordered to take over coal fields./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses campaign in Eur; V-2 rockets.

S 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3163
DE, N. Y.: Allies near Belg; Russ near Bulg; Fin, Ger may break off./ CC, Paris: Verdun falls; discusses Fr govt problems./ GM, Rome: Bucharest in Russ hands; details; Allies advance in Italy./ NC, London: Details Belg campaign; Patton near Ger; Ger V-2 launching sites encircled./ DP, Wash.: Marshall foresees peacetime Army; 3-power security conf coming./ DE, N. Y.: Roum POWs paraded in Bucharest by Russ./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger as a fortress; Roum negotiating peace in Russ; Hung is a prisoner.

- S 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3164
 DE, N. Y. : Allies reported in Belg and 12 mi from Ger; Hitler speech expected. / RCH, London: Fin order Ger to leave; details Fr campaign. / WB, Rome: Allies in Pisa, continue moving in S Fr and Rhone valley. / DP, Wash. : Allied advance raises question of managing Ger. / RT, N.Y.: Reviews early fall of Belg, Fr.
- S 3 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3164a
 HCr, N. Y. : US 3rd Army reported in Ger; Allies in Belg. / WS, N. Y. : Ger bombed; Ger evacuate Lyon. / CC, Paris: Discusses problem of supply. / NC, London: Discusses supplies problem, food and maps needed. / GM, Rome: Allies pierce Gothic line at Milan; AAF and Russ meet in Bucharest. / WJD, Australia: Phil raids stepped up. / HCr, N. Y. : Ger withdrawing from Fin. / AL, Wash. : Ger collapse expected soon; reconversion board discussed. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ advance near Transylvania.
- S 3 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing) 3165
 DE, N. Y. : Ger suicide squad in Brest, details. / WB, Rome: Partisan activity near Lyon. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses Ger position with Russ; London may not like to see Russ liberate Balk countries. / DE, N. Y. : Ike messages alert Low Countries of coming liberation. / WSJ, Aboard Liberator over Long Island: Describes flight-orientation training. / DP, Wash. : Int CG bos'n mate re sub-buster. / DE, N. Y. : Davao bombed; Bonins shelled; Allies advance in Burma.
- S 3 '44 767
 See George Meany, this date, for talk on international organization; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3166
 DE, N. Y. : Allies roll across Belg, Neth, may be inside Ger. / NC, London: Details Allied drive; Antwerp, Brussels freed. / WB, Rome: Lyon mop-up ends, Allies advance up Rhone; Ger pulling out in Ital areas. / DE, N. Y. : Russ in Bulg, close to Yugo. / WH, Wash. : Demobilization debate due. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn bases bombed; Davao campaign progressing. / JCH, N. Y. : V-2 attacks on Brit slow down; Siegfried assault coming.
- S 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3167
 DE, N. Y. : US force advancing through Belg, Neth, reach Aschen; Russ at Bulg frontier. / LL, London: Details Allied advance; buzz bombs continue; S Fr campaign moving fast. / DE, N. Y. : Hard fighting in Italy. / GS, Madrid: Some Ger interned at San Sebastian. / WH, Wash. : Demobilization planned; discusses Dumbarton and fortification of Guam. / DE, N. Y. : Where is Jpn fleet? / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses advance toward Ger border.
- S 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3168
 DE, N. Y. : Fr push toward Dijon; Russ at Roum-Bulg border. / NC, London: US forces cross the Meuse; position of Antwerp, Brussels analyzed. / DE, N. Y. : Details Fr campaign on Dijon road. / AL, Wash. :

Discusses demobilization, rationing./ DE, N. Y.: US raids Marcus Isl; Jpn advance in Ch, retreat in Burma; Hurley, Nelson in Ch./ JCH, N. Y.: Comments on Allied drive into Ger; Russ on Yugo frontier.

S 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3169

DE, N. Y.: Allies at Siegfried line; Allied troops land in Yugo./ LL, London: Sedan liberated; good air support; complete Fr liberation soon./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Italy; Yugo being penetrated, details./ WJD, Australia: Jpn concentrate air power in Ch-Phil sectors./ WH, Wash.: London rumors FDR, Churchill will meet; Kung re Ch war effort; no draft letup./ DE, N. Y.: Carrier groups raids Palau./ JCH, N. Y.: Comment on siege of Ger; Brit losses detailed, wants a role in Far East.

S 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3170

DE, N. Y.: US troops cross Moselle; nearing Ger; Bulg declares war on Ger; B-29s bomb Manchuria./ DB, France: Allies push to Ger frontier; take Liège./ LL, London: Details fall of Liège; details Meuse, Metz areas./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance toward Belfort Gap./ TC, Wash.: FDR re Dewey speech; Wilson heads GE; FDR confers with milit leaders./ DE, N. Y.: Details B-29 raid on Manchuria./ JCH, N. Y.: Comment on major battles—Gothic line in Italy, Moselle River in West; Pol uprising immature.

S 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3171

DE, N. Y.: Ger resist on Moselle; Bulg armistice readying./ RCH, Belgium: Details campaign here; Ger trenching Aachen./ LL, London: Details fighting on Channel coast area; Ger bombed./ WB, Rome: 7th facing another battle at Belfort Gap; 8th Army stalls in Italy./ WC, Wash.: FDR-Churchill conf coming up, at Quebec; Dewey won't attend./ DE, N. Y.: Palau bombed./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses western front problems.

S 10 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3171a

HCr, N. Y.: US 9 mi from Ger, 8 from Aachen, 18 from Belfort Gap./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn say they are in war against their will, driven by US./ CC, Paris: Details Allied advance; De Gaulle cabinet remade./ LL, London: Ger talk of new secret weapon; details Belg battle./ ES, S Fr: Details Belfort drive./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn destroyer sunk; Jpn progress in Ch; Brit advance in Burma./ HCr, N. Y.: Russ-Bulg armistice, advance into Yugo; UNRRA mission to Moscow./ AL, Wash.: Byrnes re postwar employment, price controls; no news re FDR, Churchill in Quebec./ WS, N. Y.: Details Russ drive.

S 10 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing*) 3172

WB, Rome: US closing in on Belfort; Ital food problems; Ger hold Gothic line./ DE, N. Y.: Russ report destruction of Ger planes./ GFE, N. Y.: Roum, Russ allies; Russ on Yugo frontier and heading for Hung./ WSj, Wash.: Int Adm Jones re Navy award to radio, radar concern./ GS, San Sebastian: Hitler youth propaganda discussed./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn bases raided./ JMc, Wash.: Byrnes advocates postwar farm-price supports; AFL wants higher base pay./ DE, N. Y.: Ind gains in Burma; Allied subs between Nor, Den. (*Part I may be T 3173.)

- S 10 '44 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP*) 3173
 NC, London: Discusses prospect of autumn campaign on Continent; London blackout due for partial lifting. (*Other reports same as on T 3172-WB, Rome; GFE, N. Y.; may be Part I of WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date.)
- S 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3174
 DE, N. Y.: Battle on Ger soil, on Maginot line; Russ above Warsaw and near Sofia; Churchill, FDR meeting in Quebec. / NC, London: Ger planes fight bombers over Ger; Allies in Neth territory. / WB, Rome: 7th, 3rd Armies meet in Fr; Allies near Dijon, Nancy. / GFE, Quebec: Discusses Churchill, FDR meet. / DE, N. Y.: Yap, Palau bombed. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Brit in Neth; campaign into Ger; FDR, Churchill meet.
- S 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3175
 DE, N. Y.: US forces in Ger; Russ move into Transylv; Palau raided; J. L. Lewis opposes FDR. / LL, London: Details US penetration into Ger; Ger bombed. / DE, N. Y.: De Gaulle asks for full participation in postwar plans. / WB, Rome: Patch's forces moving to Ger border. / WLS, Quebec: FDR, Churchill planning defeat of Jpn, Ger; will Russ help against Jpn? / DE, N. Y.: Allies push N of Florence; details Palau bombing. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses coming liberation of Phil.
- S 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3176
 DE, N. Y.: US at Aachen outskirts; 7th nearing Belfort; Russ at Czech border. / RCH, Belg: Eyewitness of assault on Siegf line. / CC, France: Details campaign against Ger. / NC, London: Atrocity stories. / TC, Wash.: Dewey re MacArthur as threat to FDR; postwar strike threats. / DE, N. Y.: Hurricane in Atl. / WLS, Quebec: Details FDR, Churchill meet. / DE, N. Y.: Raid on Phil destroys 2 hundred Jpn planes. / JCH, N. Y.: Russ advance in Roum.
- S 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3177
 DE, N. Y.: US 1 mi from Aachen, advancing on Belfort; Warsaw suburb captured; hurricane nearing New Eng. / WH, Wash.: Little-steel formula problem again; Dewey says FDR keeping depression going; train wreck. / LL, London: Siegf line penetrated, details. / EHo, Quebec: Supreme commander in Pac discussed. / DE, N. Y.: Kurils bombed; details hurricane. / JCH, N. Y.: Ger reported moving troops from Den, Fin. / SPECIAL: Anon, Honolulu: Details destruction in air, sea battle in Pac area.
- S 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3178
 DB, Belgium: Details fight at Nancy, Siegf line, Aachen. / DE, N. Y.: Buzz bombs drop on Brit. / EHo, Quebec: Brit ask bigger role in Pac; Ger occupation discussed. / TC, Wash.: Leaders worry re postwar economy; Dewey would remove Perkins, Ickes if elected. / DE, N. Y.: Allies gain in Italy. / RT, N. Y.: Comments re discussions at Quebec.
- S 17 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3179
 HCr, N. Y.: US strengthens position on Moselle; Russ ready to cross Vistula; US lands on another Palau isl. / Anon, Central Pacific: Details

landing on Peleliu./ NC, London: Details campaign in N Eur./ WB, Rome: Details fighting in Italy./ WJD, HQ 6th Army: Describes this jungle Army in New Guin (roar of surf in background.)/ HCr, N. Y.: Details Russ advance through Bulg, in Latv and Pol./ AL, Wash.: More postwar economy proposals./ HCr, N. Y.: Den strike against Ger; Ital relief discussed at Montreal.

S 17 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3180

DE, N. Y.: POWs say Bulg beat US flyers, call them gangsters./ WB, Rome: Details fight in Italy; economic conditions poor in Italy./ DE, N. Y.: Russ drop supplies to Pol patriots./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes campaign in Hung and Balk points./ DE, N. Y.: Ger set fire to Fin towns./ GS, Madrid: Report Hitler may seek armistice; Communism in Spain./ TL, Honolulu: Angaur in Palau invaded, details; Paramushiro bombed./ JMc, Wash.: HR to vote on reconversion bill; int meteorologist who forecast weather on D-Day./ DE, N. Y.: US evacuate airfield in Ch.

S 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3181

DE, N. Y.: Brit, Allied airborne join in Neth; hard fighting on Gothic line; invasion of steppingstones to Phil proceeding well./ RCH, Belgium: Details fight on Siegf line./ LL, London: Details fight in Neth./ JF, Honolulu: Details fighting on Peleliu./ WH, Wash.: Where are FDR, Churchill? Reconversion bill debated; Hull re war criminals./ DE, N. Y.: Big battle in Latv; Pol patriots attack Ger inside Warsaw./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses airborne in Neth.

S 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3182

DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Neth; Russ drive to force Ger from Balk countries; Fin-Russ sign peace; Dewey's escape in train wreck./ LL, London: Details fighting in Ger; Allied lines buzz bombed./ DE, N. Y.: Ger seize govt bldgs in Den./ WB, Rome: Adriatic progress slow; Ital govt unsteady./ WS, Wash.: Details train wreck, Dewey danger; Sen passes reconversion bill; 2 coal mines struck./ DE, N. Y.: Details Russ, Fin armistice./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Hung; Jpn on Kweilin; prospects for Ch.

S 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3183

DE, N. Y.: Fight across Rhine delta in Neth; Russ advance in Eston; Angaur Isl captured./ LL, London: Allies advance toward Arnheim; details fight in Neth./ DE, N. Y.: Montgomery thinks Hitler in closer charge now./ TC, Wash.: HR passes reconversion bill; FDR moral support to Pol patriots./ JF, Honolulu: Angaur fighting ceases; tough fighting on Peleliu; Marshalls bombed./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Italy, attack Ger in Crete./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Brit in Neth; Fascist police chief tried in Rome; Fin re peace with Russ.

S 20 '44 CECIL BROWN 21a

Reports on fighting in Italy; Giraud and Corsica; Russ sweep on near Smolensk; New Brit raided; father-draft problem.

S 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3184

DE, N. Y.: US saves Rhine bridge; Russ near Eston capital; FDR re-

- turns./ RCH, Belgium: Fierce fight at Aachen; Ger bombed./ LL, London: Brit tanks move ahead in Neth; Allies try to move to Arnheim./ WB, Rome: Fascist police chief sentenced to die./ DE, N. Y.: Allies near Rimini in Italy./ WH, Wash.: Cong adjourns; claim Aust govt had advance info on Pearl Harbor raid./ DE, N. Y.: Phil steppingstones bombed; Sumatra bombed./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes situation at Rhine.
- Undated (Probably S 21 '44) 3444c (1)
See PHILIPPINES ATTACKED BY U.S., this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- S 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3185
DE, N. Y.: Brit in critical condition at Arnheim; Russ take Eston capital; Allies advance in Italy, bomb Manila./ LL, London: Details Arnheim./ DE, N. Y.: Heavy tank battle at Metz./ TC, Wash.: Rumor disagreements over Dumbarton provisions; UNRRA approves relief for Italy./ DE, N. Y.: 4 Jpn ships damaged./ TL, Honolulu: Manila raided, details./ DE, N. Y.: Rimini, Italy captured; Ger evacuate Eston./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes battle in Neth, Ger.
- S 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3186
DE, N. Y.: Slim betterment at Arnheim; Russ take Eston port; Gothic line broken; gain on Peleliu./ TC, Wash.: Morgenthau proposal for postwar Ger argued./ DE, N. Y.: Details Arnheim fighting./ WJD, New Guin: Details Jpn ship losses./ RT, N. Y.: Analyzes Arnheim, Neth battle conditions.
- S 24 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3187
HCr, N. Y.: Brit strengthened at Arnheim; Allies 15 mi from Bologna./ WS, N. Y.: Details Arnheim./ CS, London: More details Arnheim; London-Moscow phone service starts./ WS, N. Y.: Details Bologna./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign./ HKS, Bern: Ger leaders will destroy records to escape war-crime charges./ HCr, N. Y.: Russ in Eston; Riga fall expected; Stalin learns of Quebec talks./ AL, Wash.: FDR addresses labor group./ HCr, N. Y.: Swed bans foreign ships; Fin attacks Ger.
- S 24 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I; Part II missing) 3188
DE, N. Y.: De Gaulle meets enthusiasm all over Fr; Allies overturn Gothic line./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign; Gr govt ready to return when liberated, ask restitution from Bulg./ DE, N. Y.: Russ enter Hung./ LWh, Moscow: Russ mop in Eston; Moscow U redecorated after bombing./ WSj, Off Carolina Coast: Describes test dive-bombing by Marines./ TL, Honolulu: Int USN movie coordinator re Peleliu./ JMc, Wash.: Int two paratroopers re D-Day.
- S 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3189
DE, N. Y.: Allies enter Ger at two points; Arnheim situation dim; Russ advance in Balk, Allies S of Bologna./ LL, London: Details Arnheim, Allied entry into Ger./ TL, Honolulu: Allies bomb Luzon, details./ WH, Wash.: Sherwood quits OWI; argument re campaign expenditures; UMT favored./ DE, N. Y.: Russ sweep Ger from Eston, advance toward Riga./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses paratroopers trapped in Arnheim.

S 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3190

DE, N. Y.: Ger say Brit airborne liquidated at Arnheim; Russ closer to Riga and Czech; Allies repel counter in Italy; US cuts imports from Argen./ LL, London: Details Arnheim; De Gaulle sees war end delayed to spring./ WH, Wash.: Details FDR, Churchill conf re Italy; details Argen move./ DE, N. Y.: Fin advance against Ger; details Bologna campaign; Brit cross Rubicon; Anshan, Manchu raided./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Arnheim situation; Goebbels re Allies' postwar proposals.

S 26 '44 3571

See Burton K. Wheeler, this date, for speech attacking world organization; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

S 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3191

DE, N. Y.: Brit airborne withdrawn at Arnheim; Russ advance in Eston, Latv; Allies land in Alban./ LL, London: Details Brit withdrawal Arnheim; analyzes battle of Neth./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn raid airbase in Ch./ GR, Honolulu: Allies advance at Peleliu, heavy casualties; anti-insect planes on Saipan./ TC, Wash.: Byrnes says econ controls will stay; speculation re duration of Jpn war./ DE, N. Y.: US seeks regain ground at Bologna./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Arnheim and consequences.

S 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3192

DE, N. Y.: Brit advance in Neth; Allies 27 mi from Cologne; Churchill re war end; Jpn planes, ships destroyed./ LL, London: Canad in Calais; details Churchill prediction; details US, Brit casualties./ WB, Rome: Details Bologna battle, Alban landings./ WH, Wash.: Hull warns neutrals re Ger asylum; maritime pool formed; Jpn submit list of POWs./ DE, N. Y.: Details Jpn sinkings in Phil area./ JCH, N. Y.: Brit, US units in Yugo; discusses Dumbarton first phase, now ended.

S 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3193

DE, N. Y.: US pushes forward in 3 sectors; Tito approaching Belgrade; Russ near Riga; Marines invade 2 isls./ LL, London: Details Neth campaign; Allies have new rockets./ DE, N. Y.: Ger counter in Italy./ WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign; what does Hyde Park declaration mean?/ DP, Wash.: Second phase of Dumbarton starts; wage-ceiling speculations./ DE, N. Y.: Details Marine landings in Palau./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes campaign in Ger on 3 fronts.

O 1 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3193a

Anon, N. Y.: Brit take Calais; Ger stiff resistance at Belfort./ WS, N. Y.: Allies progress in Burma; Jpn advance in Ch./ CS, London: Details Calais surrender; Ger victory at Arnheim./ WB, Rome: Allies nearing Bologna; Ital partisans active./ WJD, New Guin: Report cut off./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn ships sunk./ Anon, N. Y.: Russ inside Yugo and Hung./ RE, Wash.: FDR campaign talks./ Anon, N. Y.: Wallace for FDR; Forrestal re supply problem in Pac; Al Smith ill.

O 1 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3193b

DE, N. Y.: Fr Communists put war before politics./ WB, Rome: Problems of coming winter; food, shelter needed./ WSJ, N. Y.: Int CG man

re LST landing operations./ GS, Madrid: Toulon eliminates black market./ WE, Honolulu: Details fighting on Peleliu./ DP, Wash.: Int LCT skipper re Salerno landings, also Normandy, Omaha beach problems./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Russ drive on Hung and Yugo; significance of Hung campaign.

O 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3194a

DE, N. Y.: US drives through Siegf line; Canad advance in Neth./ RCH, Neth: Details Siegf drive./ LL, London: More re Siegf; B-17s hit Cologne area./ DE, N. Y.: 9 Jpn freighters sunk in Phil area; Jpn casualties on Peleliu./ WE, Honolulu: Details Peleliu./ WH, Wash.: Russ eject US military mission from Bulg./ DE, N. Y.: Russ link with Tito in Yugo./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes supply problem in Eur.

O 3 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3194b

DE, N. Y.: US through Siegf line; rail junction near Bologna taken./ CS, London: Details advance into Ger; RAF bombs Dortmund canal; Ger guns flooded in Neth; Canad occupy Antwerp suburb./ WB, Rome: Details Bologna./ WH, Wash.: FDR signs reconversion, social-security bills, names Byrnes; G. L. K. Smith questioned re campaign spending./ DE, N. Y.: Russ nearing Belgrade, capture Eston isls; Jpn nearing Fuchow, Ch./ JCH, N. Y.: Warsaw patriots surrender to Ger.

O 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3195

DE, N. Y.: Allies push through Siegf near Aachen; fierce fight near Metz./ LL, London: Details fight near Aachen; Neth dikes bombed, Ger guns flooded./ WE, Honolulu: Details Peleliu battle./ DP, Wash.: Wildcat strike in Detroit; Al Smith dies./ DE, N. Y.: Allies 15 mi from Bologna; Jpn advance in Ch./ JCH, N. Y.: Patton near Metz.

O 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3196

DE, N. Y.: Tank battle inside Ger; Brit invade Gr./ CS, London: Details tank battle in Ger, battle near Metz; Canad N of Antwerp./ WB, Rome: Details invasion of Gr./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn advance in Ch./ LWh, Moscow: Russ nearing Belgrade; Ger POW camp in Eston described, atrocities./ DE, N. Y.: FDR speaks tonight./ JCH, N. Y.: Summary war in Balk, Gr; compares Russ and Brit spheres of influence.

O 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3197

DE, N. Y.: US hits in forest near Aachen; Marshall in Eur; Russ in Hung; Brit advance in Gr./ LL, London: Details fight in Neth salient; Dunkerque assault starts./ WB, Rome: Details Brit in Gr; Allies nudge forward at Bologna./ DP, Wash.: Dumbarton end near, power of veto discussed./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn overrun Fuchow./ JCH, N. Y.: Details Aachen fight; importance of Antwerp; Ger air force in minor comeback.

O 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3198

DE, N. Y.: US advancing N of Aachen; Luxem cleared; Allies nearing Bologna; Brit advance in Gr./ CS, London: Details Aachen fighting./ WB, Rome: Details Brit in Gr./ LWh, Moscow: Russ gain strength in Hung; Russ land on Eston isl./ DE, N. Y.: Dumbarton decisions unre-

vealed; Jpn land near Fuchow. / RT, N. Y. : Details breakthrough N of Aachen.

O 8 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3199
WB, Rome: US 13 mi from Bologna; details life in Italy. / LWh, Moscow: Russ progressing in Hung; Ger devastated Ukr, conditions there described. / GS, Madrid: Aspirin scarce and Ger shipments slacken. / DE, N. Y. : US bombs Kurils, Phil; Peleliu continues. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Ger position as Russ advances. / DP, Wash. : Int Marine correspondent re Peleliu. / DE, N. Y. : Willkie dies.

O 8 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3200
HCr, N. Y. : US advancing N of Aachen; Neth front quiet; Brit advance in Gr; Russ in outflanking move in Hung. / WS, N. Y. : Willkie dies. / CS, London: Details Aachen, Ger resistance decreasing; Canad driving N of Antwerp; struggle near Metz continues; compulsory education for Brit military. / NC, Belgium: Details Aachen. / WS, N. Y. : Brit take Gr town. / WB, Rome: Details Gr, Bologna campaigns. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ 28 mi into Hung; E Pruss battle on. / RE, Wash. : FDR disavows Communist support. / HCr, N. Y. : Fin slowly wiping out Ger there; Ohio power strike.

O 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3201
DE, N. Y. : US near encircling Aachen; Churchill visits Stalin; Russ advance in Lith, Hung. / NC, Belgium: Bad weather; details fighting. / CS, London: Details Churchill, Eden in Moscow; battle of Dunkerque near joining. / DP, Wash. : Dumbarton announced; United Nations named; veto problem still there. / DE, N. Y. : Ger reserves at Bologna; Ger reported in flight in Gr. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses proposed UN organization.

O 10 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3201a
DE, N. Y. : Ryukyu Isls bombed; Ger receive ultimatum at Aachen. / CS, London: Details Aachen; Canad expand Leopold beachhead; details Churchill in Russ. / WE, Honolulu: Details bombing of Ryukyus. / DP, Wash. : Harriman in Moscow with Churchill. / DE, N. Y. : Russ cut Ger escape route in Balk; Gr liberation near. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger position at Aachen; comments re Moscow discussions.

O 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3202
DE, N. Y. : Ger evacuating Aachen; Molotov, Eden meet; Bulg accepts preliminary peace terms. / CS, London: Details Aachen; Canad Dunkerque offensive delayed. / LL, France: Heavy fight on S tip of western front. / DP, Wash. : Peace a campaign issue? Strike halted; FDR says Pol must become strong nation. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Hung, aided by Roum troops; E Pruss battle begins; Ryukyus bombed again. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses situations at Aachen, Budapest; Churchill-Stalin talks encouraging.

O 11 '44 967
See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- O 12 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3203
 DE, N. Y. : Aachen battle continues; Russ gain in Latv; attacks against Taiwan increase. / ES, London: Details Aachen; Allied command HQ moves to Paris. / WB, Rome: Discusses role of air force in Italy at Bologna. / WH, Wash. : UN proposals an issue in Cong and campaign. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses role of Taiwan; Jpn supply lines in Phil appear broken.
- O 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3204
 DE, N. Y. : Russ advance within Riga; Formosa hit again; Belgrade invaded; Athens reported freed. / CS, London: US forces move into Aachen. / WE, Honolulu: Carrier force hits Formosa. / WH, Wash. : FDR appears favorable to De Gaulle. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Formosa attacks.
- O 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3205
 DE, N. Y. : US forces in Aachen; Athens freed; De Gaulle complains re role of Fr in peace plans. / ES, London: Details Aachen attacks. / WB, Rome: Details liberation of Athens. / TC, Wash. : B-29s hit Formosa; Churchill, Stalin reported making progress. / Demo campaign speech by Robert Wagner.
- O 14 '44 748
 See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 15 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing) 3206
 FF, Rome: Details fighting in Gr and Italy. / GFE, N. Y. : Russ cut escape routes from Fin; Hung may get out of war. / WSJ, Toronto: Int Norwegian re training here and underground missions. / WE, Honolulu: Formosa activity increasing; int Navy combat photog. / JMc, Wash. : FDR will campaign in Penn; int Army surgeon general re treatment of wounded.
- O 15 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3207
 HCr, N. Y. : Allies encircle Aachen; RAF over Ger; Canad advance toward Bologna; street battles in Belgrade. / HKS, France: Details fight in Neth and Aachen. / CS, London: Details bombing of Ger. / WS, N. Y. : Brit mine sweepers in Aegean. / WB, Rome: Details capture of Athens. / WS, N. Y. : Jpn raid attempt beaten off at Manila; Tokyo claims Jpn victory over USN. / HCr, N. Y. : Belgrade capture near. / RE, Wash. : Campaign details. / HCr, N. Y. : Stalin attends ballet.
- O 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3208
 DE, N. Y. : Seventh day of Formosa attack; Phil attacked; Aachen retreat cut off; Allies 24 mi N of Belfort; Ger say pro-Ger govt in Budapest; Yugo, Russ control much of Belgrade. / CS, London: Plays on-the-spot recording of Aachen battle by RCH, gunfire sounds. / WE, Honolulu: Large action at Formosa. / DE, N. Y. : Butter for hospitals; campaign details. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes fleet action against Formosa and Phil; Hung out of war.

- O 17 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3208a
DE, N. Y.: Rough fight at Aachen; Brit take Neth town; Cologne bombed; Russ heading for E Pruss; stalemate at Bologna; B-29s hit Formosa./ HKS, Paris: Himmler men operating in Fr, much damage./ WH, Wash.: FDR press conf re Normandy landings./ DE, N. Y.: FDR campaign; union-navy hearings./ Demo political speech by Andrew Higgins.
- O 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3209
DE, N. Y.: Phil carrier attack continues; US occupies 2 more Caroline isls; Aachen hold tightened; Hitler forms home guard; Russ cross E Czech; heavy fight S of Bologna./ ES, London: Discusses Ger proclamations re occupation./ WE, Honolulu: Details air battle over Luzon, Carolines invasion./ DE, N. Y.: Campaign detail; hurricane nearing Florida./ JCH, N. Y.: Details Halsey forces in Phil area; Russ overrun Czech; Canad seek Antwerp port.
- O 18 '44 968
See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3209a
DE, N. Y.: Jpn says Phil invaded; Allies advance in Neth; Aachen fight continues; Canad near Breskens; Russ in E Pruss, gain in Czech, Bulg./ DM, S. F.: Discusses Jpn report of Phil landings./ HKS, Paris: Discusses political conditions inside Fr./ DE, N. Y.: Hurricane on Atl coast; Dewey campaign talks./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Jpn report re Phil; Ger being forced backward.
- O 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3210
DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Phil; Aachen falls; details Phil fighting./ WE, Honolulu: More re Phil invasion./ WLS, Paris: Describes living conditions in Paris; Laval sentenced./ DE, N. Y.: Allies 8 mi S of Bologna; 12 killed in Cleveland blast; Dewey talks./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses fall of Aachen; Ger beaten in Hung.
- O 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3211
DE, N. Y.: MacArthur says Phil invasion on schedule, Tokyo says it's a bluff; Ger surrender at Aachen; Canad trying to clear Antwerp; Russ inside E Pruss; Churchill-Stalin meet praised./ WE, Honolulu: Details Phil action./ WB, Rome: Speculation re recognition of Italy./ DE, N. Y.: FDR to speak; other campaign talk./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses Moscow conf; Brit naval force raids Bay of Bengal.
- O 22 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3212
HCr, N. Y.: US advances on Leyte; RAF hits Ger; Brit take town on Limnos./ WS, N. Y.: Russ advance in E Pruss; last of Ger in Aachen surrender./ RCH, 1st Army front: Describes conditions and POWs taken./ RE, Wash.: FDR speaks; Harriman hurries back from Moscow./ WS, N. Y.: US takes 2 fields in Phil./ WS, N. Y.: Estimates Jpn strength on Leyte./ HCr, N. Y.: Uprising in Guatemala; Allies advance in Italy; disturbances in Palermo; Brit advance in Gr, take chief town on Limnos.

- O 22 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3213
 DE, N. Y.: Ger people not told of Aachen surrender./ RCH, Belgium: V-2 rockets used here; Ger POW says Gestapo has tightened up re surrenders./ CS, London: Churchill home from Moscow./ DE, N. Y.: Brit take Limnos town; Russ advance in Hung./ GM, Moscow: Reports Churchill-Stalin conf, *Izvestia* comments./ GS, Madrid: Clash between groups inside Spain described./ JMc, Wash.: Int naval transport adm, re Peleliu./ GFE, N. Y.: Canad troops take Breskens, Esschen; Ger home-guard registration begins.
- O 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3214
 DE, N. Y.: US pushing into Leyte valley; Iwo isls bombed; 2 US subs lost; Canad advance in Neth; Moscow announces E Pruss invasion; Big 3 recognizes De Gaulle./ CC, London: Details De Gaulle recognition./ WH, Wash.: More re De Gaulle recognition; UN participation discussed in Cong./ DE, N. Y.: Allies advance in Italy; Aust prime minister thanks MacArthur./ JCH, N. Y.: Candidates discuss peace; discusses Moscow conf.
- O 23 '44 749
 See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3214a
 Anon, Honolulu: US planes encounter Jpn fleet near Phil (special report)./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn, US fleet encounter near Phil; San Pablo airfield taken; new landings in Phil rumored; civil govt restored in Hawaii; Brit forward in Neth./ ES, London: Brit interests in Far East./ WH, Wash.: FDR to campaign in Chicago./ DE, N. Y.: Span paper urges revolt against Franco./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Franco position.
- O 24 '44 660
 See Henry M. Jackson, this date, for talk on campaign issues; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 24 '44 97
 See John Coffey, for speech on candidacy for Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3215
 DE, N. Y.: Jpn fleet defeated in Phil area; Brit forward in Neth; Allies advance toward Bologna; Russ invade Nor; Transylvania freed./ WJD, Leyte: Details defeat of Jpn fleet./ DE, N. Y.: Churchill repeats unconditional surrender statement; Dewey speaking in Chicago; USN takes over aircraft-parts plant./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses importance of Phil campaign.
- O 25 '44 969
 See Mon C. Wallgren, this date, for campaign speech; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3216
 DE, N. Y.: Jpn ships sunk in Phil action; US advancing on Leyte; Brit

advance in S Neth; Russ advance in Czech./ WJD, Leyte: Tons of shipping pouring in./ WE, Honolulu: Details fleet actions./ DE, N. Y.: Archbishop of Canterbury dies; Hull praises FDR./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses victory over Jpn fleet.

O 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3217

DE, N. Y.: Brit take Tilburg in Neth; Russ advance through Ruthenia; Allies advance on Leyte./ WJD, Leyte: US land-based planes operate from Phil now./ DE, N. Y.: Details US losses in Phil action./ ES, London: Moscow conf fails to solve Pol problem; Churchill says Fr must be included in talks about Ger occupation./ DE, N. Y.: Goebbels says Ger will not accept unconditional surrender terms./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Phil naval battle aftermath; Canad close to Antwerp.

O 27 '44 750

See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

O 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3218

DE, N. Y.: Ger retreating in Neth; Cologne bombed; Leyte clean-up; Stilwell relieved from Ch command; Russ advance in E Pruss, Czech, Hung./ WJD, Leyte: Reports talk with Adm Kinkaid re invasion of Phil (cut off)./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses damage to Jpn fleet; Jpn push ahead in Ch; relief of Stilwell.

O 29 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3219

HCr, N. Y.: Brit bombers hit *Tirpitz*; Brit enter Breda; Hitler-Duce exchange comments on Duce's 22nd anniversary./ HKS, Paris: Canad advance in Antwerp area; Ger get cognac for every Amer brought in for questioning; disagreement in Fr army of resistance./ CS, London: Details attack on *Tirpitz*./ FF, Rome: Lull in Ital campaign./ WS, N. Y.: Pope re Christian family; Iran govt in peril over oil question./ Anon, Phil: Food conditions bad here./ HCr, N. Y.: Russ campaign in Latv, E Pruss./ RE, Wash.: Voting predictions.

O 29 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY 3220

TL, On Halsey's flagship: Reviews battle of the Phil; int Adm Halsey./ DE, N. Y.: Ger cleared from Breda./ WE, Honolulu: Int WAVE re services performed./ PhW, S. F.: Tokyo claims victory over USN in Phil; crisis in Jpn cabinet.

O 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3221

DE, N. Y.: Jpn ship losses in Phil battle; Jpn retreat on Leyte; Ger retreat from SW Neth; Patton N of Metz; Berlin says Russ try capture Budapest./ WE, Honolulu: USN fleet strategists in conf here./ RCH, London: (V-2 explosions in background.) Describes conditions at London./ DE, N. Y.: Russ quit civil aviation conf./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Russ re civil aviation conf; Stilwell replacement and Chiang.

O 31 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3222

DE, N. Y.: Antwerp falls; Allies fight N of Tilburg; US push N on Leyte; typhoon./ WH, Wash.: Questions re withdrawal of Stilwell./ DE, N. Y.:

Russ drive on Budapest. / CS, London: Churchill predicts war in Ger will continue till summer; Brit Communists re class cooperation. / DE, N. Y.: RAF hits Cologne; campaign talks. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses truth about Ch problems; Chiang's govt a source of trouble; Stilwell wanted reforms.

O 31 '44 760

See Warren G. Magnuson, this date, for campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3223

DE, N. Y.: Isl near Antwerp being rid of Ger; Brit advance in Neth; Russ progress in Hung; Ger admit withdrawals in Latv; B-29s hit Tokyo; US advance on Leyte. / WE, Honolulu: US losses in Phil battle told. / DE, N. Y.: London home guard disbanded. / ES, London: Details home guard. / DE, N. Y.: Dewey campaigns. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Antwerp position; correspondents in Ch may criticize Chiang.

N 2 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3223a

DE, N. Y.: US gains in Huertgen Forest; Allies advance in Schelde estuary; 2 hundred Ger planes downed in air battle; Russ 23 mi from Budapest; Allies advance on Leyte. / WJD, Leyte: Details Leyte campaign. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn torpedo boat sunk at Peleliu. / WLS, Paris: Discusses leaflet dropping by Allies. / DE, N. Y.: Alexander re US losses in Ital campaign; FDR to speak tonight. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Allied ammo problems and attack on Walcheren Isl near Antwerp.

N 2 '44 761

See Warren G. Magnuson, this date, for campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 3 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3224

DE, N. Y.: US advancing deeper into Ger; Flushing in US hands; Allies 6 mi from St-Dié; Russ near Budapest; Ital campaign bogged down; B-29s hit Rangoon; Jpn land reinforcements on Leyte. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn damage US carrier group. / WH, Wash.: Stilwell in Wash; details destruction of Jpn planes. / DE, N. Y.: Ch foreign minister says US, Ch agree. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger at Antwerp; snow on Vistula; V-2s hit Belg; Ch on offensive in Burma sector.

N 3 '44 751

See Arthur B. Langlie, this date, for campaign talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3225

DE, N. Y.: US driven out of Ger town; Allies advance in Neth; Budapest under siege; Ger off Gr soil; Jpn land at Leyte. / ES, London: Ger may have new weapons. / WC, Wash.: Discusses Russ accusations re US in Persia. / DE, N. Y.: Campaign in home stretch; Demo campaign speech by Charles Bickford (incomplete).

- N 4 '44 561
See TALK IN BEHALF OF HUGH DELACY, this date, for campaign discussion; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- N 5 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3226
HCr, N. Y. : US repulses Ger counter at Schmidt; Russ close in on Budapest; Brit land at Salonika. / WS, N. Y. : US recon planes over Tokyo. / HKS, Ger frontier: Notes changes since leaving Ger earlier in war. / WS, N. Y. : Allies advance in Neth; details Brit at Salonika. / FF, Rome: Some progress at Bologna. / WS, N. Y. : Allies advance on Leyte. / JBH, Phil: Need here for civilian goods. / HCr, N. Y. : Field Marshall Dill dead. / RE, Wash. : Election forecasters differ. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ move on Budapest.
- N 5 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing) 3227
WE, Honolulu: Int USN ensign re carrier action in Phil battle. / WB, Rome: Discusses black market and living conditions. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Budapest situation. / JMc, Wash. : Int USN ensign re Phil battle. / DE, N. Y. : US advancing on Leyte, but Jpn reinforcing there.
- N 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3228
DE, N. Y. : Fierce battle in Huertgen Forest; Allies drop fire bombs there; Antwerp harbor being cleaned up; Stalin calls for UN force to suppress future aggression; Budapest siege begins. / LL, Paris: Soldier vote small. / WH, DE, N. Y. : Election poll predictions vary. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger soldier morale and storm troopers; Stalin praises Allies.
- N 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3229
DE, N. Y. : Election day; FDR leads in Kentucky, Dewey in New Mex. / WH, N. Y. : Record vote; could soldier vote influence the outcome? / WE, Honolulu: Many Jpn planes destroyed in Phil. / DE, N. Y. : Critical fights at Leyte, and point S of Cologne; SW Neth job near end; FDR leads election. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses election and Brit politics.
- N 8 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3229a
DE, N. Y. : FDR appears the winner. / WH, N. Y. : Details election count. / DE, N. Y. : Patton on offensive; Allies lose ground in Huertgen Forest. / WJD, Leyte: Weather bad. / DE, N. Y. : Russ front unreported. / JCH, N. Y. : Interprets election results.
- N 9 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3229b
DE, N. Y. : Patton seeks outflank Metz; Ger out of Huertgen Forest; new V-2 bomb rumored. / WC, Wash. : FDR victory details; Demo lead Sen. / DE, N. Y. : Churchill suggests new meeting of Big 3; reports large Brit, Canad losses; Russ advance in Hung. / DE, N. Y. : Details Leyte advance; Demo has strong HR majority; casualties in Ukr. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses battle of Leyte and reinforcements.
- N 10 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3230
DE, N. Y. : Patton offensive at Metz, details; Churchill re V-2 bombardments; 10 Jpn ships lost in try at Leyte reinforcement. / WJD, Leyte: Discusses Jpn position, desperate. / DE, N. Y. : FDR back in Wash, D.C./

WC, Wash. : FDR back; silent re possible 3-power meet. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Hung. / JCH, N. Y. : Details Patton at Metz; Ger V-2s hit Antwerp; Ger strategy discussed.

N 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3232

DE, N. Y. : Armistice Day celebrated; Churchill in Paris; Allies closer to Metz, 15 mi from Saar; MacArthur re Jpn ships sunk; fight heavy on Leyte. / WC, Wash. : WPB to lead reconversion, details. / WE, Honolulu: Details Jpn reinforcement of Leyte. / DE, N. Y. : Russ renew attack on Budapest; B-29s hit Jpn mainland and Shanghai. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses attitudes of Armistice Day; Fr admitted to Eur Advisory Commission.

N 12 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3233

HCr, N. Y. : US squeezing Metz, fight to clear Huertgen Forest; new Fin govt. / WS, N. Y. : Tokyo says Iwo Jima bombed. / CC, Paris: Details Metz; Fr happy about EAC seat. / WS, N. Y. : Allies bomb Ger oil plants, slow down in Ital weather. / WB, Rome: Commodity scarcities reported. / WS, N. Y. : Jpn puppet leader in Nanking dies. / JBH, Leyte: Details fierce battle here. / WS, N. Y. : Russ advance on Budapest; Ger declare Bothnia gulf an open sea. / RE, Wash. : Discusses politics. / WS, N. Y. : Goebbels says war's last round beginning.

N 12 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing) 3234

WE, Honolulu: Jpn try reinforcing Leyte troops; int 7th Air Force comdr re activities. / DE, N. Y. : Slow, tough battle on Ital front. / FF, Rome: Brenner Pass bombed; Ital politics discussed. / GFE, N. Y. : Ger declare Baltic port open sea, analysis. / DP, Wash. : Int marine comdr re various campaigns; administration personnel changes rumored. / DE, N. Y. : Churchill says Brit wants well-equipped Fr army.

N 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3234a

DE, N. Y. : Third Army attacks Metz; ground gained in Huertgen Forest; Russ in Budapest; *Tirpitz* sunk in Nor harbor. / ES, London: Details sinking of *Tirpitz*. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn fight hard at Leyte. / WJD, Leyte: Details campaign on Leyte. / DE, N. Y. : Cong reconvenes tomorrow. / JCH, N. Y. : Is Hitler alive? Allies propose stripping Ger heavy industry.

N 14 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3234b

DE, N. Y. : US forces hammer Metz; Brit begin new drive in Neth; Russ wipe out last Ger bridgehead on E bank of Danube. / WH, Wash. : FDR re inauguration, asks 7 TVAs in US; Byrnes to stay. / DE, N. Y. : Nor invading own country; US advancing on Leyte. / WJD, Leyte: Tokyo admits danger in Phil. / DE, N. Y. : Eden says Fr becoming great power. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Leyte situation.

N 14 '44 96a

See Dr. Dean Clark, discussion of veterans' rehabilitation; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

N 15 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3235

DE, N. Y. : Metz campaign moves ahead; cold in Neth; Russ advance in Hung; Russ take town near Budapest. / ES, London: Brit discuss demo-

bilization./ DE, N. Y.: Brit subs sink 24 Jpn ships; Jpn counter S of Ormoc./ WJD, Leyte: Details Leyte campaign./ DE, N. Y.: Cong considers rivers, harbors, flood-control bill; N. J. strike to stop./ JCH, N. Y.: Recounts battle of Phil sea.

N 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3236

DE, N. Y.: Winter offensive begins; Allies 1½ mi from Metz; Brit head for Meuse./ LL, Paris: Details new offensive./ DE, N. Y.: Russ 10 mi E of Budapest./ WH, Wash.: Byrnes re war shortages; is plasma being sold? Fight over social security./ DE, N. Y.: US pressing Jpn in Leyte./ JCH, N. Y.: Our supply problems largely overcome.

N 17 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3236a

DE, N. Y.: Patton 2 mi from Saar; 1st Army 14 mi inside Ger; Brit at Meuse; weather bad; Russ take junction near Budapest; Allies close in on Faenza, Italy./ DP, Wash.: FDR late to news conf; phone strike; Sen Cotton Ed Smith dies./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn unit encircled on Ormoc./ WJD, Leyte: Details eyewitness account of sinking of Jpn task force./ DE, N. Y.: Navy says victory over Jpn fleet one of great battles of all time./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses the mounting battle.

N 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3237

DE, N. Y.: Allies gain ground; point near Venlo, Neth, captured; Allies close to Ruhr; Patton inside Metz; Fr near Belfort; Munich oil stores bombed./ LL, Paris: Describes dive-bombing./ ES, London: Big-3 meet anticipated./ DE, N. Y.: Leyte battle fierce./ DE, N. Y.: Ger admit Budapest battle; Alban capital evacuated; Venez okays Dumbarton./ RT, N. Y.: Great battle of West has begun.

N 19 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3238a

HCr, N. Y.: Brit, Tito invade Yugo; Patton N of Metz; Russ expand positions near Budapest./ WS, N. Y.: US captures Geilenkirchen./ NC, 1st Army front: Details campaign./ WB, Rome: Allies close in on Faenza; Partisans, Allied air force harass Ger in Yugo./ WJD, Leyte: Jpn Borneo positions bombed./ HCr, N. Y.: Brit cabinet okays air agreement./ RE, Wash.: New stadium sought; manpower problems./ HCr, N. Y.: Russ advance toward Budapest; phone strike starts in Ohio.

N 19 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 3239

DE, N. Y.: Geilenkirchen captured; Metz surrounded; Russ near breakthrough to Danube above Budapest./ RCH, Belgium: Describes Ger resistance./ ES, London: Cold weather here; Russ mass on Danube plain. (Cont on T 3240.)

N 19 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Cont from T 3239) 3240

WB, Rome: Ital political questions./ GFE, N. Y.: Analyzes Jpn position on Leyte./ WE, Honolulu: Int carrier pilot shot down in Phil./ DE, N. Y.: War machinery displayed in Chicago./ WSj, Chicago: Details war display./ DP, Wash.: WPB calls for big effort; int'l air authority discussed./ DE, N. Y.: US lands on isls near New Guin.

- N 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3242
 DE, N. Y. : Fr take Belfort; Fr reach Rhine; US 2 mi into Saar; Allies 28 mi from Cologne; AAF hits Ger. / ES, London: US troops forbidden to fraternize with Ger. / WH, Wash. : Phone strike in Ohio; Hitler reported ill; celebration of Ger defeat criticized. / DE, N. Y. : Hard battle near Bologna; Pol progress; Russ offensive in Latv; USN loses 10 ships; rough fight at Leyte. / JCH, N. Y. : Ger front begins to yield; cabinet changes in Ch.
- N 21 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3243a
 DE, N. Y. : Fr reach Rhine at 3 points; US in Eschweiler; Ike says Gestapo troop-morale methods mean a tough fight ahead. / WSH, London: RAF over Ruhr; RAF pinpoint attack on V-2 launching site in Neth. / DE, N. Y. : Russ clearing Eston isl to control Riga gulf. / WH, Wash. : FDR re war production. / DE, N. Y. : Fight rough on Leyte. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Allied strategy in Ger campaign.
- N 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3244
 DE, N. Y. : Metz taken; Fr take Mulhouse; US takes Eschweiler; V-1, V-2 used on front; Allies advance toward Saarbrücken, Strasbourg; Brit author freed in Paris. / ES, London: Discusses Brit housing problem. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance near Riga gulf; slow going in Italy. / TC, Wash.: UN timetable worked out. / DE, N. Y. : 4 Jpn troopships damaged near Leyte. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger engagement.
- N 23 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3245
 DE, N. Y. : Phone strike called off; Fr drive in Strasbourg, Allies into Saar; slow advance on Huertgen Forest; Russ into Slovakia, seize Hung wine city. / WH, Wash. : Details phone strike. / DE, N. Y. : US crash through to Leyte River. / ES, London: Thanksgiving Day celebrated. / DE, N. Y. : Canad home guard to Eur. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Fr at Strasbourg; Hitler conquest of Fr ends.
- N 24 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3247
 DE, N. Y. : Allies reported across Rhine at Strasbourg; Russ wipe out Ger on Eston isl, gain in Latv, advance in Hung; Pol premier of govt in exile resigns. / CC, Paris: Details Fr drive into Strasbourg. / DE, N.Y.: B-29s bomb Tokyo. / WE, Honolulu: Gen Harmon says these Tokyo raids are experimental. / DE, N. Y. : 4 Jpn convoy ships sunk. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses B-29 raids from Saipan; Jpn re-enforcements on Leyte.
- N 24 '44 CBS PACIFIC WAR ANALYSIS & ANALYSIS 3247a
 OF NATIONAL OPINION
 WE, Honolulu: Role of B-29s in Pac area analyzed. / TH, L. A. : Reviews findings of Gallup poll re morale, battle images, prohibition.
- N 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3248
 DE, N. Y. : US almost through Huertgen Forest; Ger says Allies 7 mi E of Aachen; Allies 1 mi from Ruhr River, 20 mi from Saarbrücken; Fr near Strasbourg; Brit at Rhine in Neth. / TC, Wash. : Discusses prospect of war length. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Hung; Bonin Isls bombed. /

WE, Honolulu: Details B-29 raid on Tokyo. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn convoy destroyed at Leyte. / RT, N. Y.: Discusses B-29 raid on Tokyo.

N 26 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3249

HCr, N. Y.: Allies advance on W front; US continues drive above Strasbourg; Allies advance in Italy; B-29s over Tokyo. / WS, N. Y.: Jpn on Peleliu in mass suicide attack. / LL, Paris: St Catherine's Day; Brit struggle over Neth bogs; Huertgen battle near end. / WS, N. Y.: Allies bomb Ger. / WB, Rome: Details Ital campaign; Ital govt resigns. / WS, N. Y.: Jpn Leyte reinforcement thwarted; Jpn advance in Ch. / HCr, N. Y.: Budapest railroad cut; Pol political problems. / RE, Wash.: WLB cracks little-steel formula. / HCr, N. Y.: Canad showdown on conscription; reserve problem clarified.

N 26 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 3250

DE, N. Y.: Weissweiler captured; Fr advance on Strasbourg; Brit ring Faenza. / RCH, 1st Army front: Details fighting in Ger. / ES, London: Allied pressure in West testing Ger war machine. (Cont on T 3251.)

N 26 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 3250) 3251

DE, N. Y.: Norden bombsight off secret list. / WSJ, Wash.: Details Norden bombsight; int with officer re the instrument's function. / WB, Rome: Details Italy campaign; Prince Umberto seeks new govt. / WE, Honolulu: Int newsreel man re Manila and battle of Phil. / JMc, Wash.: Hull resigns; int brig gen of engineers re building of airfields.

N 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3252

DE, N. Y.: Tough fight at Cologne; US controls much of Huertgen Forest; Patton in Saar at new point; Fr near Strasbourg; AAF dogfights; B-29s bomb Bangkok. / TL, Honolulu: Eyewitness description of B-29 raid on Tokyo. / DE, N. Y.: AAF hits Jpn positions in Phil. / FF, Rome: Reports anti-Tito propaganda. / DE, N. Y.: Hull resigns, Stettinius named. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Stettinius; analyzes positions in Ger, Ch.

N 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3253

DE, N. Y.: Allies 8 mi from Saarbrücken; Patton in Ger; US controls 2/3 of Huertgen Forest. / HKS, Paris: Details fight in Ger. / DE, N. Y.: Russ in new offensive in Hung, advance in Czech; Jpn bombs US installations in Leyte. / WJD, Phil: Details air war on Phil. / DE, N. Y.: Canad antidraft demonstration. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Brit production figures.

N 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3255

DE, N. Y.: Tokyo bombed; new Russ moves in Hung; Allies drive toward Cologne; Huertgen Forest falls; Canad into Ger from Neth. / DP, Wash.: Jpn air power practically gone; Cong approves Stettinius; cigarette shortage. / DE, N. Y.: Jpn troopships destroyed. / WJD, Leyte: Details Jpn reinforcement. / DE, N. Y.: Russ cross Danube; Antwerp in operation. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses antidraft demonstrations in Canada.

N 30 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3257

DE, N. Y.: US closer to Rhine; Allies out of Huertgen Forest; Ger oil

centers bombed./ WD, London: Details conditions at Ger front./ DE, N. Y. : Russ take Hung rail town, advance in Czech; Ger regain at Bologna./ WH, Wash. : Stettinius confirmed; Hurley O.K. as ambass to Ch; sedition trial drags on./ DE, N. Y. : More Jpn ships sunk; 4 US escort carriers damaged./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses postwar trade and Brit position.

D 1 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3258

DE, N. Y. : Pearl Harbor courts-martial off; Allies extend gains in Ger; Goebbels asks silence./ CC, Paris: Details Ger, Allied losses./ DE, N. Y. : Ger evacuate part of Budapest./ DP, Wash. : Details Pearl Harbor trial decision./ DE, N. Y. : Iwo Jima bombed; US repels Jpn suicide attacks at Leyte./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger, Jpn positions.

D 2 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3260

DE, N. Y. : Heavy fight in West; Allies halted near Cologne; Patton in Saarlautern; Allies repel Ger counters S of Bologna; cabinet crisis in Gr./ WSh, London: Ger bombed, details./ DE, N. Y. : Russ advance toward Budapest; De Gaulle in Moscow./ DP, Wash. : Krug discusses reconversion; Stettinius' plans./ DE, N. Y. : Weather slows Leyte campaign./ RT, N. Y. : Discusses US supply needs; Antwerp port in action.

D 3 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3260a

HCr, N. Y. : B-29 hit Tokyo; rain in Leyte; RAF raids Ger; riots in Gr; Roum cabinet falls./ WS, N. Y. : 5 to 15 B-29s lost in Tokyo raid./ NC, 3rd Army front: Ger retreat from Neth to Swiss frontier; weather favors Ger./ WSh, London: Describes Home Guard Day./ GM, Moscow: De Gaulle here./ FF, Rome: Air activity over Italy; US planes hit Russ column in Yugo./ WS, N. Y. : Italy still lacks govt; Roum govt falls; troubles in Gr./ RE, Wash. : Grew may be undersec of state./ HCr, N. Y. : Jpn gain in Ch.

D 3 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3261

WSj, Wright Field: Describes buzz bomb; int officer re the bomb./ DE, N. Y. : Allies edge forward against Ger./ FF, Rome: Describes flight over Yugo; Russ column sighted; status of Tito./ JA, Honolulu: Tokyo raided; Bonin, Volcano Isls hit hard; int Liberator pilot re missions over Jpn isls./ DP, Wash. : Int USN comdr re action in Phil./ DE, N. Y. : Russ take Hung town; demonstrations in Gr.

D 4 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3262

DE, N. Y. : US force 6 mi from Saarbrücken; hard fight on Ruhr line; oil shortages curtail Ger pilot training; Ger counter in Italy; riots in Gr./ ES, London: Martial law in Athens; Neth govt change promised./ WH, Wash. : State Dept reorganizing./ DE, N. Y. : Jpn ships sunk; Bonins, Volcanoes raided; Soong named Ch prime minister./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses situation in Gr.

D 5 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3264

DE, N. Y. : Patton past Saarlautern; Brit mop up in Neth; 91 Ger planes downed; US tells Brit liberated countries should form own govts; Gr leader quits./ WD, London: Details Gr riots; Berlin raided./ DE, N. Y. :

Russ advance toward Aus frontier./ WH, Wash.: Details Stettinius re liberated govts; some State appointees challenged./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn destroyer, 5 other ships sunk./ JCH, N. Y.: Comment re politics in Italy, Gr govts.

D 6 '44 THE WORLD TODAY

3266

DE, N. Y.: pontoons over Saar River; Ruhr River at flood stage; Ger industrial areas bombed; still disorders in Gr; Russ move on Budapest./ WSh, London: Gr problem debated in Commons; labor discussed also./ DP, Wash.: Sen stalls on State appointments./ DE, N. Y.: US pressure on Leyte./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Brit reaction to our policy re liberated govts; Jpn drive on Ch stalls Chiang preoccupation on civil-war problems.

D 7 '44 THE WORLD TODAY

3267

DE, N. Y.: B-29s hit Manchuria, Tokyo; new US landing on Leyte; US 3 mi from Saarbrücken; open war in Gr./ ES, London: Brit heartsick over Athens./ WE, Honolulu: Int USN comdr re Jpn carriers sunk./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses situation on Leyte; Ger deny Allies substantial number of POWs.

D 8 '44 THE WORLD TODAY

3268

DE, N. Y.: Parl okays Churchill re Gr policy; Allies inside Siegf line; fort near Metz taken; Russ near Budapest./ DP, Wash.: Complaints re Brit, US cooperation./ WB, Rome: New Ital govt being formed; demonstration against black market./ DE, N. Y.: Details Churchill vote of confidence; Jpn beaten on Leyte; Iwo Jima raided; incendiaries on Jpn mainland; earthquakes in Jpn./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Churchill vote; Far East war improves.

D 9 '44 THE WORLD TODAY

3269

DE, N. Y.: US troops head through Maginot line into Saar; fight continues in Gr; new Ital govt being formed./ WSh, London: Hope for settling civil war in Gr; GIs help clean up London rubble./ DE, N. Y.: Russ ring Budapest./ DP, Wash.: Byrnes re manpower and draft; 90-billion budget discussed./ DE, N. Y.: Allies gain on Leyte./ RT, N. Y.: Ger lose 2/3 of Hung.

D 10 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing)

3270

WE, Honolulu: Iwo Jima bombarded; int re sports in Army, Navy programs./ DE, N. Y.: Gr fight continues; Allies gaining in Italy./ WSJ, PT boat, N. Y.: Int re torpedo boat./ JMc, Wash.: FDR may veto social-security freeze bill; int carrier comdr from Phil battle./ GFE, N. Y.: Russ, France sign mutual-aid treaty; Russ advance on Budapest.

D 11 '44 THE WORLD TODAY

3271

DE, N. Y.: US advances 3 mi toward Ruhr, nearing Düren; rail centers bombed; Frankfurt hit; fighting in Athens./ WD, London: Details air attack on Ger./ DE, N. Y.: Russ reported in Budapest; "work or fight" movement./ WH, Wash.: Details "work or fight"; Palestine bill dropped./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn garrison at Ormoc annihilated; Jpn adm dies./ JCH,

N. Y. : Comment re Gr situation; Russ expel US military mission from Bulg.

D 12 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3271a

DE, N. Y. : US nearing Düren, 8 mi below Saarbrücken; Frankfurt bombed; Russ hitting Budapest; Stettinius in Cong hearing. / WH, Wash. : Details Cong hearing re State nominees; St Lawrence Seaway voted down. / DE, N. Y. : Berlin says Jpn civilians being evacuated from Tokyo. / WE, Honolulu: Nimitz may move HQ to Guam; NTS anniversary. / DE, N. Y. : Brit troubleshooters arrive in Gr; weather halts fighting in Italy. / JCH, N. Y. : Summary fronts; comment re US leaking Brit information.

D 13 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3272

DE, N. Y. : Summary fighting in various theaters; uprisings continue in Gr. / ES, London: Labor party asks govt to work for Gr armistice; shipyard-strike threat in Scot. / DE, N. Y. : Budapest in ruins. / NC, Paris: Blackout lifted; doughboy-tourist human-interest copy. / DE, N. Y. : US new offensive in Leyte; B-29s hit Nagoya; FDR makes diplomatic nominations. / JCH, N. Y. : Gr partisans closing in; discusses change in ambass to Spain.

D 14 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3273

DE, N. Y. : US 7th Army 1 mi from Ger, shelling Karlsruhe; Patton into Saar basin; Gr fighters fire on Brit. / CS, Stockholm: Ger propaganda hopes for Allied split. / DE, N. Y. : B-29s hit Thailand; Leyte casualties. / WE, Honolulu: USS *Grant* back in action. / DE, N. Y. : Russ continue attack in Budapest; Cong may deadlock over MacLeish. / JCH, N. Y. : Comment re Gr problem, criticism of UNRRA, power politics and spheres of influence.

D 16 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3274

DE, N. Y. : Mindoro invaded; 7th Army resisted in Ger; ELAS offer in Gr; Duce sees hope for Axis. / TC, Wash. : Details fight over State nominations. / DE, N. Y. : Mindoro point captured; Luzon positions raided. / WE, Honolulu: Phil area under continuous air, sea, amphibious attacks; Jpn ships sunk, damaged. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Czech. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses Leyte, Mindoro; shortages in liberated countries.

D 17 '44 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3274a

HCr, N. Y. : Ger out of Faenza; fight in Athens continues; Allies advance on W front and on Mindoro. / WS, N. Y. : Jpn general thought dead appears on radio. / GS, London: Details Siegf-line fighting; Brit fight ELAS in Athens. / WB, Rome: Details Faenza; antidraft move in Sicily. / WS, N. Y. : De Gaulle gets vote of confidence; US takes San Jose, Mindoro. / WJD, Phil: Details Mindoro, Leyte battles. / HCr, N. Y. : Luzon bombed; Ch advance in one province. / RE, Wash. : Hurley confirmed. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ at Slovak frontier; war-production problems here.

D 18 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3275

DE, N. Y. : Ger counter in Belg, Luxem, using new weapon, details. / WH, Wash. : Stettinius re Pol border question; State nominee debate

continues; draft problems. / DE, N. Y. : Nagoya raided; Jpn make no opposition on Mindoro, annihilated on Leyte. / WE, Honolulu: Jpn say our ships in Sulu Sea, Luzon landing? Jpn aircraft plant bombed. / DE, N. Y. : Ger take Belg rail junction. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger surprise in Belg.

D 19 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3276

DE, N. Y. : News blackout, Belg fight; air-force promotion group formed; FDR back at White House. / WH, Wash. : No Atl charter document exists; FDR in belligerent mood. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn used white prisoner labor to build railroad; US advance on Leyte. / DE, N. Y. : Athens fight continues; Russ in Hung, Slovak mountains; Ger counter at Budapest; Jpn ships destroyed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger counter in Belg.

D 19 '44 3573

See Edward V. Robertson, this date, for discussion of campaign and elections; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 20 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3277

DE, N. Y. : Ger using 13-15 divisions in Belg; weather bad. / GS, London: Buzz bombs fall on Allied lines in Belg; Eden asks Gr patriots to stop fight. / TC, Wash. : Cabinet changes coming; discusses US policy re Gr. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn Leyte resistance ends. / WE, Honolulu: Iwo Jima, Bonins raided. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance near Budapest. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger breakthrough in Belg; Brit lose RAF HQ in Athens; Churchill forced into Gr debate in Parl.

D 21 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3278

DE, N. Y. : Ger offensive in Belg continues, using rocket bombs, claim US POWs. / WH, Wash. : Blood donors needed; Krug re war production; Stimson re Ger counter. / DE, N. Y. : New Russ offensive near Budapest; US using Mindoro airdrome; Manchuria bombed; Jpn bases hit. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger counter in Belg.

D 22 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3279

DE, N. Y. : Ger appear slowed down; RAF flies one hundred sorties. / NC, Paris: Ger threat still prevails. / WC, Wash. : FDR discusses Atl charter; Wallace to Commerce post? Russ winter offensive appears delayed. / DE, N. Y. : Russ offensive in Latv. / ES, London: Complains of news blackout. / DE, N. Y. : US advance on Leyte; Nagoya bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Comment re Russ offensive in Latv; Patton position in Saar.

D 23 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3280

DE, N. Y. : Ger offensive slowed; situation obscure; Ger W of Bastogne. / RCH, Brussels: Ger dive-bombings; next Ger attack awaited. / NC, Paris: Summary use of airpower against Ger; Ger penetrate 35 mi some areas. / DE, N. Y. : Russ enter Budapest suburbs; one hundred Jpn planes destroyed at Clark field; more Jpn wiped out on Leyte. / RT, N. Y. : Speculation on nature of Ger counterattack in Belg.

D 24 '44 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part II; Part I missing) 3281

WE, Honolulu: Nagoya bombed; int Navy cook, WAC cook, re Xmas

menus./ DE, N. Y.: Pope urges world organization for peace./ WB, Rome: Details Pope message./ DE, N. Y.: Russ set new govt in Hung; Hung declares war on Ger./ GFE, N. Y.: Discusses Ger offensive in Belg./ TC, Wash.: Int combat infantryman re Huertgen Forest battle./ DE, N. Y.: Gr challenge Brit re restoration of order.

D 25 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3282

DE, N. Y.: Ger issue Bastogne surrender ultimatum; Allies fly 4 thousand sorties; MacArthur says Leyte campaign ended; US casualties; Iwo Jima bombed and shelled./ GR, Honolulu: Details Iwo Jima fighting./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn subs reported operating./ WH, Wash.: Gas shortage, food shortage./ DE, N. Y.: Budapest near encirclement./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses progress in Belg, Leyte.

D 26 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3285

DE, N. Y.: Paris bombed; Ger drive 11 mi in Belg; Hitler reported in charge./ NC, Paris: Details Paris bombing./ DE, N. Y.: 13 thousand Ger POWs taken; US raids Clark field./ WJD, Phil: Account of pilot Tom McQuire./ DE, N. Y.: Forrestal says US wins 2nd phase in Phil; Budapest totters; details Athens./ JCH, N. Y.: Details situation in Belg.

D 26 '44 3574

See Richard S. Harless, this date, for talk on procedures in Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

D 27 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3287

DE, N. Y.: Allies wedge into Ger supply line in Belg; details Bastogne; Jpn resist on Mindoro; Clark field, Tokyo bombed./ DP, Honolulu: Iwo Jima bombed./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn carrier sunk./ TC, Wash.: Merchant vessels a command problem./ DE, N. Y.: Russ claim cutting enemy in Budapest./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses situation in Belg, Churchill pilgrimage in Athens.

D 28 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3288

DE, N. Y.: Patton comes to rescue in Belg; tide of battle turns./ ES, London: W Ger bombed; Churchill returning from Gr; US troops getting leaves./ DE, N. Y.: Russ take Budapest suburbs./ WH, Wash.: Govt takes over Mtgy-Ward again; US sub lost; combat casualties listed./ DE, N. Y.: Details Ger losses; Mindoro quiet./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses battle in Belg, Gr situation.

D 29 '44 THE WORLD TODAY 3289

DE, N. Y.: Ger bulge in Belg narrowed, details./ WC, Wash.: Hull praised; effort to remove foreign policy from politics./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn ships hit near Luzon; Iwo Jima bombed./ TL, Honolulu: Details bombing Iwo Jima./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in Budapest; half of Athens under Brit control./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses battle in Belg.

D 30 '44 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3289a

DE, N. Y.: Third Army hitting hard W of Bastogne; Ger propaganda./ ES, London: Story of Fort Brenda and Ger atrocities there./ DE, N. Y.: Gr king announces regency./ NC, Paris: Discusses fear over Belg

battle./ TC, Wash.: Rationing discussed./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses Ger offensive in Belg.

D 31 '44 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3290

HCr, N. Y.: Third Army reinforced inside Bastogne; strife in Athens./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn re convoy into Phil area./ WD, 1st Army front: Patton increasing pressure near Bastogne./ GS, London: Details fight at Bastogne./ WS, N. Y.: Allies advance in Italy./ GM, Moscow: Budapest siege continues; Russ say Ger killed peace emissaries./ WB, Rome: Details fight in Italy./ HCr, N. Y.: Himmler presents Hitler message to troops./ RE, Wash.: Why US fights./ HCr, N. Y.: Chaplin hurt; Berlin predicts Hitler speech.

D 31 '44 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part missing) 3291

ES, London: Describes New Year celebration; Ger attack at Meuse expected; shake-up in command; disillusionment over Brit policy./ DP, Honolulu: Attacks on Jpn bases continue; int Marine officer re bypassed isls./ DE, N. Y.: Hitler announces Kesselring's death./ GFE, N. Y.: Ger counter at Bastogne halted./ DE, N. Y.: Budapest battle rages; Allies reoccupy Barga, Italy; Yokohama alerted; Chiang advocates new govt./ TC, Wash.: Int CB comdr./ DE, N. Y.: Train wreck in Utah; Hitler to speak.

Undated (Probably early '45) 907

See Commander Harold E. Stassen, undated '45, for discussion of UN Conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 1 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3292

DE, N. Y.: Patton gains 6 mi near Bastogne; Luftwaffe stronger./ ES, London: Discusses morale in Brit./ DE, N. Y.: 2 Ger agents in custody; Fr in UN./ WH, Wash.: Limited duty for 4Fs; more re Fr in UN./ DE, N. Y.: Russ push ahead in Budapest, moving soon against Aus; planes attack Lingayen Gulf./ JCH, N. Y.: Ger Bulge being deflated; US does not recognize Russ-created Pol govt.

Ja 2 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3293

DE, N. Y.: Ger gain against 7th Army; Ger may be leaving Bulge; Luftwaffe destroys planes on ground; Adm Ramsay killed./ ES, London: Details battle of Bulge./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn ships bombed near Luzon; Saipan gets a bomb./ WH, Wash.: FDR favors work-fight rule; FDR comments re policy variance between US, Brit./ DE, N. Y.: Berlin bombed; bloody fight in Budapest./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger in Bulge; Brit resent chiding.

Ja 3 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3294

DE, N. Y.: New gains for 3rd Army; Ger reinforce in Bulge; Ger ground losses high./ TC, Wash.: Cong convenes; Dies committee suggested; Byrnes asks farmer draft./ DE, N. Y.: Luzon attacked; more landings on Mindoro; Nagoya bombed./ WE, Honolulu: Formosa, Okinawa, Iwo Jima bombed./ DE, N. Y.: 1st Army on new offensive; new Gr cabinet forming; Budapest battle continues./ JCH, N. Y.: Jpn feeling B-29 strikes;

fleet HQ moves to Guam; new Phil attack soon; Jpn under pressure in Burma.

Ja 4 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3295

DE, N. Y. : First Army progressing; Ger Bulge narrowed; heavy snow in Belg; 7th Army falling back. / CC, Paris: Details battle in Bulge. / DE, N. Y. : New Gr premier asks ELAS to stop fight. / ES, London: Power politics re liberated-countries policies. / DE, N. Y. : Russ report Ger losses in Budapest; Formosa, Okinawa bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Allied counterattack in Belgium.

Ja 6 '45 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3295b

DE, N. Y. : FDR asks national-service bill; Ger losses counted in West; US advancing in Bulge; Allied losses lighter than Ger. / TC, Wash. : Discusses prospect of victory; details FDR and national-service act. / DE, N. Y. : B-29s hit Kyushu; Jpn convoys toward Luzon; MacArthur silent re landings. / RCH, London: Brit react to FDR message to Cong. / DE, N. Y. : Canad split Ger in Italy; Russ repel counters in Budapest; Gr quiet. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses FDR state-of-union message.

Ja 6 '45 899,900

See Franklin Delano Roosevelt, this date, for his State of the Union message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Ja 7 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3295c

HCr, N. Y. : Jpn talk of Navy operations in Luzon; Allies advance on W front. / CC, Paris: Montgomery commands US troops in some sectors; Ger try crossing Rhine near Strasbourg. / RCH, London: RAF hits W Ger. / WB, Rome: Allies reach sea above Ravenna. / WS, N. Y. : Allies silent re Jpn convoy report. / Anon, S. F. : B-29s raid Honshu. / WS, N. Y. : US bombs Phil, lands on Caroline Isl. / RE, Wash. : FDR pressure on work-fight bills. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ have 40 per cent of Budapest; Wheeler opposes unconditional-surrender doctrine.

Ja 7 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3295c (1)

WE, Honolulu: Int USN It re PBV rescues at sea. / DE, N. Y. : Tokyo foretells US landing in Lingayen Gulf near Luzon. / WSh, Luxembourg: Details Bastogne sector. / WSj, N. Y. : Int silver-star winner in CG, a beach-party leader. / TC, Wash. : Int Air Corps pilot re ground support.

Ja 8 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3295d

DE, N. Y. : Ger seem withdrawing from Belg salient; US advancing in Bulge; Ger bombed. / WH, Wash. : Adm predicts V-2 attacks on E Coast, Navy disagrees; 4F draft talked. / DE, N. Y. : Fight continues in Budapest. / ES, London: FDR, Churchill, Stalin meet coming (dialogue between ES, DE); Brit want Gr fighting stopped. / DE, N. Y. : Tokyo foretells Luzon invasion. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger activities in West, our attitude toward Allied policies.

Ja 9 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3295e

DE, N. Y. : US lands on Luzon, cuts Jpn supply lines; B-29s hit Tokyo. / WH, Wash. (dialogue with DE): FDR in frugal mood, holds brief news

conf./ DE, N. Y.: Next 24 hours critical in Bulge; Russ progress in Budapest; details landings on Luzon./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Luzon invasion.

Ja 10 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3295f

DE, N. Y.: US moves 4 mi inside Luzon, captures airfield; 3 destroyers lost in typhoon./ WE, Honolulu: Details fighting in Luzon./ DE, N. Y.: Ger succeed in Belg withdrawal; Strasbourg still in danger./ TC, Wash.: Armed services will double induction rate; Byrnes asks heating reduction; butter scarcer./ DE, N. Y.: Russ hold 3/4 of Budapest; Nor paratroopers invade Nor, drive Ger out./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Luzon landings; GOP asks more positive relation with Allies.

Ja 10 '45 3523-25

See U. N. O. OPENING CEREMONIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Ja 11 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3296

DE, N. Y.: US progress on Luzon; Ger admits pull-back in Bulge; Ger flee in Luxem; snow heavy at front./ ES, London (dialogue with DE): Discusses national-service law in Brit./ WH, Wash.: Wash discusses Brit service policies; Adm Byrd decorated./ DE, N. Y.: Russ progress in Budapest; B-29s hit Singapore./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger pull-out in Ardennes area; Ger manpower evidences; Ger relief column tries to get to Budapest.

Ja 12 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3297

DE, N. Y.: 25 Jpn ships sunk near Fr Indo-Ch; US bombs Indo-Ch bases; US 12 mi into Luzon, capture San Carlos./ TL, Honolulu: Saigon bombed; part of Halsey fleet into Indo-Ch area./ DE, N. Y.: Ger retreat continues in W; Ger 12 mi from Strasbourg; Ger say Russ on offensive in S Pol; Budapest still stands./ TC, Wash.: Labor fights work-fight bill; new war budget./ DE, N. Y.: Allies raid Ger lines in Italy./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses USN in Ch Sea and Russ in S Pol.

Ja 13 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3298

DE, N. Y.: Russ new offensive on E front; 1st Army hits in Ardennes; 3rd W of Bastogne./ CC, Paris: 184 GIs tried for selling PX goods on black market./ DE, N. Y.: US moving on Luzon, 100 mi from Manila, little resistance./ TC, Wash.: Debate over work-fight bill; Wheeler criticizes foreign policy; Early leaves for Paris./ DE, N. Y.: Ger convoy hit off Swed coast; Allies 9 mi from Bologna; Kurils bombed; 25 Jpn ships sunk off Luzon./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses Ger position re Russ E front offensive.

Ja 14 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I) 3298a

DE, N. Y.: Allies cutting Ger escape route in Belg; B-29s hit Honshu; US 20 mi into Luzon./ CC, Paris: Allies cut Ger last evacuation road, details./ LL, London: Int Rep Outland re disagreements with Brit. (Cont on T 3298b.)

- Ja 14 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 3298a) 3298b
 WSJ, N. Y.: Int with comdr, target coordinator for USN air group./ DE, N. Y.: Brit units to join Pac fleet./ WE, Honolulu: Int pilot at Leyte who flew wounded out of surrounded area./ DE, N. Y.: Russ drive S of Warsaw./ GFE, N. Y.: Russ Pol offensive starts, aimed at Cracow./ TC, Wash.: Int Army nurse./ DE, N. Y.: Ger reinforced in Italy.
- Ja 15 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3299
 WE, Honolulu: Carrier force hits Formosa, Ch coast; Jpn convoy losses cited; Saigon, Hong Kong bombed./ DE, N. Y.: US 28 mi into Luzon; Russ roll forward in Pol; heavy fighting near Strasbourg./ WH, Wash.: Stimson lists casualties in Bulge, both sides; rush to war factories cited; Wheeler predicts eventual war with Russ if . . ./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Russ on E front.
- Ja 16 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3301
 DE, N. Y.: US 1st, 3rd Armies reduce Bulge; US drives forward near Aachen./ WH, Wash.: FDR asks national-service legislation, details./ DE, N. Y.: Churchill says Brit losses around a million./ ES, London: Brit unhappy re Gr; Churchill may comment re Montgomery's future./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn shipping sunk in Ch coastal attack; US 32 mi into Luzon; Russ roll forward./ JCH, N. Y.: Details Russ offensive; US approves Brit policy in Gr, promises food aid to Gr.
- Ja 18 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3302
 DE, N. Y.: Russ in Silesia; Churchill calls on Ger, Jpn to surrender now./ ES, London: Details Churchill speech to Parl./ DE, N. Y.: Brit move toward Rhine; Allies into Luxem./ CS, Stockholm: Ger youth organized to spread terror and form postwar underground./ DE, N. Y.: US casualties number 663 thousand; MacArthur advances on Luzon./ JCH, N. Y.: Analyzes 7th day of Russ offensive on E front, situation in Far East.
- Ja 19 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3303
 DE, N. Y.: Russ 28 mi in E Pruss; Ger threaten Strasbourg; 3rd Army takes town N of Luxem./ WH, Wash. (dialogue with ES, London): Discusses US policy toward Eur; Marshall, King ask national-service law./ ES, London (dialogue with WH, Wash.): Brit happier over Gr policy, resent talk re slacking off in war./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn counter in Luzon; Kobe, Osaka bombed./ JCH, N. Y.: Ger pockets in Ardennes cleaning; Strasbourg in danger; Ger counter in Italy; Ger reserves underestimated.
- Ja 19 '45 780b
 See Edward R. Murrow, this date, for interviews; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 20 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3305
 DE, N. Y.: Russ 210 mi from Berlin; Russ number Ger casualties; US battles for Strasbourg; Brit 2nd Army forward to W Ger, Neth./ TC, Wash.: FDR inaugurated, will meet Churchill, Stalin soon./ HKS, Paris: Fr offensive near Mulhouse, in snowstorm; US forward in Bulge./ DE,

N. Y. : Jpn opposition crumbling in Luzon; Jpn new offensive in SE Ch. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses FDR inauguration address.

Ja 21 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3306

HCr, N. Y. : Russ 196 mi from Berlin; Ger threaten Strasbourg; B-29s hit Jpn; US advance on Luzon. / WS, N. Y. : Formosa under air attack. / HKS, Paris: Fr jab Ger lines S of Strasbourg; Brit advance in Neth. / WD, W front: Details campaign, cold weather. / WB, Rome: Details fighting on Ital front. / JA, Luzon: Phil rejoice; Jpn used horses to draw artillery, in gas shortage. / HCr, N. Y. : Osaka bombed; Jpn invasion of Peleliu fails; Jpn new drive in Ch. / RE, Wash. : Demo, GOP committees meet. / HCr, N. Y. : Steel asks J. L. Lewis to present demands now.

Ja 21 '45 EDWARD R. MURROW AND THE NEWS 781

Anon, N. Y. : Allies conclude armistice with Hung; some Allied gains in W front; US pushes forward on Luzon. / ERM, Seattle: Russ enter Silesia; Ger make some progress near Strasbourg; describes visit to W Coast; anti-Semitism gaining in West; no working agreement for political postwar cooperation; W Coast concerned about state of the nation. / Anon, N. Y. : Formosa, Okinawa attacked; US advancing on Luzon.

Ja 22 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3307

DE, N. Y. : Ger hit from air in Ardennes; Russ 165 mi from Berlin; 3rd Army advances from Siegf line; Ger push stalls at Strasbourg. / LL, London: Brit cautious re Russ offensive. / WH, Wash. : Wallace named Sec of Commerce; talk of removing financial authority from the dept. / DE, N. Y. : US 50 mi from Manila; Formosa bombed; Ledo Road in Burma opened. / JCH, N. Y. : Russ slow down near Breslau; discusses opening of Burma Road.

Ja 23 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3308

DE, N. Y. : Russ reach Oder, approaching Poznań; US takes St-Vith. / ES, London: Discusses plans for Big-3 meet. / WH, Wash. : Move to keep clothing prices down; George bill discussed; B-29s hit Jpn. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses E Pruss situation; Ger hold initiative near Strasbourg.

Ja 24 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3309

DE, N. Y. : Russ take Silesia capital, outflanking Breslau, advance in E Pruss, 137 mi from Berlin; Berlin civilians being evacuated; Ger leaving Ardennes; other Allied advances. / LL, London: Big-3 meet date unknown; Himmler reported at front; Brit women will replace men for front-line duty. / TC, Wash. : Jones attacks Wallace; lines drawn on George bill; committee approves work-fight bill. / DE, N. Y. : US 5 mi from Clark field. / JCH, N. Y. : Ger troops moved from W to E front; discusses significance of national-service act.

Ja 25 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3310

DE, N. Y. : Clark field captured; Russ cross Oder, are 125 mi from Berlin; Allies gain in W front. / WH, Wash. : Total casualties 700 thousand; US troop ship sunk; Stilwell to command US ground forces; George bill vote tomorrow. / LL, London: Civilians evacuated from Breslau. /

DE, N. Y. : Details capture Clark field. / JCH, N. Y. : Ger try stabilizing E front; discusses RFC situation re Jones and Wallace.

Ja 26 '45 THE WORLD TODAY

3311

DE, N. Y. : New Russ gains in E; Russ 95 mi from Berlin; Ger offensive in W turned back. / CC, Paris; ES, London: 2-way discussion; Fr suffering, lack of food, warm clothing; plans to send aid to Fr but transportation a problem; De Gaulle austere; will Fr participate in Big-3 conf? / TC, Wash. : Wallace rejected by Sen commerce committee. / DE, N. Y. : Clark field shelled by Jpn artillery. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses capture of Clark field.

Ja 27 '45 THE WORLD TODAY

3312

DE, N. Y. : Russ at Brandenburg border, encircle Poznań; Breslau fall expected; Ger fall back in W front; Ger generals reported in break with Reich. / TC, Wash. : Int'l control for Ger industrial areas; Ger may counter against Russ; fed judge okays Mtgy-Ward seizure. / GM, Moscow: Details Russ at Brandenburg. / DE, N. Y. : US 40 mi from Manila, hit Corregidor; Indo-Ch, Honshu, Saigon, Tokyo bombed. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses Russ advances on E front.

Ja 28 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I; Part II missing)

3313

DE, N. Y. : New drive toward Siegf line; heavy snow; Russ on Oder line; US 40 mi from Manila. / RCH, Paris: Snow a hazard on all fronts; 50 thousand Ger POWs in Ardennes. / LL, London: Ger bombed; Russ new gains; Russ ask US loan.

Ja 28 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD

3314

HCr, N. Y. : Russ 120 mi from Berlin; Berlin bombed; Ger continue withdrawal on W front. / WS, N. Y. : Russ near Koenigsberg. / LL, London: RAF hits Berlin; Ger refugees from front; Ger children evacuated. / WS, N. Y. : Details Allied gains in W front. / FF, Rome: Patrol action in Italy; air missions to Silesia. / WS, N. Y. : US advancing on Luzon. / HCr, N. Y. : Nimitz reveals damage in Formosa, Ryukyu raids. / RE, Wash. : HR majority against Wallace over RFC issue; work-fight bill discussed. / HCr, N. Y. : Coal shortage.

Ja 29 '45 THE WORLD TODAY

3315

DE, N. Y. : Russ 93 mi from Berlin; other Russ gains; US inside Luxem area; Ger bombed; B-29s hit Iwo Jima; US take gateway to Manila. / WH, Wash. : Stilwell praises Ch troops; Bridges deportation ordered; Sen passes rivers-harbors bill. / WE, Honolulu: SPARs arrive. / DE, N. Y. : Yugo king promises regency power. / JCH, N. Y. : Describes Russ advance on Berlin; Ger have internal troubles.

Ja 30 '45 THE WORLD TODAY

3317

DE, N. Y. : Hitler asks last-ditch fight; Russ 80 mi from Berlin, take Koenigsberg; Allies forward slowly on W front; Fr cross Colmar canal; new US landing on Luzon. / WJD, Luzon: Details new landings. / DE, N. Y. : Details Hitler rally call. / TC, Wash. : FDR 63rd birthday; Wallace may get job after all; Rankin advocates 8 regional power authorities. / DE, N. Y. : Russ 73 mi NE of Berlin. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Hitler speech.

Ja 31 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3318

DE, N. Y. : Russ 45 mi from Berlin; other Russ moves; Goebbels turns Berlin into a fortress; US into Ger at 3 points; Brit, Canad wipe out Ger near Tilburg, Neth./ WH, Wash. : Work-fight bill may pass; Wallace appointment discussed./ DE, N. Y. : Hopkins, Stettinius leave Rome./ GM, Moscow: Russ drive continues; int'l assembly of Russ Church meets./ DE, N. Y. : Phil port taken./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Ger resistance and position; amendments out of work-fight bill.

F 1 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3319

DE, N. Y. : New Luzon landings, no losses; Russ 30-40 mi from Berlin; Ger radio orders death stand; US advance at Siegf line, other sectors./ JA, Luzon: Details new landings./ DE, N. Y. : Discusses false rumor of big war announcement./ WH, Wash. : Work-fight vote soon; George bill passes in Sen, may help Wallace./ DE, N. Y. : Singapore bombed; US POWs on Luzon freed./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses liberation of Luzon POWs; Big-3 meet near.

F 2 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3320

DE, N. Y. : Russ closer to Berlin; Ger say Russ at Oder, at Frankfurt; Goebbels reported in Bavaria; US 10 mi inside Ger on 40-mi front; Ike, Bradley confer./ ES, London (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Occupation plans not agreed upon./ TC, Wash. : US predicts all-out offensive in W front; new casualty count; graft revealed; FDR has tech advice at meet./ DE, N. Y. : US 18 mi from Manila./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Russ position at Oder; prospects for war end.

F 3 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3321

DE, N. Y. : Berlin bombed; refugees stream to Berlin from front; battle at Oder; US near full penetration of Siegf line./ ES, London: Details bombing of Berlin./ DE, N. Y. : US 15 mi from Manila./ JA, Luzon: Details drive on Manila./ DE, N. Y. : Jpn say they will stand in Phil./ RT, N. Y. : Discusses advance on Manila.

F 4 '45 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3322

HCr, N. Y. : US close to 2nd line of Siegf defenses; RAF raids Ger oil installations; MacArthur close to Manila./ WS, N. Y. : Kobe, Marianas raided./ GM, Moscow: Silesia now producing goods for Russ./ LL, London: Discusses US attitudes at Big-3 meet./ HKS, Neth: Ger units annihilated on Belg-Neth frontier./ JA, Luzon: Manila entry soon./ WS, N. Y. : Antwerp dock workers on strike./ RE, Wash. : National-service act snarled in committee./ HCr, N. Y. : Russ cross Oder.

F 4 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part I; Part II missing) 3323

DE, N. Y. : US at Manila outskirts; Allies pierce Siegf first-defense line; Russ near Frankfurt./ RCH, Paris: Details progress on W front./ DE, N. Y. : Russ advancing on Berlin; within 10 mi of Frankfurt suburbs./ ES, London: Int AAF colonel, comdr last Berlin raid, details.

F 4 '45 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP) 3324

(May be portion of missing Part II, WORLD NEWS TODAY, this date.)
DE, N. Y. : Jpn demolishing certain facilities in Manila; Kobe raided;

Marianas raided yesterday. / Anon, Honolulu: Int AAF sergeant re mascot story. (Other: repeat of T 3323.)

F 5 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3325

DE, N. Y. : US clears enemy from Manila; Russ 36 mi from Berlin; US moving on W front, Gen Bradley commanding 1st Army; Hitler Bulge offensive costly. / LL, London: Discusses Big-3 conf. / RCH, Paris: Fr watching Big-3 meet. / DE, N. Y. : 5 thousand POWs released in Manila. / JCH, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ position on E front; 5 thousand sorties against Berlin; discusses retaking of Manila.

F 6 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3327

DE, N. Y. : Russ cross Oder River, advancing into Brandenburg and about 30 mi from Berlin; Allies advancing in some sectors. / ES, London: Discusses Big-3 meet; FDR may visit Pope; mustering-out pay plans. / DE, N. Y. : Ger supplies into Munich area. / WH, Wash. : Work-fight hearings held; George bill debate coming. / DE, N. Y. : Details fighting in Manila. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses overall picture at the front; analyzes destruction in Manila, policy in liberated Phil.

F 7 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3328

DE, N. Y. : Conf Yalta; US 3rd Army into Ger; Russ have 7 bridgeheads on Oder. / TC, Wash. : Details Yalta meet. / ES, London: Press warns re nationalistic reaction here; some Brit staff lost in plane crash en route Yalta. / DE, N. Y. : Manila fight continues; Thai, Saigon bombed. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Big-3 meet at Yalta.

F 8 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3329

DE, N. Y. : Russ expand bridgeheads on Oder, drive on Stettin; Berlin in panic; US driving on Rhine; Ike extends offensive area to south. / LL, London: Discusses problems at Yalta; Montgomery sector active; Neth cabinet in London quits; Belg prime minister falls. / DE, N. Y. : US cleaning out Manila. / WH, Wash. : Debate over work-fight bill; lend-lease and Yalta; casualty count. / DE, N. Y. : US stopped S of Bologna. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses war in W front; Belg cabinet falls. / RCH, Paris: Allies on offensive at Arnheim.

F 9 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3331

DE, N. Y. : Canad forward in new offensive; Ger resistance wiped out in Alsace; Russ 29 mi from Stettin. / CC, Paris: De Gaulle not at Big-3 conf; details fight on W front. / LL, London: Brit, Canad gain 5 mi in new drive. / DE, N. Y. : Fierce fight at Manila and Bataan. / JCH, N. Y. : Details Canad drive in W; new Ch ground forces comdr.

F 10 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3333

DE, N. Y. : Canad 2 mi from Cleve, reach the Rhine; Ger destroy dam; Russ take Elbing, cross Oder in strength. / TC, Wash. : Work-fight bill weakening; FDR position at Yalta. / DE, N. Y. : De Gaulle invited to Yalta. / WB, Rome: Black market flourishing. / DE, N. Y. : Jpn still fight in Manila; Tokyo bombed, also suffers earthquake. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses position of Ger high command.

- F 11 '45 NEWS ROUNDUP 3334
NC, Paris: Resistance stiffens toward Brit, Canad drive; floods in Roer area, following blasting of dam./ LL, London: Belg govt crisis ends; discusses probability of Ger surrender./ HKS, 9th Army front, Neth: Discusses casualties here./ DE, N. Y.: Ger counter heavily in Italy, but repulsed; Ger rail lines bombed; Swiss will be asked to curtail shipments to Ger./ WE, Guam: Ota aircraft plant bombed, some B-29s lost.
- F 12 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3335
DE, N. Y.: Yalta meet ends./ WH, Wash.: Elliott Roosevelt promoted; Yalta hailed; Vandenberg worries over veto provision; UN meet set for S. F./ ES, London: Brit gains hope in Yalta decisions; Russ won on Pol point./ DE, N. Y.: Prüm, Cleve fall to Allies; Russ 74 mi from Dresden; US units join in Manila./ JCH, Discusses Yalta announcement.
- F 13 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3336
DE, N. Y.: Budapest falls; Byrnes says Yalta meet set voting procedures for UN; Allies forward on W front; Pol exile govt condemns Yalta decision./ WH, Wash.: Details Byrnes comments; FDR comments re Pol decision; Stassen, Stettinius at UN conf./ LL, London: Brit view of Yalta./ DE, N. Y.: Jpn annihilation at Manila near./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Yalta.
- F 14 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3337
DE, N. Y.: Russ deeper into Silesia, now 68 mi from Dresden, 84 from Berlin; Dresden, Berlin areas bombed; Ger counter in Reichwald; US 3rd Army gains./ CC, Paris: Fr disappointed re participation at Yalta./ DE, N. Y.: Churchill, Eden in Athens; peace signed there./ TC, Wash.: More details Yalta; famine in Eur; UNRRA bottleneck./ DE, N. Y.: Details Manila campaign; 3 Jpn ships sunk./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses probability of gas warfare; prospects for March.
- F 15 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3338
DE, N. Y.: Russ outflank Ger on Oder; Russ 67 mi from Berlin; Ger towns bombed; Russ 30 mi from Berlin on central front./ LL, London: Pol govt-in-exile fearful of recognition; Russ incorporate conquered lands./ WE, Guam: B-29s now flying from Tinian./ DE, N. Y.: Mop-up action in Manila./ JCH, N. Y.: US air power supporting Russ advance; Russ plans discussed.
- F 16 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3339
DE, N. Y.: US land, capture Bataan; Iwo Jima bombed; Russ advance on Berlin; Russ surround Breslau; Canad gain toward Roer valley./ CC, Paris (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Discuss unfavorable weather, flooded rivers, probability of FDR visiting Paris./ WE, Guam: Discusses B-29 raids on Tokyo, carrier attacks./ DE, N. Y.: Ruling re draft vs work./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses carrier attack on Tokyo./ WE, Guam: Details bombardment of Iwo Jima, Tokyo.
- F 17 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3340
DE, N. Y.: US lands on Corregidor; 5th fleet hits Jpn; Tokyo reports Iwo Jima landing; W front static; Russ closer to Berlin./ WE, Guam: Details

carrier attacks on Tokyo./ DE, N. Y.: Details Corregidor landings./ LL, London: B-17s hit Rhineland; Ger say Russ atrocities in Hung; WLO victory./ DE, N. Y.: Czech leader en route home to set temporary gov't; Stettinius in Braz; Ger, Argen relations tense./ RT, N. Y.: Discusses situation on Iwo Jima.

F 18 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3341
HCr, N. Y.: Tokyo says carrier attacks cease; gunnery duel at Iwo Jima; US advance on Corregidor./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn claim repulsing 2 landing attempts at Iwo Jima./ WE, Guam: Discusses attacks on Tokyo, Iwo Jima./ CC, Paris: Canad making headway in W front; lights going on in Paris./ CS, Stockholm: Ger convoy attacked off Swed coast; Ger re Russ tanks./ HKS, Neth: Details Canad campaign here./ HCr, N. Y.: MacArthur tours Bataan, Corregidor./ RE, Wash.: Work-fight battle may draw./ HCr, N. Y.: Call for US control of Jpn mandated isls.

F 18 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3341a
ES, London: Discusses unconditional surrender for Ger./ TL, Honolulu: Jpn claim US tries landing on Iwo Jima; int B-29 radioman re flights over Tokyo, Iwo Jima./ GFE, N. Y.: No confirmation re Iwo Jima./ TC, Wash.: Int PFC, medic, amputee./ DE, N. Y.: Montgomery says Ger war in final stage./ GFE, N. Y.: Comment re Montgomery statement.

F 19 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3342
DE, N. Y.: Tough fight for Iwo Jima; Russ 45 mi from Danzig, surround Breslau; UA POWs liberated in Pol camps; part of Goch falls; US 3rd Army cuts through Siegf line./ LL, London (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Probability air war will be stepped up; internat trade-union conf a victory for Hillman./ WE, Guam: Eyewitness marine landings on Iwo Jima./ DE, N. Y.: US mopping up on Corregidor./ JCH, N. Y.: Marines on Iwo; comment re Montgomery statement on final round in Eur.

F 20 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3343
DE, N. Y.: Marines in slight gain on Iwo; bitter fighting in Manila./ DP, Admiral's flagship off Iwo: B'cast try fails./ DE, N. Y.: Goch cleared of Ger; FDR, Churchill met in Egypt after Yalta./ DE, N. Y.: De Gaulle declines meet with FDR at Algiers./ WH, Wash.: King Saud visits FDR, Churchill in Suez; Stassen a UN delegate at S. F.; work-fight debate./ DE, N. Y.: Russ in Breslau./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Iwo; De Gaulle re meet at Algiers; Fr will go to S. F.

F 21 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3344
DE, N. Y.: Jpn cleared from Bataan, Corregidor garrison broken; Phil civilian casualties at minimum; US holds 1/3 of Iwo./ WE, Guam: Details Iwo fight./ DE, N. Y.: Ger resistance breaking in Saar-Moselle sector./ TC, Wash.: Work-fight bill amended; Kaiser profits told./ DE, N. Y.: Russ 34 mi from Berlin; Hitler's Berchtesgaden retreat raided./ JCH, N. Y.: American foreign ministers meeting in Mexico City; Argen absent.

F 22 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3345
DE, N. Y.: Fierce fighting on Iwo; casualties heavy; new landing in Phil./

GR, Admiral's flagship, Iwo: Jpn in vicious counterattacks. / DE, N. Y. : US drive across Saar; Ger rails hard hit. / ES, London: Details air attack on Ger rails; many Ger refugees; Neth people hungry, cold. / DE, N. Y. : Ger youth organization conscripted; Russ at Neisse R. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses battle on Iwo; 600 thousand involved in work-fight bill.

F 23 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3345a
DE, N. Y. : US 1st, 3rd Armies in new offensive on W front; Turk enters war; Russ take Poznań; US takes isl in Phil area. / RCH, Paris: Details new W front offensive. / DE, N. Y. : Iwo battle continues. / DP, Admiral's flagship, Iwo: Details fight on Iwo; US flag planted atop Mt Suribachi. / DE, N. Y. : US asks regular meetings of inter-American foreign ministers. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Iwo, Poznań, final offensive on W front.

F 24 '45 (THE WORLD TODAY) 3345b
DE, N. Y. : Manila battle ends, 3 thousand prisoners freed; new Allied offensive moves 4 mi; Ike says US forces may meet Russ in mid-Ger. / HKS, 9th Army front: Details offensive in Ger. / JA, Phil: Details freeing of prisoners, mop-up of Jpn snipers; Jpn suicides. / DE, N. Y. : Russ advance in Breslau area, 33 mi from Danzig; Iwo battle continues; Egypt premier shot after declaring war on Ger, Jpn. / RT, N. Y. : Ike says Ger morale low; details Allied advances; Hitler decries Ger lethargy.

F 25 '45 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3346
HCr, N. Y. : Carrier planes bomb Tokyo, along with B-29s; US advances on Iwo, Forrestal there; US reach Prüm R. / WS, N. Y. : Details raid on Tokyo. / GR, Admiral's flagship, Iwo: Details Iwo. / WD, 1st Army front: US 15 mi from Cologne; details. / CS, Stockholm: Details Allied offensive, believed final; Ger U-boats, ships in Nor waters. / FF, Rome: Mountain troops in Ital action. / WS, N. Y. : Forrestal at Guam after Iwo; Nazi party official reads Hitler speech. / RE, Wash. : Nightly curfew strict. / HCr, N. Y. : Manila battle over; many Jpn suicides.

F 25 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3347
TL, Honolulu: Tokyo raided by B-29s and carrier planes; Iwo fighting toughest of Pac campaign. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Iwo campaign. / DL, Mexico City: Details inter-American conf; int Mex ambass to US. / FF, Rome: Allies permit Ital to establish foreign relations without close supervision. / TC, Wash. : Int colonel, good-will ambass to Russ, re morale there. / DE, N. Y. : Russ overrun more of Breslau.

F 25 '45 3444d,582a
See IWO JIMA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

F 25 '45 3444d,582a
See PHILIPPINES CONTROL RETURNED TO OWN GOVERNMENT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

F 25 '45 582a
See James Forrestal, this date, for talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- F 26 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3347a
 DE, N. Y.: US 12 mi from Cologne; Ger fall back in Prüm sector; biggest daylight raid on Berlin./ CC, Paris: Details action on W front./ ES, London (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Churchill due for confidence vote on Yalta conf; important revelations re Pol, E Pruss coming./ DE, N. Y.: Russ advance in E Pruss, more Breslau taken; Russ to send liberated US POWs home; heavy fight on Iwo; coal strike coming./ JCH, N. Y.: Details campaign in Ger.
- F 27 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3348
 DE, N. Y.: US drives 10 mi en route to Düsseldorf; Zhukov's force moves toward Stettin./ TC, Wash.: FDR aide dies; reconversion problems./ DE, N. Y.: Churchill says Danzig, upper Silesia given to Pol./ LL, London: Details Churchill speech./ DE, N. Y.: US controls most of Iwo airfield./ JCH, N. Y.: Russ eliminate Ger Pomerania corridor; discusses Brit govt vote on Yalta decisions.
- F 28 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3349
 DE, N. Y.: US 6 mi from Cologne; Ger withdraw artillery to Rhine; general news blackout; Berlin raided; new P-80 jet./ WB, Paris: Discusses news blackout, Allied progress on W front./ DE, N. Y.: Russ aims in Danzig-Pomerania sector./ ES, London: Details Churchill speech, coming vote./ DE, N. Y.: FDR speaks tomorrow re Yalta; Iwo bloody; US using Manila Bay./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Goebbels speech.
- Mr 1 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3350
 DE, N. Y.: FDR urges support of Yalta agreement; Churchill gets confidence vote; US takes München-Gladbach, Trier; Ger isolated in Pomerania; more Phil landings; casualty count./ WH, Wash.: Details FDR report; Wallace confirmed; J. L. Lewis asks pay boost, coal royalties./ LL, London: Details Churchill vote; Allies bomb Ger, Aus points./ DE, N. Y.: US controls Palawan in Phil./ JCH, N. Y.: Discusses FDR report on Yalta.
- Mr 3 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3351
 DE, N. Y.: US, Canad join on W bank of Rhine; Ger parachute army destroyed as fighting force; Ruhr factories shelled; Allies 4 mi from Cologne./ TC, Wash.: Talk of holding wage line; Detroit Dodge strike settled; details supply position on W front./ DE, N. Y.: Fin declares war on Ger; Russ advance in E Pruss./ LL, London: Ger oil supplies bombed; Hannover hit; Brit army breaks strike in London dock areas; more Phil invaded; 20 Amer Republics agree on alliance./ RT, N. Y.: Details Allied victory on W front.
- Mr 4 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3352
 HCr, N. Y.: 1st Army 2 mi from Cologne; 9th destroying Ger W of Rhine; Russ advance in Pomerania./ WS, N. Y.: Jpn emissary's son killed./ WB, Paris: Ger trying salvage, move across the Rhine./ WD, 1st Army front: 1st Army at the Rhine; more POWs taken./ CS, Stockholm: Ruhr factories being destroyed; Ger get antitank weapons; Ger U-boat sunk in Nor./ WS, N. Y.: Russ sink Ger ships in Baltic; advance in Pomerania,

Stettin; Tokyo raided. / HCr, N. Y. : Details war on Luzon; Ch on offensive near Burma Road. / RE, Wash. : Wallace economic plans discussed. / HCr, N. Y. : Amer republics pledge to maintain peace.

Mr 5 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3353

DE, N. Y. : US forces inside Cologne; US artillery in range of Ruhr factories; Kiel crossed; Saarbrücken under shelling. / LL, London (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Speculation on time for crossing Rhine; Ger have longer-range rocket bomb. / DE, N. Y. : 6 Jpn divisions destroyed on Luzon; Iwo battle hits deadly pace. / WH, Wash. : Forrestal talks about Iwo fight. / DE, N. Y. : Russ take Stargard, approach Stettin. / JCH, N. Y. : Details security system for Americas, worked out in Mex City.

Mr 6 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3354

DE, N. Y. : Cologne falls; Churchill tours W front. / ES, London: Majority Ger cross to E bank of Rhine, US crossing nears; oil shortage halting Luftwaffe; RAF casualties counted. / DE, N. Y. : Russ near Oder mouth; Ohio R flooding. / RD, Cincinnati: Details Ohio flood. / DE, N. Y. : Final Iwo push near; Vincent confirmed for loan appointment. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses capture of Cologne; Brit plunge through central Burma to recover oil field.

Mr 7 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3355

DE, N. Y. : US 4th armored reaches Rhine, 12 mi from Coblenz; US 2 mi from Bonn; news blackout; Ger bombed. / LL, London: Allied bombers over Berlin now; U-boats in Nor fiords; Russ will free wife of Pol minister. / DE, N. Y. : Russ start frontal attack on Berlin. / TC, Wash. : Davis nominated for econ-stabilization board; nurse draft passes HR; world bank advocated; evacuations in Ohio flood. / DE, N. Y. : Details Iwo battle. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Rourm as post-Yalta example of Allied cooperation.

Mr 8 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3356

BULLETIN: US crosses Rhine S of Cologne. / DE, N. Y. : US has bridgehead on E bank of Rhine; details of crossing; W front situation changed. / WD, Germany: Details Rhine bridgehead, eyewitness. / ES, London: Brit surprised at Rhine crossing; Brit working out Pol situation. / DE, N. Y. : Adm Turner predicts Iwo fall soon. / WH, Wash. : FDR asks Sen pass manpower bill; Vandenberg says Pol problem should go to UN; Nimitz here. / DE, N. Y. : Russ 7 mi from Stettin, 25 from Berlin, 12 from Danzig. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Rhine crossing.

Mr 9 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3357

DE, N. Y. : US Rhine bridgehead 5 mi deep, 10 mi wide; Tokyo bombed; US 15th Army in action; US engineers action re bridge explosives told. / CC, Paris (dialogue with DE, N. Y.): Discuss crossing the Rhine, some inside information. / DE, N. Y. : Huge fires in Tokyo. / DP, Guam: Details bombing of Tokyo; Marines advancing on Iwo. / DE, N. Y. : US land on Mindanao; US capture Bonn. / JCH, N. Y. : Details of taking the Rhine bridge.

- Mr 10 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3358
DE, N. Y. : Rhine bridgehead deepened; no counterattack; Ger try dive-bomb Remagen bridge; Goebbels asks Ger to stand fast. / ES, London: Berlin bombed; Churchill congratulates Ike on Rhine crossing; Ger have food, little sense of collective guilt; no anti-Nazi groups greet Allies. / DE, N. Y. : Russ fight in Küstrin and 2 mi from Stettin. / TC, Wash. : Stettinius returns; war-end date speculation. / DE, N. Y. : Tokyo damage details; Jpn on Ch offensive; Ital POWs released. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses significance of Rhine crossing.
- Mr 10 '45 912
See Norman Thomas, this date, for talk on Dumbarton Oaks agreements, other problems; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 11 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3359
HCr, N. Y. : Ger bridgehead at Wesel wiped out; Allies advance on all fronts; Russ storm Oder line. / WS, N. Y. : Ger falsely state they destroy Remagen bridge. / LL, London: Hitler hero's-day speech. / WS, N. Y. : US expands Remagen bridgehead, drive on Honnef, gain 5 mi in Coblenz sector. / CS, Stockholm: Correspondents re war-end predictions. / FF, Rome: Allies take 2 peaks in Italy; 79 planes lost. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ artillery at Stettin. / RE, Wash. : Much manpower legislation in Cong; cigarette shortage. / HCr, N. Y. : Jpn claim US invading Mindanao; textile strike threatened.
- Mr 11 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3360
DE, N. Y. : Russ fight in Danzig, Küstrin; are close to Stettin; are massing on Oder for Berlin attack. / FF, Rome: Bombers into Aus; Pope speaks to labor associations. / DE, N. Y. : Fierce battle on Iwo; Tokyo afire; Jpn disarm Fr police in Shanghai. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes position in Burma. / TC, Wash. : Conf on Far East under way; Jpn political crisis coming. / DE, N. Y. : Reviews week's progress in the war.
- Mr 12 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3361
DE, N. Y. : Russ capture Küstrin; Rhine bridgehead expanded; Canad, Brit to set pincers on Ruhr. / ERM, Paris: Artillery at Remagen diminishes; close air support; Ger counter E of Rhine. / DE, N. Y. : Talk of early victory. / ES, London: Discusses Allied aims at Rhine; economists feel US, Brit postwar depression. / DE, N. Y. : US takes Zamboanga, Mindanao; few Jpn pockets on Iwo; Singapore raided. / JCH, N. Y. : Allies move from Rhine bridgehead; Jpn on Iwo near finish; Argen democratic revival; Jpn, Ger positions discussed.
- Mr 13 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3362
DE, N. Y. : Steady progress along Rhine; US 2 mi from Autobahn; Ger in Eifel mountains being mopped up; RAF hits Dortmund, Essen. / LL, London: POWs tunnel out of Welch camp, still at large; Brit postwar air plans. / DE, N. Y. : Osaka bombed; Iwo fight continues; Jpn resistance light at Mindanao. / JA, Phil: Allies take Mindanao POW camp; US using captured Jpn rockets. / DE, N. Y. : Some Russ 33 mi from Berlin. / JCH, N. Y. : Details W front; Byrnes studies postwar problems.

- Mr 14 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3364
 DE, N. Y. : US nearing Autobahn; Saarbrücken attack opens; Ger bombed; Russ supported by US Air Force. / LL, London: Lancasters drop heaviest bomb; details. / DE, N. Y. : Russ gain in E Pruss. / RCH, Paris: Remagen bridgehead expanded; Ger situation in Moselle bad. / DE, N. Y. : US controls 2 isls in Phil area, advance on Luzon, Mindanao; mop-up on Iwo; army to get all inductees for next 90 days. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Rhine bridges, world organization.
- Mr 16 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3366
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger tank counter repulsed; 7th Army takes Bitche; Berlin bombed. / CC, London: Food problems discussed. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ bearing down on Stettin; mop-up near Koenigsberg. / WE, Guam: Kobe bombed; Jpn talk evacuations; Iwo fight over; 4 thousand Marines killed. / JCD, N. Y. : FDR asks belts tightened. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses Autobahn, Moselle area, provisional govt in Roum. / BULLETIN: Ger say officers who failed to destroy Remagen bridge will die; bridge collapses.
- Mr 17 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3368
 JCD, N. Y. : Coblenz captured; Saarbrücken towns fall; Remagen widened; Ger under bombing. / LL, London: 3 Ger industrial areas bombed; V-2s hit London. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ near Stettin; Brandenburg captured. / TC, Wash. : MacArthur coming for conf; draft exemptions for some industries; meat problems. / JCD, N. Y. : US advance on Phil; Rangoon bombed; POWs en route home to US. / RT, N. Y. : Ger losing in Saar; will UN help rebuild Reich?
- Mr 17 '45 3696
 See Herbert Bratter, this date, for opinions of Bretton Woods meeting; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 18 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3369
 HCr, N. Y. : Remagen bridge collapses; Allies gain on W front; Allied air out over Ger. / WS, N. Y. : Details bridge collapse; Kyushu bombed. / WD, Paris: More re Remagen bridge; mop-up in Coblenz; Patton at the Rhine; progress of 4th, 11th Armies. / CC, London: Discusses food problems. / CS, Stockholm: Discusses peace moves in Ger, Himmler position. / JA, Luzon: Phil underground leaders get important govt position. / HCr, N. Y. : Mop-up on Iwo; Kurils bombed; B-29s hit Rangoon. / RE, Wash. : New meat ration; Petrillo discussed. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ near Stettin; Cuban army shake-up.
- Mr 18 '45 (WORLD NEWS TODAY) (Part I) 3370
 RT, N. Y. : Russ take Kolberg; more re Remagen bridge collapse; US closing in on Saar; Ger, S Jpn bombed. / ES, Paris: Steady progress at the front, details. / CC, London: Civil-aviation debate coming up; socialization of industry, housing to be discussed. (Cont on T 3370a.)
- Mr 18 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Cont from T 3370) 3370a
 WE, Guam: Jpn being bombed from Marianas; int a WAC on Guam. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes Russ activity. / RT, N. Y. : Pope asks return to Christian brotherhood; La Guardia extends curfew. / TC, Wash. : Food-

policy investigation coming; Eur starving./ RT, N. Y. : Russ tidying Oder line; estimate of troops on Rhine bridgehead; great week in the air.

Mr 19 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3371
 JCD, N. Y. : Ger holdings W of Rhine being liquidated; Siegf line near Saarbrücken broken; civilian evacuations ordered ahead of advance./ LL, London: More re food problem./ WH, Wash. : Sen votes investigation of food problem; N. Y. curfew extended; diplomatic victory in Switz./ JCD, N. Y. : Breslau fight continues; another Phil landing; Tokyo being raided./ JCH, N. Y. : Discusses gains of 3rd, 7th Armies; elections in Fin.

Mr 20 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3372
 JCD, N. Y. : Patton in Mainz; 3rd, 7th Armies join near Kaiserslautern; many Ger surrender; Rhine bridgehead expanded; Ike tells Ruhr workers to flee./ ERM, London: More re food problem; housing being discussed./ JCD, N. Y. : Stettin suburb falls; Russ 58 mi from Aus./ WH, Wash. : FDR favors annual wage policy; Jpn lacks planes, fliers; carrier *Midway* launched./ JCD, N. Y. : New Phil invasion going well./ JCH, N. Y. : Jpn driven from Mandalay; discusses food problems here and in Brit.

Mr 21 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3374
 JCD, N. Y. : US forces enter Ludwigshafen; Remagen point widened; Ruhr bombed; Berlin bombed 30th consecutive night./ LL, London: Ger being bombed; Churchill re food reserves./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain in E Pruss; Stettin shelled./ TC, Wash. : Food problems detailed; coal negotiations in trouble; curfew in N. Y./ JCD, N. Y. : US captures Panay capital./ JCH, N. Y. : Ger routed in Moselle; many taken prisoner; Mitcher's task force can move close to Jpn to shell, strafe Jpn fleet.

Mr 22 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3376
 JCD, N. Y. : Saar battle near end; major resistance W of Rhine over, many POWs taken; Ruhr bombed; Ger warned re invasion./ DE, London: Discusses bombing, strafing significance; Kesselring replaces Von Rundstedt./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ trap Ger in Breslau; Neustadt falls./ WH, Wash. : Black-market check; midnight-curfew complaints; FDR asks funds for agencies./ JCD, N. Y. : Another Phil landing; Rangoon bombed./ JCH, N. Y. : Saar, Palatinate battles end; Ger nerves taut, in last stages of destruction; Ger diet restricted.

Mr 23 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3378
 JCD, N. Y. : Bradley says Rhine can be crossed anytime, anywhere; 233 thousand POWs taken./ LL, London: Montgomery movements concealed; Ruhr bombed; Ger troop concentrations hit./ CC, Paris: Ger say Montgomery crosses Rhine; next phase ready./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ gain in E Pruss; much Tokyo industry destroyed; Williams appointment turned down in Sen./ JCH, N. Y. : Final curtain of Eur war being rung down.

Mr 24 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3379
 JCD, N. Y. : Allies cross Rhine on 25-mi front./ CC, Paris: How crossing being covered by CBS; details./ JCD, N. Y. : Greatest operation since D-Day, details./ LL, London: Air force has greatest day in covering Rhine crossing./ JCD, N. Y. : Russ offensive in W Hung; 31 mi from

Berlin; Nagoya bombed; Okinawa hit by carrier force; manpower compromise agreed; should US keep Jpn mandated islands? / RT, N. Y.: Discusses Rhine crossing.

Mr 24 '45 3444e

See ALLIES CROSS THE RHINE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Mr 25 '45 (NEWS OF THE WORLD) 3380

HCr, N. Y.: Ninth engineers build bridge near Wesel; E Rhine holdings enlarged; Allies 11 mi from Frankfurt; Russ crossing W Hung. / WS, N. Y.: Ger radio refuses to admit Allied gains. / WD, Paris: Details resistance in Ger. / HKS, Ger: Details drive. / WS, N. Y.: Details air attack on Ger oil storage. / DE, London: Details Montgomery establishment E of Rhine. / HCr, N. Y.: Ryukyus bombed; B-29s hit Nagoya; Luzon cleanup. / RE, Wash.: Details Rhine crossing; postwar manpower problems. / HCr, N. Y.: Russ advance in W Hung; agriculture funds untrimmed.

Mr 25 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3381

WB, 1st Army: First Army strikes eastward, spearheaded by armor; Ger strength concentrated at N end of front. / WD, Paris: Int AAF pilot re Rhine crossing. / LL, London: Weather worsens; details of drive. / TC, Wash.: Another Byrnes report coming; war duration speculation. / RT, N. Y.: Gr parade in Athens. / WE, Guam: Int AAF sgt re 8 missions over Jpn. / RT, N. Y.: Russ cleaning up Ger pockets in Baltic area.

Mr 26 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3383

JCD, N. Y.: US advancing in Ger, through Limburg, bypassing Essen, nearing Frankfurt; Ger swift withdrawals; Russ crossing Hung to Aus; Russ 30 mi E of Berlin, under Allied air support; Ger oil refineries bombed. / WH, Wash.: Food problems discussed in Cong. / JCD, N. Y.: Carrier task force hits Ryukyu. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses advance in Ger and Patton's objectives.

Mr 27 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3384

JCD, N. Y.: Ger penetrations deepen; thousands taken prisoner. / WSJ, Paris: Ike news conf, an imposed unconditional surrender; Patton whereabouts untold. / JCD, N. Y.: Russ take Czech towns; Ryukyus invaded near Okinawa. / WH, Wash.: Adm King foresees more hard fighting in Pac; nurse draft approved; coal-mine trouble coming. / JCD, N. Y.: Argen declares war on Ger, Jpn. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses campaigns in Ger.

Mr 28 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3385

JCD, N. Y.: US tanks rush eastward in Ger, scattered resistance. / CC, Paris: Details penetrations of Ger; Aachen mayor murdered. / JCD, N. Y.: Berlin bombed. / DE, London: Optimism re Ger, but Ike expects more resistance. / JCD, N. Y.: Details fight in Hung; Ryukyu attack continues; food problems under discussion; FDR wants teeth in manpower laws. / JCH, N. Y.: Discusses Ger radio re situation; Russ nearing Vienna.

- Mr 29 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3386
 JCD, N. Y. : W front security censorship partially lifted; Brit help at Ryukyu; Russ at Aus border. / WSj, Paris: Details advance in Ger. / JCD, N. Y. : More details, fight in Ger. / WH, Wash. : Russ, US plan asking 3 votes each in UN; Canad food to Brit; Clay will aid in Ger. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Ryukyu attack. / JCD, N. Y. : Goebbels calls Ger underground into operation; Hitler wants negotiated surrender; meat to Brit.
- Mr 30 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3387
 JCD, N. Y. : Ruhr basin nearly cut off; Russ invade Aus; B-29s hit Jpn. / CC, Paris: Details advances into Ger. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger industry bombed. / DE, London: Ger resistance plans acquired by Allies, details. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Russ invade Aus; new Phil landing; Nagoya bombed; Ryukyu attack continues; Jpn victory in Ch; coal-mine deadlock. / JCD, N. Y. : Discusses upcoming UN conf. / BULLETIN, Guam: Details damage in Ryukyu and Kyushu attacks.
- Mr 31 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3388
 JCD, N. Y. : Russ tanks head for Vienna; Ryukyus bombed; US 3rd Army near Kassel; Ike asks Ger surrender. / WB, Paris: Ger resistance disorganized; details campaign. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Vienna; Russ want Pol represented at UN. / TC, Wash. : US, Russ at odds re UN plans; coal strike averted; manpower bill near death. / JCD, N. Y. : Invasion of Ryukyus not confirmed. / RT, N. Y. : Discusses penetrations of Ger; Ryukyu bombardment.
- Ap 1 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3389
 HCr, N. Y. : US lands on Okinawa; 3rd Army meets resistance in Ger. / WS, N. Y. : Intro Nimitz, Guam; announces invasion of Okinawa, details. / GR, Guam: More details Okinawa invasion. / WSj, Paris: Details Ger campaign; Ike issues word on how to surrender. / HCr, N. Y. : Bradley operations a military classic; details campaign in Ger. / RE, Wash. : Victory in the air, Easter. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ advance on Aus frontier.
- Ap 1 '45 WORLD NEWS TODAY (Part II; Part I missing) 3390
 CC, Paris: Patton meets opposition; Fr first across Rhine; supply getting difficult. / LL, London: Psych-war stations broadcast Ike surrender message; radio an important force; Ger freedom army appears. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes positions in Okinawa. / TC, Wash. : Int correspondent re Iwo invasion. / RT, N. Y. : Reviews week's activity.
- Ap 2 '45 THE WORLD TODAY 3393
 JCD, N. Y. : Brit, Canad head for Balt coast; US in Münster and nearing Kassel; some stiff resistance; many Ger trapped in N; Russ advance. / DE, London: Brit consider war almost over; opinion divided. / JCD, N. Y. : Russ drive on Vienna. / WH, Wash. : Byrnes resigns, Vincent nominated. / JCD, N. Y. : Details Okinawa. / JCH, London: Will witness end of war.

- Ap 2 '45 3444a
See OKINAWA LANDINGS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 8 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3394
HCr, N. Y. : Allied airborne landing in Neth; Allies 7 mi from Hannover; more POWs taken. / DE, London: Details airborne in Neth; details drive in Ger; US forces move toward Czech; Berlin bombed. / HKS, 9th Army front: 9th is 145 mi from Berlin. / WS, N. Y. : Vienna encirclement near; Russ head for Berchtesgaden. / GR, Guam: Tough fight on Okinawa; details. / CS, Stockholm: Defeatism among the Ger; black market in Ger. / HCr, N. Y. : New Jpn premier speaks. / RE, Wash. : Preview UN meet; miners seek agreement. / HCr, N. Y. : Squabble over discovery of America.
- Ap 13 '45 3446-51
See ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 14 '45 3452,3453
See ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 17 '45 952
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for address to armed forces on death of FDR; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 25 '45 3454-56
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 26 '45 3457-63
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 27 '45 3464-66
See JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ap 29 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3395
HCr, N. Y. : Duce killed; US near Swiss-Ital border; US 20 mi from Munich. / WS, N. Y. : UN looks over Himmler peace proposal, which would exclude Russ. / CC, Paris: Discusses premature war-end report; details campaigning. / RCH, 1st Army front: Allies can't cross Elbe, Russ do not approve; Berlin a shambles. / WS, N. Y. : Details Duce assassination; details Ital campaign. / CS, Stockholm: New Himmler offer expected. / HCr, N. Y. : Russ take more of Berlin; details. / RE, Wash. : Believe Ger surrender imminent. / HCr, N. Y. : Baguio, in Phil, captured.
- My 1 '45 4,4b
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

- My 2 '45 5,4a,6,7
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 5 '45 8,9
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 6 '45 NEWS OF THE WORLD 3396
HCr, N. Y. : Czech patriots hold Prague but need help; many Ger surrender; Quisling will resist Allied attacks./ WS, N. Y. : Togo complains re Ger weakening position./ CC, Paris: Czech independence negotiated; Daladier, Blum released from prison; surrender rumored./ WD, Hamburg: Details campaign in Ger./ CS, Copenhagen: Patriots take over Ger HQ here; Brit cheered by populace./ HCr, N. Y. : Stettinius asks names of Pol leaders held by Russ./ RE, Wash. : 2 million to be discharged; draft calls will be cut; many troops to Pac./ HCr, N. Y. : Davao liberated; Fr want Laval back from Spain, for trial.
- My 7 '45 569
See Anthony Eden, this date, for speech on victory in Europe; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 8 '45 (KATE SMITH) 3691a
TCo, N. Y. : Ratification of surrender document; world reaction described.
- My 8 '45 10
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 8 '45 3467-81
See VE-DAY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- My 8 '45 593
See George VI, R. I., this date, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 8 '45 3467
See Winston Churchill, for recorded address on the surrender of Germany; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 8 '45 3469
See Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, this date, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 8 '45 3470
See James F. Byrnes, this date, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 8 '45 3471
See this tape, this date, for VE-Day messages from Gen. Omar N. Bradley, Gen. George Patton, Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Wm. H. Simp-

son, Gen. Crerar, and others; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. Listed under individual names.

My 8 '45 3472

See this tape, this date, for VE-Day messages by Adm. Sir Harold Martin Burrough, Adm. H. R. Stark; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. Listed under individual names.

My 8 '45 3475,3476

See these tapes, this date, for VE-Day messages from Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, Gen. George Patton, Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Louis H. Brereton, and Gen. Wm. H. Simpson; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. Listed under individual names.

My 8 '45 3478

See Adm. William D. Leahy, this date, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 8 '45 3479

See Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, for message on the liberation of Europe; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. On same tape, message of Gen. George C. Marshall.

My 8 '45 3480

See Gen. H. H. Arnold, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 8 '45 3481

See Gen. Douglas MacArthur, this date, for VE-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 10 '45 11

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

My 11 '45 12

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

My 13 '45 93,94

See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech on the end of the European phase and continuation of the Pacific phase of war; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

My 13 '45 3626-29

See ON A NOTE OF TRIUMPH, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

Je 1 '45 661

See Henry M. Jackson, this date, for report on inspection of Buchenwald; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

Je 18 '45 570a

See EISENHOWER ARRIVES AT CAPITOL, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

- Je 18 '45 571,572
See Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, this date, speech to joint session of Congress; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 19 '45 3575
See George H. Bender, this date, for talk on antipoll-tax bill; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 26 '45 953,954
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for talk on UN conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Jl 3 '45 3482
See GUAM, FLAG RAISING, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Jl 14 '45 3483
See BOMBARDMENT OF TOKYO, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Jl 18 '45 649
See Herbert Hoover, this date, for talk on the UN charter and problems of world peace; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Jl 28 '45 3484
See AIR FORCE BOMBER HITS EMPIRE STATE BLDG., this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 2 '45 3485
See POTSDAM CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 6 '45 3486
See ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 7 '45 3488,89
See ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 7 '45 3493
See ATOMIC BOMBING-HIROSHIMA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Ag 7 '45 CBS WORLD NEWS 3487
HCl, N. Y. : Jpn reaction to bomb; Potsdam conference; cut to Richland, Wash, Bob Spence reporting on Hanford Atomic project; Oak Ridge project; Vandenberg protests Russ position at Potsdam; Pétain trial.
- Ag 8 '45 CBS MORNING NEWS 3397
Anon, N. Y. : Hiroshima, atom bomb; Spaatz warns more to be dropped./ HyC, N. Y. : Details Hiroshima; 7 million men needed to invade Jpn; Jpn cabinet meets; Truman back from Potsdam; Wash wants Russ in war against Jpn; Wake, Tokyo bombed; Jpn withdraw in Borneo, defend in Baguio; other war, internat news.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	439
Ag 8 '45	3494
See ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 8 '45	3490-92
See RUSSIA ENTERS WAR AGAINST JAPAN, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 9 '45	3495-97
See ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 9 '45	955,956
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for talk on Potsdam conference; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ag 11 '45	3398a,b
See JAPANESE SURRENDER-PRELIMINARIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 12 '45	3498
See JAPANESE SURRENDER-PRELIMINARIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 14 '45	3499-3517a
See VJ-DAY, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 14 '45	3499
See Clement Attlee, this date, for VJ-Day statement; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ag 14 '45	3511
See Gov. Raymond Baldwin, for VJ-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ag 14 '45	3503,3504
See Adm. Lord Louis Mountbatten, this date, for VJ-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ag 14 '45	106,107
See A MESSAGE FOR THE DAY OF VICTORY, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.	
Ag 15 '45	594
See George VI, R.I., this date, for VJ-Day message; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ag 15 '45	3638,3639
See PEACE-PHASE I, this date; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.	
Ag 18 '45	3609-11
See JAPANESE ENVOYS EN ROUTE TO MANILA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	

- S 1 '45 3518-22
See VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL), this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- S 1 '45 3518
See Gen. Douglas MacArthur, this date, for speech at Japanese surrender ceremony; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 1 '45 3519
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for talk on Japanese surrender; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 1 '45 3520
See Gen. Douglas MacArthur, this date, for speech on the Japanese surrender; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 2 '45 957
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for VJ-Day program; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 18 '45 20
See Col. Gregory Boyington, this date, for talk on Flying Tigers; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 2 '45 958
See Harry S. Truman, this date, for war-fund talk; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 15 '45 757
See Gen. Douglas MacArthur, this date, for talk on demobilization of Japan; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 21 '45 (UNTITLED ROUNDUP) 3398c
Anon, N. Y. : Michigan utility workers vote return to work; other labor problems; Hirohito won't escape prosecution. / HCr, N. Y. : Details labor problems. / RE, Wash. : Coal miners return to work; other labor news. / HCr, N. Y. : Sukarno asks Truman to forbid use of US gear in Neth E Ind. / WD, Tokyo: Details occupation problems; earthquake in Tokyo; Jpn faces famine. / HCr, N. Y. : Revolt in Venezuela. / RCH, London: Labor problems. / HCr, N. Y. : Farben cartel breakup sought. / DE, Paris: Fr hold first election in 9 years. / HCr, N. Y. : Truman re coming internat relations.
- F 26 '46 95,96
See Winston Churchill, this date, for speech from the University of Miami; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 28 '46 3629b,c
See OPERATION CROSSROADS, this date, for discussion of Bikini bomb tests; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Ag 14 '46 3599a
See FOURTEEN AUGUST, this date; under Drama and Documentary Programs, Sect. VI.

News Programs and Chronological Listing	441
D 25 '46	595
See George VI, R. I., this date, for Christmas message to the Empire; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
F 2 '47	3709
See TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
F 9 '47	3710,3711
See TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
F 23 '47	3712
See TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Ag 4 '48	3561,3562
See Helen Gahagan Douglas, this date, for interview on war issues; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ap 18 '49	3852
See Herbert Hoover, this date, for interview on the Hoover Commission; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ap 19 '49	3853
See Herbert Hoover, this date, for interview on the Hoover Commission; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ap 20 '49	3854
See Herbert Hoover, this date, for interview on the Hoover Commission; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ap 21 '49	3855
See Herbert Hoover, this date, for interview on the Hoover Commission; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
My 5 '49	3526
See BERLIN BLOCKADE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
O 24 '49	959
See Thomas E. Dewey, this date, for talk at UN cornerstone ceremony; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
O 24 '49	960
See Trygve Lie, this date, for talk at UN cornerstone ceremony; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.	
Ja 1 '50	3613,3614
See MID-CENTURY REPORT, this date, for discussion of significant issues; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.	
S 8 '51 (SIGNING OF JAPANESE PEACE TREATY)	2966
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	

- O 16 '51 3856
See YOU AND THE BRITISH ELECTIONS, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- D 30 '51 3848-51
See YEAR OF CRISIS, this date, for discussion of significant issues; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Mr 19 '54 3527,3528
See Brock Adams, this date, for discussion of McCarthy investigation; under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- S 15 '59 3868-70
See KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN US, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- S 15 '59 3871-72
See KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- S 15 '59 3869
See Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower, this date, for greeting to Premier Nikita Khrushchev; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 15 '59 3869,3870
See Nikita Khrushchev, this date, for talk on arrival in US; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 15 '59 3873-79
See Nikita Khrushchev, this date, for speech to National Press Club; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 18 '59 3880-85
See Nikita Khrushchev, this date, for address to UN General Assembly; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 27 '59 3886-89
See Nikita Khrushchev, this date, for final news conference of US visit; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 16 '60 CBS SUMMARY OF FIRST DAY OF SUMMIT CONFERENCE 3890
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reel.)
- My 16 '60 RADIO MOSCOW REPORTS ON KHRUSHCHEV ACTIVITY AT SUMMIT CONFERENCE 3891
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reel.)
- My 18 '60 KHRUSHCHEV PRESS CONFERENCE AT SUMMIT 3892-95
See Nikita Khrushchev, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reels.)

- S 26 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3896,3897
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- O 7 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3898,3899
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- O 13 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3900,3901
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- O 21 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3902,3903
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Ja 17 '61 EISENHOWER'S FAREWELL ADDRESS 3904
For details, see Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reel.)
- Ja 18 '61 EISENHOWER'S LAST PRESS CONFERENCE 3905
For details, see Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reel.)
- Ja 25 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S PRESS CONFERENCE 3906,3907
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 6 '61 SPACE FLIGHT BY ASTRONAUT SHEPARD 3908
For details, see this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reel.)
- Je 6 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY REPORTS ON MEETING 3909
WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN VIENNA
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reel.)
- Jl 25 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY SPEAKS 3910,3911
ON BERLIN CRISIS
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- S 25 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY ADDRESSES 3721-23
UN ASSEMBLY
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- O 11 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY PRESS CONFERENCE 3912
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reel.)
- N 11 '61 PRESIDENT KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY ADDRESS 3254
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- N 18 '61 PRES. KENNEDY-U.W. CONVOCATION 3913
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- N 18 '61 SALINGER PRESS CONFERENCE 3585-87
For details, see Pierre Salinger; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 11 '62 PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY STATE 3550-53
OF UNION MESSAGE
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ja 15 '62 PRESIDENT KENNEDY PRESS CONFERENCE 2962-63a
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 14 '62 PRESIDENT KENNEDY PRESS CONFERENCE 3914,3915
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 19 '62 MRS. NINA KHRUSHCHEV SPEAKS 3941
For details, see Mrs. Nikita (Nina) Khrushchev; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- F 20 '62 JOHN GLENN ORBITAL FLIGHT 3916-23
For details, see under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (T 3916-21 inc., 2400-ft reels; T 3922, 3923, 1200-ft reels.)
- F 23 '62 JOHN GLENN PRESS CONFERENCE 3924-25
For details, see Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (T 3924, 2400-ft reel; T 3925, 1200-ft reel.)
- F 26 '62 JOHN H. GLENN ADDRESSES CONGRESS 3926
For details, see Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (1200-ft reel.)
- Mr 1 '62 ASTRONAUT JOHN H. GLENN-SPEECH 3860
AT NEW YORK CITY RECEPTION
For details, see Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr.; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Mr 2 '62 PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCES NUCLEAR TESTING 3942
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (2400-ft reel.)
- Mr 7 '62 PRESIDENT KENNEDY PRESS CONFERENCE 3927-29
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Ap 11 '62 PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY PRESS 3579-80
CONFERENCE
For details, see Pres. John F. Kennedy, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.

- My 24 '62 MAN IN ORBIT-SCOTT CARPENTER 3930-36
For details, see under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (T 3930, 3932, 3933, 3934, 2400-ft reels; T 3931, 3936, 600-ft reels; 3935, 1200-ft reel.)
- My 24 '62 NASA NEWS CONFERENCE 3937, 3938
For details, see James E. Webb, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- My 27 '62 MALCOLM SCOTT CARPENTER NEWS 3939, 3940
CONFERENCE
For details, see Major Malcolm Scott Carpenter, this date; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV. (T 3939, 2400-ft reel; T 3940, 600-ft reel.)
- J1 23 '62 TRANSATLANTIC TV 3943-45
First program via Telstar, US to Eur, audio portion; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- J1 23 '62 TRANSATLANTIC TV 3946-48
Second program via Telstar, Eur to US, audio portion; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- O 11 '39 125
See cut one, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 12 '39 125
See cut two, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 13 '39 125
See cut three, this tape, under Elmer Davis, Sect. III.
- O 22 '62 PRESIDENT KENNEDY ANNOUNCES 3949
CUBA QUARANTINE
For details of this presidential address, see addenda, p. 571.

Section II ■

Section II

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs

These programs vary in format, but are classified here because all are one-subject news programs. They are arranged chronologically. Certain undated recordings have been placed at the beginning of the section, or, where an approximate date can be inferred, at the beginning of the appropriate month or year.

In general, the system of presenting program titles and dates is the same as that in Section I.

No attempt is made in listing to distinguish between actualities, news features, and special events, since these distinctions are not always clear. The reader can readily infer from the annotations which of the three types of program is most strongly represented in the individual item. While a presidential address is, in a sense, an actuality broadcast, all talks and speeches are listed, with annotations, in Section IV. In some special cases, for example the VE-Day message by General Dwight D. Eisenhower, the reader will find the item listed both here and in Section IV. Its listing in Section II reflects the fact that the message is part of the total coverage of this event.

- Undated (BOEING MEN AT WORK) 3546a
Bob Spence, Seattle, with stories of awards to Boeing individuals; John Mallo in a B-17 describes flight over Seattle. No clue as to date of program, but obviously post-1941.
- D 14 '39 *GRAF SPEE*, MONTEVIDEO 3398d
JB, Montevideo: Detailed description of battle between *Graf Spee* and Brit ships./ Comdr Howard Lammers, N. Y.: *Graf Spee* has landed at Montevideo.
- Ja 2 '40 EARTHQUAKE IN TURKEY 3398e
Unidentified woman reporter describes the disaster of earthquakes and floods.

- F 5 '40 SPRING FASHION SHOW, PARIS 905
ES and Mrs. Carmel Snow, editor, *Harper's Bazaar*, describe the fashions.
- Ap 29 '40 USS *NORTH STAR* ARRIVES 3399, 3400
North Star arrives from Antarctic; Seattle celebrates; Capt Lysted speaks.
- Je 10 '40 ITALY ENTERS THE WAR 782-84
See Benito Mussolini, this date, for speech on occasion of declaring war on Brit, Fr; under Talks and Interviews, Sect. IV.
- Je 21 '40 FRANCE SURRENDERS AT COMPIÈGNE (Part I) 3400a
WLS, on the scene, describes events taking place, compares with November 11, 1918; Hitler arrives with staff; quotes inscription on the shrine; Fr arrive; Keitel reads preamble; Hitler speaks; Goering, Hess, Ribbentrop, Raeder withdraw. (Cont on T 3400b.)
- Je 21 '40 FRANCE SURRENDERS AT COMPIÈGNE 3400b
(Cont from T 3400a)
Wm. C. Kerker describes situation to date; gives color; Kerker is inside dining car; terms of surrender not made public.
- Je 22 '40 FRANCE SURRENDERS AT COMPIÈGNE 3401, 3402
Second-day review. WCK gives detailed description of the event; Fr delegates will fly to Italy for armistice signing. / ED, N. Y.: Analyzes the significance of the surrender; expects some trouble in forcing the Fr fleet to surrender.
- Je 22 '40 REPUBLICAN CONVENTION 3625
'Next Week in Philadelphia.' AW, Philadelphia: Previews the convention and discusses dark-horse Wendell Willkie.
- Ag 24 '40 LONDON AFTER DARK 3612a, b
ERM, Robert Bowman of CBC, LL, ES, VS, unidentified BBC announcer, and J. B. Priestley, author, in a multiple-point pickup describing London during an air raid; air raid is on during the program.
- S 24 '40 ALBERT WARNER EXPLAINS THE DRAFT 975
DE: Intro AW, with background on the draft bill. / AW, Wash.: Describes how the draft will be conducted.
- O 16 '40 CONSCRIPTION DAY 3576
Multiple-point pickup descriptive of draft registration—N. Y., Wash., L. A., and other points.
- O 29 '40 SELECTIVE SERVICE LOTTERY 3686
Capt Ernest Culligan, Chief of Selective Service Public Relations Division, and Clarence A. Dykstra, Director of Selective Service Lottery, report from the scene of the drawing, at a point about halfway through the selection; background sounds of numbers being picked out of the bowl.
- N 7 '40 TACOMA NARROWS BRIDGE COLLAPSES 3404
Three hours after the fall of the bridge, Carroll Foster and KIRO news-

- men report from the scene and from plane above the site; int with Sen Homer T. Bone.
- D 10 '40 USS *NORTH STAR* DEPARTS FOR LITTLE AMERICA 3405
Int with ship's officers on the coming mission. (Cont on T 3406.)
- D 10 '40 USS *NORTH STAR* DEPARTS FOR LITTLE AMERICA 3406
(Cont from T 3405)
Int with ship's personnel prior to departure.
- D 29 '40 TWELVE CROWDED MONTHS 3701-4
CBS newsmen RT, ERM, ES, WLS, LW, ET, AW, GFE, MA, ED, and Deems Taylor review the events of the first year of war.
- Je 1 '41 BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE CBS NEWSROOM 545
Elmer Davis in an on-the-spot description of the newsroom operation in New York in covering the war; CBS news chief Paul W. White and Edward R. Murrow are heard in a transatlantic short-wave conversation, Murrow from London.
- Je 22 '41 BUNDLES REACH BRITAIN 3407
Mrs. Janet Murrow and two women Members of Parliament note arrival of bundles and discuss significance of the program.
- Undated (Probably Ag 14 or 15 '41) FDR RETURNS FROM 949a
ATLANTIC MEET WITH CHURCHILL
RT, Rockland, Maine: Describes docking of FDR's ship *Potomac* after meeting.
- Ag 14 '41 (ROOSEVELT-CHURCHILL MEETING) 833, 834
AW, Wash.; ERM, London; ED, N. Y.: Detailed report.
- D 7 '41 JAPANESE ATTACK PEARL HARBOR 3408, 3409
WS, N. Y.: Reads editorial comments rounded up from nation's press.
- D 23 '41 WAKE ISLAND 3409a
AW, Wash.: Wake probably captured by now; 400 Marines there have held out against 13 raids.
- Ja 20 '42 ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION 843a
Entertainers celebrate, as part of March of Dimes drive.
- Mr 12 '42 (FIRST REPORT FROM NAVY MACHINE SHOPS, 3560
PEARL HARBOR)
Described as first program originated from Pearl Harbor except for spot news and interviews. WE, Capt William Gillette describe the work and the shops; talk with Willie Watson, crane operator; others interviewed—Ted Rogers, Monte Boyd.
- Je 25 '42 WAR HEROES OF BOEING AIRCRAFT 3547
In the interest of stimulating war-bond sales, 15 fliers, all medal winners, are presented, their exploits described; Ens Donald F. Mason ("Sighted Sub, Sank Same") speaks; Squadron Leader John D. Nettleton speaks; remarks by P. G. Johnson.

- Ag 10 '42 BOEING "E" AWARD 3548
Celebrating award of first "E" to Boeing Airplane Co; notes effectiveness of B-17; participants—Art Lindsay, Roland Walker, Col Eugene Eubank.
- N 7 '42 INVASION OF NORTH AFRICA 3410
JCD, N. Y.: Announces landings. / ES, N. Y.: Details of landings; FDR speaks to N Afr people before landings; Eisenhower speaks, instructs N Afr people. / ERM, London: Tripoli is the key; a well-kept secret; will Russ be satisfied? / GFE, Wash.: Analyzes the landings; resistance spirit not high; turning point of war. / JCD, N. Y.: CC is with invading forces, will report.
- D 25 '42 THE FOURTH CHRISTMAS 3595-99
Howard Marshall narrating, program originates in London with cut-ins from an artillery battery in Ire; from the mother of Gen Montgomery; a song from a Russ soldier; a message from a Ch adm in Hong Kong; a message from an Amer soldier in Algiers; from the Amer Red Cross Club in London; greetings from Canada, New Zea, Aust, India, South Afr, Egypt; ends with talk by George VI, and singing of "God Save the King."
- D 29 '42 TWELVE CROWDED MONTHS 3705-8
John Charles Daly, Frank Lovejoy, Paul Luther review, with dramatized or impersonation inserts, the events of 1942.
- S 2 '42 THREE YEARS OF WAR 3697, 3698
Stanislaw Mikolajcyk, Minister of Interior, Pol exile government, describes Poland's last days, applauds Atl Charter. / ES, Wash.: Describes the fall of Fr. / WLS, N. Y.: Effect of the war on Ger. / ERM, London: Reviews the role of the Brit in the war.
- Undated (Probably early 1943) SECOND WAR LOAN . . . 3723a, b, c
Bond promotion talks by H. Earl Long, Walter J. Robinson, Vern Pickering, A. E. Lovett, H. P. Carstensen, Walter R. Williams, Helen Steiner, Mayor William Devin, Harry Veldwyck, Ruth Krenen.
- Ja 26 '43 SPECIAL CBS WORLD NEWS (CASABLANCA CONFERENCE REPORT) 2464-66
JCD, N. Y.; ERM, London; ES, Wash.; WLS, N. Y.; GFE, N. Y.: All report and discuss significance of the conf.
- Ja 30 '43 ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION (Part I) 871
Entertainment; new song by Irving Berlin; Norman Corwin presents "The Four Freedoms"; Basil O'Connor speaks re polio. (Cont on T 872.)
- Ja 30 '43 ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION 872
(Cont from T 871)
Mrs. Roosevelt speaks; greetings from Great Lakes Naval Station, Luke Field Flight Training Base. (Cont on T 873.)
- Ja 30 '43 ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION 873
(Cont from T 872)
Continue Luke Field celebration salute; WAC chorus from Fort Des Moines; celebrities. (Cont on T 874.)

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	453
Ja 30 '43 ROOSEVELT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION (Cont from T 873)	874
Pearl Harbor salute; entertainment by celebrities.	
Mr 13 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	3679b
JCD, London: Presents eight crewmen of a Liberator bomber, who discuss and describe their life and their duties.	
Mr 27 '43 SPIRIT OF '43 (Part I only)	3693
On-the-spot salute to Boys Town, Nebraska; int with Mayor Ed Toughey, and senior-class president Mitchell.	
Ap 10 '43 (REPORT FROM BRITAIN)	3679c
PM, London: PM and members of staff of <i>Stars and Stripes</i> discuss their work.	
Ap 17 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	3679d
PM, London: Int Col William Westlake regarding work of AAF in Eur and N Afr; news of latest bomber attack over Ger.	
Ap 17 '43 REPORT TO THE NATION	3682
DE, N. Y.: Aust correspondent George Johnson in int and dramatic sketches regarding morale in Aust and manpower problems in US. (Part I only; Part II missing.)	
Ap 20 '43 SLAPPY BIRTHDAY, ADOLPH	3690
Unidentified participants in a dramatized patrioteering anti-Hitler program.	
Ap 22 '43 NAVY "E" AWARD, SHEFFORD CHEESE CORP.	3688, 3689
Green Bay, Wis: Participants include Upton Close, W. J. Serva, W. R. Sinclair, Col Isker, and officers of the corporation.	
Ap 24 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	3679e
PM, London: PM and writer Hillary St George Saunders in a discussion of Brit life and views in wartime.	
My 1 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	2573
PM, London: PM and Capt Stanley Bock regarding the Army's Special Services sports program. / BULLETIN: CG cutter sinks U-boat off Carolina coast.	
My 6 '43 JOHN MALMO LAUNCHES A SHIP AT SEA-TAC SHIPYARDS . . .	3411
Part of a "First Line" program; participants are John Malmo, Mrs. Ralph G. Risley.	
My 8 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	3679g
JCD, London: JCD with Col Stanley Ray, 8th AF, and Sir Stafford Cripps, Brit Minister of Aircraft Production, discuss supply needs and pooling of resources in Brit. / BULLETIN: Ger troops in flight in Tunisia, escape route cut off.	
My 15 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON	3679h
RT, London: RT and the director of OWI's Amer library in London dis-	

- cuss the functions of the library. / JCD, Army Base in England: Actuality coverage of ceremony granting US citizenship to aliens with record of service in US armed forces.
- My 22 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679i
RT, London: Discusses Ger propaganda, Ger "one-plane" raids over London, Brit's involvement with Jpn; notes national maritime day; int Chief Officer Arthur Roberts, merchant seaman.
- My 27 '43 UNITED NATIONS FOOD CONFERENCE 3412
LWh, Hot Springs, Va.: Intro Richard Law, chairman, Brit delegation, with proposal for internat food distribution.
- My 29 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679j
PM, London: PM and London book dealer John Wilson discuss what people in London, including Americans, are reading.
- My 29 '43 SPIRIT OF '43 3694, 3695
Beardstown, Ill: Scene of Illinois River flood; int with citizens regarding flood problems; eyewitness accounts of the scene.
- Undated* (REPORT ON RACE HATRED DURING WARTIME) 3412a
*Tone of program suggests it was broadcast not long after the Detroit race riots of June 20 *et seq*, 1943. Traces by narration and dramatization the causes and development of the riots.
- Je 5 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679k
PM, London: PM and soldier-actor Sgt Thomas Palmer discuss the London theater and the plays that Amer troops like.
- Je 5 '43 REPORT TO THE NATION 3683, 3684
DE, N. Y.: Moderates a series of interviews and dramatized scenes reporting war highlights; participants include Naomi Fisher, Muncie, Indiana, regarding a junior high school bond drive, Eugene Burns in an eyewitness account of the storming of Attu, and W. L. White in an on-the-spot report of the fall of Java; dramatized events depict landings on Lae and Salamaua, and a revolution in Argen.
- Je 12 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 2621
PM, London: PM and motion-picture actor Adolphe Menjou discuss London and the Brit people in wartime.
- Je 16 '43 (UNTITLED-VICTORY SQUARE, SEATTLE) 787, 788
Col Richard Parks, head of Army Engineer Corps, Seattle district, describes work of the engineers. Talk interrupted by air-raid siren.
- Je 19 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679m
PM, London: Int a Miss Nicholson (no first name mentioned) regarding her escape from imprisonment in Fr; discusses Fr today, influence of communism, popularity of De Gaulle.
- Je 26 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 2637
PM, London: Crewmen from a bomber describe a raid, the crash of their plane, their air-sea rescue.

- J1 14 '43 WAR BOND LOANS 3559
 KIRO presents a warning to citizens against fraudulent schemes for giving cash for war bonds.
- J1 31 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679n
 London: CC, local color, and speculation concerning peace negotiations with Italy. / PM: Air war over Fr, Ger. / LL: Airfield in Brit serving as ferry base. / JM: Housing in Brit. / ERM: Human-interest story of crippled bomber crossing Alps.
- Ag 21 '43 REPORT FROM LONDON 3679o
 CC, London: Int Robert Marlar, "typical Englishman," regarding working conditions, attitude toward Churchill, Amer, Russ, and the future for a peaceful world.
- S 24 '43 THANKS A MILLION-THIRD WAR LOAN SHOW 3726
 Norm Runyon, Bruce Calhoun thank those who responded to a special War Loan Drive program that raised \$27,000.
- O 13 '43 ITALY DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY 3413
 Anon, Algiers: Text of Badoglio's message to Ital people, announcing declaration of war. / WS, N. Y.: Details of declaration.
- N 1 '43 MOSCOW CONFERENCE ANALYSIS 3414
 The tripartite conf of foreign secretaries, which has just adjourned its Moscow meetings, is discussed by CBS newsmen WH, CC, and ERM.
- D 1 '43 CAIRO CONFERENCE (Part I) 3415
 WH, Wash.: First report of meeting between FDR, Chiang Kai-Shek, and Churchill. / JF, Cairo: Description of preliminaries and the scene. / ES, Wash.: Analysis of decisions made. / QH, Wash.: Commentary on conf. / WE, Honolulu: Nimitz prepares to strike Jpn positions. (Cont on T 3416.)
- D 1 '43 CAIRO CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3415) 3416
 WE, Honolulu: Continues re Nimitz. / Anon, S. F.: What Jpn people were told about the conf. / DE, N. Y.: Intro newsmen as they broadcast to foreign countries re conf. / WH, Wash.: Reaction in Cong. / WLS, Wash.: Analysis of conf.
- D 3 '43 BOMBING OF BERLIN (Part I) 774
 Edward R. Murrow in an eyewitness description of a bombing mission over Berlin. (Cont on T 775.)
- D 3 '43 BOMBING OF BERLIN (Cont from T 774) 775
 Edward R. Murrow in an eyewitness description of a bombing mission over Berlin.
- D 6 '43 TEHERAN CONFERENCE 3417
 RT, N. Y.: Detail of Teheran meet. / JF, Cairo: Background and description of conf scene, including personalities. / QH, N. Y.: Analysis of conf reports. / RT, N. Y.: FDR asked to move from US legation to Russ embassy in Teheran. / WH, Wash.: Int Sen Lister Hill, Ala., Rep Sol Bloom, N. Y., Rep Charles A. Eaton, N. J., re conf.

- F 13 '44 I WAS THERE 3601, 3602
CH, L. A.: CH with Ger comedian William Trenk, who "fought Hitler with laughter," and author Thomas Mann; dramatization of Mann's brush with Hitlerism and his exile.
- F 20 '44 I WAS THERE 3603, 3604
CH, L. A.: CH with composer Earl Robinson and former Marine Chris Drake, formerly of Carlson's raiders; int and dramatization of significant events in guests' lives.
- F 25 '44 ED MURROW—EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT OF BOMBER TRIP 779
Description of a flight in a Marauder bomber on attack mission.
- F 27 '44 I WAS THERE 3605, 3606
CH, L. A.: Int Ronald Hays, industrialist, re award for promoting blood donations to Red Cross; dramatization of development of first submarine; int with Sam Ferguson, crewman on first submarine; drama on work of Red Cross in Ital campaign; int with John McCoy, Red Cross worker just back from Italy.
- Mr 5 '44 I WAS THERE 3607, 3608
CH, L. A.: Int Mr. Lander [given name omitted] Czech publisher, escapee from Eston in Ger invasion of 1940; Lander story dramatized; int Capt Ivan Smiranoff, of Royal Dutch airlines with dramatization of attack on his plane and rescue.
- My 14 '44 CBS INVASION COVERAGE 3418
RT, Paul White, GFE, QR, CC, ERM and others give a preview of how the coming invasion of Eur will be covered by the network.
- Je 3 '44 (REPORT FROM LONDON) 3679p, q
CS, London: Int Neth sailor, a Pol pilot, regarding their experiences./ BULLETIN: The "false" AP flash reporting that landings had begun in Fr; RT comes on immediately to "kill" the report.
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY 3419
(3:15 a. m., EDT, approx.) ERM reads Eisenhower's Order of the Day; RT fills; London reads reporter's account of take-off; RT from teletype room in N. Y.; London presents Eisenhower talking to people of Eur; De Gaulle has just arrived in Brit; King Haakon of Norway begins speaking. (Cont on T 3420.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3419) 3420
King Haakon continues; translation follows; Neth prime minister speaks; Belg prime minister speaks. (Cont on T 3420a.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3420) 3420a
Belg prime minister continues; translation follows; Supreme Allied Headquarters repeats communiqué no. 1, announcing landings; BBC pickup; CBS now on air 1 hour, 16 minutes; return to Brit for eyewitness from a transport flight. (Cont on T 3421.)

- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3420a) 3421
Wright Bryant continues description of transport flight. / BULLETIN: Allied contact with Ger 10 mi inland; Bryant resumes description of flight; GFE summary and analysis. (Cont on T 3422.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3421) 3422
QR describes nature of the landings; to London for announcement of landings, Eisenhower's statement on the great crusade; QR resumes story of the landings; RT gives Ger report from INS and Reuter dispatch on DNB report; to London for James Willard's eyewitness account of bomber flight over Normandy. (Cont on T 3423.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3422) 3423
James Willard continues eyewitness account; RT gives early-dawn summary; GFE analyzes first- and second-wave jobs; London describes landings; no air resistance; briefing. (Cont on T 3424.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3423) 3424
RCH describes Marauder take-off; London reports are "pooled"; description of preliminary air, naval bombardments; Hitler caught unawares; air reconnaissance before H-hour; N. Y. reports FCC says Ger press has not told invasion story; Ger announced the landings, however, before Allies did; RT describes DNB service. (Cont on T 3425.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3424) 3425
RT repeats invasion news; Paul White, ERM in two-way transatlantic conversation on news gathering and the invasion story. / QR repeats story of Eisenhower announcement. / WH, Wash. : How Wash reacted to the news; reaction from Pentagon. (Cont on T 3426.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3425) 3426
Continue from Wash. / GFE, N. Y. : Military analysis of invasion; Hitler takes personal command. / BULLETIN: Paratroop landings near Cherbourg. / RT, N. Y. : Chronology to this hour; reviews hour-by-hour developments since first Ger announcement. / BULLETIN: Battleships bombarding. Gen Pershing quoted. (Cont on T 3427.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3426) 3427
BBC pick-up tells of landings and scope of battle; King George VI to broadcast. / RT, N. Y. : Churchill's report on landings. / NC, N. Y. : Geographical aspects of landings, interrupted report. / ERM, London: Attempts to contact Fr coast. / Stanley Richardson: Describes naval action. (Cont on T 3427a.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3427) 3427a
Announcer résumé of news, awaiting appearance of De Gaulle; De Gaulle speaks, running translation; QH gives résumé of landings; announcer reads FDR invasion prayer. (Cont on T 3428.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3427a) 3428
RCH, London: Churchill reports to Commons on the invasion; first eyewitness report of naval action. / Aust reactions; Paris radio says battle is gaining. (Cont on T 3429.)

- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3428) 3429
London reports D-Day description. / RT, N. Y. : Reports on Montgomery. / QR, N. Y. : Commentary on Montgomery, including BBC recording by Montgomery. (Cont on T 3430.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3429) 3430
Report from advanced Allied HQ in Fr; casualty report; false start on Sunday night; human-interest color; describes embarkation. (Cont on T 3430a.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3430) 3430a
George Hicks describes the bombardment before landing, as invasion craft wait to go in; describes resistance by shore batteries; troops to land in ten minutes; they hit the beach; RAF pilots report. (Cont on T 3431.)
- Je 6 '44 D-DAY (Cont from T 3430a) 3431
Kent Stevenson, BBC, describes flight during invasion. / Ward Smith, eyewitness account; Anon reads Chester Wilmont eyewitness account.
- Je 6 '44 ROUNDUP 3058
KS describes visit to coastal airdrome, tells how personnel there reacted to invasion news; ERM tells of ships in invasion, describes landings; includes report from CC who describes landings and role of landing craft; Anon, Rome, tells of liberation; JCH comments on Hitler's plan of conquest and reviews defeats.
- Je 7 '44 D-DAY 3432
Delayed recorded broadcast by George Hicks aboard a warship, reporting during the attack; includes sounds of the battle.
- Je 7 '44 D-DAY 3433
Larry Meyer in first eyewitness report by an Amer radio correspondent. / JCD, N. Y. : Invasion roundup; communiqué no. 4—resistance is stiffening; first armored counterattack at Caen.
- Je 8 '44 D-DAY 3434
ERM, London: Intro and plays recorded account made on Je 6 '44 by Charles Collingwood from a Normandy beach.
- Je 8 '44 D-DAY PLUS TWO 3435
RT, N. Y. : Summary of communiqué no. 5—Bayonne falls; enemy aircraft destroyed; supply lines bombed; 9 thousand sorties flown in support of landing; bombings from Bay of Biscay to the Seine. / Charles Shaw, London: Summary of communiqué; airborne, seaborne troops in junction; no attempt to conceal our losses; internat aspects of invasion.
- Je 9 '44 D-DAY PLUS THREE 3436
Anon, N. Y. : Progress of fighting in Fr; Ste-Mère-Église captured. / Kenneth Crawford, *Newsweek*, describes the landings and preliminary planning and organization. / Anon, N. Y. : Brit, Canad forces join in attack; casualty reports.

- Je 9 '44 D-DAY PLUS THREE 3063
 RT, N. Y. : Summary campaign to date; Allies reported one-third way across Normandy peninsula; generals arrive. / ERM, London: Intro of-ficer to describe attack, loss of ship; CC report on sinking. / RT, N. Y. : Ger advances. / CC, London: Eyewitness account of trawler sinking. / RT, N. Y. : Complaints from W Ger; account of Ger air force.
- Je 9 '44 D-DAY PLUS THREE 98
 (Two separate cuts.) (1) MM, N. Y. : Describes conditions on entire front. / (2) CC, London: Just returned from Fr, describes the landings, includes human-interest accounts. / GFE, N. Y. : Discusses communiqué no. 8, and possibility of Ger counterattack.
- Je 10 '44 D-DAY PLUS FOUR 3065
 WWC, London: Allies advance on Cherbourg peninsula. / RC, Advanced Allied Command HQ, Brit: Describes casualties at field hospital in S Brit, just back from Fr. / MM, Fr: Describes general's field HQ; Eisen-hower's personal life. / WWC, London: How scientists and reconnais-sance men gained advance info on beach; Ger flooded large areas. / Anon, N. Y. : Account of conditions among airborne in Fr.
- Je 11 '44 D-DAY PLUS FIVE (Part I) 3065a
 JCD, N. Y. : Allies 12 mi from Cherbourg, occupy one town; Ger still hold Carentan; navies bombard Tilly; Stalin says Russ attack Fin lines, advance 15 mi into Fin; Allies 48 mi east of Rome, and 70 mi above; fleet task force hits Jpn in Marianas. / ERM, London: Food cargoes land in Normandy; intro Canad journalist who describes landings. (Cont on T 3438.)
- Je 11 '44 D-DAY PLUS FIVE (Cont from T 3065a) 3438
 JCD, N. Y. : Latest invasion reports. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes military action. / JCD, N. Y. : Ger worried; Vichy reacts; role of scientists in war. / QR, N. Y. : How scientists studied Nor beach soil before invasion; radar expert inspects Ger defenses.
- Je 11 '44 D-DAY PLUS FIVE 3437
 RT, N. Y. : How CBS covered the invasion; a tour of CBS news HQ in N. Y. ; Ned Calmer's role; Paul White, ERM talk N. Y. to London via short-wave telephone.
- Je 12 '44 D-DAY PLUS SIX 3439
 KIRO reviews the invasion, using excerpts from CBS recordings already listed; CC describes Nor beach; George Hicks report from invasion fleet; FDR prayer on D-Day; local announcer promotes sale of war bonds.
- Je 15 '44 BOMBING OF JAPAN, OTHER SPECIAL NEWS 3070a
 RT, N. Y. : B-29s bomb Jpn; landings on Marianas. / Anon: Press views the B-29. / JS: History of the B-29. / RT, N. Y. : Landings on Saipan. (Cont on T 3070b.)
- Je 15 '44 BOMBING OF JAPAN, OTHER SPECIAL NEWS 3070b
 (Cont from T 3070a)
 GFE, N. Y. : Analysis of Saipan battle. / RT, N. Y. : Tokyo reports B-29

- raids./ ERM, London: Presents recorded report by LL, Nor landings./ QR, N.Y.: Milit map analysis.
- Je 16 '44 BOMBING OF JAPAN, OTHER SPECIAL NEWS 3442
Anon, Honolulu: Significance of Marianas; Saipan landings continue./ LL, Normandy: Reports survey of the front; Allies now 15 mi from Cherbourg./ RP, Chungking: He was in 3rd plane in Jpn raid, gives eyewitness account.
- Je 20 '44 BOMBING MISSION OVER FRANCE 780a
Edward R. Murrow and Edward Burl describe the mission, Burl on the flight.
- Jl 4 '44 INDEPENDENCE DAY IN NORMANDY 3444
A Mr. Doby (name not ascertained) speaks of teaching US history at Cambridge./ LL, Normandy: Describes progress of the battle; int fighting men; describes advances, activities of Brit units.
- Undated (Probably Jl 19 '44) DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION 3444b
Rep John W. McCormack, Mass., platform address (incomplete).
- Ag 15 '44 ALLIES INVADE SOUTH FRANCE 3444c
ES, French South Coast: This is the holiday coast; reports int with Amer woman here; Allies were welcomed./ Vaughan Thomas, BBC: Describes the landings; resistance small./ DP, Wash.: This invasion an open secret for weeks.
- Undated (Probably S 21 '44) PHILIPPINES ATTACKED BY US 3444c(1)
Anon, Pearl Harbor, with detailed report of attack and estimate of damage and casualties.
- Ja 10 '45 U. N. O. OPENING CEREMONIES (Part I) 3523
DP, N. Y.: Running account of opening ceremonies; Dr. Zelada's opening remarks, with translation; general principles of UN outlined. (Cont on T 3524.)
- Ja 10 '45 U. N. O. OPENING CEREMONIES (Cont from T 3523) 3524
Anon, London: General comments and local color./ Prime Minister Clement Attlee speaks. (Cont on T 3525.)
- Ja 10 '45 U. N. O. OPENING CEREMONIES (Cont from T 3524) 3525
Conclusion Attlee speech. Sen Tom Connally outlines structure and procedure of UN Assembly.
- F 25 '45 PHILIPPINES CONTROL RETURNED TO OWN GOVERNMENT 3444d
(Cut 2, this tape, follows report from Iwo Jima.) AS, Manila: Describes proceedings as MacArthur turns govt over to Pres Osmanias; MacArthur speaks. (Cont on T 582a.)
- F 25 '45 PHILIPPINES CONTROL RETURNED TO OWN GOVERNMENT (Cont from T 3444d) 582a
(Cut 3) Continuation of Manila report. Pres Osmanias speaks.
- F 25 '45 IWO JIMA 3444d
(Cut 1, this tape, only.) DP, aboard flagship: Int Adm R. K. Turner,

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	461
Gen Holland Schmidt, USM, re Iwo Jima battle, flag-raising on Suri-bachi.	
F 25 '45 SPEECH BY NAVY SECRETARY FORRESTAL AND CONCLUSION OF MACARTHUR CEREMONIES IN MANILA	582a
See listing, this date, under James Forrestal, Sect. IV.	
F 25 '45 IWO JIMA	582a
WE, Guam: Fifth Fleet carrier aircraft attacking Tokyo. / Sec James V. Forrestal, Guam: Describes action on Iwo Jima; Guam populace "violently pro-American."	
Mr 24 '45 ALLIES CROSS THE RHINE	3444e
HKS, 9th Army HQ: Account of crossing, and preparations; personal account. / WD, Paris: Describes work of paratroopers and gliders, and the Navy.	
Ap 2 '45 OKINAWA LANDINGS	3444a
Landings began Ap 1 '45. DP reports from Adm Turner's flagship off Okinawa coast; describes the landing and its progress.	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3446
On-the-spot coverage, including int with patient about the Foundation; procession is described. (Cont on T 3447.)	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3447
(Cont from T 3446)	
Continues description of procession and arrival at the railway train. (Cont on T 3448.)	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3448
(Cont from T 3447)	
Concludes description of procession. / RT, N. Y. : Comment on death of FDR; Churchill calls cabinet meeting; Russ stunned, grieved; reaction from N Zea, Aust, Italy, Ch. (Cont on T 3449.)	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3449
(Cont from T 3448)	
Martin Gable narrates Norman Corwin tribute; QH reports from Paris re troops' and Fr reaction; Thomas Chalmers reads Robert E. Sherwood's eulogy. (Cont on T 3450.)	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3450
(Cont from T 3449)	
Continuation Sherwood eulogy; Negro spirituals. (Cont on T 3451.)	
Ap 13 '45 ROOSEVELT FUNERAL, WARM SPRINGS	3451
(Cont from T 3450)	
Reading of Whitman's "When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed."	
Ap 14 '45 ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL (Part I)	3452
Roundup of memorial services and observances in N. Y., Boston, and Chicago. (Cont on T 3453.)	

- Ap 14 '45 ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL (Cont from T 3452) 3453
Continuation of roundup of memorial services and observances, Kansas City, Dallas, Seattle.
- Ap 25 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Part I) 3454
RT, S. F. : Intro to opening session; Stettinius; Truman. (Cont on T 3455.)
- Ap 25 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3454) 3455
Continuation of opening-day session; Gov Earl Warren, Mayor Roger Lapham. (Cont on T 3456.)
- Ap 25 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3455) 3456
Concluding remarks by RT.
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Part I) 3457
Stettinius on the importance of the UN and formulation of the UN charter. (Cont on T 3458.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3457) 3458
Conclusion of Stettinius address; T. V. Soong address; China's problems with Jpn; importance of collective security. (Cont on T 3459.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3458) 3459
Molotov speaks, translated by George Moorad; Russ the greatest enemy of Hitler. (Cont on T 3460.) (May be Ap 25 '45.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3459) 3460
Molotov speech continues, with English paraphrase; security of small nations; failure of L of N; the Soviet is champion of internat organization. (Cont on T 3461.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3460) 3461
Molotov speech translation continued; Russ will adhere to Yalta conf agreement. (Cont on T 3462.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3461) 3462
ES comments on Molotov speech; Anthony Eden begins his address. (Cont on T 3463.)
- Ap 26 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 3462) 3463
Anthony Eden speech continued; end-of-day wrap-up by RT.
- Ap 27 '45 JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES (Part I) 3464
RCH, 1st Army HQ: Report of junction at Elbe R. / TC, Wash. : Text of Truman statement. / Sound of victory guns from Moscow. / ERM, London: Recorded statements by Churchill, Stalin. / AJ, N. Y. : News of junction. / Comments from Paris. (Cont on T 3465.)
- Ap 27 '45 JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES 3465
(Cont from T 3464)
RT, N. Y. : Discusses experiences of RCH. / RCH, Germany: Describes Russ troops and the meeting. / LL, 3rd Army HQ: Describes the meeting. (Cont on T 3466.)

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	463
Ap 27 '45 JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES (Cont from T 3465)	3466
LL, 3rd Army HQ: Advances to Aus; Ger opposition. / CC, Paris: A historic milestone; communications; Russ wounded; Russ in Berlin, city had no milit significance for US; Ger split. / GFE, S. F.: Delegates at UN conf react. / WLS, N. Y.: Background of the town of junction.	
My 1 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby reports; describes purpose of the UN.	4
My 1 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby discusses General Assembly; problems in setting up Security Council.	4b
My 2 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Part I) Paul Appleby comments; discusses agricultural and economic collaboration questions; importance of the FAO. (Cont on T 4a.)	5
My 2 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 5) Paul Appleby continues commentary; discusses difficulty of communication among conferees.	4a
My 2 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (May continue T 4a, 5) Paul Appleby discusses role of reporters at the conf.	6
My 2 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby reports, summing up the first week of the conf; sees Russ as stumbling block; discusses the Pol question.	7
My 5 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Part I) Paul Appleby discusses lobbyists' role at the conf; discusses appeal by Puerto Rico for membership. (Cont on T 9.)	8
My 5 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE (Cont from T 8) Discusses role of Russ, which so far has taken two defeats with sportsmanship; proposed amendments to the Dumbarton Oaks proposal.	9
My 8 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby comments on members of various delegations; big problem is Security Council; economic collaboration.	10
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Part I) Truman's VE message and proclamation; Churchill's recorded address. (Cont on T 3468.)	3467
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3467) Continuation Churchill address. / RT, N. Y.: Reads Stimson message, message from George VI. / CC, Paris: Eyewitness account of surrender. (Cont on T 3469.)	3468
My 8 '45 GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER VE-Day message on the liberation of Eur; notes importance of Pac war. (Preceded by message by Gen Marshall.)	3469, 3479
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3468) Continuation CC report; Eisenhower message. / ERM, London: Describes	3469

- city's reaction./ DE, London: Describes reaction in London pubs./ TC, Wash. : Repeats Truman message./ RT, N. Y. : Communiqués concerning surrender; message from Crown Prince Olav, Norway. (Cont on T 3470.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3469) 3470
Continuation RT, Prince Olav; Secretary of State James F. Byrnes speaks./ JMc, Wash. : Reports from Pentagon; casualties; release from Gen Marshall; troops to be moved to Pac. (Cont on T 3471.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3470) 3471
Supreme Allied HQ: Messages by Air Chief Marshall, Sir Arthur Wm. Tedder, Gen Omar Bradley, Field Marshall Montgomery, Gen Jacob L. Devers. (Cont on T 3472.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3471) 3472
Continuation Gen Devers message; Adm H. R. Stark message; Adm Sir H. M. Burrough message./ RT, N. Y. : Summarizes. (Cont on T 3473.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3472) 3473
WS, 12th Army HQ: Int soldier./ WSj, 9th Army HQ: Reports scene./ LL, 3rd Army HQ: Reports what he saw in Czech./ CC, Paris: Describes celebration; discusses surrender. (Cont on T 3474.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3473) 3474
RT, N. Y. : "Heil Hitler" banned; Churchill message to Parl./ GR, Guam: Message to Eisenhower from Adm Nimitz./ TL, Okinawa: Describes reaction./ RT, N. Y. : Copenhagen celebrates; reactions in Rome, Aust; no word from Russ or Stalin; Russ radio silent; reaction in Canada./ WD, Germany: Reaction there. (Cont on T 3475.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3474) 3475
From Supreme Allied HQ: Gen Patton message; Gen Courtney Hodges message; Gen Louis H. Brereton message; Gen William H. Simpson message; Gen H. D. G. Crerar, Comdr Canad 1st Army, intro. (Cont on T 3476.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3475) 3476
Continuation Gen Crerar; Gen Alexander M. Patch message; Lt Gen T. Jerome message./ WH, S. F. : Reaction in S. F. (Cont on T 3476a.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3476) 3476a
Anon, L. A. : Local reactions and int./ Norman Runyon, Seattle: Local reactions and int./ Anon, Dallas: Local reactions and statements by Texas leaders./ Anon, Chicago: Local reactions. (Cont on T 3477.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3476a) 3477
Chicago reactions continued./ Anon, Abilene, Kans: Reactions from Eisenhower's home town; int with family./ Anon, Detroit: Local reactions and int. (Cont on T 3478.)
- My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3477) 3478
Adm Wm. D. Leahy speaks, extolling role of natl unity. (Cont on T 3479.)

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	465
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3478) AW, Wash.: Intro Gen Marshall, who speaks./ Eisenhower speaks on liberation of Eur, importance of Pac war. (Cont on T 3480.)	3479
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3479) Adm Ernest J. King message./ Adm Nimitz message, speaking from Guam./ Gen Arnold message. (Cont on T 3481.)	3480
My 8 '45 VE-DAY (Cont from T 3480) Gen MacArthur message./ QH, N. Y.: Analysis of surrender and prognosis./ BULLETIN: Stalin announces capture of Prague.	3481
My 10 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby discusses Pol question.	11
My 11 '45 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE Paul Appleby discusses internat labor movement; world security conf.	12
Je 18 '45 EISENHOWER ARRIVES AT CAPITOL Arrival parade described from mobile unit, Pennsylvania Avenue, Wash., D. C.	570a
Jl 3 '45 GUAM, FLAG RAISING First flag-raising on free Guam; teacher tells of education on Guam during war and after liberation; teacher and pupils describe the occupation.	3482
Jl 14 '45 BOMBARDMENT OF TOKYO GR, from fleet: Describes the attack on Tokyo, a port on Hokkaido; bombardment on July 4, just released this date.	3483
Jl 28 '45 AIR FORCE BOMBER HITS EMPIRE STATE BUILDING Eyewitness accounts and general description, three and a half hours after the event.	3484
Ag 2 '45 POTSDAM CONFERENCE WH, Potsdam: The powers present; policy toward Ger; Russ share in the spoils; Russ claims on Pol; other provisions./ ERM, London: Reaction in Brit—"a frightening document"; Russ enters war against Jpn./ RCH, Berlin: Discusses significance of Potsdam./ RT, N. Y.: Analysis of conf.	3485
Ag 6 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT Bob Spence reports from Richland, Wash.: Outline of atom-bomb project, history and description of Hanford project; int Col Franklin G. Mathias.	3486
Ag 7 '45 ATOMIC BOMBING-HIROSHIMA Webley Edwards, on Guam, reports, including eyewitness account.	3493
Ag 7 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT "Today's Feature Story." Harry Marbor, Lowell Planchard, and others from Oak Ridge on its phase; Bob Spence from Hanford, Richland, Washington, int a milit authority on the milit part in the project.	3488

- Ag 7 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT 3489
 "KIRO News and Special Events Project." Bob Spence in Hanford; int Maj H. D. Reilly on facilities and work at Hanford.
- Ag 8 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT 3494
 "Bob Spence Speaking . . ." Describes preproject Hanford, a ghost town; int Walter Simon on the part played here by the contractor; int scientist John Wheeler, nuclear physicist.
- Ag 8 '45 RUSSIA ENTERS WAR AGAINST JAPAN 3490
 ERM, London: Brit not necessarily enthusiastic, speculating on Russ reasons for move; Yugo King Peter declares Tito a dictator.
- Ag 8 '45 RUSSIA ENTERS WAR AGAINST JAPAN (Part I) 3491
 (Irene Beasley program.) QH reports details and background of Russ-Jpn relations. (Cont on T 3492.)
- Ag 8 '45 RUSSIA ENTERS WAR AGAINST JAPAN 3492
 (Cont from T 3491)
 QH continues analysis and commentary; relates Ch Communists to the event. / JCD, N. Y.: Truman's breaking of the news at a hurried news conf; the atomic-bomb angle.
- Ag 9 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT 3495
 "KIRO special events broadcast from Hanford, Wash." Bob Spence, Col Mathias discuss significance of the bomb; praise for Hanford employees; world's best-kept secret; life in Hanford; salvaging of equip.
- Ag 9 '45 ATOM BOMB-DEVELOPMENT 3496
 "Bob Spence Reporting . . ." News release from Col Mathias on security at Hanford; Capt Lyle Johnson discusses same security.
- Ag 11 '45 JAPANESE SURRENDER-PRELIMINARIES 3398a
 QH, N. Y.: Surrender ultimatum; fighting continues; State Dept note to Jpn; surrender terms; terms analyzed. (See listings under VJ-Day.)
- Ag 11 '45 JAPANESE SURRENDER-PRELIMINARIES 3398b
 GBa, Wash.: Compromise on surrender note; Truman working on Jpn note and reply. (See listings under VJ-Day.)
- Ag 12 '45 JAPANESE SURRENDER-PRELIMINARIES 3498
 False flash by UP on surrender; UP charges someone tampered with the wire; flash killed two minutes later. (See listings under VJ-Day.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY 3499
 RT, N. Y.: Truman announces surrender; MacArthur appointed to control Jpn. / WH, Wash.: Reads text of Truman announcement. / RT, N. Y.: Surrender official but not formal. / Clement Attlee, London: Gives announcement of surrender. (Cont on T 3500.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3499) 3500
 RT, N. Y.: Message from Emperor Hirohito. / WH, Wash.: Describes scene at White House; holiday ordered; selective-service calls to be reduced. / CH, N. Y.: Describes celebration in Times Square. / WE, Guam: Describes celebration. / JA, Manila: Reaction in Manila. (Cont on T 3501.)

- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3500) 3501
RT, N. Y. : News of surrender announcement. / TC, Wash. : Wash. celebrates. / RT, N. Y. : Truman orders on controls, selective service, natl holiday. (Cont on T 3502.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3501) 3502
ERM, London: Attlee announces surrender; Russ claims; discusses meaning of end of war. / NC, N. Y. : Describes celebration. / RT, N. Y. : Truman orders cessation of hostilities; background of surrender, Potsdam conf; George VI message; Hirohito's orders. / LL, N. Y. : On-the-spot description of celebration. (Cont on T 3503.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3502) 3503
JCD, N. Y. : Summarizes news of surrender; official VJ will be proclaimed at time of official signing of surrender. / TL, Guam: Reflections from Guam concerning surrender announcement. / JA, Manila: Reactions to surrender. / ERM, London: King's speech; recorded messages by Adm H. R. Stark, Adm Mountbatten. (Cont on T 3504.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3503) 3504
Conclusion of message by Adm Mountbatten. / JCD, N. Y. : Reprise of news of cease fire, Truman announcements; text of Truman speech. / WJD, Chicago: Local celebration. / JMa, Hollywood: Celebration and int. / DM, S. F. : Local celebration. (Cont on T 3505.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3504) 3505
Statement on contribution of CBS. / QH, N. Y. : Analyzes reconversion problems. / GFE, N. Y. : Analyzes problems of surrender from milit viewpoint. / JCD, N. Y. : Navy contract cancellations. / JCH, N. Y. : Discusses meaning of end of war. (Cont on T 3506.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3505) 3506
JCH, N. Y. : Continues analysis of meaning of end of war. / WLS, N. Y. : Reflections and comments; problem of communism in Ch. / WH, Wash. : News roundup; Russ hold out for surrender acceptance by its representative; cruiser lost. (Cont on T 3507.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3506) 3507
Prayer by Msgr Francis X. Shea; chorale, Columbia choir; religious observance of end of war. (Cont on T 3508.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3507) 3508
Continuation of Columbia choir; prayers by Rev. Frederic B. Harris, Rabbi Norman Gerstenfeld, Rev. John Suder. (Cont on T 3509.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3508) 3509
RT, N. Y. : Reprise of surrender news, Truman proclamations, speculation on rationing. / CC, Paris: Local celebration; Fr not greatly moved. / GR, Navy ship off Jpn coast: Adm Wm. Halsey message; celebration aboard ship. (Cont on T 3509a.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3509) 3509a
(Conclusion of Corwin documentary drama; see T 107, under "Documen-

- taries")./ Anon, Boston: Local celebration./ Tom Maxwell, Atlanta: Local celebration; int with Mrs Edw. King, wife of Jpn POW./ Lowell Blanchard, Knoxville: Local celebration; news from Oak Ridge. (Cont on T 3510.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3509a) 3510
Continuation from Knoxville./ Anon, Austin, Texas: Local celebration./ CH, L.A.: Local celebration; Pétain sentenced to death./ DM, S.F.: Local celebration./ RS, Seattle: Local celebration./ TH, Philadelphia: Local celebration./ CS, N.Y.: Celebration at Times Square. (Cont on T 3511.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3510) 3511
Continuation, Times Square celebration./ Gov Raymond Baldwin, Conn, speaks on war and victory./ Thomas Watson, pres I.B.M., speaks./ Clark Eichelberger, UN, speaks on postwar problems./ Herbert Hoover message on the peace. (Cont on T 3513.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3511) 3513
CA, Wash.: Intro RE and WS, interviews with soldiers./ DM, S.F.: Jpn begins radio campaign to prepare people; Jpn reactions; Hirohito will address. (Cont on T 3513a.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3513) 3513a
DM, S.F.: Attempt to contact Tokyo for Hirohito radio address./ JCD, N.Y.: Reprise, news to the hour re surrender. (Cont on T 3515.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3513a) 3515
JCD, N.Y.: Résumé, surrender news; Russ-Ch pact; Pétain sentenced; text of Hirohito message to Jpn people; Nimitz cease-fire order; USS *Indianapolis* sunk; atom-bomb damage. (Cont on T 3515a.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3515) 3515a
JCS, Independence, Mo: Local celebration; talk with Truman family; describes Truman home./ ERM, London: London reacts; int with two Amer soldiers./ JCD, N.Y.: How Gen MacArthur received the news./ DE, Paris: Local reactions; int. (Cont on T 3516.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY 3516
Pac Northwest VJ observance; int with citizens in Spokane, Helena, Butte. (Cont on T 3517.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3516) 3517
Pac Northwest VJ observance, continued; celebrations, int in Butte, Bozeman, Seattle, Portland. (Cont on T 3517a.)
- Ag 14 '45 VJ-DAY (Cont from T 3517) 3517a
On-the-street int in Seattle.
- Ag 18 '45 JAPANESE ENVOYS EN ROUTE TO MANILA 3609
From Ia Shima Isl as Jpn envoys arrive to transfer to US aircraft; describes the isl, where Ernie Pyle died. (Cont on T 3610.)

Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs	469
Ag 18 '45 JAPANESE ENVOYS EN ROUTE TO MANILA (Cont from T 3609)	3610
Describes US plane landing; thousands of troops witness. (Cont on T 3611.)	
Ag 18 '45 JAPANESE ENVOYS EN ROUTE TO MANILA (Cont from T 3610)	3611
Conclusion of description, direct from scene.	
S 1 '45 VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL)	3518
Jpn signs the surrender, aboard USS <i>Missouri</i> . / WE, Tokyo Bay: On-the-spot description and terms of surrender. / Gen MacArthur speaks; WE continues description. (Cont on T 3519.)	
S 1 '45 VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL) (Cont from T 3518)	3519
WE, USS <i>Missouri</i> , Tokyo Bay: Describes the signing of the surrender; lists those present. / Truman speaks on the significance of the surrender. (Cont on T 3520.)	
S 1 '45 VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL) (Cont from T 3519)	3520
Conclusion of Truman speech and VJ proclamation. / Gen MacArthur speaks from Tokyo. / Adm Nimitz speaks on the victory. (Cont on T 3521.)	
S 1 '45 VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL) (Cont from T 3520)	3521
Conclusion of Nimitz speech. / RT, N. Y.: Reads text of surrender document. / WE, Tokyo Bay: Additional description of surrender scene. / Guam: Comments from Guam, general. (Cont on T 3522.)	
S 1 '45 VJ-DAY (OFFICIAL) (Cont from T 3521)	3522
Cont comments from Guam; CBS reporters and coverage credited. / GR, Tokyo Bay: Description and local color of the surrender. / TL, N. Y.: Description of Truman at celebration.	
F 2 '47 TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA	3709
A KIRO feature, presenting bipartisan discussion of state legislative issues; Demo Jack Gory speaks. (Part I only; part II missing.)	
F 9 '47 TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA	3710, 3711
A KIRO feature, presenting spokesmen of major parties in a bipartisan discussion of state legislative problems; Republican Carl Stauffle, Demo Jack Gory.	
F 23 '47 TWO-PARTY LINE, OLYMPIA	3712
A KIRO feature, presenting spokesmen of major parties in a bipartisan discussion of state legislative problems; Republican Carl Stauffle. (Part I only; part II missing.)	
My 5 '49 BERLIN BLOCKADE	3526
"Edward R. Murrow and the News." Roundup of reports and analysis of coming lifting of the blockade, from CC, Wash.; DSc, Paris; LL, UN; WD, Berlin; HKS, London.	

- S 8 '51 (SIGNING OF JAPANESE PEACE TREATY) 2966
Milo Ryan reports by telephone following the ceremony of signing, in S. F.
- O 16 '51 YOU AND THE BRITISH ELECTIONS 3856
PN, WS, HKS in recorded int in Scotland regarding coming elections in Britain.
- S 15 '59 KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN US (Part I) 3868
RT, Andrews Air Force Base, Wash.: On-the-scene description of scene and landing, ceremonies, etc. (Cont on T 3869.)
- 8 15 '59 KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN US (Cont from T 3868) 3869
RT concludes ceremony description; Eisenhower speaks, translated into Russ, as RT discusses Khrushchev family and personages in attendance; Khrushchev speaks, translated into English. (Cont on T 3870.)
- S 15 '59 KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN US (Cont from T 3869) 3870
Continue Khrushchev translation; RT describes departure from airport./ WCh int Russ flyer and USAF Sgt Gaylor E. Robinson, for description of trip./ WCh recounts ceremony of arrival./ RT describes security procedures, discusses Blair House, describes day's schedule for visitors.
- S 15 '59 KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON (Part I) 3871
GHe describes White House vicinity, awaiting arrival of motorcade./ NS describes location near Dept of Agriculture, on parade route./ RJo describes vantage point in National Press Club and scene below, on street. (Cont on T 3872.)
- S 15 '59 KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON 3872
(Cont from T 3871)
RJo, NS, GHe describe arrival parade.
- My 16 '60 CBS SUMMARY OF FIRST DAY OF SUMMIT 3890
CONFERENCE
AJ summarizes; James Hagerty reads Eisenhower's statement; DSc moderates panel re opinion of day's events; participants are ES, AK, and DSh. (1200-ft reel.)
- My 16 '60 RADIO MOSCOW REPORTS ON KHRUSHCHEV 3891
ACTIVITY AT SUMMIT CONFERENCE
Recorded via short wave by the Listening Post, University of Washington School of Communications; an official Radio Moscow report prepared for overseas consumption. (1200-ft reel.)
- S 26 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3896, 3897
First debate in the series presenting the presidential candidates, recorded from radio; also the first time in history of broadcasting that candidates have confronted each other in debate. (1200-ft reels.)
- O 7 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3898, 3899
Second debate in the series presenting the presidential candidates; recorded from radio. (1200-ft reels.)

- O 13 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3900, 3901
The third debate in the series presenting the presidential candidates.
(1200-ft reels.)
- O 21 '60 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATE 3902, 3903
The fourth debate in the series presenting the presidential candidates.
(1200-ft reels.)
- My 6 '61 SPACE FLIGHT BY ASTRONAUT SHEPARD 3908
RT gives an on-the-spot account of the first Amer space flight, from
Cape Canaveral, Fla. (1200-ft reel.)
- F 20 '62 JOHN GLENN ORBITAL FLIGHT 3916-23
Seven-hour recording of the first Amer orbital flight, with Dallas Town-
send reporting; beginning at T-minus 35 minutes, continuing through the
recovery at sea, message by Pres Kennedy, and int with Glenn's family;
summary concludes. (T 3916-21 inc., 2400-ft reels; T 3922, 3923, 1200-
ft reels.)
- F 26 '62 JOHN H. GLENN ADDRESSES CONGRESS 3926
For details, see Lt Col John H. Glenn, Jr.; under Talks and Interviews,
Sect. IV.
- My 24 '62 MAN IN ORBIT-SCOTT CARPENTER 3930-36
Begins with T-minus 01:45, continues with excerpts from first two or-
bits and concludes with complete report from the firing of retro rockets
until Carpenter's recovery at sea and message from Pres Kennedy.
Dallas Townsend and Charles Von Fremd report for CBS. (T 3930,
3932, 3933, 3934, 2400-ft reels; T 3931, 3936, 600-ft reels; 3935,
1200-ft reel.)
- J1 23 '62 TRANSATLANTIC TV 3943-3945
First program via Telstar, US to Eur, audio portion. Charles Colling-
wood intro; Telstar portion presents Walter Cronkite, Chet Huntley, and
Howard K. Smith, with pickups from Wrigley Field, Chicago; Pres
Kennedy news conf; S. F., Seattle, Detroit, Mount Rushmore with Mor-
mon Tabernacle Choir, Cape Canaveral with astronauts Glenn and
Shirra; N. Y., UN buildings. Following program, Alexander Kendrick
reports in two-way talk with Charles Collingwood in N. Y., concerning
reception of program in London.
- J1 23 '62 TRANSATLANTIC TV 3946-3948
Second program via Telstar, Eur to US, audio portion. Howard K.
Smith intro, from US. Anchor man in Brussels, Richard Dimpleby of
BBC, with pickups from Swed, Cornwall, Sicily, Belgrade, Rome, Vati-
can City, Paris, the Ruhr, London, Geneva. Followed by commentary
concerning satellite communications politics and futures. Charles
Collingwood talks with CBS in Paris concerning reception of US portion
by the Fr.

Section III



Section III

Featured Personality News Programs

This section consists entirely of individual news broadcasts by Elmer Davis and H. V. Kaltenborn, listed chronologically. They have been given a separate section because of the historical importance of these two men in the field of news broadcasting, and because of the volume of their recordings in the archive.

The Elmer Davis programs done while he was employed by CBS and presenting a five-minute broadcast daily, have been recorded three on one tape. A later series of programs, presented while he was director of the Office of War Information, are listed singly, as are those of Mr. Kaltenborn. Additional reports by both Mr. Davis and Mr. Kaltenborn were occasionally incorporated into news-roundup programs and will be found in Section I.

Various WAR NEWS-CBS

117

S 15 '39. ED: Ger ring closes around Warsaw; Russ will have 4 million armed soon; Pol partition possible; Russ-Jpn pact talked, Jpn asking free hand in Ch.

S 16 '39. ED: Ger drop leaflets on Warsaw asking surrender; Warsaw raided for 15 days; Pol situation bad; Ital, Russ, Jpn inclining toward Hitler.

S 18 '39. ED: Radio Warsaw silent; east-front war about over; will Ger, Russ clash over Pol spoils? Stalin only seeking own interest with Ger; Ger radio says Pol incompetent to continue as a state.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS)

118

S 19 '39. Warsaw holds; Russ advances may not stop with Pol; Russ navy active in Eston; Ger disclaims aims on Brit, Fr, Urals; Ger will occupy pre-1919 areas of Pol; rumor of Ger moves on Belg front.

S 20 '39. Cong meets tomorrow, FDR to speak on neutrality; Chamberlain pledges to keep obligations to Pol; Roum will yield Pol troops in their territory; Ger deny revolts in Bohem, Morav; Eston deny Russ blockading; Fr, Brit, Turk pact progressing.

- S 21 '39 Fr say Ger trying to dismember Fr; FDR asks embargo repeal; Roun premier killed by Iron Guard, but Ger accuse Brit, Fr.
- S 22 '39 (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 118a
Unidentified subs seen off Boston, Alaska coasts; Ger deny; Vandenberg attacks cash-carry proposal; arms embargo attacked as step to war; Pol being divided between Ger, Russ; assassins of Roun premier caught.
- Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 119
- S 23 '39. Wash debates embargo repeal; Duce asks Fr, Brit to call off war; Warsaw holding out.
- S 24 '39. Brit rejects Duce appeal to end war; Hitler attack will come by air; Brit, Fr may not attack first; Pol raids could have been stopped by Brit, Fr; Russ is war's diplomatic focus today; Warsaw holds.
- S 25 '39. US warns Latin Amer to avoid contact with belligerents; arms-embargo-repeal discussion continues; Eston, Russ nearing agreement; Ger sink 2 Swed ships, 2 Fin ships; naval battle reported off Nor coast.
- Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 120
- S 26 '39. Eston in trouble, Russ troops on border; Ribbentrop to Moscow; embargo repeal gaining strength; US trying buffer barrier around W Hemis, to extend 300 mi out.
- S 27 '39. Warsaw surrenders, freeing Ger to fight elsewhere; no action on W front; Brit taxed heavily; predicts Churchill will replace Chamberlain; Russ say ship sunk in Baltic.
- S 28 '39. Pope appeals for peace, free Pol; Ger, Russ to decide Pol question; Russ, Eston sign pact, Russ to get Eston bases; Ger claim sinking HMS *Ark Royal*, Brit deny; neutrality debate coming; 300-mi security zone proposed at Panama conf; Pol deny Warsaw surrender report.
- Various ELMER DAVIS 121
- S 29 '39. Munich pact anniversary; Ger, Russ make peace proposal to Brit, Fr; discusses Russ pact with Eston; Ger in Warsaw now; Taft opposes credit provisions of neutrality bill.
- S 30 '39. Ciano to Berlin, reasons discussed; Ger peace moves discussed; Russ will control Latv, Eston; Ger will regard Brit ships as targets.
- O 1 '39. Ciano brings Ger peace proposal to Allies; why does Ger advertise air attack on Brit fleet? Latv to surrender to Russ; Churchill re Russ attack on Pol; Den steamer torpedoed; Al Smith favors embargo repeal.
- Various ELMER DAVIS 122
- O 2 '39. Neutrality debate begins, Borah opposed; Hull warns against travel in danger zones; Welles proposes safety belt around W Hemis; Brit ship sunk off Braz; RAF leaflets drop on Ger; Ger occupy Warsaw; Fin minister invited to Moscow.
- O 3 '39. Lloyd-George says Brit should consider peace proposal; Russ soon to control Latv, Lith; neutrality debate; Welles in Panama.
- O 4 '39. Hitler to speak Friday, following entry into Warsaw; Fr, Brit

distrust Hitler; neutrality debate; Ger sink ship inside W Hemis safety zone.

Various ELMER DAVIS 123

O 5 '39. Ger Adm Raeder says US liner will be sunk; neutrality debate continues; Ger deny flight over Belg; Russ, Latv sign treaty; Russ negotiating with Turk; Hitler visits Warsaw.

O 6 '39. Hitler says Ger, Russ will take care of Pol; Turk will stay neutral; Hitler resettlement proposals discussed; neutrality debated; Brit can't respect W Hemis safety belt.

O 7 '39. Dullest day of war; discussion of peace proposals; FDR note to Ital king; amended neutrality bill may pass; unidentified sub in Atl safety zone.

Various ELMER DAVIS 124

O 8 '39. Everyone going to Moscow to see what Stalin will do for or against them; Russ guarantees Roun frontiers; Tobey would split neutrality bill; Borah would continue trade with Brit holdings in East.

O 9 '39. *Izvestia* supports Hitler peace proposals; Ger minorities being taken from Balt areas; Ital assail Russ as clowns; Ger patrols on Fr frontier; some air action; Ger searching out Brit fleet; are Brit asking too much for Pol?

O 10 '39. Hitler, Daladier speak, details; neutrality-bill split defeated; Fin may fight Russ; Ital anti-Russ campaign cooling; Berlin will remove Ger from Balk areas; has Russ intervention blocked Ger in East?

Various ELMER DAVIS 125

O 11 '39. US denies asking Russ to lay off Fin; Fin will fight for independence; Red movements in Balt lands; Brit-Russ trade pact; Ital press hits Russ; neutrality debate continues; note on Columbus Day.

O 12 '39. Chamberlain asks Hitler to prove sincerity re peace. Ger keep hands off in Fin war; Scand countries sympathize with Fin; Ger war aims asked; neutrality amendments under fire in Sen.

O 13 '39. Ger seem hinting for US peace move; Fin situation somewhat improved; Turk agreement is in the mill; Sen Nye says cash-carry would start unlimited war boom; FDR sends private message to Russ.

Various ELMER DAVIS 126

O 14 '39. HMS *Royal Oak* sunk; Ger talk of conf with Russ, Italy re common defense; Brit plane over Berlin; Fin prospects improve; discusses Russ relationship with Latv, Eston-same as ours with Panama.

O 15 '39. Ger subs sink 3 passenger ships in Channel; little action in war to date; subs doing most damage; many Brit moving out of cities.

O 16 '39. Skirmish on Moselle River; Ger bomb ships in Firth of Forth; Brit deny Ger hit HMS *Repulse*; hope for solution to Fin problem; cash-on-line proposed for belligerent purchases here; Ger food rationing.

Various 127

O 17 '39. Ger continue attacks on Brit coast and on W front; Scapa Flow hit; discusses attack on HMS *Royal Oak*; Scand leaders meet at Stockholm; Russ guarantees Fin territory; Russ-Turk relations friendly.

O 18 '39. Discusses Scand meeting in Stockholm re Fin; Turk refuses Russ proposals re Roum, may sign with West; Ger planes over Scapa Flow; neutrality agreement reached; Ger repatriation continues.
 O 19 '39. Turk, Brit, Fr sign treaty; Scand will support Fin but not fight; Ger annex portion of Pol.

Various ELMER DAVIS 128

O 20 '39. W front quiet; planes over Brit; Brit school children evacuated in some areas; sinking of *Athenia*; did Brit supply poison gas to Pol? Fin, Russ negotiations continue; Lindbergh speech hit; Ind question.
 O 21 '39. Mine sinks Ger ship; Will Ger lure Allies into an offensive? Turk question disturbs Russ; Ger relocation continues; *Athenia* sinking discussed; neutrality debate continues.
 O 24 '39. US ship captured by Ger, taken to neutral port; *Athenia* arming denied; neutrality vote soon; Russ-Fin negotiations continue.

Various ELMER DAVIS 129

O 25 '39. Russ say US ship held in Russ for observation; Goering hints air raids; La Follette proposes curb on exports; Comm-front mailing lists released; neutrality amendments.
 O 26 '39. Russ protest Brit blockade; Russ in favorable-opinion position; Russ denounces repeal of arms embargo; Ger ship at large in Atl; neutrality debate.
 O 28 '39. US ship leaves Murmansk; Russ policy of help to Ger; Lith reoccupy city of Vilna; Czech demonstrate for independence.

Various ELMER DAVIS 130

O 29 '39. Nor freighter sunk; mystery re location of US ship; Russ enter Latv; partition of Pol; Fin negotiations under way; Sen passes neutrality bill; will Brit get 5 thousand planes from US? Nonsense, says Davis.
 O 30 '39. Ger hit US foreign policy; US ship in Nor port; Ger may sink US munitions ships; Russ supreme council meets; Fin minister returning to Moscow.
 O 31 '39. Russ proclaims neutrality; Molotov says Brit, Fr are aggressors; criticizes US stand on Fin; Ital cabinet shake-up; neutrality bill in HR.

Various ELMER DAVIS 131

N 1 '39. Molotov speech criticized; Fin resisting Russ demand for bases; HR continues neutrality debate; Neth proclaims state of siege on border; US ship can run Brit blockade.
 N 2 '39. HR votes arms embargo, Molotov speech credited; planes to Allies; Ger want Ger in Turk to leave; Fin fears re Russ demands.
 N 3 '39. Ger lose US ship; Fin opposes Russ demands; cash-carry provision in new law; Russ complain their security threatened by Fin; US ship now free to sail at any time.

Various ELMER DAVIS 132

N 4 '39. Neutrality bill in effect; combat areas defined; other terms stated; Ger complain to Nor re US ship; Russ-Fin negotiations continue.
 N 5 '39. Ind fusses re postponement of dominion status; Nor refuses to

turn US ship to Ger; Fin-Russ negotiations at standstill; Duce names Badoglio to head armed forces.

N 6 '39. US shipping seeking Panama registry; isolationists complain; Russ celebrate revolution; Ger planes over Fr.

Various ELMER DAVIS 133

N 7 '39. Details voting in NY and Ohio; Neth-Belg mediation scheme lagging; FDR holds ship transfers; no new taxes in next Cong?

N 8 '39. Hitler escapes Munich bomb blast; Hitler says Ger can fight 5 years; Belg reservists called; 15 tankers to fly Panama flag; Churchill ridicules Ger claims of sinking Brit ships.

N 9 '39. Neth army leaves canceled; Ger press hits Brit; Ger may blame Neth for Hitler assassination try; Jews blamed also; Russ demands sent to Fin.

Various ELMER DAVIS 134

N 10 '39. Ger attack on Belg, Neth a possibility; Neth preparing, frontier calm; Brit, Jews blamed for Munich bomb attack on Hitler; FDR would aid seamen affected by embargo; doubt that Russ, Fin will fight.

N 11 '39. Ger would study Belg, Neth peace offer; Russ say Fin uncompromising, irreconcilable, but talks continue; more Ger charges Brit sparked Munich bombing attack on Hitler.

N 12 '39. Situation in Belg, Neth improves; Fin problem worsens; FDR may try to prevent attack on Low Countries; Jpn may seize E Indies if Low Countries attacked; Russ press blasts Fin for stubbornness.

Various ELMER DAVIS 135

N 13 '39. Ger threatens to torpedo Brit, Fr merchant ships as snipers; Shetlands bombed; Ger will respect Belg, Neth neutrality if . . . ; Fin reject Russ demands; Hitler drives out Pol to make room for Ger moved out of Baltic, Balk.

N 14 '39. Ger planes over Shetlands; Allied plane production lags behind Ger; Swed suspends trade with Ger; Russ-Fin border incidents; FDR may permit ship transfers to Eur neutrals.

Various (ELMER DAVIS) 136

(N 15 '39). Russ blast at Fin; Jpn, Russ have problems over fishing rights; Jpn move against Ch port; FDR would not object to transfer of ships to Belg registry.

N 16 '39. Brit, Fr arranging joint econ council; Ger patrols in West; Brit ship sunk; Jpn take port of Pakhoi; Neth lowlands readied for flooding; Jpn-Russ parley in Moscow; Leningrad readying for air raids.

N 17 '39. Czech govt-in-exile formed in London, Beneš heading; Italy reinforces army; Ger press anti-Belg-Neth campaign slows down; Jpn troops push past Pakhoi in Ch.

Various ELMER DAVIS 137

N 18 '39. Three Czechs shot in Prague; mine sinks Neth liner; Czechs urged against rebellion; Ger deny mine sank Neth liner; Swiss hire Greek ships.

N 19 '39. More ships mined; mines on Belg coast, Ger blamed; Jpn say

Brit sub in Jpn Sea; Russ may sell subs to Ger; tanker explodes in N. J. ; more Czech arrests in Prague; Ger planes over Firth of Forth.
 N 20 '39. Ger planes scout Brit, Fr; Neth shoot one down; Neth tension eases; Ger blamed for magnetic mine laying; Himmler may go to Prague to quell insurrection; home-rule demonstration in Ind.

Various ELMER DAVIS 138

N 21 '39. Jpn ship sunk near Brit; Brit campaign against Ger exports, Ital complain; Ger blame Brit for mine laying; Ger still blame Brit for Munich bombing plot.

N 22 '39. Ger attack on Luxem expected; Shetlands raided; mines sink two more, 17 total; other Hitler assassination attempts disclosed; Ger still blame Brit for Munich bomb plot.

N 23 '39. W front all clear; more sinkings; Neth, Belg complain re Brit blockade; more re Munich bomb plot.

Various ELMER DAVIS 139

N 24 '39. Eur neutrals in dilemma between mines and Brit blockade; Ital protests Brit blockade; some air fights on W front; Ger damage HMS *Belfast*; new Roum govt has some pro-Allied leanings.

N 25 '39. Ger planes hit Brit blockade ships; 6 nations complain re Brit blockade of Ger exports; Jpn threaten countermeasures.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 140

N 27 '39. Russ radio urges Fin to overthrow govt, ask Fin to withdraw troops from border; Allied blockade of Ger to go into effect soon; Brit, Neth ships sunk; Brit liner sunk; no Nobel peace prize this year.

N 28 '39. Fin calm over Russ threat; Russ denounce nonaggression treaty with Fin; Ger initiative in sea warfare; RAF hits Ger seaplanes; Borah protests Brit blockade.

N 29 '39. Russ, Fin diplomatic relations broken; Brit blamed for non-support of Fin; Ger planes over Brit, Scot; Brit freighter sunk by mine.

N 30 '39 ELMER DAVIS AND GEORGE FIELDING ELIOT 1086a

ED, N. Y.: Russ attack on Fin termed indefensible everywhere; present Fin govt reported resigned; questions GFE; Fin can be best attacked across Karelian Isthmus; Fin strength low. / ED, N. Y.: Swed building defenses but not obligated to help Fin. / GFE, N. Y.: Scand nations should hang together; Ger well coordinated between air and navy in North Sea.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 141

N 30 '39. Russ oppose Fin govt, drop bombs, leaflets on Helsinki, capture Petsamo; Russ move shocks world; Brit lay mines in North Sea.

D 1 '39. Russ will not recognize new govt of Fin; FDR appeals for end to Russ-Fin hostilities; Jpn asks Fr cease sending arms through Indo-Ch to Ch.

D 2 '39. Ger blame Swed for Fin war; Russ have 30-1 superiority; FDR asks arms embargo; G. B. Shaw says Russ defending their rights in Fin.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 142

D 4 '39. Weather, resistance, slows Russ attack on Fin; Russ aggression

protested in League; Ger blame Swed foreign minister for Fin war; Brit blockade effective; Ger foretell intensive naval action against Brit.

D 6 '39. Joseph Kennedy reports to FDR; Roun, Russ sign mutual-aid pact; Ital press hits Russ; Balk war a possibility; Brit sends 25 planes to Fin, who are reported holding their positions.

D 7 '39. Ital may send troops to Balk if Russ hits Roun; Roun worried re Hung; Russ at Lake Ladoga; Ger radio attack on Scand.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 143

D 8 '39. Russ offensive progresses; Suomussalmi captured; Fin drop leaflets on Leningrad; Russ warns Roun re treaty; W front quiet; shipping losses mounting, Brit blockade protested.

D 9 '39. More shipping losses; Brit blockade to be tested by Jpn ship leaving Rotterdam with Ger arms; Russ advancing slowly in Fin; Swed arming; League hears Fin appeal; Ger accuse Brit of aggression, say League is ineffectual.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 144

D 12 '39. Russ advancing in Fin, reject L of N ultimatum; Ger ship *Bremen* slips past Brit blockade; Ger have better of sea war; will Brit lose confidence in Churchill over sea war? Italy asks freedom from Medit "prison."

D 13 '39. Fin rally, but Russ claim more advances; Swed cabinet change; Ger pocket battleship fighting in S Atl; Russ calls Ital ambass home; Roun promises more oil to Ger; A. Dulles warns re politics in foreign affairs.

D 14 '39. Brit, Fr lurk in waiting for *Graf Spee*; Fin recapture town; Ger, Brit claim air victories; Russ expelled from League.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 145

D 15 '39. Fin reports victory at Suomussalmi, sink Russ destroyer; Amer nations may protest Ger-Brit naval battle off Uru; more ship losses; Duce discusses self-sufficiency for possessions in case of war.

D 16 '39. *Graf Spee* ready to leave Uru, Brit waiting; Fin doing well; Italy ends press attack on Russ; VP announces candidacy for presidency.

D 17 '39. *Graf Spee* scuttled; Brit, Fr ships disperse; Ger blame Uru for loss; Brit, Ger shipping losses; Fin report success.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 146

D 18 '39. Fin-Russ in seesaw war, but Russ seem to gain; Canad troops in London; Brit-Ger air battle off Ger coast; discusses *Graf Spee*; small ship sinkings; Jpn hits Russ for not signing fishing treaty.

D 19 '39. Ger sink own passenger ship off Vera Cruz; Ger freighter takes refuge in Florida; Argen interns *Graf Spee* crew; slight action in Fin-Russ war.

D 20 '39. Fr, Brit seek affiliation with Scand, Balk states; Swed volunteers help Fin; Russ drive stalled by blizzards; group in Jpn attacks aggression.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 147

D 21 '39. Russ celebrates Stalin birthday; Fin gaining; Russ bombs Fin

cities; some air action on W front; Ger to get more Roum oil; US to ask Amer republics to abide by 300-mi safety-zone policy.

D 22 '39. Fin succeeding, may hold until spring; Ger guarantees protection for Roum; Ger fleet to sea; W front gets only isolated air action; some shipping damages; Jpn-US trade treaty discussed.

D 23 '39. Taylor named FDR's rep to Vatican; 21 Amer repub protest Allied-Ger belligerency in 300-mi zone; new Russ raids on Fin cities; no news from W front.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 148

D 26 '39. Pope, Rome govt reported in agreement on keeping the peace; Ger raids W front; Russ bomb 42 Fin cities, little damage; bombing of Viipuri declared serious.

D 27 '39. More peace talk from Italy; Russ threat on Afghan reported; Russ backed up on S front, gaining in E and N of Fin; Fin seek US arms; Swed volunteers to Fin; Brit, Swed sign trade pact.

D 28 '39. Quiet day in Fin; Russ railroad bombed; Ger reported starting story of Russ-Afghan moves; Pope speaks for peace; Ger claim sinking 241 so far; Jpn cabinet tottering; Jpn having trouble in trade agreements with Russ, US.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 149

D 29 '39. Postwar Eur federation discussed; Ger claim sinking Brit war-ship; Fin repulse Russ on E front; earthquake in Turk.

D 30 '39. Hitler sees 1940 as most decisive year; blames war on the Jews and the West; Uru orders Ger freighter to leave.

Ja 2 '40. Cong convenes tomorrow; FDR third-term talk; US protests Brit removal of mail from ships at sea; Russ advance some; Russ says Brit must stop aid to Fin; Ger warn Scand re help to Fin; Hitler, Duce exchange greetings.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 150

Ja 3 '40. FDR tells Cong we should try to keep peace; Communists reported in CIO union; Russ, Jpn discuss Mongolia land settlement; Russ artillery heavy; Fin bomb Russ ports; Ger threatens intervention in Fin.

Ja 4 '40. Cong gets FDR budget; Murphy named to Supreme Court; Jpn set govt in Ch; Brit shipping authority realigned; quiet in Fin.

Ja 5 '40. Hore-Belisha quits; other Brit cabinet changes; Ger may intervene in Fin; Swed ask Russ to explain shelling their steamer in Bothnia gulf.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 151

Ja 6 '40. Roum king warns Russ "hands off"; Ital promises aid to Hung; Neth would respond against territory violation; Ger press attacking Scand aid to Fin; Brit press comments re cabinet changes.

Ja 9 '40. FDR outlines peace objectives; Brit liner sunk by mine; Chamberlain warns of coming hardships; Fin war quiet; Chiang denies Jpn troops leaving Ch.

Ja 10 '40. Pope hopes for world conf re peace; little action in Fin; Ger claim sinking 8 ships; Chamberlain promises full debate on Hore-Belisha resignation.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 152

Ja 11 '40. Adm Stark calls for large US fleet; Hull asks extension for trade pacts; quiet in Fin; Ital volunteers reported in Fin; Ger hit Brit coastal ports.

Ja 12 '40. Roum, Yugo kings to discuss Russ moves; Russ deny rumors re officers in Fin; Fr help to Fin; Madrid denies aiding Fin; Ger planes photographing Brit coast; Allied ship losses; Adm Stark pleads for ships.

Ja 13 '40. Swed says Russ advance on NE Fin front; Russ bombs in Fin; cold weather hits mid-Eur; Belg mobilizes; Mex deny recognizing Monroe Doctrine.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 153

Ja 14 '40. Attack on Belg, Neth feared; Neth mobilizing; Russ protests Swed, Nor aid to Fin; Russ bomb Helsinki, other towns; Jpn war minister quits.

Ja 15 '40. Neth, Belg ready for war; Russ bombing Fin; Fin needs planes; FDR suggests aid to Fin; new cabinet in Jpn, aims for better US relations.

Ja 16 '40. FDR asks Cong consider loans to Fin; Nor, Swed continue aid to Fin; slight fighting there, but continued bombing; lowlands tensions relax; 3 Brit subs missing; Brit cite shipping losses.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 154

Ja 17 '40. Thaw in Eur; lowlands tension rises; Ger blames Brit, Fr for false rumor of invasions; US aid to Fin remote; Fin needs planes; Russ denies bombing Helsinki; Danube frozen.

Ja 18 '40. Russ try to cut Fin, fail; Russ, Fin both claim planes downed; W front quiet; Brit, Gr, Nor ships sunk; Yugo, Hung regents meet; Italy faces arms.

Ja 19 '40. Belg, Neth danger appears passing; Ger deny aims there; Swed volunteers flying for Fin; Turk asks Bulg not to press claims on Roum; Ger troops reported in Russ-occupied areas of Pol.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 155

Ja 20 '40. Russ land forces slow, but air force active; Ger invasion of Neth does not materialize; Churchill pleads for smaller nations; Pope favorable to FDR peace remarks.

Ja 22 '40. US protests Brit stopping ships at Gibraltar; Jpn protest Brit sea policies; Neth under press censorship; cold weather on W front; much action in Fin.

Ja 23 '40. Fin repulse Russ attack; Russ air raids bad; more shipping lost; Brit says US not cooperating with blockade; Chiang rejects puppet govt; Jpn mission in Wash re trade relations.

Various (ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS) 156

Ja 24 '40. Jpn resentment over termination of US-Jpn trade agreement; money, maps reported sent from US to Ger; Russ-Fin war indecisive; Brit must aid Belg, says Chamberlain; Russ okay Ger occupation of Pol; J. L. Lewis says FDR can't win third term.

Ja 25 '40. Canada election coming; Neth will resist attack; neutral ships

sunk; Roum deny Ger asks more oil; Russ-Fin situation; Jpn-US trade pact.

Ja 26 '40. Cong appears willing to go easy with Jpn until new pact; third term talk; Fin complain re Brit blockade; Ger claim sinking 46 thousand tons of Brit shipping.

Various ELMER DAVIS 157

Ja 27 '40. Jpn setting up puppet govt in Nanking; fight at Lake Ladoga; Russ planes over N front; Russ sub sunk; more talk re Ger offensive in West; Churchill hints Allied offensive; Brit trawler sunk; S Afr votes down Ger peace bid.

Ja 28 '40. Balk entente meets, details; US talks nonmilit loans to Fin; Jpn complains re Brit removing Ger from ships; Russ offensive reported in collapse; mud on W front; two freighters sunk.

Ja 29 '40. Ger raid Brit shipping; Russ bomb Fin towns; Russ attack slowing; Brit-Jpn controversy re seizures; Pol says Ger killed priests.

Various ELMER DAVIS 158

Ja 30 '40. Hitler speaks, accuses Chamberlain wants to break Ger, says Russ relations to continue, also friendship with Italy; Russ slowed on Fin isthmus; Fin bomb Russ base.

Ja 30 '40. Ger bombs Brit ships; more re Hitler speech; Russ progress slow in Fin; Fin bomb Eston soil, Russ bases; Fin needs planes; Roum mobilizing; Ger accused of killing leading Pol citizens.

Ja 31 '40. Russ continue attack; Fin can't hold forever; Ger planes sink freighter; Chamberlain speech to conciliate neutrals; Jpn chafes under exclusion act, line up with have-not nations.

Various ELMER DAVIS 159

F 1 '40. Russ bearing down in Fin; Fin say willing to negotiate; Swed sends volunteers; more ship sinkings; small hope in Balk conf; US ponders Jpn embargo.

F 2 '40. Balk conf opens today; Russ hit Fin line hard, bomb many towns; Jpn claim thousands of Ch troops trapped; Diet criticizes Ch policy; Dewey is GOP prospect.

F 3 '40. Balk countries would avoid war; Ger hits Brit shipping; Russ attacks repulsed; Jpn says its Ch policy is neighborly; Jpn planes hit railroad between Ch and Indo-Ch.

Various ELMER DAVIS 160

F 5 '40. Russ attacks fail on land, succeed in air; Fin will need help; Italy will get support from Balk if stays out of war; Brit ship sunk; Ind status; Jpn claim victory in Ch; FDR weary of 3rd-term questions.

F 6 '40. Fin defense successful today; Mannerheim assaults; Fin need aid; Bevin wants ships armed; Brit rations; 2 Irish to hang; Browder for Cong; Gandhi explains objection to Brit plan.

F 7 '40. IRA members hanged; Irish complain; League sets econ-social committee; weather downs Russ air raids; Russ drop paratroops; move to cut relations with Russ fails in US.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 161

F 8 '40. Heavy fight on Karelian Isthmus; Brit volunteers to Fin, Italy too; Turk expels some Ger; Ger claim heavy sinkings to date; US aid to Fin urged; Brit-Ire trouble.

F 9 '40. Welles travels for information; Russ advancing on Mannerheim line; Ger hit shipping; Ger families to move to Pol area; Jpn criticizes US' Ch loan; Jpn wants only to help in development of Neth E Ind.

F 10 '40. FDR sympathizes with Fin, criticizes Russ; Welles mission; Ger bomb two trawlers; Hung see little hope of settlement with Roum.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 162

F 11 '40. Eur speculates re Welles trip; Russ offensive nowhere in Fin; little activity on W front; trade problems with neutrals, Brit easing; AYC meets, rebuked by FDR; some feeling against econ sanctions against Jpn.

F 12 '40. Supreme Court sets aside convictions of Florida Negroes; Russ critical of Welles, US; 2 freighters sunk; Ger-Russ trade treaty; Ch incident will continue for years; Jpn ends treaty with Neth E Ind.

F 13 '40. Fin admit losses on Mannerheim line; imp-exp bank bill passes; 2 Brit trawlers sunk; Ital hopes re Welles visit; Ger engineers to Russ; Jpn has labor-shortage problem.

Various ELMER DAVIS 163

F 14 '40. Fin holds today; Russ bomb Viipuri, other points; 3 tankers sunk; Swed steamer torpedoed; W Hemis safety zones argued; conf suggested to ease Jpn, US tensions.

F 15 '40. Fin abandon some positions; many Fin women helping; FDR silent re meeting on high seas; Ger dairy prices to increase; Bulg cabinet quits; Jpn discusses US attitude.

F 16 '40. Fin situation worsens; Russ air force helps infantry; Scand refuses direct aid to Fin; neutral ships sunk; Ger machine gun sailors in water; Ger ship intercepted; Brit-Fr treaty for more trade.

Various ELMER DAVIS 164

F 17 '40. Brit personnel rescued from Ger ship off Nor; 2 Nor ships sunk; Russ say Fin being pushed back, Fin denies; FDR en route to Canal inspection.

F 18 '40. *Altmark* situation troublesome; Russ 4 mi from Viipuri, Fin position serious; Ger sink Fr tanker, Neth freighter, 2 Swed ships; FDR in Panama; Italy tells Welles of Medit aims.

F 19 '40. Ger threatens neutrals who help Fin; has Ger guaranteed Swed border? Russ break through defense; Turk seems preparing for war; *Altmark* problem unsettled; Jpn public opinion stiffens against US.

Various ELMER DAVIS 165

F 20 '40. Russ claim capture of Fin fortress; Russ, Fin in air dogfight; Swed faction would aid Fin; Russ echo complaints against Nor, but no reprisals seen; Ger sink 3 small ships.

F 21 '40. Allies decide to treat Russ as enemy, Fin aid talked; Russ bomb Swed town near Fin border; blizzards slow fighting; earthquake in Turk; 4 Neth ships lost.

F 22 '40. Increasing Balk tension; Ger want Scand to oppose Brit *Altmark*

action; Russ attack on Isthmus slowing; war in Mid East foreseen; Roum mobilized, to send less oil to Ger; trawler sunk; IRA blamed for London explosions.

F 23 '40 ELMER DAVIS 166

Brit fleet in Arctic watching Ger, Russ ships in refuge there; Hore-Belisha says aid to Fin would shorten war; Fin holding at Viipuri; Russ deny hitting Swed town by accident; Russ threatens to use ships in Pac; Turk telephone lines shut off; Brit needs Ital neutrality in Medit; reciprocal-trade bill approved.

Various ELMER DAVIS 167

Mr 10 '40. Fin prime minister back from Russ with peace demands; Fin lose more isls; Welles in London; Ribbentrop, Duce meeting; Italy will not ship coal to Ger by sea; Hitler speaks.

Mr 11 '40. Russ-Fin peace uncertain; Ribbentrop, Ital leaders confer; Pope's peace terms; Welles in London re Brit-Fr alliance after war; Jpn govt in Nanking set for April 1.

Mr 12 '40. Russ victory as Fin war ends, unconfirmed; terms; Daladier says Fr was ready to send troops to Fin.

Various ELMER DAVIS 168

Mr 13 '40. Russ-Fin war ends; Hoover asks aid for Fin; report Fin sought peace through Swed; Russ victory partly due to Ger pressure; Brit reacts.

Mr 14 '40. Fin defeat considered an Allied loss; Russ, Ger agree re Roum; Italy to recognize new Nanking govt; conditions in Fin; former Brit official in Ind shot in London; disagreement in Ind re independence.

Mr 15 '40. No Ger strike today; Fin ratifies peace treaty; Fr senate votes confidence to Daladier; graft charged in Brit; Welles to see Pope; report improved relations between Russ, Italy.

Various ELMER DAVIS 169

Mr 19 '40. Peace offensive dies; RAF bombs Ger base near Den; Chamberlain promises careful thought before action; Russ denies aims on Scand ports; Gandhi for moderation; US diplomat criticizes isolationists.

Mr 20 '40. Daladier quits, Reynaud tries to form new cabinet; Brit bomb Ger base at Sylt; Ger hit convoy near Scot; new Ger-Ital-Russ combination rumored; Russ kill Fin-Swed-Nor alliance; new Jpn govt in Ch.

Mr 21 '40. Reynaud new Fr premier; Ger base little damaged; 2 Den ships sunk; rumor Russ to increase demands on Fin; US diplomat reprimanded for criticism of isolationism.

Various ELMER DAVIS 170

Mr 22 '40. Fr cabinet changes discussed; Ger econ negotiator in Roum; Turk may not resist Ger econ aggression in Balk; little damage at Sylt; new Jpn Nanking govt will disavow Chiang's treaties.

Mr 23 '40. Pause in fighting; Hung premier in Rome; Ger, Roum negotiating; Ital influence in Hung is strong; Italy may buy Belg coal; Den complains re sinking neutral ships.

Mr 24 '40. Nor complain re Brit violation of neutrality; Brit sub sinks

Ger merchant ship; demonstrations in Ire; neutrals losing the war; more talk of Ger-Ital-Russ combination; Roum econ mission to Brit.

Various ELMER DAVIS 171

Mr 25 '40. Brit seek to cut off Ger import of ore from Narvik; Ger negotiating with Roum; Turk press attacks Ger; Brit union says it's an imperialist war.

Mr 26 '40. Mackenzie King leads in Canad election; Cromwell will quit as US envoy to Canada; Brit labor critical of govt; Russ recall ambass to Fr; Balk intrigue continues; Hung, Ital govt work for peace.

Mr 27 '40. Sale of US planes okayed; Allied-Russ showdown rumor denied; Fin may collectivize, cabinet reconstructed; rumor says Hung won't press territory demands on Roum; Fr destroyer sunk; other sinkings.

Various ELMER DAVIS 172

Mr 28 '40. Allies plan vigorous Balk policy; Fr seeks to align Italy; Ger hit Brit convoy; Ger warn re Scand neutrality; mail censored in Bermuda; Welles returns to US.

Mr 29 '40. Ger try blaming US for war; State Dept says Welles brought back no peace plans; trade treaty amendment fails; Russ re Scand relations; Ger hit Brit convoy.

Mr 30 '40. Ger white paper accuses US of backing Fr, Pol, Brit; new Jpn govt in Nanking today; Churchill says Russ need not enter war.

Various ELMER DAVIS 173

Mr 31 '40. Allies try stopping Scand iron-ore shipments to Ger; part of Fin incorporated into Russ; Swed rush defense measures; Ger white paper controversy; US refuses to recognize Nanking; Mex bars Eur capitalists.

Ap 1 '40. Jpn Nanking govt organizing; Brit problem re ore shipments from Nor to Ger; more re Ger white paper; Wheeler says FDR doesn't want 3rd term.

Ap 2 '40. Ger raid Scapa Flow, claim hitting some ships; Brit re ore to Ger; Nor protests Brit blockade; Reynaud cabinet danger near; Ger white-paper investigation urged; Jpn asks recognition for Nanking.

Various ELMER DAVIS 174

Ap 3 '40. Dewey leads in GOP primaries; will FDR run? Churchill named to chairmanship of war operations; Brit cabinet reshuffle; Reynaud govt in trouble; Brit may not recognize Nanking.

Ap 4 '40. Neutrals protest blockade tightening; situation surveyed; Roum stiffening re trade with Ger; air activity unconfirmed; Brit cabinet changes called inadequate; Dewey, FDR lead in Wis primaries.

Ap 5 '40. Small Eur nations suffer under blockade, Ital critical; Russ hits Nor govt; RAF hits Wilhelmshaven; meaning of Brit cabinet changes; reciprocal-trade act extended.

Various ELMER DAVIS 175

Ap 6 '40. Allied attempt to restrict Ger trade meets little success; 54 Nor ships sunk so far; Ger selling precision equipment in US; Dewey, Vandenberg vie in Neb primary.

Ap 7 '40. Ger ship en route to Trieste from Yugo with Ger ore, Brit ship follows; Ital swinging away from Allies; Nor ship torpedoed; Swed increases coastal patrol; Norman Thomas is Socialist candidate.

Ap 8 '40. War closer to Nor, where Allies laying mines; rumor Ger shipping troops to Nor; Ger raid Scapa Flow; Nor resents blockade; Gr freighter sunk.

Various ELMER DAVIS

176

Ap 9 '40. Ger occupy Den and Nor ports; Ger troopship reported hit; Quisling in Oslo; several Nor ships sunk; Oslo hit first; Swed untouched; Ger excuse for attack—to prevent Allied attack.

Ap 10 '40. Allies hit Ger in Nor; Ger demand control of Danube shipping; Brit naval force hits Ger near Swed; Scapa Flow hit; Brit retake 2 Nor ports; Fr cabinet crisis fades; Iceland a republic.

Ap 11 '40. Naval action off Nor subsides; Brit reinforcements reported landed; Reynaud tells of Ger ship losses; Ger advancing in Nor; Swed orders blackouts; Ger battleships may be trying for access to Atl.

Various ELMER DAVIS

177

Ap 12 '40. RAF hits Stavanger; Ger complain re bombing of rail station; rumor Brit ships sank Ger destroyers; Ger reinforcing in Nor; Nor royal family in danger; Swed situation precarious; Ger restrict Brit shipping on Danube.

Ap 13 '40. Brit destroys Ger destroyers near Narvik; details Nor fighting; Ger not yet recognizing Quisling govt; Ger hit Neth press, may be readying occupation of lowlands.

Ap 14 '40. Brit, Fr troops reported ashore in Nor; will Italy join Ger? Ger will mine Baltic coast; *Scharnhorst* reported hit; Ger advancing N of Oslo; Neth situation dangerous.

Various ELMER DAVIS

178

Ap 15 '40. Brit land in Narvik; Brit claim 4 Ger ships hit in Skagerrak; RAF hits Stavanger; new Nor cabinet; Swed position discussed; Jpn comments re Neth E Indies position.

Ap 16 '40. Ger have good day in Nor; news censored; Ger still in Narvik; Stavanger hit; Ger ships get through blockade; Swed safe; Roum oil to Ger resumed; Ital press hits Allies; Italy-Russ may reach accord.

Ap 17 '40. Ger control SE Nor; no news of Allies there; Stavanger hit again; 5th col crackdowns; Swed precautions; Danube countries would police own river; Jpn fears US in Neth E Indies if Neth is occupied.

Various ELMER DAVIS

179

Ap 18 '40. Little fighting in Nor today; Stavanger raided; Ital say Brit navy defeated; Switz calls men; King Carol, Iron Guard talk; Yugo trade relations with Russ.

Ap 19 '40. Ger advance in Nor; Brit troops reported landing; Churchill says Ger will be driven out of Nor; Ger tourists rounded up in Yugo; foreigners interned in Belg; martial law in Neth; Reds forbidden to meet in Neth.

Ap 20 '40. Allies reported moving in Nor, but little news; Brit deny ships damaged; Swiss find spy plot; Roum will export wheat to Ger;

tension eases in Yugo, but troops to Ger border; Fr seeks talks with Italy.

Various ELMER DAVIS 180

Ap 21 '40. Ger advance N of Oslo; Brit move into N, both reinforced; Ger say destruction of Brit fleet has begun; RAF hits Nor points; Allies tell Italy will not tolerate Adriatic balance change.

Ap 22 '40. Struggle over Nor rail line; US diplomat killed in Nor; RAF raids over Nor; Ger hit Kent area; Swed protests Ger planes over territory; Roum oil to Ger; Adm Taussig says US-Jpn war inevitable; Hull objects.

Ap 23 '40. Hard fight in Nor; Ger claims more Brit ships sunk; Swed invasion danger; Russ may use influence to keep Ger out of Swed; Italy expected to enter war; Balkan roundup continues; joint Allied occupation of Greenland discussed.

Various ELMER DAVIS 181

Ap 24 '40. Ger thrust N of Oslo critical; Terboven named by Hitler to head Nor occupied areas; Swed situation eases; Neth press tightened up; Italy denies protective occupation of Yugo coast.

Ap 25 '40. Ger drive checked in S of Nor; details Ger campaign; Fr naval forces in Skagerrak; Ger accuse Brit bombs helpless towns; Brit-Ital showdown coming.

Ap 26 '40. Nor war spreads; Brit limited withdrawals; RAF hits Trondheim; Ger announcement coming; Ital-Yugo-coast rumors persist; Ger wants more food from Hung.

Various ELMER DAVIS 182

Ap 27 '40. Ger advance in S Nor; Ger have air advantage; Ger say Brit were about to enter Nor, but unbelieved; Gestapo and Nor; Italy nearing war.

Ap 28 '40 Ger advance in Nor, hitting Brit troops hard; Brit land more; Italy position discussed.

Ap 29 '40. Details fighting in Nor; Ital intervention a possibility; may enter if they see success through a blitzkrieg.

Various ELMER DAVIS 183

Ap 30 '40. Details fight in Nor; 2 Brit subs lost; RAF hits Oslo airport; Commons criticizes Brit conduct of war; Ital position feared; Russ blast all but Ger as May Day nears.

My 1 '40. Ger take Dombås, claim 5 thousand POWs; RAF hits Ger transports; Ger plane falls on Brit town; when will Italy enter war? Swed restate neutrality; Cong sidetracks Hatch bill.

My 2 '40. Brit withdraws from N Nor; Chamberlain still says Allies have advantage; why did Brit navy allow Nor landings? Is Nor action a cover for Balk designs?

Various ELMER DAVIS 184

My 3 '40. Allies evacuate two Nor positions; Ger claim sinking 64 ships in Nor campaign, Brit admit 14; Swed, Russ trade negotiations; FDR says US trying prevent war spread; Ger may move next in Balk.

My 4 '40. Ger claim air win over Brit fleet; Italy told is invulnerable in Allied attack; details Nor fighting; Ger speed in Nor a factor.

My 5 '40. Ger moving on Narvik; details Nor fighting; Brit fleet moves to Medit; Pope sees Duce bent on war; Roun cabinet changes; Chamberlain criticized.

Various ELMER DAVIS 185

My 6 '40. Brit Parl to debate Nor war; Ger advance toward Narvik; Ital relaxed re Brit fleet in Medit; FDR works to keep Italy out of war; Suez swept for mines.

My 7 '40. Chamberlain defends Nor campaign; Russ accuse Fin wrecked property annexed by Russ; Russ command shake-up; Neth ready for trouble; Ger hint Fr action in Medit; US fleet will remain in Hawaiian waters.

My 8 '40. Chamberlain gets small confidence vote; Churchill takes blame for Nor action; Ital press hits Allies; Neth under arms; Webb Miller, UP, killed in Brit; Russ negotiates trade with Yugo; Swed next.

Various ELMER DAVIS 186

My 9 '40. Neth under alert tonight; new coalition govt for Brit talked; Narvik fight continues; Ital policy may hinge on Russ; Russ on Roun border; political commissars lose power in Russ.

My 10 '40. Ger invade Belg, Neth; 20 Fr cities raided; Brit take Iceland; Chamberlain resigns, Churchill succeeds; Ger say Belg, Neth plotted a revolution in Ger.

My 11 '40. Details Ger advance in Neth, Belg; air raids on Amsterdam, Brussels; air fight in Nor; new Brit cabinet positions; Brit land in Neth W Indies; Jpn wants status quo in E Indies.

Various ELMER DAVIS 187

My 12 '40. Ger advance in Neth, drop paratroops; Ger say Brit transport sunk; Fr raided, many points; Swed alarmed; Hung mobilizing; Ital massed on Fr frontier; Churchill cabinet completed.

My 13 '40. Ger ahead of sched in Neth; details campaign; Neth royal family in Brit; Brit ships off Neth coast; Ger push on in Nor; more alarm in Swed; Churchill offers "blood, toil, sweat, tears"; FDR to ask more money.

My 14 '40. Neth army quits; Rotterdam blasted; details lowlands campaign; Brit organizing paratrooper observation corps; more war talk in Italy; Hung troops on Slovak border; Allies close in on Narvik; US defense ill prepared; more naval construction urged.

Various ELMER DAVIS 188

My 15 '40. Details campaign in Neth, Belg; Ger break through Fr defenses, may bomb Brussels; Neth Queen says people will remain unconquered; fight at Narvik; FDR asks defense appropriations; Guam fortif asked.

My 16 '40. Ger advance past Sedan in Fr; Reynaud discusses danger; Ger cross Meuse; Swiss army mobilized; Ital deny Yugo invasion intent; FDR asks more defense funds.

My 17 '40. Ger 75 mi from Paris; Fr told to conquer or die; Ger break

to N of Brussels, where Brit withdraw; exped force tricked by attack through Luxem; US citizens in Italy urged to go home; US defense measures in Cong.

Various ELMER DAVIS

189

My 18 '40. Ger strike hard into Fr, details; Ger threaten Channel ports; Reynaud cabinet shake-up; Pétain is vice premier; FDR urges Duce to stay out of war; Brit reserves to Belg front; Italy helps Ger with propaganda.

My 19 '40. Ger advance in Fr, Belg; Weygand replaces Gamelin; RAF hits Ger oil tanks; Ital conditions for staying out; Italy hints re Gr, Yugo; Ger seeks passage through Swed.

My 20 '40. Ger Channel drive slows; Brit, Fr troops retire toward coast; Ger claim 2 Brit ships sunk; will Italy enter war? Sen debates arms bill; RFC okays loans to industry for defense contracts.

Various ELMER DAVIS

190

My 21 '40. Ger push toward Channel ports in Fr; can Brit, Fr, Belg troops be evacuated? Ger bomb town in N Fr; refugees crowd roads; Reynaud comments; women, children evacuated at Gibraltar; home-front problems.

My 22 '40. Allies counter, retake Arras; Ger advance up Fr coast; RAF hits Ger by night; Ger torpedo boats in Channel; Brit stiffens at home; Landon comments on coalition cabinet; Byrnes to reply to Lindbergh.

My 23 '40. Battle in Fr, Belg indecisive; Ger outflanking Maginot; Brit foresee invasion; Navy defense bill passes; US fleet problems re Brit situation.

Various ELMER DAVIS

191

My 24 '40. Ger strengthen position on Fr coast, further threaten Allies; Boulogne lost; Ital entry feared; Ger in Ghent; Ital want Corsica; Ire 5th col hunted; pilot training planned by US, also more munitions plants.

My 25 '40. Ger say end of Channel army imminent; Ire cracks down on 5th col; Brit tightens production controls; no action in Italy as yet; trouble in Balk rumored; FDR defense-industry commission talked.

My 26 '40. Ger closing in on N army, capture Calais, Rouen; only Dunkerque, one other port left free; Ger bomb Brit airports; Gen Ironsides heads home defense in Brit; Ger land more troops in Narvik, deal with Italy hoped.

Various ELMER DAVIS

192

My 27 '40. Ger claim tightening ring around Allies in N; Ger tell Fr Brit are quitting; Brit induct more men; other home-front moves; Brit seek agreement with Italy; new rep to Canada; new appropriation bills.

My 28 '40. Belg troops surrender; Brit, Fr try for Dunkerque; Belg move might bring Italy into war sooner; RAF hits 6 Ger cities; FDR names defense commission; tax hike foreseen.

My 29 '40. Dim hope of escape at Dunkerque; Allies occupy Narvik; Cripps is envoy to Moscow; Leopold criticized for Belg surrender; FDR's defense commission meets tomorrow; bill to lift debt limit coming.

Various ELMER DAVIS 193

My 30 '40. Flanders battle continues; Brit marines hold Dunkerque, some troops being evacuated; Brit lose 4 ships; Ger plane losses heavy; Italy may war in a week; US asks more defense goods; all Eur in danger. My 31 '40. Allies being evacuated at Dunkerque; Ger say Brit invasion next; FDR asks more appropriations, asks authority to call reserve and guard.

Je 1 '40. Dunkerque evacuation continues; Marseilles bombed; Swiss shoot 2 Ger planes; Ger claim HMS *Nelson* sunk, Brit deny; demobil in Neth; Ire in danger; 5th col in Argen, Uru; FDR asks power to call Natl Guard.

Various ELMER DAVIS 194

Je 2 '40. Allies being crowded at Dunkerque; Ger claim big ship damages; Ger bombs SE Fr; Italy may enter June 15; Ital hopes Spain, Roum will join Axis; N.J. shipbuilding strike called off.

Je 3 '40. Ger bomb Paris, details; evacuation losses at Dunkerque; Ger say Brit may sink SS *President Roosevelt*, say Brit agents in Canal Zone to stir up trouble; Italy nears war.

Je 4 '40. Ger occupy Dunkerque; Churchill comments, says Brit can be defended; Havre bombed; RAF hits Ger cities; Rome will be open city; defense bills move through Cong; tools exports to Russ cut down.

Various ELMER DAVIS 195

Je 5 '40. Ger drive on Paris; Reynaud reconstructs cabinet; Ger driving for Compiègne; RAF hits Ger munitions plants, oil refineries; Swiss neutrality violated by Ger; Brit consider evacuating children; US talks high taxes.

Je 6 '40. Ger beyond Somme; Reynaud tells of horrors of Nazi rule; Chamberlain may leave cabinet; Brit rationing tightened; Ger minister of agri in Italy; Canad to get some US bombing planes.

Je 7 '40. Ger advance in Fr, but no decisive action; Ger losses detailed; Fr ports bombed; Duce demands on Fr readied; criticism of sale of US materiel to Allies; bombers to Canada.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 196

Je 8 '40. Ger advance on 60-mi front in Fr; Fr in strategic withdrawal; RAF hits close to Berlin; Ger bomb Brit; Swiss complain re air violations; Hess in Italy; UMT talked in US; Ger handbills in Hung.

Je 9 '40. Ger nearing Paris; Weygand says critical hour at hand; Ital demands rejected by Fr; Allies give up in Narvik; Russ, Jpn to settle Mongol-Manchur border dispute.

Je 10 '40. Italy declares war; Turk will join with Allies; Russ influence may prevent war's spread into Balk; Ger nearing Paris; Nor campaign over.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 197

Je 11 '40. Ger infantry, tanks push on in Fr; army controls Paris; Brit urged send troops; RAF hits Italy; Ital bomb Malta; Turk entry expected; FDR extends combat zone to all Medit, barring US ships; new war bills.

Je 12 '40. Ger cross Marne, closer to Paris; Ger bomb Paris; RAF

bombs Turin; bombs on Switz by accident; Ital mines in Medit; Turk entry denied; US navy yards on 3-shift basis; HR passes Army bill.

Je 13 '40. Reynaud asks US aid; Ger threaten Maginot from rear; Paris an open city; some Brit troops arrive.

Various ELMER DAVIS

198

Je 14 '40. Ger occupy Paris, move beyond; Ger claim Le Havre; Fr govt moves to Bordeaux; Ital in skirmishes; leaflets dropped on Rome; Spain controls Tangiers; Turk silent; Ger disclaim ambitions in S Amer; Cong remits Fin war-debt payment.

Je 15 '40. Fr still fighting; US can make no milit commitment; Ger take Verdun; Ital cross Fr border; Brit ship sunk; Ital bomb Tunis, Malta; Russ into Lith; Braz supports FDR policy.

Je 16 '40. Reynaud govt resigns, Pétain replaces; Fr collapse imminent; Ger may demand Fr fleet; BEF in Normandy; battle on Egypt-Libya border; Ger may hit Iceland; Russ in Latv, Eston; air raids in Medit area.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

199

Je 17 '40. Hitler, Duce meeting at Brenner; Pétain asks peace; Fr hold Normandy; Brit offer merger with Fr empire; Italy quiet; Sici, Sard bombed; frontier action in Libya; will Spain enter? Econ collab of Amer repubs.

Je 18 '40. Hitler, Duce meet at Munich; Ger take Cherbourg; Reynaud in Brit; RAF hits Ruhr; E Brit bombed; Churchill says Brit battle to begin; Canad troops in Iceland; UMT discussed here; Stark asks Navy increase; GOP meet.

Je 19 '40. Fr still fighting; De Gaulle asks new fight; Ital, Ger warned re W Hemis; Jpn want status quo in Indo-Ch, E Indies; Turk will not fight unless hit; Ger plot in Uru; inter-Amer conf plans; Brit get contracts for ship construction.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

200

Je 20 '40. Fr-Ger armistice tomorrow; talk of Fr units fighting elsewhere; Ger take Brest, Lyon; Fr govt leaves Bordeaux; Ger bomb Brit; RAF hits Hamburg; Stimson heads War Dept, Knox heads Navy; GOP reactions.

Je 21 '40. Fr get Ger armistice terms; fight continues in Fr; RAF hits Channel ports; RAF hits near Berlin; FDR criticized re sale of war goods, new cabinet appointments.

Je 22 '40. Armistice signed; Ital terms intolerable; Reynaud calls for reassembly of troops; Fr fleet a question; Ital hit S Fr; Russ say 18-20 divisions in Balt; GOP convention starts.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND NEWS

201

Je 23 '40. Armistice splits Fr; De Gaulle repudiates; Bordeaux govt would court-martial De Gaulle; Italy, Fr dickering; Laval gets post; Fr fleet to disarm; armistice terms detailed.

Je 24 '40. Fr war ends; De Gaulle says Fr fleet won't surrender; De Gaulle heads resistance; Fr, Ital sign; RAF hits Ger airfields; 5th col credited in Fr fall; new inter-Amer conf in Havana; GOP convention begins.

Je 25 '40. Terms of Fr-Ital pact; Churchill re Fr fleet and armistice; RAF hits occupied countries; Ger hits Brit; Russ-Roum rumors unconfirmed; has US fleet left Hawaii? GOP platform questions.

Various ELMER DAVIS 202

Je 26 '40. GOP to ballot tomorrow; details platform; Taft demonstration heard; RAF hits Ger cities; can Brit defend? Brit raids Fr coast for info re Ger invasion preparations; Ger raid Brit.

Je 27 '40. Dewey slipping, Willkie gaining; results of 3rd ballot, direct.

Je 28 '40. Willkie nominated; Roum cedes part of Bessar to Russ, moves troops to Bulg border; Ger, Ital surprised by move; Fr ships moving into Atl; Brit recognizes De Gaulle; McNary VP nominee of GOP; RAF hits Ger bases.

Various ELMER DAVIS 203

Je 30 '40. Ger offensive against Brit expected soon; Fr war materiel for Ger; Ger bomb Cardiff, Bristol; Fr fleet still in question; Roum calls more men; local incidents in Bessar; Jpn on Fr Indo-Ch border; threaten Hong Kong; US fleet back in Hawaii.

Jl 1 '40. Ger, Italy ready Brit attack; Ger occupy Fr Channel isl; Roum seeks Ger protection? Russ motives unknown; Ger raids Brit 3 times; De Gaulle names naval comdr; women, children evacuated from Hong Kong.

Jl 2 '40. Stimson favors aid to Brit; Wheeler is a candidate; Brit children may evacuate to US, Canada; Ger hit Cardiff, Bristol; RAF hits Ger cities; skirmish in Afr; Balk problems; details Allied shipping losses.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 204

Jl 3 '40. Ger deny sending peace terms to Brit; Ital expect war end soon; Ger bomb Brit, Scot points; RAF hits Ger industr areas; POW ship sunk; Roum fears Russ; FDR to ask more defense money; Knox appt confirmed.

Jl 4 '40. Brit seize some Fr fleet, attack Fr units at Oran; Ger bomb Portland; RAF hits Neth; pro-Ger in Roum govt, tension eases; Ital bomb Alexandria; more Russ troops in Balk.

Jl 5 '40. Brit blockade Martinique; US cites Monroe Doctrine; Pétain, Brit relations broken off; Laval prepares new Fr constitution; Ital take towns in Sudan; FDR criticizes appeasement; Ital bomb Gibraltar.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 205

Jl 6 '40. US invokes Monroe Doctrine; Mex elections tomorrow; Ciano to see Hitler; Attlee comments re Fr capitulation; RAF hits Ital ships in Tobruk; Ger to control Fr food distribution; Ger unhappy over Neth behavior.

Jl 7 '40. Camacho leads in Mex election; Ger bomb Brit; RAF hits Ger ports; Ciano in Berlin; Fr fleet faces decision; Laval sets one-party system; Stimson, Knox confirmation up for decision.

Jl 8 '40. Mex election still undecided; air war steps up in Eur; Ger control of Continent tightens; more re Laval constitution, modeled on Ital; Ger tightens control in Nor; Jpn bomb Chungking, worried re Indies.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 206

Jl 9 '40. Air raids on Brit, Ger; Lord Haw Haw peace offensive; Pétain-Laval get constitutional power; Daladier missing; Fr battleship out of action at Dakar; Jpn agents arrested; Stimson confirmed, Knox tomorrow.

Jl 10 '40. FDR asks more defense money; Knox confirmed; Hatch bill passes; Brit, Ital naval action in Medit; Ger bomb Brit; RAF retaliates; some negative votes re Fr constitution.

Jl 11 '40. Pétain dictator of Fr, but Laval has power; Ger denounces Fr Jews; Ger raid Brit, Wales; Jpn seems nearing Axis cooperation.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 207

Jl 12 '40. Four Natl Guard units to be called up if bill passes; Havana conf plans Pan-Amer export agency; FDR will not attend Demo convention; FDR hits Ger positions; sinkings estimated; Brit postpone evacuations.

Jl 13 '40. Quotas out for Brit children here; Fr govt revision details; Ger warships on high seas; RAF hits Kiel, Emden, Ostend; Roum demobil begins; Batista runs for Cuba office; Mex election results.

Jl 14 '40. Fr Jews out of public service; Churchill ready for long war; Emden, Bremen bombed; Malta pounded; Brit destroyer lost; Batista leads in Cuba; Demo pres candidate prospects; Wheeler for strong anti-war policy.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 208

Jl 15 '40. Speculates re Demo convention; new Eur peace offensive a possibility; London unbombed; Ital take some ground in Kenya; some Amer ousted from Ch; Ch guerillas hit Jpn in Shanghai.

Jl 16 '40. FDR will state 3rd-term policy shortly; Jpn pres resigns; Brit closing Burma Road; Hitler peace offer reported, Brit attack may be postponed; Ital bomb Haifa, advance in Kenya.

Jl 17 '40. Wheeler out as candidate, FDR nominated; Ger planes attack Brit; Brit expect attack soon, preparing; Franco says Spain will defend rights; Jpn will seek peace settlement with Ch; Kenoye may head new Jpn govt.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 209

Jl 18 '40. Wallace is FDR's VP choice; Brit like FDR nomination; Brit bombed; peace feelers rejected; Brit may stop evacuation of children; will Spain enter war?

Jl 19 '40. Demo convention ends; Hitler speech offers Brit chance for peace; Brit revises high command; Ger bombs Brit; Brit bomb Krupp; Ital hit Gibraltar; ship-sinking claims.

Jl 20 '40. Havana conf opens tomorrow; aircraft carrier in Martinique; Brit bombed, casualties counted; Selassie reported back in Afr; Hung under close Ger control; Bullitt back in US; few Demos switch to Willkie.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 210

Jl 21 '40. Havana conf opens; Hull readies 3 proposals; draft bill up for study; J. L. Lewis policy re defense contracts; Lith, Latv, Eston under Russ influence; speculation re invasion of Brit; Fr being nazified.

Jl 22 '40. Hull suggests collective trusteeship over Eur colonies in Latin

Amer; import-export lending powers increased; RAF hits Ger plane factories; Ger raid convoys; Brit refuse to make peace with Ger; Ribbentrop summons Roun premier.

Jl 23 '40. Ger say die is now cast; Ger, Brit bombed; Ger to try former Fr ministers; Czech refugee govt recognized by Brit; Welles criticizes Russ gobbling of Balt countries; Latin Amer colonial problems.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 211

Jl 24 '40. Ger delaying Brit invasion, bomb Channel convoy; RAF hits Ger, occupied lands; enemy planes over Rome; Ital hit Haifa, Palestine; Fr purge starts; Ribbentrop to meet Roun, Bulg ministers; Hull works on trusteeship plan; Argen stalling.

Jl 25 '40. Havana conf agrees on econ cooperation; Brittany independence; Fr troopship sunk; Ger steps up Brit raids; RAF hits Ger points; US embargo set up, Jpn complains.

Jl 26 '40. US, Argen seek to iron out differences at Havana; Jpn irritated re embargos; US plane production up; Ger bomb convoy; Ital hit Gibraltar; Roun, Bulg, Ger ministers confer.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 212

Jl 27 '40. Hull proposals succeeding at Havana; Ger bomb Brit; Gibraltar hit; Ger may not invade; ship sinkings; Roun territorial problems; Brit drop pamphlets in Fr; Pétain, Laval complain.

Jl 28 '40. Havana proclaims trusteeship principle; draft bill written; ship sinkings; bombings in Brit, Ger, Low Countries, Nor, Trieste, Alexandria; Fr ministers on trial, death penalty asked.

Jl 29 '40. Trusteeship adopted by Havana conf; draft debate due; FDR asks Natl Guard power; Dover bombed; Wales hit; Roun joins Axis; Ger may not take over Neth colonies; Ger rumored asking Swiss for food reserves.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 213

Jl 30 '40. Emden, Hamburg, Ruhr bombed; Ger claim sinkings in Dover raid; RAF claims many Ger planes downed; Brit policy re neutrals' imports; Havana conf ending; FDR will get Natl Guard power; FDR re draft; Al Smith for Willkie.

Jl 31 '40. Brit invasion talk; Ger planes over N Ire; Brit-Russ relations difficult; Brit arrested in Jpn; Pétain may move against Fr exiles.

Ag 1 '40. Norwich, Hannover bombed; Molotov sees Ger victory, says relations with Jpn may improve; Kenoye reaffirms Asia prosperity move; draft bill argued.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 214

Ag 2 '40. Brit arrest Jpn in London; other anti-Jpn moves; Brit cabinet changes; Brit re Hamburg bombings; Ital hit Brit ships; Ital advance in Kenya; De Gaulle sentenced *in absentia*; FDR favors draft; Balk problems.

Ag 4 '40. Pershing for aid to Brit; Lindbergh opposed to intervention; comment re Pétain govt; War Dept re hemis defense; draft plans; bombings, leaflet raids on both sides; Brit arrest Jpn in Far East points.

Ag 5 '40. Brit warned re coming battle; Ger training at Balt ports; Ital

readying to hit Egypt; draft, Natl Guard debated; Lindbergh criticized; ships-to-Brit plan criticized.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 215

Ag 6 '40. Are Ital advancing on Suez? Ital move in Somal, Kenya; Ger claim heavy shipping loss by Allies; Brit food problems; exchange of air raids; mfrs get authority to expand for defense work; US sees Belg starvation.

Ag 7 '40. Ital advance into Somal, bomb Haifa; air-raid exchange; Ger looting food in conquered lands; service bills debated; Ind status may change soon; Russ press hits Fin.

Ag 8 '40. Fifth col crackdown in Argen; Ger claim sinkings; heavy bombings; Ind offered dominion status after war.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 216

Ag 9 '40. Sen debating draft bill; industry urged to take defense contracts; Donovan reports to FDR re Eur trip; Channel action damages; air battle in Afr as Ital advance in Somal; Roum to cede land to Bulg.

Ag 10 '40. Ger hit SE Brit, details; RAF hits occ countries, Cologne, Tobruk; Ital in Somal; Barkley predicts draft-bill passage; FDR inspects Navy arsenals; Justice Dept re propag activities here; Pan Am readies cadets.

Ag 11 '40. Biggest air battles today, details; Ital advancing in Somal; Ital criticize Gr treatment of Alban; Brit blockade not to be relaxed.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 217

Ag 12 '40. Ger bomb Portsmouth; Dover balloons hit; RAF hits Ger oil area; Ital say Brit using Gr isls for fueling; Brit comment re embargo; HR has Natl Guard bill; draft bill in Sen.

Ag 13 '40. Air alarm in Berlin; 3 Ital cols in Somal; Ital press hits Gr; Hung, Roum negotiations soon; Fr trials begin; Pétain talks purge; Brit withdraw from Ch cities; Jpn tries getting oil from E Indies.

Ag 14 '40. Air war lessens; no Ger paratroopers found in Brit; RAF hits N Italy; Brit say Ital slowed in Somal; Italy denies demands on Gr; Natl Guard bill argued; Army, Marine Corps pay boost; Jpn seeks peace with Ch puppets.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 218

Ag 15 '40. Heavy air attack on Brit, many casualties; Brit retreat in Somal; Shanghai dispute settled; Jpn cabinet, army agree on foreign policy; Natl Guard bill passes HR; ships for Brit up for consideration.

Ag 16 '40. FDR negotiating hemis defense; ships to Brit an issue; US milit leaders in Brit as observers; Ger hit Brit, London damaged; RAF hits Ger, occ lands, Italy; Ital advance in Somal.

Ag 17 '40. FDR, Mackenzie King meet re defense; Willkie accepts GOP nomination; Ger blockade Brit coast; Ital claim win in Somal; Ital-Gr tension continues.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 219

Ag 18 '40. Ger resume bombing Brit, heavy losses; Ger points bombed also; Brit hit Bardia; Ital fleet whereabouts unknown; Ital moving toward

Berbera; Gr appeal to Ger re Duce; draft debate continues.

Ag 19 '40. Air war quiet today; Ital drive Brit from Somal, take Berbera; Churchill approves US-Canada defense agreement; Bullitt criticized for speech; Jpn seeks added control in Shanghai.

Ag 20 '40. Air war light today; Brit plane production ahead of Ger; Brit would lease bases in W Hemis; draft debate continues; profits tax delays defense-contract bids; FDR, Willkie spar.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 220

Ag 21 '40. Ger air attacks on Brit are light; food ships sunk; Ital bomb Gibraltar; pressure to pass draft bill; Bullitt attacked again; import bank bill passes; Trotsky shot in Mex.

Ag 22 '40. Air war still quiet; Ger guns bombard Dover, RAF retaliates; Fr fascist criticizes Brit re blockade; Argen pres resigns; Sen passes draft bill; Willkie readying campaign, to start in Kansas.

Ag 23 '40. West suburbs of London bombed; Ital hit Alexandria; rumor of Ital ultimatum to Gr; FDR urges passage of draft bill; Fr goes partly dry; Fr youth smash windows of Jewish-owned shops; Jpn bombs Chungking.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 221

Ag 24 '40. Heavy air attacks on Brit, much damage; RAF hits occ lands, may be heading for Italy; Ital hit Alexandria; US leases Bermuda base; Hull asks hemis unity in defense; draft debate continues.

Ag 25 '40. London, Berlin bombed, damages detailed; RAF hits N Italy; Malta bombed; Rome says Hitler annexes more Pol land; new peace hint from Ger; Brit food stocks good; Wheeler leads opposition to draft bill.

Ag 26 '40. London gets longest, hardest bombing; Ire bombed; Willkie says FDR should give more authority to defense group; Sen amends draft bill, restricting troops outside hemis, limiting number drafted.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 222

Ag 27 '40. Ger bomb Brit Midlands towns, London, Coventry; Turin, Milan bombed; Fr Afr province may join Free Fr; Roum-Hung tension; draft-bill vote near; 10 thousand planes on order.

Ag 28 '40. London, Berlin raided; other Brit towns hit; Roum, Hung quarrel over Transyl; Roum-Bulg pact unsigned; draft vote near; FDR signs Natl Guard bill; US citizens can go overseas to bring back Eur children.

Ag 29 '40. Air war quiet, except Kent bombed; Berlin fires last night; Ital bomb Suez Canal; Fr Equat Afr goes over to De Gaulle; profits-tax bill passes in HR; Willkie denounces industry draft.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 223

Ag 30 '40. Dogfight over London suburbs; Manchester, Liverpool hit; Essen, other Ger points bombed; Ger forces Roum to give part of Transyl to Hung; draft debate continues; milit contracts awarded.

Ag 31 '40. Bombings in Brit, Ger; Ger ask conf re Danube traffic; Transyl peasants oppose cession to Roum; revolt against Pétain spreads; Camacho pres of Mex; Sen Lundeen killed in plane crash.

S 1 '40. Fairly quiet in air war; Churchill congratulates pilots who con-

serve bombs in bad weather; Italy bombed; Ital advance in Kenya; Brit childrens' evac ship torpedoed; unrest in Transyl; hurricane to sea.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

224

S 2 '40. Heavy damage from night raids over Brit; RAF hits Berlin, other Ger towns; N Italy bombed; New Argen cabinet; draft vote due soon; FDR lauds TVA, asks defense sacrifice; Rep Martin calls speech political.

S 3 '40. FDR decrees 50 destroyers to Brit, for Brit bases; Axis says it's too late; raids over Brit; RAF hits Genoa, Rhineland; another Fr colony goes to De Gaulle.

S 18 '40. One raid in 8 reaches London; RAF hits Hamburg, Bremen, Fr coast; Ital take Sidi Barrâni; RAF hits Ital at Bengazi; Ital, Span to discuss attack on Gibraltar; Willkie in Calif.

Various ELMER DAVIS

225

S 19 '40. Thirteenth consecutive night raid on London; RAF hits Channel ports, Ger; Ital consolidate at Sidi Barrâni; Fr give Jpn rights to move troops across Indo-Ch; profits-tax bill passes Sen; Malta bombings, implication.

S 20 '40. London hit again; Ger reported practicing landing operations on Channel; Ger casualties from bombings reported; Ribbentrop, Duce confer; B-17s to Brit? Jpn modifies demands on Indo-Ch.

S 21 '40. London raids weaker tonight; RAF hits Continental ports, Ger industr; Ital papers hit Gr, Turk, say Spain will enter war; Fr refuse Jpn demand for Indo-Ch base; Willkie for aid to Brit.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

226

S 22 '40. Light raid on Brit; children-refugee ship sunk; RAF hits Neth coast; Ital hit Haifa, Palestine; Spain says "not now"; Axis plan re Afr territories; Vichy, De Gaulle struggle re Fr empire; Jpn gets Indo-Ch bases.

S 23 '40. Vichy allows Jpn to occupy in Indo-Ch; De Gaulle attack on Dakar; Jpn would not use Indo-Ch bases to hit Ch; heavy attack on London; Ger say children-refugee ship hit a mine.

S 24 '40. Fr fight Jpn in Indo-Ch; fight continues at Dakar; Gibraltar bombed; Vichy hits Gaullists in Fr; discusses Indo-Ch; RAF hits Berlin, other cities in Ger; London, Cambridge bombed.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

227

S 25 '40. De Gaulle fails at Dakar; Fr raid Gibraltar, evac city in Indo-Ch as Jpn advance; Ger-Jpn alliance rumored; worst raid on London; Berlin hit; new Nor govt; Amer Legion for aid to Brit.

S 26 '40. Dakar fight stops; Jpn landing unopposed in Indo-Ch, as agreed; US stops scrap iron to Jpn; 20th consecutive raid on London; RAF hits Berlin; daylight raids over Brit today; RAF hits Channel invasion ports.

S 27 '40. Ger, Italy, Jpn sign pact; Jpn advance in Indo-Ch; Sen ratifies Havana treaty; more aid to Brit talked; night, day attacks on Brit; invasion ports blasted.

- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 228
 S 29 '40. London raids eased off; RAF hits Berlin, other Ger points; much damage to invasion ports; Madagascar complains re Brit blockade threat; atrocities reported in Indo-Ch; will Russ enter 5-power alliance?
 S 30 '40. Raids over Brit; Brit have new fighter plane; Ger raided; plan to evac Berlin children; Channel ports hit; Spain may join Axis, Russ rumored also; Vichy will fortify Martinique; Jpn raids Ch from Indo-Ch bases.
 O 1 '40. Ger expect another year of war; ship sinkings counted; London, Berlin raided; Spain sidelined, but likes Axis; Russ may sell embargoed goods to Jpn; Martinique proposal discussed in US.
- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 229
 O 2 '40. Ger hit Brit airfields; RAF hits deep in Ger; casualties in Le Havre; other bombings; Chamberlain to retire, Bevin may succeed him; food problem on Continent; US regroup Navy; Jpn worried re Singapore; Spain detains Paderewski.
 O 3 '40. Hitler, Duce to meet at Brennero; much speculation; Chamberlain quits, Bevin, Morrison promoted; London bombed; Ger magazine says invasion of Brit unnecessary; RAF hits Ger.
 O 4 '40. Hitler, Duce meet; Kenoye asks US collaboration in new Asia plan; London, Berlin quiet last night, but attacks today; new RAF chief.
- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 230
 O 5 '40. Battle of London in 5th week; RAF hits Channel ports; rumors re Hitler-Duce meet; Ital Afr comdr in Rome; clash at Sidi Barrâni; heavy Ital concentration in Alban; Weygand commands Dakar; political talk.
 O 6 '40. Parl damaged in raid; Essen, other Ger points bombed; Ital may be readying attack on Egypt; Axis threatens re aid to Brit; Jpn denies would fight if we stick to Pac status quo.
 O 7 '40. Heavy raids over Brit; Ger forces rumored in Roum; Hung, Bulg may enter Axis; Balk freedom tottering; US Navy chiefs meet; Jpn advises Ch join Axis; will bomb Burma Road when reopened; Russ ambass confers here.
- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 231
 O 8 '40. Amer in Far East advised to come home; stocks drop on Shanghai exchange; Burma Road opening soon; US wheat embargo re Jpn; FDR confers with Navy chiefs; air attacks on London, Liverpool, Berlin.
 O 9 '40. Far East tension lessens; Jpn press hits US policy; Ital press offers US Canada and Brit Empire; air raids discussed; Brit may break with Roum over occupation by Ger troops.
 O 10 '40. Shanghai mayor murdered; Chungking bombed; possibly more export restrictions against Jpn; Natl Guard to Hawaii; air factories on 24-hr day; details today's bombings; Brit-Roum tension eases; Roum funds in US frozen by FDR order.
- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 232
 O 11 '40. Rumor Axis readying move to Medit; Roum, Ger planes over Roum; other Ger infiltration into Balk; Brit-Roum relations breaking;

bombing details; Jpn re Shanghai; US wants status quo held in Far East; tools to Russ.

O 12 '40. Ger occupy Roum; Bulg swinging to Axis; details air raids; Belg penalized for sabotage; Siam demonstrates re Indo-Ch concessions; US talks civilian evac from Far East.

O 13 '40. New Jpn offensive against Ch; Russ fortify Danube points; details bombings; Krupp works hit; Ital move in Afr; Ger meetings in Argen; more talk re bombers to Brit.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 233

O 14 '40. Russ may move to halt Ger Balk advance; Ger econ demands on Yugo; details air raids; fight in Afr a matter of outposts; Burma Road to open; Jpn may bomb it; planes may be diverted to Ch.

O 15 '40. Axis consolidating Balk position; possible nonaggression pact between Jpn, Russ; details air raids; Berlin evac children; Brit claim sinking 3 Ital ships near Malta; Ger shock troops with Ital in Afr.

O 16 '40. Draft registration today; details air raids; Brit navy in action in Channel; Eden in Egypt; Turk ready for Axis attack; Brit requisition Eston ships; more talk of Jpn-Russ pact; iron embargo starts today; Burma Road opens; Himmler to Madrid.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 234

O 17 '40. Weather slows air war; Russ re defense policy; Ger still entering Roum, Nor; Red Cross may send flour to Spain; Burma Road open, Jpn blames US; loan to Ch; RAF hits Ger; Willkie asks speed-up in aid to Brit.

O 18 '40. Weather hampers air war; Sept casualties listed; Brit hit Dunkerque docks; why Ger concentration in Nor? Ger occupation troubles; Ger access and econ demands on Yugo; Jpn gets oil from Neth-Brit areas; Jpn troops concentrated in Indo-Ch.

O 19 '40. Yugo-Ger econ pact signed; Bulg falling in Axis line; Axis demands on Gr, Turk; London hit hard; other bombings; Jpn hits Burma Road; Jpn negotiating for more oil from Neth E Indies.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 235

O 20 '40. Brit diplomats meet Turk re Ger Balk invasion; air war lulls over Brit, but Ger points hit; Brit raid N Italy; Churchill addresses Fr by radio; J. L. Lewis will support Willkie.

O 21 '40. Hitler, Ribbentrop, Laval meet in Fr; will Fr re-enter war on Axis team? Ger say Spain may join; Ger bombing quit at midnight; Ital hit Brit convoy in Red Sea; Brit women, children to Ire; Farley for FDR ticket.

O 24 '40. Russ-Jpn treaty appears signed; Russ will cut supplies to Ch; Pétain, Hitler, Ribbentrop, Laval meet; Fr to be nonbelligerent Axis partner; Brit Midlands, industr areas bombed; Brit bomb Berlin.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 236

O 25 '40. Ger, Ital bomb Brit; peace proposal talked; Vichy agrees to Hitler new order terms, use of Fr Afr bases; Communists arrested in Fr; Ger damage London; Brit bomb Berlin, other industr centers.

O 26 '40. Fr cabinet votes to collaborate with Ger; FDR messages

Pétain against this action; Ger may hit Gr; London raided; Brit hit Ger outposts in Eur; Navy Day in US.

O 27 '40. Axis meets in Paris re Fr position in new order; Gr-Alban frontier uneasy; Ger mission with Ital in Egypt; light raids on Brit; Brit hit Ger industr areas; Ger blame Brit for raids on Neth; Aust cabinet reorganized.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 237

O 28 '40. Little news re Ital war, invasion of Gr; Brit troops rumored arriving in Gr; Brit will hold Crete fort; Yugo remaining neutral; Ital pretext; Hitler, Duce meet in Florence; Brit liner *Empress* lost.

O 29 '40. War in Gr still mystifying; Turk attitude unknown; raids on Brit are light; Brit detail ship losses; Fr reported about to turn fleet and bases to Hitler.

O 30 '40. News from Gr still sparse but Ital advance appears slow; Brit mine port of Athens; rumors re danger to Turk; air war over Brit is still slack; RAF hits Berlin, Ger deny; FDR may give more aid to Brit.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 238

N 1 '40. Gr war steps up; Ital bomb Gr cities; hope of Turk aid is gone; Ital press says no threat of war against US; Ger dive bombers hit Brit convoys; Ger claim 12 ships sunk.

N 2 '40. Brit help arrives in Gr; Ital within 10 mi of Gr town; Ital bomb Gr cities; Rوم paper says Gr war start of Axis move against all Mid East; bombings in Brit, Ger; Pétain replies to FDR.

N 3 '40. Details Gr war; rumors re spread of the war; weather holds off air attacks on London; Vichy feels relations with US are good; foreign press steps up interest in US election.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 239

N 6 '40. Willkie sure of nine states; GOP gains four in HR; Gr shelling Ital base at Koritsa; Yugo town bombed; Rome world fair postponed; Brit air casualties counted.

N 7 '40 (RT substitutes for ED). FDR re-elected; reactions from stock mkt, Sen Byrd, Willkie; State Dept re repatriation problems; Brit want US planes; bombings exchanged; Ital hit on 2 fronts; Gr in Alban.

N 8 '40. Ger claim hitting Brit convoys, using new tactics; London gets heavy attack; Ital progress in Gr is slow; Yugo sees Ger plot to kill govt figures; FDR offers half of war production to Brit, Canada.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 240

N 11 '40. Ger, Ital bomb Brit; Molotov to Berlin; FDR Armistice address; air raid on Brit, details; Ital setback in Gr; Czech, Pol in London foresee more cooperation after the war.

N 12 '40 (RT substitutes for ED). Brit deny a convoy-sinking report; Molotov, Hitler meet; Ger hit London; Gr claim success; Ital fleeing in Gr; FBI, Dies committee investigate war-plant explosions.

N 13 '40. Brit, Gr bomb Ital bases; Ital regrouping; Brit hit Ital navy at Taranto; weather helps London; Brit bomb Berlin; Hitler, Molotov talk again; Brit reorganizes command; report pact between Russ, Jpn to divide Ch.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 241

N 14 '40. Eur speculates re Hitler-Molotov talks; Span foreign minister in Paris for talks; London raided; Ital naval bases bombed; Fr fleet reported leaving Toulon; Gr say they are moving along 100-mi front.

N 15 '40. Brit Midlands bombed, Coventry damage heavy; Berlin raided; Gr advance reported; Ital-Ger talks in Berlin; Vichy denies Fr fleet has left Toulon.

N 16 '40. Ital in full retreat in Gr; Ger reported concentrated in Roum on Yugo border; Duce expected to speak soon; London raided; Ger ships intercepted by US; Ger consulates in Russ cities; Fr admit fleet out of Toulon.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 242

N 18 '40. Hitler confers with Eur leaders; Duce calls Gr a tricky enemy; Brit bomb Alban; Southampton raided; Brit hit Ger bases in Fr; Jpn offers Ch an easy peace, reported; US loans to Braz.

N 19 '40. Birmingham under attack; Berlin hit; Ger, Hung ministers meet tomorrow; 22 Turk divisions reported on frontier; Gr ask for planes; Swiss ask for end to Swiss Nazi party.

N 20 '40. Ger bomb Brit Midlands; Brit hit Eur industr areas; Koritsa battle continues; Hung joins Axis; Roum, Bulg expected soon, leaving Yugo surrounded; Spain still a question; Brit will get US bombers.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 243

N 21 '40. Gr advance; light bombing over Brit; Brit hit Ruhr; Span students demonstrate against US bases in Spain; Dies committee reports on Ger activities in US; aircraft strike in Calif factory.

N 22 '40. Birmingham bombed; Ger, Brit bombing in concentrated areas; Gr take Koritsa; Turk gets martial law; Span against US hemis-defense plan; Chile accuses Spain of interfering in Latin Amer affairs.

N 23 '40. Gr advancing in Alban; Ital send in new troops; Roum-Axis pact signed; Turk warns Bulg not to sign; Berlin bombed; Ger do heavy damage in Birmingham; Brit financial troubles in this country.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 244

N 25 '40. Dies committee calls aircraft factory head a Communist; Brit need more aid; Gr advancing in Alban; light raids over Brit; new Jpn ambass to US.

N 26 '40. Problem of slow-up in aircraft production; Nomura, Jpn ambass, says differences can be settled; Mex readies inaug; Gr nearing Ital base; Brit hit Kiel, Hamburg; Brit shipping-losses problem.

N 27 '40. Jpn readies new demands in Neth E Indies; US bases in other Amer countries discussed; Gr advance in Alban; sea battle in Medit; Brit bomb Berlin, Cologne; anti-Iron Guard officers executed in Roum.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 245

N 28 '40. Hard battle in Alban, little news; varied reports re Medit navy battle; Manchester bombed, Plymouth last night; uneasiness over executions in Roum; Siam air raids on Fr Indo-Ch cities; Wallace to Mex for inaug.

N 29 '40. Jpn to "recognize" Nanking govt; fighting near Siam-Indo-Ch

border; Ital landings in Alban; Brit, Ger raided; Roum govt vs Iron Guard; Swed-ordered planes diverted to Canada; Ambass Kennedy denies war prediction.

N 30 '40. Gr advancing, stiff opposition; Italy feeling effects of blockade; Brit, Ger bombed; Ger claims Lorraine; Jpn recognizes Ch puppet govt.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 246

D 12 '40. Brit success in Egypt, Ital retreating; Rome admits Sidi Barrâni lost; Brit bombed widely; Lothian dies; more talk of Brit loans; Natl Guard call delayed; Ger propaganda tries softening effect of Hitler speech on US.

D 13 '40. Ital press attacks "defeatism" as Ital forces set back in Alban; Hitler, Ribbentrop on secret mission; heavy Ital defeat in Egypt; Gr advance in Alban stopped? Windsor, FDR confer; Argen, Uru discuss US bases.

D 14 '40. Pétain ousts Laval, names Flandin; weather slows Gr advances in Alban; Ital press "pep talks" re defeats in Egypt; Brit, Ger bombed; Argen, Uru agree on bases question; FDR back from Caribbean trip.

Various ELMER DAVIS AND THE NEWS 247

D 16 '40. Brit asks aid from US; Mrs Roosevelt favors outright aid; Brit presses Ital in Libya; weather slows action in Alban; Brit, Ger bombed; Brit torpedo survivors picked up; Ger dislikes Fr govt shake-up; Red plot in Brit.

D 17 '40. FDR outlines plans to finance Brit needs; Brit-Ital action in Libya; Gr take more Alban towns; fog prevents raids on Brit; Mannheim bombed; air-raid casualties counted in Brit; Laval released.

D 18 '40. FDR Brit aid proposal gets mixed reception; US supplying Ger through Russ; fight at Bardia; Italy says Brit advance checked; rumor Ger troops in Italy; air quiet over London; Brit buys US freighters; State Dept moves to aid refugees.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 248

D 19 '40. Brit gets most of US plane output; troops to Newfoundland; Ital fall back in Alban, hold in Bardia; Tobruk next; Ger troops in Italy; Italy raided; Ger may ask more Fr govt changes; new Brit-aid program in US.

D 20 '40. OPM to be formed, under Knudsen; Halifax next ambass to US; Gr reported held up; Brit surround Bardia; Brit, Ire raided; Ruhr, Nor hit; new commissions by triple alliance; Ger close Fr frontiers.

D 21 '40. OPM asks production step-up; Ger complain about US attitude; Ger ask recall of 3 US embassy officials in Paris; Bardia action slows; Gr gain; Brit, Ger bombed.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 249

D 23 '40. Churchill criticizes Duce; Brit shell Bardia; Gr advance in Alban, some Ger there; Brit bombed; increased plane production; ship-building record; CBS sets up Latin Amer network.

D 24 '40. Ger asks 2-day layoff in bombing; Gr push on in Alban; Ital prepare fresh stand; Gr bombed; artillery fire near Bardia; Hitler at front for Christmas; Pope pleads for agreements.

D 25 '40. Undeclared air truce continues, but Italy dive bombs Brit at

Bardia; invasion talk again; Darlan promises collaboration; Wheeler says FDR should seek just peace; secret-document threat against FDR.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 250

D 26 '40. Air truce continues; Gr advancing; Ger bombing Gr; Ital resist at Bardia; Brit destroyer sunk; Ger troops cross Hung into Roum; more Ger in Italy; Darlan returns to Vichy; Jpn asking Indo-Ch bases; FDR speaks.

D 27 '40. Ger re ship-seizure plans; US tanker sunk, 22 Amer lost; Brit point in Gilberts shelled; bombings in Eur, Brit; Gr small advance in Alban; Ger may allow Fr to produce civilian goods; Argen gets US credit.

D 28 '40. RAF hits Fr ports; Ger aim in threatening invasion; Gr advance; when will Brit take Bardia? Rumor Ger demands Fr fleet; Ger may be readying to hit Russ by massing in Roum; Ital press threatens US if goods sent through Ire.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 251

D 31 '40. Gr advance in Alban; Ital raids Salonika; Ital king greets FDR; Hitler says doesn't want to conquer the world; promises victory in '41; loan or lease for Brit under discussion.

Ja 1 '41. Fed reserve asks more powers, less for FDR re gold content; Brit, Ire raided; RAF hits Rhine, N Italy; Gr advance; Bulg meeting with Ger; 100 thousand Ger in Roum, occupying Jews' homes; Uru politics straightened.

Ja 2 '41. Ire bombed, also Wales, London, Fr coast, Bremen; Gr advance continues; Libya quiet; US bombers to Brit; Ger criticizes US, Brit; Fr political prisoners moved; Bulg must allow Ger to cross.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 252

Ja 3 '41. Brit nearing Bardia, take many POWs; Gr advance in Alban; Brit, Ger points bombed; Pétain mulls cabinet changes; 5 Fr ships to sail to Marseilles; US will build freighters; Chile mulls taking over Ger ships.

Ja 4 '41. Many POWs taken at Bardia; Gr advance; Ger may support Alban; raids on Brit, Ger; rumor cyclists raid Fr; Darlan star rising; Argen foodstuffs for Brit may be relayed from Cuba.

Ja 6 '41. FDR promises ships, tanks, planes to democracies resisting aggression; Wheeler objects; Brit past Bardia; Brit raided; has Bulg agreed to Ger occupation? Ger strike at Yugo feared.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 253

Ja 7 '41. Brit reorganizing production; Knudsen, Hillman firm in OPM; Brit near Tobruk; Gr gain in Alban; Brit bombed; Bulg premier denies rumors re his trips.

Ja 8 '41. Allied-aid bills introduced; budget discussed; Navy asks more men; light bombings on Brit, Ger; Ital drive back one Gr wing; rumors re Brit aids to Fr; talk of US food to a neutral Spain.

Ja 9 '41. Brit-aid bills readied in Cong; Hopkins in London; Brit raided; Brit surround Tobruk; Ital retreating in Alban; Ger help in Alban? Vichy accuses Brit trying to seize Fr colonies.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

254

Ja 10 '41. Defense bill will pass, with opposition; RAF hits Ger fields in Fr; Ger hit S Brit; Ger, Russ sign trade pact.

Ja 11 '41. London, Portsmouth bombed; Brit massing at Tobruk; Gr mop up at Klisura; S Afr troops massed near Kenya; Gr need surgical tools; Goering re war production; US steps up plane prod; defense bill moving.

Ja 13 '41. Lend-lease hearings tomorrow; Axis comments; Brit bombed; RAF hits various Eur points; new Ital general in command; Ital planes hit Brit fleet in Medit; Ger troop movements in Bulg are denied.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

255

Ja 14 '41. Lend-lease hearings begin tomorrow; FDR criticizes Wheeler; Ger air attack on Brit convoy in Medit; other raids; Brit take Ital generals; talk of Ger move into Balk; crackdown on Neth; Russ elections.

Ja 15 '41. Hull testifies for lend-lease; Stimson testifies next; US troops to Newfoundland; shipbuilding stepped up; some Ger planes over Brit; Gr forces push on.

Ja 16 '41. Stimson urges lend-lease passage, warns of danger if Brit navy destroyed; Ger comment re Hull; Sicily raided; Ger bomb Brit, light; RAF hits Wilhelmshaven; Vichy cabinet shake-up foreseen.

Various ELMER DAVIS

256

Ja 17 '41. Churchill asks for more munitions, more than can pay for; lend-lease hearings continue; Brit bombed; Ger hit; Malta raided; Ger may have hurt HMS *Illustrious*; report Ital reinforced in Alban.

Ja 18 '41. Knudsen, Kennedy re lend lease; Malta dive-bombed; Tobruk under siege; more fight in Alban; light raid on Brit; Brit tonnage reduced; Hitler-Duce meeting due.

Ja 20 '41. Inaug day; Hitler, Duce meet; rumor says Pétain, Laval meet; weather slows air raids; Malta hit again; Athens bombed.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

257

Ja 21 '41. Brit attack Tobruk; Ital check Gr advance in Alban; internat strife in Roum; Brit suppress *Daily Worker*; US lifts embargo of planes to Russ; limit to FDR lend-lease powers urged.

Ja 22 '41. Brit take Tobruk; stiff fight in Alban; more Iron Guard trouble in Roum; Donovan visits Bulg; Jpn would mediate Siam-Indo-Ch border fight; Norman Thomas opposes lend-lease.

Ja 23 '41. Lindbergh opposes lend-lease, wants negotiated peace; Henderson would reduce lumber prices, speed deliveries; Brit take POWs at Tobruk; exchange of bombings; Antonescu still in power in Roum.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS

258

Ja 24 '41. Halifax due in D. C.; lend-lease hearings continue; no raids on Brit for 5th night; Brit W of Tobruk, may hit Bengazi; Ital under pressure in E Afr; Ital counter in Alban fails; Roum Jews killed in disturbances.

Ja 25 '41. Riots in Milano; Ger air force coming into Italy; Brit advance on Bengazi; Brit liner sunk; 1941 will be battle of the seas, Brit says; Ger arrest Paris police prefect; Roum quieting; lend-lease hearings.

Ja 27 '41. Lend-lease changes proposed to limit pres power; is Vichy

drawing closer to Axis? Ger deny Milano riots; Ger forces concentrating in Sicily; Belg Jews to concentration camps; Brit advancing in Afr.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 259

Ja 28 '41. Hitler to speak; lend-lease hearings continue; Ger has large numbers of planes; London, Malta bombed; heavy fight in Alban; Free Fr hit Ital in Libya; more rumors of riots in Milan.

Ja 29 '41. HR committee okays 3 lend-lease amendments; London raided; Ger guns bombard Dover; Free Fr in Libya; Gr premier dies; rationing in Ire; Brit seek more men, women for industry.

Ja 30 '41. Hitler threatens to torpedo everything in sight; Brit take Derna; fight continues in Eritrea, Alban; Ger hit; Dover gunned; report Vichy-Ger collaboration falling flat; HR committee approves lend-lease.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 260

Ja 31 '41. Lend-lease debate opens Monday; Knox foresees invasion of Brit; govt-contract problems; Brit beyond Derna; Gr repel Ital in Alban; Ger day raids on Brit; Siam, Indo-Ch armistice; is Jpn getting control?

F 1 '41. Laval pressures for collaboration, Weygand asks loyalty for Pétain; Gr move in Alban; Brit repulsed in Libya; Tripoli hit; advance in Eritrea; mutual raids; Jpn rations rice; Landon hits lend-lease.

F 2 '41. Vichy-Ger relations at crisis; Brit advance in Eritrea; Ital retreat in Abyss; Gr advance; RAF hits Belg points; no night raids on Brit lately; riot in S Afr; Phil reservists status changed.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 261

F 3 '41. Laval may return to Fr cabinet; Ger fertilizer, coal to Fr; Brit occupy more Eritrea land; Tripoli hit; Ital POW ship sunk; Gr think Ital ending counterattacks in Alban; Ch pressure on Communists; lend-lease debate begins in HR.

F 4 '41. Pétain may accept Laval in cabinet; Brit occupy new Libya point; night raids on Brit resume; Willkie in Brit; anti-Batista plot fails; lend-lease debate in HR continues.

F 6 '41. HR adopts amendments to lend-lease bill; Lindbergh speaks against the bill; Winant ambass to Brit; heavy fighting in Afr; Gr hold off Ital; Brit wants more US ships; Donovan to Palestine; Montevideo conf ends.

Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 262

F 7 '41. HR votes on lend-lease tomorrow; amendments voted down; Brit take Bengazi, advance in E Afr; Gr repulse Ital attacks; Jpn mediates between Siam, Indo-Ch.

F 8 '41. HR passes lend-lease, Sen debate soon; Landon opposed; Pétain-Laval deadlock continues; Gr repulse Ital; many Ital POWs at Bengazi; little air activity; Brit warn Bulg re Ger crossing; AYC and Red influence.

F 9 '41. Churchill says US materials, not armies, needed; Ger air force occupies Bulg airfields; blackout in Bucharest; Brit shell Genoa; Ital fight in Eritrea; air war slow; Darlan in Fr cabinet post.

- Various ELMER DAVIS NEWS 263
 F 10 '41. Brit breaks relations with Roum; Franco reported visiting Fr, Italy; Pétain holds power in Vichy; Brit mop up in Libya; air quiet, but Ger planes over Iceland; debt limit raised; Army denies Wheeler's coffin story.
 F 11 '41. Rumor of armistice between Brit, Italy; Free Fr win over Ital in Libya; RAF bombs Continent points; Willkie urges lend-lease; Nomura here, sees no danger of war with Jpn.
 F 12 '41. Franco, Duce meet; Brit-Ital truce rumors persist; Brit deny they declared war on Roum; Ger filter into Bulg; Gr small successes in Alban; Brit move in Eritrea; RAF hits points in Ger, Sicily; Malta bombed.
- F 13 '41 ELMER DAVIS NEWS 264
 Aust war council views Jpn move southward; Jpn econ demands on Indies; does Ger seek to move through Bulg to attack Gr? Franco, Pétain, Darlan meet; Ger hit Brit convoy; air war on small scale today; Gr gain in Alban; Sen committee approves lend-lease, one amendment.
- Je 1 '41 ELMER DAVIS FROM CBS NEWSROOM 545
 IN NEW YORK
 See listing under Elmer Davis, this date, Sect. IV.
- (Note: The following programs by Elmer Davis were not done in his capacity as CBS newsman; at the time of their broadcast Davis was Director of the Office of War Information.)
- Mr 19 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 546
 Discusses Russ campaign; N Afr; submarine problem; Fr political situation; Eden in Wash; UNO resolution in Cong; domestic manpower problems.
- Mr 26 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 547
 Discusses Allied push to force Rommel from Tunisia; Russ fronts; submarine warfare; Eden speech; rationing.
- Ap 2 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 548
 Discusses Rommel and overconfidence; FDR news conf; Eden; UN harmony; food conf; veto of Bankhead bill; "little steel" formula; coal-mine labor problem; price rollbacks.
- Ap 9 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 549
 Discusses progress in N Afr campaign; need for more planes; anti-inflation moves; tax bill; rationing; Axis opinion of US people.
- Ap 16 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 550
 Discusses campaign in Tunisia; Hitler-Duce meeting; Span peace moves; Jpn air attacks in Pac; inflation and stabilization problems; second war loan.
- Ap 23 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK 551
 Discusses fighting in Tunisia, casualties; Truman committee and

Featured Personality News Programs	509
report on sinkings; bombing of Ger; Jpn murder of Doolittle pilots; Ger vs Jpn as first to defeat; war-bond drive; tax bill.	
Ap 30 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	552
Discusses fighting in Tunisia; break in diplomatic relations between Russ, Pol; coal strike and Jpn propaganda; J. L. Lewis.	
My 7 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK	553
Discusses Allied capture of Bizerte, Tunis; Russ advances; bombing raids in Far East; Russ views on Pol; coal-labor situation; price cuts and subsidies.	
My 14 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	554
Discusses Attu campaign; victory in Afr; anniversary of Rotterdam massacre; peace feelers; war trials; chances of a revolt in Nazi party.	
My 21 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK	555
Discusses possible Ger moves; prolonging of war; situations in Russ, Ch, Attu; death of Yamamoto; air action in Eur; Sen Chandler and strategy; pleasure-driving problems; wildcat strikes.	
My 28 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	556
Discusses conf of generals, admirals; action in air; Attu; Russ situation; U-boat activity; bombings of Ger and Span reaction; dissolution of Communist Internat; WLB and rubber strike; OPA and instructions.	
Je 4 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	557
Discusses war on battle and home fronts; settlement of coal strike; Attu retaken; fighting in Pac and anniversary of Midway; bloodless revolution in Argen; De Gaulle-Giraud decision; US trade policy to continue; food conf; Smith-Connally bill.	
Je 11 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	558
Discusses surrender of Pantelleria; Hitler probable moves in Eur; what civilians can do to help; commando raids; Tunisian casualties; danger to Aust; gasoline rationing; black markets; danger in strikes.	
Je 18 '43 ELMER DAVIS OWI TALK	559
Discusses air action; Russ campaign; the coming invasion; loss of 20 bombers over Kiel; antisub operations; Jpn Diet and Tojo speech; change of Brit leadership in Ind; need of industry support of men at front; miners' contract; food prices and OPA; OWI domestic activities.	
Jl 9 '43 ELMER DAVIS (OWI TALK)	560
Discusses Ger attack in Russ; second front; war production; US Navy; New Guin; Jpn air force; battle of Kula Bay; death of Sikorsky; subsidies; price controls.	
Ag 27 '39 H. V. KALTENBORN . . .	663
RT, N. Y.: Résumé of late news./ HVK, London: Ger gets Brit demands tomorrow; quotes Hitler demands-four points; how Brit cabinet feels about these points.	

- S 21 '39 KALTENBORN NEWS ANALYSIS 664
 Russ, Ger threaten Roum; premier assassinated; Daladier speaks; FDR speaks re munitions embargo; isolationists will fight FDR position on neutrality; big fight coming in Cong.
- S 25 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 665
 Foreign-relations committee adjourns; neutrality debate continues; type of neutrality act important; Pan-Amer neutrality conf; Warsaw bombed.
- S 27 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 667
 Warsaw surrenders; Russ want Bessar from Roum, Eston; Turk mission in Moscow; Ger planes hit Brit fleet; Fr declares Communist party illegal; Brit income tax up; isolationists losing ground in neutrality debate.
- S 29 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 668
 FDR repeats determination to stay out of war; Ger say Brit planes hit their warships; Fr claim mi advance on Moselle; Russ-Ger pact signed, fixing Pol frontiers; other terms; Ger try to split Brit, Fr; certain Brit elements would go along with reasonable peace proposal.
- O 2 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 669
 Cardinal Mundelein dies; Hull asks citizens avoid travel on belligerent ships; Brit drop leaflets on Berlin; neutrality battle on in D. C.; Ger hint Italy will enter war.
- O 3 '39 KALTENBORN 670
 Parkersburg, W. Va.: Axis peace proposals; Chamberlain says Ger, Russ, Jpn rule of violence must cease; Duce a question; Chamberlain will examine peace proposals.
- O 4 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 671
 Hitler will meet Reichstag on Friday; no action expected from Duce until after speech of Hitler; Brit, Fr labor urges consideration of peace proposals; Turk position strong; actions at the fronts; Russ role.
- O 6 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 672
 Chances of peace are slight after Hitler pronouncements; analysis of Hitler speech; Turk, Brit in mutual-assistance pact; Jpn summons her envoy from Berlin; Roum may be in Russ sphere of influence.
- O 9 '39 KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS 673
 Sen will vote on Tobey motion to separate cash-carry provisions from embargo repeal; Ger warships in North Sea; Ger may not anticipate continued good relations with Russ; Ital paper blasts Russ; G. B. Shaw favors peace; Daladier about to state Fr war aims.
- O 10 '39 KALTENBORN 674
 Discusses Hitler speech, asking for peace but making no concessions; Daladier's speech discussed also; false report of armistice; Fin will fight rather than relinquish sovereignty; anticipates repeal of arms embargo.

Featured Personality News Programs	511
O 11 '39 KALTENBORN	675
Berlin announces confs, with Russ, Italy participating; Russ troops on Fin border; Fr have seized much shipping bound for Ger; discussion of embargo-repeal proposal; industr boom.	
O 13 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	676
Brit announces destruction of 3 Ger subs; talk of major offensive on W front; Sen Nye opposes embargo repeal; Ger say Chamberlain speech an insult; Fin in delicate position.	
O 16 '39 KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS	677
Ger raids Scotland; claim some Brit ships hit; Ger in first heavy attack on W front, stopped by Fr guns on Maginot line; Fin orders evac of isl possessions.	
O 17 '39 KALTENBORN	678
Speaks from Detroit; auto workers on strike; embargo-repeal moves charged with filibustering; Brit deny two warships sunk by Ger planes; Scapa Flow hit again; Fr willing to fall back to main defenses; Russ pres says Russ guarantees Fin independence.	
O 18 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	679
Scot gets air alert but nothing happens; Chamberlain under attack over conduct of the war; FDR bars foreign subs from US territorial waters; FDR gives moral support to Swed conf re Fin problem; Fin minister home from Moscow.	
O 20 '39 KALTENBORN AND THE NEWS	680
Indignant over slurs against N. Y. World Fair; conflicting reports re peace, out of Ger; Lindbergh's second speech meets mixed reactions; pressure on Italy to stay out of war; Ger criticizes Brit-Fr-Turk pact; Grew tells Jpn US does not like Jpn activity in Ch.	
O 23 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	681
Comment re Grew speech against Jpn militarists; Brit will answer Goebbels re sinking of <i>Athenia</i> ; Browder indicted; anticipates joint Ger-Communist propaganda efforts in US; Brit claim sinking two Ger subs; neutrality debate continues.	
O 24 '39 KALTENBORN	682
Ger may have seized the <i>City of Flint</i> , after insisting Brit had sunk it; neutrality-bill vote could come soon; discusses plane production; Ger alliance with Russ may be unpopular in Ger; Ribbentrop says Ger has no quarrel with US.	
O 25 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	683
<i>City of Flint</i> mystery deepens; other US ships have been detained; Morgenthau says stabilization fund not intended to favor a belligerent; Ger press calls for action against Brit territory; Hoover says we must not be concerned with Eur problems.	
O 27 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	684
Critical of neutrality-debate procedures, after attending session; US	

may concentrate on fast cruisers; *City of Flint* en route to Ger from Murmansk; FDR mum on third term; Pope speaks for peace.

O 30 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 685

City of Flint whereabouts still unknown; Ger accuse US of double standard of neutrality; Sen version of neutrality revision due for HR debate; comment on Ger raid on Brit ships; Fin reject Russ demands for bases.

O 31 '39 KALTENBORN 686

Ger hit Brit convoy; Hull's fears for *City of Flint*; Ital cabinet, milit shake-up; neutrality bill to conf; Russ states position re Ger strength; Molotov scolds US re position on Fin; Russ conclude pact with Turk.

N 1 '39 KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS 687

Ger refusing to recognize safety zones in W Hemis; *City of Flint* still in Nor waters; Ger says did not depend on Italy or Russ; FDR appeals to Ger, Italy to respect independence of Eur countries; still some controversy over neutrality revision; Brit rationing foods.

N 3 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 688

Neutrality revisions passed, Cong adjourns; FDR comments on "Turkey Day" controversy; neutrality provisions discussed; *City of Flint* in Nor port; Russ in bitter lashing of Fin.

N 6 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 688c

Ger, Fr in air battle; maritime commission asked for permission to transfer some ships to Panama registry; *City of Flint* should unload in Nor and come home; Russ calls on workers of world to rise up and stop the war; Molotov blames capitalism for war.

N 7 '39 KALTENBORN 689

Pension plans are issues in Calif, Ohio elections, may affect presidential election in '40; transfer of US ships to Panama registry draws objections; Belg, Neth issue peace proposal; Hitler skeptical; Goering boasts superiority in plane production.

N 8 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 690

Attempt on Hitler's life; Belg mobilizing; Wallace for FDR 3rd term; details Munich beer-hall bomb plot; Hitler speech discussed; Brit sub explodes; HMS *Royal Ark* captures prize; discusses Wallace 3rd-term trial balloon.

N 10 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 691

Details visit to Detroit, where retail demand for cars is heavy; discusses Detroit industr strike and violence; Russ-Fin talks resumed; FDR delays ship-registry-transfer decision; many arrests in Munich bomb plot; US citizens warned to leave Neth.

N 13 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 692

Sec Perkins says industr production is up; Ger clear *City of Flint* to return to US; 2 Ger freighters sunk by Brit; Fr civilians wounded by shell fragments during Ger recon flights; Fin will withdraw delegation from Moscow; Belg premier unworried that Ger may invade.

Featured Personality News Programs	513
N 14 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	693
South Bend, Ind.: Business booming; discusses antitrust trial against GM; Russ puts new pressure on Fin; Hitler rejects Belg-Neth peace plan; discusses peace prospects in general.	
N 15 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	694
Brit ambass, Borah re two-party govt; FDR hints at 3rd term; Duce speaks, details; Brit examining neutral ships; Russ pressure on Fin; Russ, Jpn near an important agreement; Neth, Belg peace plan has collapsed.	
N 16 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	695
Speaks from Albany, N. Y.: State-govt problem re misconduct charges against a county judge; FDR and Supreme Court again; Ger raider in Ind Ocean; Chamberlain ill; Canada interested in peace terms; some trouble in Ind over freedom status.	
N 17 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	696
Executions in Czech; Brit, Fr pool econ resources; Ital warn Russ re Balk.	
N 20 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	697
Air raid over Brit; ship sunk near Iceland; riots in Ind over home rule; ship casualties near Brit coast; Brit protest Ger mining of shipping lanes; Ger planes violating neutrality of various countries, esp Neth; Jpn interference with US interests criticized.	
N 21 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	698
South Bend, Ind.: Munich bombing mystery deepens, details; Ger mining indiscriminately; Jpn would negotiate trade pact with US; Russ again warns Fin; peace demonstration in Commons.	
N 22 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	699
Discusses role of Supreme Court; some air attacks over Brit, Fr; Brit will seize Ger exports; Neth sailings canceled; war may be harder on neutrals than on belligerents.	
N 24 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	700
FDR says emergency taxes needed for defense; discusses Bethlehem Steel Co, in good shape; Brit cruiser damaged in Firth of Forth; Brit admit two agents captured by Ger; seizure of Ger exports will not help Italy; new Roum cabinet.	
N 27 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	701
Ger pocket battleship sinks Brit cruiser; Swiss steamer hits mine; discusses Brit, Fr shipping losses; Russ cancels army leaves; Russ fleet maneuvers to impress Fin; Fin will fight if necessary.	
N 29 '39 H. V. KALTENBORN	702
Chrysler strike ends; Russ breaks diplomatic relations with Fin; Hull offers to arbitrate; Ger spokesman anticipates Ger-Russ war; Brit will not fight for Fin.	

- D 1 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 703
Fin has new govt; Russ, Fin fighting; Swed, Nor prepare defenses; FDR sees Russ move as tragic; moral arms embargo invoked against Russ; Dewey announces candidacy.
- D 6 '39 KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS 704
Russ try to get Eston to join attack on Fin; details Fin-Russ fighting; Turk strengthens forces on Russ frontier; Russ threatens Roum independence; Duce also has plans for Balk; Churchill says Brit has licked Ger sub menace.
- D 7 '39 H. V. KALTENBORN 1091a
GFE, Akron: Analyzes Fin-Russ fighting; Churchill says blockade is effective; this discussed.
HVK, Springfield: Dewey campaign speech discussed; steel business good; Helsinki blockaded by Russ; Russ pressure on Roum, Turk increasing; Ger fail in try on Firth of Forth.
- D 8 '39 H. V. KALTENBORN 706
Hull rebukes Brit re blockade effect on shipments to US; Ger cheer Hull note; details fight in Fin; Brit destroyer damaged, a liner sunk; Russ disclaims intentions on Roum; Italy concerned; Ital protest Brit blockade; L of N meets tomorrow, good for Fin, bad for Russ.
- D 11 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 707
Pope holds consistory; Fin appeal to L of N; US aiding Fin with food, clothing, supplies; L of N will send ultimatum to Fin; Fin situation analyzed.
- D 12 '39 KALTENBORN AND G. F. ELIOT 1097a
GFE, St. Louis: Ger liner *Bremen* returns through Brit blockade; Molotov rejects L of N statement re quitting Fin war; details fighting in Fin./HVK, Detroit: Discusses settlement of Chrysler strike; Douglas Fairbanks dies.
- D 13 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 709
Ger in naval battle off Uru coast; details; Ambass Davies says US in jeopardy, discusses FDR 3rd term; Kaltenborn objects; L of N recommends Russ expulsion over Fin war; details fight in Fin; Halifax rebukes House of Lords for peace talk.
- D 15 '39 KALTENBORN 710
Frank Murphy re appointment to Supreme Court; *Graf Spee* affair in Uru port; Russ, Jpn close to settlement, discussed; Jpn bluffing over embargo talk re US; Brit withdrawing from Ch; Fin seeks negotiation with Russ.
- D 18 '39 KALTENBORN 711
Russ advance in N Fin; Ger, Brit in war's biggest air battle; first Canad division arrives in Brit; details sea war and *Graf Spee* incident; Garner announces candidacy; Heywood Broun dies; L of N planning aid to Fin.

- D 19 '39 KALTENBORN-ELIOT 712
 GFE, N. Y. : Discusses naval activity in North Sea; Ger liner sinking off Norfolk, another takes refuge at Fort Lauderdale. / HVK, N. Y. : Compares new Ger liner incident with *Graf Spee* affair; Russ hits Fin lines; Allied supreme command meets in Paris, ready to send aid to Fin; US Navy planes for Fin; war closer to us than we know.
- D 20 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 713
 Ger not told of *Graf Spee* captain's suicide; crew of sunken Ger liner reaches US; ship was scuttled; bad weather helps Fin; Ger to get more Roum oil; Fr have taken 19 ships in blockade of Ger; Jpn VIP's ask no cooperation with Russ; ask to end undeclared war on Ch.
- D 25 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 714
 Hundreds of Russ planes hit Fin today; details other areas of Russ-Fin war; FDR sends Myron Taylor to Vatican re peace; Hitler says Fr will remain on defensive; George VI speaks re hope of peace; Sen King says now a good time for Duce to make peace proposals.
- D 26 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 715
 Peace move may be in preparation, details discussed.
- D 27 '39 KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS 716
 Reports Russ difficulties in Fin war; two US mfrs still sending goods to Russ, Jpn; Ger oil shortage; Pope, Ital king meet.
- D 28 '39 MAJOR ELIOT AND KALTENBORN 717
 GFE, N. Y. : Russ drive in N Fin fails, analysis. / HVK, N. Y. : Russ to re-establish censorship over setback in Fin; Justice Dept learns of sabotage in US plants; Ger propaganda resembles that of Russ; Jpn press attacks US; US could embargo goods to Jpn.
- D 29 '39 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 718
 Thousands die in Turk earthquake; Brit battleship torpedoed; Ger sub losses detailed; Brit detaining US ships to examine cargo; preview of FDR annual message; FDR challenges Taft to tell how to balance budget; 3rd-term talk; Marshall blames historians for US unpreparedness.
- Ja 1 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 719
 Uru secures Ger ship; Brit reaffirms intention to aid Fin; Russ leader gets honor for victories in Fin; FDR state-of-union speech previewed; speculation re peace proposals.
- Ja 2 '40 WARNER-KALTENBORN 1117a
 AW, Wash. : Cong resumes tomorrow; preview of FDR message, issues faced in Cong; Murphy may be named to Supreme Court. / HVK, N. Y. : Ger discuss Brit aid to Fin; Fin makes some advances, but Russ will gobble if aid does not come; Fr, Brit outproducing Ger in ships.
- Ja 3 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 721
 Fin taking air offensive; other details Russ-Fin war; FDR message wins commendation, details; congressmen ask halt of scrap iron, other items to Jpn.

- Ja 4 '40 WARNER-KALTENBORN 1120a
 AW, Wash.: Battle lines form in Cong; Sen comment on FDR speech; Murphy nominated to Court, Jackson to Justice Dept./ HVK, Chicago: Comments on Murphy nomination; comments on FDR budget plans; Fin in air raids; Brit tighten shipping; Italy drifting from relations with Russ; Ger gets new war taxes.
- Ja 5 '40 H. V. KALTENBORN 723
 Discusses resignation of Hore-Belisha; US says Brit will be held responsible for ships held or boarded improperly by Brit searchers; Swed protest to Russ over sinking of Swed ship.
- Ja 8 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 724
 Diplomatic repercussions over Fin victories, details; Italy, Hung sign milit alliance; Italy wooed by both sides; Hull has support for reciprocal-trade agreements; State Dept plans econ peace.
- Ja 9 '40 KALTENBORN-WARNER 1126a
 HVK, N. Y.: Discusses Wheeler as Demo candidate; FDR makes peace proposals, 14 points, details./ AW, Wash.: More re FDR peace principles; 3rd-term riddle.
- Ja 10 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 726
 Sen will investigate budget, re govt spending charges; speculates on fortif Guam; Brit plane down over North Sea; Ger sink two Brit ships; Hitler not getting all oil expected from Roum; press in Bohemia, Moravia forbidden to discuss unemployment and wage problems.
- Ja 12 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 727
 Ger planes driven from Thames area; Chamberlain govt under criticism; Rosenberg warns US re tolerating Communism; coal shortage in Ger; FDR advocates help to Fin; Italy aiding Fin; Jpn cabinet problems; puppet govt in Ch discussed.
- Ja 15 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS) 728
 Tension continues in Low Countries; Russ planes swarm over Fin; Eston gives up important port to Russ; Ger criticize speech of Brit ambass to US; Christian Front "terrorists" arrested; Jpn says new cabinet set up to please US.
- Ja 16 '40 MAJOR GEORGE FIELDING ELIOT AND
 H. V. KALTENBORN 1133
 GFE, Chicago: Lowlands tension continues; Allies seeking markets for neutral goods; position of Neth analyzed; three Brit subs sunk; Russ bombing of Fin continues./ HVK, N. Y.: FDR proposes lending money to Fin; Communists in Fr govt charged with conniving with Ger; Brit Commons angry over firing of Hore-Belisha; Jpn cabinet promises to settle differences with all.
- Ja 17 '40 H. V. KALTENBORN 730
 FBI investigating explosion at Du Pont lab; Garner opposes milit loans to Fin; Eur under cold wave; Ger attack on Belg rumored due tomorrow; Italy may enter war soon; US producers supplying oil to Russ, Jpn.

Featured Personality News Programs	517
Ja 19 '40 H. V. KALTENBORN	731
Hull says US air service to Bermuda may be discontinued; War, Navy Depts worried about export of tin, rubber; Ger planes beaten back off Scot coast; Scand worried re Russ threat; Fr sen votes to oust Communists from govt unless give up allegiance to Moscow; Goebbels says Chamberlain will be eliminated; Borah near death.	
Ja 22 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	732
Borah funeral today; Brit trawler sunk; Dies committee continued; Browder convicted; Quezon says Phil must be willing to take on responsibilities of freedom; Neth tightens censorship; St Lawrence seaway discussed again; Brit rifle US mail on US ships.	
Ja 24 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	733
Richmond, Va.: Snowbound; US rejects Jpn offer of local settlement of US property losses in Ch; Brit criticized re ship seizures; J. L. Lewis criticizes Garner, McNutt, FDR; Sen Wheeler a Demo pres possibility; Roun in difficult position re oil.	
Ja 26 '40 (KALTENBORN EDITS THE NEWS)	734
Contest of wits between FDR and reporters over 3rd-term question; Wheeler definitely a candidate; Canad general election coming; how Jpn should be treated re trade.	

Section IV



Section IV

Talks and Interviews

Talks, addresses, and interviews are included in this section and are listed alphabetically; two or more appearances by one individual have been sublisted chronologically. Some talks and addresses were made by exclusive arrangement with CBS or with KIRO. Others were recorded from public addresses for which the network and the station were the carrying agent only. The interviews, for the most part, were programed by the network or the station. Where the distinction is important to the individual investigator, it can readily be inferred from the annotations.

- Adams, Brock 3527, 3528
Mr 19 '54
Seattle atty. With attys Frank J. Conway, Clark R. Belknap, and Clay Nixon, in a discussion of the McCarthy investigations.
- Adams, Gen. Clayton 1
O 7 '43
Director of Army postal service. Int by Norman Runyon, regarding Christmas mailing to overseas Army personnel; on same program, Maj. Samuel A. MacLennan, head of Seattle Port of Embarkation.
- Adamson, Col. Hans C. 2
Ag 11 '43
Rep of the US Office of Education. Speaks on need for young men of high school age to continue their schooling; unidentified interviewer.
- Adamson, Col. Hans C. 3
Ag 11 '43
Rep of US Office of Education. A two-way discussion with Mrs. Pearl Wanamaker, State Superintendent of Schools, Wash, concerning need for further schooling for teen-agers.
- Alvord, Ellsworth C. 3645, 3645a
O 23 '43
Chairman, Committee on Federal Finance, US Chamber of Commerce.

A PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of a federal sales tax to finance the war; other participants are Harley L. Lutes, professor of finance, Princeton University; Russ Nixon, Wash rep, United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers, CIO; and Rep Jerry Voorhees, Calif; chairman is Arthur E. Bestor, Pres, Chautauqua Institute.

- Arnold, Gen. H. H. 3480
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message; speaks of Air Force role. (Follows messages by Adm. Ernest J. King and Adm. Chester Nimitz.)
- Attlee, Clement 3499
 Ag 14 '45
 Prime Minister, Gr Brit. VJ-Day announcement of surrender.
- Austin, Warren 805-8
 S 21 '39
 Sen, Vermont. Int prior to FDR speech, this date, same tapes; see listing under Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.
- Baldwin, Joseph C. 3863
 D 18 '41
 Rep, N. Y. A special program to help youth understand the Bill of Rights. Other participants are Mrs. Beatrice Rathbone, MP, and Alfred M. Lilienthal, Exec Secy, United Youth for Defense.
- Baldwin, Raymond 3511
 Ag 14 '45
 Gov of Conn. VJ-Day speech on war and victory.
- Ball, Joseph H. 13
 Jl 13 '43
 Sen, Minn. With Rep. Albert Gore, discusses the proposed UN and the future nonpartisan basis of US foreign policy.
- Ball, Joseph H. 3566
 F 2 '44
 Sen, Minn. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; discusses qualifications of next pres; believes Stassen the man for the job.
- Ballantyne, Arthur A. 3650, 3651
 Mr 4 '44
 Atty, former Undersecy of the Treasury. A PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of the pres veto of the tax bill; other participants are James B. Carey, Natl Secy, CIO; Nathan Robinson, Wash reporter for *PM*; and Henry H. Woodring, former Secy of War; chairman is Everett Hollis.
- Barton, Bruce 805-8
 S 21 '39
 Rep, N. Y. Int prior to FDR speech, this date, same tapes; see listing under Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.

Talks and Interviews	523
Beck, Dave D 17 '42	3667a
Vice-Pres, Internat Brotherhood of Teamsters. For details see listing under Eastman, Joseph B., same date and tape number.	
Belknap, Clark R. Mr 19 '54	3527, 3528
Seattle atty. With attys Frank J. Conway, Clay Nixon, and Brock Adams, in a discussion of the McCarthy investigations.	
Bender, George H. Je 19 '45	3575
Rep, Ohio. Discusses anti-poll-tax bill, passed by HR, now before Sen.	
Bevin, Ernest Je 3 '41	14, 15
Speaks from London, greeting Natl Cong of Social Workers, meeting at Atl City; why Nazi menace must be destroyed.	
Beyer, Otto S. D 17 '42	3667a
Director, Division of Transport Personnel, Office of Defense Transportation. For details see listing under Eastman, Joseph B., same date and tape number.	
Biddle, Francis Ag 23 '40	15a
Atty Gen. Int by Jack Cluck, atty for Wash State Grange; discusses various natl legal problems, including alien registration, war profits legislation, the TVA, and use of power resources in the NW.	
Biddle, Francis N 11 '43	16
Atty Gen. Discusses "Minorities in War Time"-Jpn-Amer on W Coast; Negroes and race riots, Jews, KKK.	
Bone, Homer T. O 28 '40	19
Sen, Wash. Discusses Initiative 139 and power-trust interests.	
Bow, Frank T. Ja 31 '40	3656
Gen Counsel, Natl Council of Independent Unions. Union leaders exploit membership; advocates independent unionism.	
Bowles, Chester Ag 15 '45	3638, 3639
For details, see listing under Snyder, John, same date and tape numbers.	
Boyington, Col. Gregory S 18 '45	20
Talks about the Flying Tigers and their duty in China; on same program, Maj. Frank Walton, Intelligence Officer of Flying Tigers.	

- Bradley, Gen. Omar N. 3471
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message from Supr Allied HQ. (On same tape, Air Chief Marshall Tedder, Field Marshall Montgomery, Gen. Jacob L. Devers.)
- Brandy, Vice-Admiral W. H. P. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; other participants include Mrs. Howard J. Hollister, gold-star mother, Dr. Harold Urey, Dr. Luther Evans, Mrs. Wendell Willkie, Sen. Bryan T. MacMahon, Gen. George C. Kenney, Arnold J. Nelson, Wash, D. C. firefighter, Henry A. Wallace, Archibald MacLeish, Harold L. Ickes, Harold E. Stassen, Justice William O. Douglas, Joseph E. Davies, Rep. Jerry Voorhees, Albert Einstein.
- Bratter, Herbert 3696
 Mr 17 '45
 Gives opinions of Bretton Woods meeting and proposals.
- Brereton, Gen. Louis H. 3475
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message. (On same tape, messages by Gen. George Patton, Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Wm. H. Simpson, Gen. Crerar, Comdr Canad 1st Army.)
- Bricker, John 3675
 S 7 '43
 Gov, Ohio. For details see listing under Warren, Earl, same date and tape number.
- Bridges, H. Styles 3616
 S 30 '39
 Sen, N.H. "The Real Neutrality"; advocates keeping neutrality act intact.
- Bridges, H. Styles 3661
 My 22 '40
 Sen, N.H. Candidate for Republican nomination for pres. Says two-party system must be maintained, November elections must not be called off; need to suppress the 5th col, other subversive forces in this country.
- Burrough, Admiral Sir Harold Martin 3472
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message. (On same tape, message by Adm. H. R. Stark.)
- Bushfield, Harlan J. 3565
 Je 15 '43
 Sen, S. Dak. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; discusses subsidies from opposition viewpoint.

- Bushfield, Harlan J. 3646, 3647
 F 19 '44
 Sen, S. Dak. For details see listing under Wary, Kenneth S., same date and tape numbers.
- Butler, Hugh A. 3565(1)
 J1 6 '43
 Sen, Neb. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; speaks on states' rights, deplores growth of federal bureaucracy.
- Byrnes, James F. 805-8
 S 21 '39
 Sen, S. C. Int prior to FDR speech, this date, same tapes; see listing under Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.
- Byrnes, James F. 22, 23
 D 7 '43
 Director, Office of War Mobilization. Speaking on anniversary of Pearl Harbor, discusses production, warns against inflation, advocates retention of subsidies, price controls.
- Byrnes, James F. 3470
 My 8 '45
 Secy of State. VE-Day message.
- Camacho, Avila 881
 Ap 20 '43
 On program with FDR, on occasion of FDR visit to Mex City, speaks in Span; for English summary refer to T 33.
- Cannon, Clarence 3565e
 N 2 '43
 Rep, Mo. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; economy in govt has taken on a new urgency; urges support of tax program to minimize debt.
- Cantor, Eddie 3862
 J1 9 '43
 Speaks on behalf of Jewish movement to move Jewish children from Eur to Palestine.
- Carey, James B. 3650, 3651
 Mr 4 '44
 Natl Secy, CIO. For details see listing under Ballantyne, Arthur A., same date and tape numbers.
- Carpenter, Major Malcolm Scott 3939, 3940
 My 27 '62
 Astronaut Carpenter and associates make statements and respond to questions from newsmen, upon Carpenter's return to Cape Canaveral, Fla., from his orbital flight of My 24 '62. (T 3939, 2400-ft reel; T 3940, 600-ft reel.)

- Chamberlain, Neville 3398c(1)(2)
S 3 '39
Speaks from 10 Downing Street; Brit is now at war with Ger; followed by instructions to Brit people, announcement of war plans; commentary by Robert Trout and Elmer Davis. (See also T 3398 c [2].)
- Chamberlain, Neville 36-39
Ja 9 '40
Reviews war to date, including Brit losses (36); continues review, discusses draft, civil defense (37); discusses need to evac children to the country, intro econ problems (38); discusses savings bonds, rationing (39).
- Chamberlain, Neville 39a
F 24 '40
Final fragment of a speech made in Birmingham, considering resolve that freedom shall prevail.
- Chamberlain, Neville 40
Je 30 '40
Discounts rumors that Brit might make peace overtures to Ger; reassures people that army is equal to the task.
- Chamberlain, William Henry 3648, 3649
F 26 '44
Author. Participant in a PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of Russ foreign policy, with Dorothy Thompson, columnist and commentator; Michael Williams, Editor, *Commonweal*; and Henry Pratt Fairchild, professor of sociology, New York University; chairman is Lyman Bryson.
- Chase, Harry Woodburn 3685
O 8 '40
Chancellor, New York University. A question-and-answer session concerning college students and selective service; other participants are Dr. Clarence Clement Williams, pres, Lehigh University; Lt. Col. Louis Hershey, Director of Selective Service; Frederick Osborn, Chairman, Advisory Committee on Selective Service.
- Chevalier, Col. Willard 44
O 11 '43
Editor, *Business Week*. Discusses postwar problems facing business and the nation; int by William Horsley, pres, Pac Natl Advertising Agency, Seattle.
- Chiang, Madame 41-43
Mr 2 '43
Introduction by Thomas Dewey, Wendell Willkie, speaking from Madison Square Garden; reviews progress of war, cites US aid to Ch, observes the world is one great state.

- Churchill, Winston 45, 46
 O 1 '39
 First Lord of Adm. Reviews war to date; finds Russ position an enigma; notes little U-boat damage; anticipates a great ordeal coming in the air; Brit preparing for 3 years of war; aim is to rid Eur of fear of Ger aggression; will have good will of US and the help of Dominions; Italy stays out to avoid conflict with Brit.
- Churchill, Winston 47, 48
 Mr 30 '40
 First Lord of Adm. Reviews progress of the war; sees Ger feeding on the weak; cites sinking of neutral ships; asked what Brit is fighting for, says, "If we left off fighting we would soon find out"; not sure who constitutes the enemy besides Ger; hopes for good terms with Jpn and Italy; calls communism a deadly mental and moral disease; says Ger ready to attack in West. (Speech brought via Argen because of atmospheric troubles.)
- Churchill, Winston 50, 51
 J1 14 '40
 Prime Minister. Observing Bastille Day, reviews Fr fight against the Ger; "We will await undismayed the impending blow"; says Hitler has had to revise plans to invade Brit; cites successes of RAF, navy; expects a different turn by 1942; "This is the war of the unknown warrior."
- Churchill, Winston 52, 53
 O 21 '40
 Brit holding up under Ger bombings, has control of the seas, next year will have command of the air; addressing the Fr, says if Hitler "can't destroy us we will destroy him. We ask you, if you can't help us, do not hinder us"; pleads with Fr to hamper the Ger. (Followed by summary by Elmer Davis; preceded by stand-by news summary, newscaster unidentified.)
- Churchill, Winston 54, 55
 D 23 '40
 Speaks to Ital people; "We are at war"; reviews history between Italy, Brit; promises Brit armies will tear Afr stronghold to pieces; blames it all on Mussolini; Churchill has done his best to prevent this war; reads exchange of messages with Duce, May, 1940.
- Churchill, Winston 56, 57
 Je 22 '41
 Speaks of Hitler's attack on Russ this morning; says he warned Stalin; Hitler launching a cataract upon mankind; "We shall fight him on land, sea, air"; promises whatever help possible to Russ. (Followed by comment by E. R. Murrow from London and Elmer Davis, N. Y.)
- Churchill, Winston 58, 59
 D 8 '41
 Brit declares war upon Jpn; Brit holdings in Malaya attacked; will consider an attack on Thailand as an attack on Brit; expounds on Jpn

treachery, extends sympathy to Ch; "Four-fifths of the population of the globe are on our side."

Churchill, Winston 60, 61
D 26 '41

Speaking from Wash, D. C., summarizes progress of war; affirms that joint action of US and Brit will be certain to defeat the enemy; must teach the enemy a lesson they will never forget; thankful for help from US. (Intro by Vice-Pres. Henry Wallace.)

Churchill, Winston 62-65
D 30 '41

Speaks from Ottawa; "We did too much to avoid the war. . . . The enemy has asked for total war; let us make sure he gets it." (This is the famous "some chicken, some neck" speech; part in Fr.) (Intro by Prime Minister Mackenzie King.)

Churchill, Winston 66, 67
F 15 '42

Explains problem of defense in the Pac; did not expect Jpn to attack us and the US at the same time; calls for unity; when Ger advanced in Russ the people didn't fall to bickering among themselves or cast doubts upon their leaders; we must draw from misfortune the heart for victorious retaliation.

Churchill, Winston 68-70
My 10 '42

Summarizes war to date; cites Hitler's error in Russ: "Winter came and fell upon his ill-clad army . . ."; notes RAF progress; expects Hitler to use gas; discusses problem of coming to Russ aid; notes Coral Sea battle, results still unannounced.

Churchill, Winston 71, 72
N 29 '42

Reviews progress in N Afr; expresses confidence in Gen. Eisenhower; effectively combating U-boats; Ital have nothing to show for their efforts; war may get worse before it gets better; war in Eur may end before war in the Far East.

Churchill, Winston 73-76
Mr 21 '43

"March through the valley of the shadow" with me; will bring war criminals to trial after the war; must have a Council of Eur and a Council of Asia; reviews home-front problems, a 4-year plan for transition to peace; meanwhile "let us get back to the job. . . ."

Churchill, Winston 77-80
My 19 '43

Speaks to joint session of Cong; Brit has as much interest in the Far East as US; notes progress in production; must use combined air forces to bring Jpn to its knees; calls for a meeting with Stalin and Chiang; discusses victories in N Afr and Ger defeat at Stalingrad; war still far from

won. (Intro by Speaker Sam Rayburn; preliminary comment and follow-up by Eric Sevareid.)

Churchill, Winston 81-83
Ag 31 '43

Speaks from Quebec Conf; commends Canad for war effort; reviews war, reasons for this conf, reasons Russ not represented; does not think a second front is advisable at this time; main discussion at Quebec concerned Jpn; notes unrest in occupied Eur; considers it vain, unprofitable to speculate about end of war.

Churchill, Winston 84-86
S 6 '43

Speaks from Harvard University, where he receives honorary LLD; observes cooperation of Brit, US in the war, feels this cooperation should continue after the war; asks world security with protection of natl interests. (Intro by Pres. James Conant.)

Churchill, Winston 87, 88
N 9 '43

Reviews war; Ger driven from N Afr, Jpn being worn down in the Pac; big event is Russ advance westward; salutes Stalin and Russ army; Moscow conf a success; 1944 campaign will be the most severe of all.

Churchill, Winston 89-91
Mr 26 '44

Reviews progress of UN war effort; notes the fall of Mussolini; scorns those who criticize postwar planning.

Churchill, Winston 3464
Ap 27 '45

For recorded statement see JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Churchill, Winston (Part I) 3467
My 8 '45

Recorded address on Ger surrender. (Follows Truman VE-Day message and proclamation.) (Cont on T 3468.)

Churchill, Winston 93, 94
My 13 '45

"We have come a long, hard way in five years"; praises the UN but notes Brit must still help the US, New Zeal, and Aust in the Pac.

Churchill, Winston 95, 96
F 26 '46

Speaks from University of Miami, on occasion of receiving honorary LLD; topic is education.

Clark, Dr. Dean 96a
N 14 '44

Chief Medical Officer, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; discusses work of veterans' rehabilitation and the role of the hospitals.

- Coffey, John 97
 O 24 '44
 Rep, Wash. Speaks from civic auditorium in Puyallup on behalf of own candidacy and that of Franklin D. Roosevelt.
- Conway, Frank J. 3527, 3528
 Mr 19 '54
 Former Atty Gen, State of Wash. With attys Clark R. Belknap, Clay Nixon, and Brock Adams, discusses McCarthy investigations.
- Cooper, Alfred Duff (M. P.) 49
 Ap 23 '40
 Speaking for Churchill ("unable to make it") before the Royal Society of the Order of St. George.
- Crerar, Gen. H. D. G. 3475
 My 8 '45
 Comdr, 1st Canad Army. VE-Day message. (On same tape, messages by Gen. George Patton, Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Louis H. Brereton, Gen. Wm. H. Simpson.) (This message continued on T 3476.)
- Cripps, Sir Stafford 110, 111
 Ap 11 '42
 Ind must be allowed to share in war and peace conf; assures Ind that Brit will assist in her defense and asks Ind help in return.
- Culbertson, Eli 112
 Ja 26 '44
 Speaks on overpopulation, planned-family programs, and a world federation.
- Curran, Rev. Edward Lodge 3621
 O 7 '39
 Speaks in answer to Alfred E. Smith, and in favor of staying out of the war and spending our time and effort in natl defense; billions for defense but not a cent for weapons for foreign wars.
- Daladier, Edouard 113
 S 3 '39
 Premier of Fr. The final moments of a speech concerning the Ger move against Pol; salutes soldiers going into the war. (Tape includes a translation of the speech and a news bulletin read by Robert Trout.)
- Daladier, Edouard 113a, 114
 S 21 '39
 Premier of Fr. Reviews the 21 days of war, the martyrdom of Pol and the necessity of preserving freedom; hails the unity of Brit and Fr. (Fr text on 113a, translation on 114 followed by news bulletins.)
- Daladier, Edouard 115, 116
 O 10 '39
 Premier of Fr. Reviews war and states Fr position and the reasons thereof; insists on the right of self-determination. (Speech preceded by

news bulletins, followed by Elmer Davis commentary; speech includes some simultaneous translation.)

Davenport, Marsha 3642, 3643
Ja 23 '43

Author. In a PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of the question, "Is Germany Incurable?" Other participants are George Schuster, Pres, Hunter College; Rex Stout, author, chairman, Writers' War Board; and Alexander Woollcott, author; chairman is Harry Gideonse, Pres, Brooklyn College.

Davies, Joseph E. 3662
Ja 9 '41

Former ambass to Russ, Belg. A preview of the procedure and significance of the coming pres inaug.

Davies, Joseph E. 3629b, c
My 28 '46

The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.

Davis, William H. 3638, 3639
Ag 15 '45

Chairman, Natl War Labor Board. For details, see listing under Snyder, John, same date and tape numbers.

Devers, Gen. Jacob L. 3471
My 8 '45

VE-Day message from Supr Allied HQ. (Follows Air Chief Marshall Tedder, Gen. Omar N. Bradley, Field Marshall Montgomery.) (Cont on T 3472.)

Devin, William 561a
Ag 31 '43

Mayor of Seattle. Speaks in celebration of SPAR Day, saluting the role of women in the Coast Guard and the war effort in gen; notes importance of Coast Guard to Seattle.

Devin, William 910
Ag 31 '43

Mayor of Seattle. Brief talk about SPAR recruiting; on same tape, SPAR Recruiting Officer, Lt. Dorothy Bevis, and Commanding Officer of SPAR, Lt. Comdr. Dorothy Stratton.

Dewey, Thomas E. 41
Mr 2 '43

Gov of N. Y. Speaks to intro Wendell Willkie and Mme. Chiang. (See listing under Chiang, Madame, above.)

Dewey, Thomas E. 562
F 12 '40

Concluding section of speech from Portland, Ore; views US productive

- plant and equipment, "running down"; even labor agrees that New Deal policies have failed. (Opening portion of this speech is missing.)
- Dewey, Thomas E. 959
O 24 '49
Gov, N. Y. Speaks on anniversary of UN and laying of cornerstone of the UN Building; notes the building is due to the generosity of Rockefeller. (On same tape and program: Pres. Harry S. Truman, Carlos P. Romulo, William O'Dwyer.)
- Dickason, Deane 563
N 23 '43
World traveler. Speaks on the fighting fronts, especially the Ledo Road in NE Ind.
- Dilwig, LaVerne 3646, 3647
F 19 '44
Rep, Wis. For details see listing under Wary, Kenneth S., same date and tape numbers.
- Doolittle, Mrs. James 565
S 21 '43
Discusses War Bond drive and her family; interviewer is Norman Runyon.
- Douglas, Helen Gahagan 3561, 3562
Ag 4 '48
Rep, Calif. Int on CAPITOL CLOAKROOM; WD, GrB, and WSh question her on issues before Cong.
- Douglas, William O. 3629b, c
My 28 '46
Justice, Supreme Court. For details see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P., same date and tape numbers.
- Duff Cooper, Alfred (M. P.) 49
Ap 23 '40
See Cooper, Alfred Duff (M. P.), this section.
- Early, Stephen 566, 567
Ja 24 '41
Press Secy to Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Speaks at meeting of Minn Editorial Assoc in St. Paul; simply saying one hates totalitarianism is not enough; notes role of press and radio and cites the "kindly evolution" brought about by the New Deal.
- Eastman, Joseph B. 3667a
D 17 '42
Director, Office of Defense Transportation. Participant in a discussion on conservation of trucks in wartime; other participants are Otto S. Beyer, Director, Division of Transport Personnel; Dave Beck, vice-pres, Internat Brotherhood of Teamsters; and Ted Rogers, pres, Amer Trucking Assocs.

Talks and Interviews	533
Eaton, Charles	3565a
S 28 '43	
Rep, N.J. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; we have a moral obligation to participate in world affairs after this war; the Fulbright resolution is a step toward this goal. (On same tape, Sen. Claude Pepper.)	
Eden, Anthony	3462, 3463
Ap 26 '45	
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Eden, Anthony	569
My 7 '45	
Speaks on the victory in Eur; discusses the World Security meeting in S. F. (Preceded by news bulletin on George VI's victory congratulations to Gen. Eisenhower.)	
Eichelberger, Clark	3511
Ag 14 '45	
Speaks on VJ-Day, concerning postwar problems.	
Einstein, Albert	3629b, c
My 28 '46	
The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.	
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Gen)	570
O 23 '43	
Speaks from Algiers urging support of the 3rd war loan and its significance to the fighting men. (On same program and tape, Henry Morgenthau, who introduces and follows Eisenhower.)	
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Gen)	3469
My 8 '45	
Message on VE-Day.	
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Gen)	3479
My 8 '45	
VE-Day message, on the liberation of Eur; notes importance of Pac war. (Preceded by message by Gen. George C. Marshall.)	
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Gen)	571, 572
Je 18 '45	
Speaks to joint session of Cong, from the HR; explains in gen terms how the war was won in Eur; praises Roosevelt and Churchill, Russ leadership and soldiers, the help of lend-lease, the Red Cross; war must not happen again. (Intro by Speaker Sam Rayburn, follow-up commentary by Bill Henry.)	
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Pres)	3869
S 15 '59	
Greets Premier Nikita Khrushchev upon arrival at Andrews Air Force Base for US visit.	

- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Pres) 3904
 Ja 17 '61
 The Pres addresses the nation on the eve of his departure from office; deals with Amer role in the conflict now engulfing the world. (Cuts in late, opening words missing.) (1200-ft reel.)
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Pres) 3905
 Ja 18 '61
 Pres. Eisenhower's final news conf prior to leaving the White House. (1200-ft reel.)
- Eliot, Major George Fielding 578, 579
 F 14 '40
 Discusses milit strategy and problems, and Amer role as a neutral; int by Tommy Thomas, program director, KIRO.
- Elizabeth, Queen Mother 581
 Ap 13 '40
 Speaks from London on the 85th anniversary of the founding of the YWCA. (Followed by Mrs. James Cushman and Mrs. Maurice Moore, speaking from YWCA convention in Atl City.)
- Elizabeth, Queen Mother 582
 Ap 11 '43
 Speaks in praise of women of the Empire for their war effort.
- Evans, Dr. Luther 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 Librarian, Library of Congress. A discussion of the significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- Evelt, Dr. Herbert Vear 3665
 Mr 28 '42
 Atty Gen and Minister of External Affairs, Aust. Speaks to Overseas Writers Club in N. Y.; the Aust view of the war; asks support and equip-ment for Gen. MacArthur.
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt 3648, 3649
 F 26 '44
 Professor of sociology, New York University. For details see listing under Chamberlain, William Henry, same date and tape numbers.
- Ferris, Joel E. 583
 Undated, '43
 State chairman, Wash, War Savings Drive Staff. How the war savings drive will be conducted and a plea for support.
- Fish, Hamilton 584
 S 26 '39
 Rep, N. Y. Speaks to Amer Legion Convention in Chicago: for neutrality, against entangling alliances, against Communists and their New Dealer "bedfellows," against credit-and-carry aid to Allies; repeal of arms embargo will prolong the war.

Talks and Interviews	535
Fly, James C. O 5 '43 Chairman, Federal Communications Commission. Cites communications laws in totalitarian countries, and the importance of radio as a mechanism of free speech; freedom to listen must be preserved after the war.	585
Forrestal, James F 25 '45 Secy of the Navy. Speaking from Guam on the occasion of the fall of Iwo Jima; analyzes the significance of this event and reports also on the revival of Manila; also included, the conclusion of MacArthur victory ceremonies in Manila.	582a
Gamble, Theodore S 17 '43 Asst Secy of Treasury. Closed-circuit talk on preparation for the coming CBS War Bond Day. (Intro by Robert Trout.)	950
Gannett, Frank Ap 24 '40 Publisher and candidate for Republican pres nomination. Our first duty is right here, in this country; attacks New Deal, FDR's supreme-court move, FCC interference with advancement of TV, govt agencies; major issue today is rule by men of power or the freedom of the masses.	3659
George VI, R.I. S 3 '39 We have been forced into a conflict.	586
George VI, R.I. My 24 '40 Speaks in commemoration of Empire Day, on the threat of Nazi aggression.	587
George VI, R.I. S 23 '40 Speaks from Buckingham Palace; notes the severity of the Ger air war against Brit, expresses gratitude to air-raid workers, the military; a new medal of honor in the King's name has been created for civilians, ranks next to Victoria Cross. (Followed by news bulletins. During speech, air-raid siren is audible in the background.)	588
George VI, R.I. D 25 '40 (date inferred) King's Christmas greeting to the Empire, expressing hope for an early victory. (Beginning of speech missing.)	588a
George VI, R.I. D 25 '41 King's Christmas message. (Record opens with news of air alert in S. F.)	589
George VI, R.I. Mr 28 '42 Asks for more teamwork, mutual confidence; calls for day of prayer.	590

- George VI, R. I. 591
D 25 '43
Annual Christmas greeting to all in Commonwealth and Empire; anticipates invasion of Eur; new hope out of desolation, new brotherhood.
- George VI, R. I. 592
Je 6 '44
Part of D-Day broadcast; King speaks in general terms of the task ahead.
- George VI, R. I. 593
My 8 '45
Gives thanks for a great deliverance; notes that Jpn still remains to be overcome; memorializes the dead, praises soldiers and civilians who made peace possible.
- George VI, R. I. 594
Ag 15 '45
Speaks on the surrender of Jpn and the hard road still ahead for a lasting peace.
- George VI, R. I. 595
D 25 '46
Annual Christmas message to the Empire; notes conditions only slowly improving after the war.
- Ghyas-ud-din, Mr. R. 596
Je 2 '44
Member of Ind Central Legislature. Ind place in the war effort; hope for industrialization in Ind; int by Norman Runyon.
- Gillette, Guy M. 3565d
O 26 '43
Sen, Iowa. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; against food subsidies; they drag food into politics and bring a large segment of the population under govt control.
- Glenn, Lt. Col. John H., Jr. 3924-25
F 23 '62
Astronaut. Glenn's press conf, upon his return to Cape Canaveral, Fla, following his orbital flight; others heard include James H. Webb, Director, National Space Agency, and Robert R. Gilruth, Director, Project Mercury. Conf, 63 min; recording, 63:55, including wrap-up by Charles Von Fremd. (T 3924, 2400-ft reel; T 3925, 1200-ft reel.)
- Glenn, Lt. Col. John H., Jr. 3926
F 26 '62
Astronaut. Glenn addresses a joint session of Cong, following his orbital flight and Wash, D. C. reception; description of Glenn's arrival in HR and reception; intro by Speaker John W. McCormack. (1200-ft reel.)
- Glenn, Lt. Col. John H., Jr. 3860
Mr 1 '62
Astronaut. Speaks at reception at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York

City; preceded by remarks to Boy Scouts of Amer, in which Glenn intro his son and daughter; some descriptive commentary of events, by Ben Grauer and Arlene Francis.

Goering, Wilhelm 628
O 6 '39

Following Hitler address (see Hitler, this date); those who try to drive a wedge between Hitler and the people will be disappointed; the leader commands, we follow.

Gore, Albert 13
J1 13 '43

Rep. With Sen. Joseph Ball, discusses the proposed UN and the future nonpartisan basis of Amer foreign policy.

Graves, Harold N. 597
O 2 '42

Asst to Secy of Treasury. Message to women of the West; they provide a valuable service on the home front; can fight against unnecessary spending and waste.

Grew, Joseph 599
Ag 31 '42

Ambass to Jpn. Speaks on occasion of return from Tokyo, via the *Grips-holm* repatriation program; enumerates Jpn tortures, recalls events leading to Pearl Harbor attack; only might will impress the Jpn.

Hall, Richard Ashley 3667
S 24 '42

Wing Comdr, RAF. Discusses part-time flight training for teen-agers.

Halleck, Charles 3640, 3641
Je 22 '40

Rep, Ind. For details see listing under Kelly, Harry, same date and tape numbers.

Halleck, Charles 3564a
My 20 '43

Rep, Ind. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; criticizes policies, procedures of OPA. (Followed by Rep. Louis Rabaut, speaking in favor of OPA.)

Halleck, Charles 3675
S 7 '43

Rep, Ind. For details see listing under Warren, Earl, same date and tape number.

Harless, Richard S. 3574
D 26 '44

Rep, Ariz. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; suggestions for speeding up processes in Cong; describes a "freshman" congressman's position; advocates extending rep term of office to four years.

- Harmon, Millard 602
D 10 '41
Maj Gen, 2nd Air Force. Notes air raid threat to W Coast; calls for sacrifice in the form of radio silence and blackouts; asks support for work of 2nd interceptor command.
- Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden 603
Ap 9 '41
Chairman of a committee to preserve freedom by aiding the Allies. Explains why we need lend-lease and convoys.
- Hawkes, Charles 3640, 3641
Je 22 '40
Rep, Wis. For details see listing under Kelly, Harry, same date and tape numbers.
- Hawks, Albert W. 3675
S 7 '43
Sen, N.J. For details see listing under Warren, Earl, same date and tape number.
- Hays, Brooks 3646, 3647
F 19 '44
Rep, Ark. For details see listing under Wary, Kenneth S., same date and tape numbers.
- Henderson, Leon 605
N 19 '42
Administrator, OPA. See A HUNDRED MILLION QUESTIONS, this date, under Discussions and Round Tables, Sect. V.
- Henderson, Leon 606
N 26 '42
Administrator, OPA. With Undersecy of War Robert Patterson and Rear Adm. Claude A. Jones, USN, discussing gasoline rationing as a way of conserving rubber.
- Hershey, Lt. Col. Louis 3685
O 8 '40
Director, Selective Service. For details see listing under Chase, Harry Woodburn, same date and tape number.
- Hitler, Adolph 608-10
Ja 30 '39
Recording begins after Hitler has spoken for an hour. Warns western nations not to interfere; summarizes six years of Nazi rule, reviews mistakes of World War I, refers to reacquiring colonies, need for internat trade; why Ger spends so much for arms. (Simultaneous translation by H. V. Kaltenborn.)
- Hitler, Adolph 611-14a
S 1 '39
The torture of Versailles; the minority problem in Danzig; has tried to solve problem by peaceful means; women, children mistreated; Pol

atrocities against Ger; Westwall is as far as Ger will go in West; thanks for Italy's support; will respect neutrality; nonaggression pact with Russ; Pol has shot at our men; bomb will be met by bomb; if anything happens to me, then come Goering and Hess. (Robert Trout interrupts twice, announcing emergency meeting of Fr cabinet, Brit Parl.) (Speech simultaneously translated, followed by a summary.)

Hitler, Adolph 615-21
S 19 '39

Address to Reichstag; Danzig belongs to Ger; reviews Ger position after World War I; Pol tried to Polandize Danzig; justifies Ger invasion of Pol; reviews previous proposals for a peaceful settlement; describes progress of the attack on Pol; tells of Pol atrocities against Ger troops; says he ordered the air force to fight humanely; notes Russ move into E Pol, Ger-Russ cooperation; has no designs on the West. (Followed by H. V. Kaltenborn analysis and review. HVK believes Ger will never surrender.) (Tape 615 chiefly stand-by news report by RT; intro by Albert Forester.)

Hitler, Adolph 622-28
O 6 '39

Address to Reichstag; Ger was provoked by Pol; went slowly against Warsaw to protect civilian lives; reviews siege of Warsaw; praises infantry units, announces the number of dead; reviews Versailles vis-à-vis Pol; notes Pol forced Ger to leave former Ger portions; accuses West of encouraging Pol; line of demarkation between Ger, Russ interests in Pol; will attempt to repatriate Ger minorities in Roum, other Balk countries; wants no territory from Den; Slovak independence will not be touched; no aims on Fr; Ger has reconstructed Czech econ; demands return of Ger colonies. (Comments by Goering follow, then H. V. Kaltenborn analysis; simultaneous translations.)

Hitler, Adolph 630-34
F 24 '40

Speaks on 20th anniversary of Nazi party; reviews formation of the party; reviews Versailles treaty, Ger subsequent position; growth of Natl Socialism; Ger people have been gradually educated to the party and the state; democratic ideas will perish from the earth; Churchill a propagandist for war; Jpn now an ally; Allied blockade is full of holes; have no respect for those in power before me; Providence has blessed our work. (Simultaneous translation; comments by Linton Wells follow.) (Note N. Chamberlain speech, same date.)

Hitler, Adolph 637-43
J1 19 '40

Address to Reichstag; Versailles was untenable; Jews spread poison; the Pol problem; secret documents of the Allied Council proved them war-mongers; have fought against overwhelming odds; notes inadequacy of Brit forces; summarizes milit aspects of war to date; notes destruction of the main body of Fr troops; names leaders; praises troops; praises Hess; praises Goebbels, Ribbentrop, Goering; promotes Goering;

- alliance with Italy; asked only peace from Brit, Fr; a great empire will be destroyed; humiliation of World War I defeat erased. (Simultaneous translation by Dr. Paul Schmidt.)
- Hodges, Gen. Courtney 3475
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message. (On same tape, messages by Gen. George Patton, Gen. L. H. Brereton, Gen. Wm. Simpson, Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, Comdr, Canad 1st Army.)
- Hoffman, Paul 644-46
 O 27 '43
 Speaks in Seattle; progress of war and postwar necessities; "Production - A Key to Maintenance of Freedom."
- Hollister, Mrs. Howard J. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for list of other participants, see Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- Holt, W. Stull 3545a, b
 Ja 14 '41
 With Vernon McKenzie, Dorothy Myer, and Herbert Little, discusses how the US can become the arsenal of democracy.
- Hoover, Herbert 1130c
 Ja 14 '40
 See listing, this date and tape number, Sect. I.
- Hoover, Herbert 647, 648
 S 3 '43
 How to attain lasting peace; enumerates 11 points of peace; must be a cooling-off period after hostilities; must plan for an internat organization to work. (Speaks from Minneapolis.)
- Hoover, Herbert 649
 JI 18 '45
 The strengths and weaknesses of the UN charter; the Big 3 are the real trustees of world peace; war-torn countries are ripe for revolutions; discusses Truman at Potsdam conf.
- Hoover, Herbert 3511
 Ag 14 '45
 VJ-Day message on peace.
- Hoover, Herbert 3852
 Ap 18 '49
 YOU AND THE HOOVER COMMISSION; Number 1 in a series of 4 programs, this one dealing largely with the structure of the commission; int is Lyman Bryson.

Talks and Interviews	541
Hoover, Herbert	3853
Ap 19 '49	
YOU AND THE HOOVER COMMISSION; Number 2 in a series of 4 programs, this one dealing with the reorganization of the defense; int is Lyman Bryson.	
Hoover, Herbert	3854
Ap 20 '49	
YOU AND THE HOOVER COMMISSION; Number 3 in a series of 4 programs, this one dealing with "housekeeping in government"; int is Lyman Bryson.	
Hoover, Herbert	3855
Ap 21 '49	
YOU AND THE HOOVER COMMISSION; final in a series of 4 programs, this one dealing with the postal dept; int is Lyman Bryson.	
Hoover, J. Edgar	650
O 12 '43	
Speaks in observance of YMCA Founders' Week; notes work of YMCA; discusses delinquency.	
Hull, Cordell	651
S 22 '39	
Speaks from New York World's Fair; principles of internat conf must be preserved; notes present Panama conf; principles of internat relations are functioning only in this hemis.	
Hull, Cordell	652
Jl 22 '40	
Speaks at Pan-Amer conf; econ cooperation important; inter-Amer bank would promote common interests; this conf for the purpose of defense, is a threat to no one.	
Hull, Cordell	652b
Jl 23 '42	
Recaps losses in war; foresees need for peaceful coexistence after the war, cooperation to increase natl independence; refers to Atl Charter. (Remainder of speech missing.)	
Hull, Cordell	653, 654
N 18 '43	
Speaks to joint session of Cong on results of the Moscow conf; no secret agreements; groundwork for internat cooperation was laid; Allies agreed they want an internat organization; a Eur Advisory Commission will be set up in London to deal with nonmilit problems of war; will aid in settling Ital surrender; Stalin is one of today's great statesmen-leaders; we will be judged in the future, not by whether we won the war, but whether we pass up a good chance to insure future world peace.	
Hull, Cordell	655-57
Ap 9 '44	
Foreign policy talk; Allies reached complete agreement at Teheran;	

Cairo declarations assured the liquidation of the Jpn empire; boundary settlement must await end of fighting; discusses loans question.

Ickes, Harold L. 659

Undated (Probably Je '43)

Secy of the Interior. Govt will open the coal mines on June 7, 1943; exec order dated May 1 gave this authority; rights of workers will be guaranteed, collective bargaining permitted so long as mines are operating without interference.

Ickes, Harold L. 3629b, c
My 28 '46

The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.

Jackson, Henry M. 660
O 24 '44

Rep, Wash. Reviews nation's production record in 1944; notes isolationism in Republican party ranks; desires social-security benefits for all; we need a liberal, far-seeing govt.

Jackson, Henry M. ⁶⁶¹ 651

Je 1 '45
Rep, Wash. Just back from Buchenwald; reports in detail about Ger prison-camp atrocities; Ger will need supervision for years to come.

Johnson, Edwin 3664
Mr 3 '42

Sen, Col. This is a "little people's war"; our hearts go out to the "burly, surly Russians"; the world must have an internat policeman to keep little people from trying to become bigger.

Johnson, Col. Louis 662
Undated (Probably early N '39)

Asst Secy of War. Speaks to the Southern Society of New York; stresses hemis cooperation.

Johnson, Col. Louis 662a, 662b
S 21 '43

Pres rep to Ind. Speaks at 25th annual Amer Legion convention; must safeguard our principles; if 3rd world war comes, we will not have time to get ready; it will come by air; must either keep armed and ready or figure out some way of living in a peaceful world; not alliances but co-operative activity for peace; seeds of another war must not be sowed now.

Jones, Rear-Admiral Claude A. 606
N 26 '42

With Leon Henderson, Administrator, OPA, and Undersecy of War Robert Patterson, discussing gasoline rationing as a way of conserving rubber.

651 is a misprint

JACKSON PROGRAM IS 661

Stank 1/12/43

- Kelly, Harry 3640, 3641
 Je 22 '40
 Secy of State, Mich. In a PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of Republican pres and vice-pres candidates in the 1940 elections; other participants are Mrs. Ruth Sims, Rep. Chas. Hawkes, Wis, Rep. Chas. Halleck, Ind, and C. N. Sparks; chairman is Lyman Bryson.
- Kennedy, John F. (Sen) 3896, 3897
 S 26 '60
 Debates with Vice-Pres. Richard F. Nixon; for details see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Sen) 3898, 3899
 O 7 '60
 Debates with Vice-Pres. Richard F. Nixon; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Sen) 3900, 3901
 O 13 '60
 Debates with Vice-Pres. Richard F. Nixon; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Sen) 3902, 3903
 O 21 '60
 Debates with Vice-Pres. Richard F. Nixon; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3906, 3907
 Ja 25 '61
 First pres press conf to be carried live by the broadcast media.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3909
 Je 6 '61
 Pres. Kennedy reports to the people regarding his meeting with Premier Nikita Khrushchev in Vienna. (1200-ft reel.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3910, 3911
 Jl 25 '61
 Pres. Kennedy speaks on the Berlin crisis.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3721-23
 S 25 '61
 Pres of the US. Addresses the UN General Assembly concerning the succession of the Secy-Gen, disarmament, Berlin crisis; CBS personalities follow with brief analysis of significance of the talk.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3912
 O 11 '61
 Pres. Kennedy's press conf, covering the developing situation in Viet-

- nam; answering questions re Berlin and other issues, foreign and domestic. (1200-ft reel.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3254
N 11 '61
Pres. Kennedy at Arlington Natl Cemetery, for an Armistice Day address.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3913
N 18 '61
Pres. Kennedy addresses the Centennial Convocation of the University of Washington, at Clarence S. ("Hec") Edmundson Pavilion, Seattle.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3550-53
Ja 11 '62
State of the union message delivered before joint session of the 87th Cong. (Approx five sentences missing between reels.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 2962-63a
Ja 15 '62
Pres. Kennedy's press conf, including a statement on the need for increased training in science and technology and plans to bring this about; answers questions on domestic and foreign policy.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3914, 3915
F 14 '62
Pres. Kennedy's press conf, including a statement regarding the release of Lt. Francis Powers from prison in Russ; answers questions concerning the Powers case, nuclear-weapons testing, the coming disarmament talks in Geneva, and other public issues.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3942
Mr 2 '62
Announces plans to resume aerial testing of nuclear devices over Johnson Isl in the Pac. (2400-ft reel.)
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3927-29
Mr 7 '62
Pres. Kennedy's press conf, including reading of a telegram to labor and industry involved in steel negotiations; comments on tariff and trade agreements concluded at Geneva with common market nations, United Kingdom, and other nations; answers questions on nuclear testing, the coming Geneva conf, and other domestic and foreign-policy matters.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3579, 3580
Ap 11 '62
News conf; Kennedy criticizes steel industry for price raise; announces proposed release of Natl Guard reserve units; comments on W. Coast shipping strike, service dependents overseas; answers newsmen's questions.
- Kennedy, John F. (Pres) 3944
Jl 23 '62
Included in the 1st transatl program via communications satellite Tel-

star, a news conf with Pres. Kennedy. Brief discussion of nuclear testing policy, foreign aid, the gold exchange and domestic polit problems. (2400-ft reel.)

Kenney, Gen. George C. 3629b, c
My 28 '46

The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.

Kerschner, Dr. Howard E. 736
N 24 '43

Member of Committee on Food for the Small Democracies in Eur. Govts in exile plead in vain to free nations for food in occupied lands; an amendment in Cong now to allow food to be sent into Eur; many children dying; Hitler seeks to destroy whole nations; pleads for program to send food to children in Eur.

Khrushchev, Mrs. Nikita (Nina) 3941
F 19 '62

Wife of Soviet Premier addresses the women of the US, pleading for disarmament and safeguarding of peace.

Khrushchev, Nikita S. 3869, 3870
S 15 '59

Responds to greeting from Eisenhower, upon arrival at Andrews Air Force Base for US visit. (Translation into English follows.)

Khrushchev, Nikita 3873-79
S 16 '59

Speech to Natl Press Club; includes question-and-answer session-William Lawrence, *New York Times*, as moderator.

Khrushchev, Nikita 3880-85
S 18 '59

Speech to the General Assembly of the UN; announces disarmament policy of USSR. (Intermittent translation.)

Khrushchev, Nikita 3886-89
S 27 '59

Final news conf held during US visit; questions and answers, preceded by Khrushchev statement summarizing his visit.

Khrushchev, Nikita 3892-95
My 18 '60

A two-hour press conf with Premier Khrushchev at the summit, with on-the-spot translation. (1200-ft reels.)

Kilgore, Harley 3565b
O 12 '43

Sen, W. V. Speaks on ships for victory; no shipping should be diverted from war for commercial uses; ships necessary for an all-out offensive; longshore labor could be more properly utilized; Sen subcommittee has been looking into the problem.

- Kilgore, Harley 3567
F 8 '44
Sen, W. V. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; Cong has passed a soldier-vote bill; there should be a uniform federal ballot supplied to the troops.
- King, Adm. Ernest J. 3480
My 8 '45
VE-Day message. (On same tape, messages by Adm. Chester Nimitz, Gen. H. H. Arnold.)
- King, Mackenzie 737, 738
D 2 '42
Prime Minister, Canada. Speaks from N. Y.; Canada's contribution to the war effort; the nature of cooperation between US and Canada; postwar aims.
- Kingdon, Dr. Frank 3666
Je 20 '42
Pres, Union for Democratic Action. Speaks on role of Cong in the war; Amer must take more interest in this next election; powers of Cong outlined.
- Kleberg, Richard 3679
Ja 4 '44
Rep, Tex. Tells why he supported antisubsidy bill; dependency begets subservience; subsidies would be put into effect by appointed, not elected, officials; foreign ideology spawned this theory of subsidies.
- Krug, Julius A. 3638, 3639
Ag 15 '45
Chairman, War Production Board. For details, see listing under Snyder, John, same date and tape numbers.
- Kung, Madame 739
Je 14 '42
Minister of Finance, Ch. Calls for all-out effort to defeat Jpn; role of the UN. (On same tape, talk by Mme. Kung.)
- Kung, Madame 739
Je 14 '42
The sister of Chiang Kai-Shek. Speaks from Chungking; reports on the position of women in the econ life of Ch; soldiers' families being cared for; cooperation in the UN. (On same tape, talk by H. H. Kung, Ch Minister of Finance.)
- La Follette, Robert, Jr. 740
S 11 '40
Sen, Wis. Speaks under auspices of Amer First Committee; cites gradual steps by the administration leading into war; we can best meet the threat of totalitarianism not by selling war goods but by strengthening our defenses; free govt will perish if we get into the war; vote in favor of men who will keep us out of war.

Talks and Interviews	547
Land, Admiral Emory S. Ap 8 '41 Discusses need for maritime ships.	741
Landon, Alfred M. Ap 16 '43 This is not a partisan war; we need a war council; Republican party has already laid the basis for world peace.	742
Langlie, Arthur B. S 9 '40 Speaks as candidate for Gov of Wash. Notes progress brought about in Seattle during his term as mayor.	743
Langlie, Arthur B. D 10 '41 Gov, Wash. Speaks from Olympia on plans to meet the war emergency; asks for volunteers for civil defense.	744
Langlie, Arthur B. S 28 '42 Speaks in behalf of Community and War Chest campaigns. (Two separate cuts on this tape, on same subject.)	746
Langlie, Arthur B. Ja 9 or 12 '43 Speaks in connection with Farm Front Month; calls for help to farmers in harvesting of their crops, harvesting food for victory.	747
Langlie, Arthur B. Undated (Je '44) Speaks in behalf of his re-election as gov; in a second cut, this tape, he notes record of war production, reviews importance of the state in war effort, points out cooperation with the milit.	747a
Langlie, Arthur B. Undated (Je '44) Additional talks (2) in behalf of candidacy; notes changes brought about in state's business affairs; increase of production and employment; advances in education.	747b
Langlie, Arthur B. O 14 '44 Speaks in behalf of candidacy, reviews accomplishments of 1st administration and steps taken for future econ development of the state.	748
Langlie, Arthur B. O 23 '44 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for re-election; attacks a "force of destruction" in the state--communism.	749
Langlie, Arthur B. O 27 '44 Speaks in behalf of candidacy; insidiously evil forces are on the move;	750

- financial collapse of the govt is their objective; attacks Initiative 157 (old-age pensions); we intend to remain within the tax structure of this state.
- Langlie, Arthur B. 751
N 3 '44
Speaks in behalf of candidacy; reviews campaign, answers critics.
- Leahy, Adm. William D. 3478
My 8 '45
VE-Day message; hails internat unity.
- Lemke, William 3569
Mr 7 '44
Rep, S. Dak. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; discusses veterans' rehabilitation program; advocates a paid-up insurance policy for veterans, plus loans to start a business or get an education.
- Lewis, Katherine 3657
F 14 '40
Speaks under the auspices of the CIO, on "The Social Outlook for Labor." Asks aid from the govt to relieve misery in the country; opposed to doing anything that would bring US into the war.
- Lie, Trygve 960
O 24 '49
Secy-Gen of the UN. Speech on occasion of laying the cornerstone of the UN Building. (On same tape and program, Pres. Harry S. Truman.)
- Lilienthal, Alfred M. 3863
D 18 '41
Exec Secy, United Youth for Defense, Inc. For details see listing under Baldwin, Joseph C., same date and tape number.
- Lindbergh, Col. Charles A. 752
S 15 '39
Keep out of the Eur struggle; the colonists came over here to get away from Eur problems; our security lies in internal strength; warns against war propaganda.
- Lindbergh, Col. Charles A. 753, 754
Je 20 '41
Speaks to Amer First rally in Hollywood Bowl; warns against attempt of interventionist propaganda to involve US in war; developments of modern warfare make us less susceptible to attack; difficulty of enemy landing a fighting force here; Brit not a good air base; in favor of a negotiated peace in Eur now.
- Little, Herbert 3545a, b
Ja 14 '41
With Vernon McKenzie, Dorothy Myer, and W. Stull Holt, discusses how the US can become the arsenal of democracy.

Talks and Interviews	549
Lochner, Louis	755
S 22 '42	
AP correspondent, Berlin. Discusses Ger and conditions he observed under Hitler.	
Lothian, Philip Henry (Lord)	756
Ja 4 '40	
Brit Ambass to US. Speaks to Chicago group on foreign relations; discusses internat organization, communism, natl socialism, and the prospect for victory.	
Lutes, Harley L.	3645, 3645a
O 23 '43	
Professor of finance, Princeton University. For details see listing under Alvord, Ellsworth C., same date and tape numbers.	
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas	3481
My 8 '45	
VE-Day message. (Followed by QH analysis and a bulletin announcing Russ capture of Prague.)	
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas	3518
S 1 '45	
Speaks aboard the USS <i>Missouri</i> , at surrender of Jpn.	
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas	3520
S 1 '45	
Speaks from Tokyo, on the surrender. (On same tape, conclusion of Truman speech; speech by Adm. Chester Nimitz.)	
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas	757
O 15 '45	
Speaks from Tokyo; demobilization of the Jpn is completed; reviews collapse of Jpn.	
McKenzie, Vernon	3545a, b
Ja 14 '41	
Director, School of Journalism, University of Washington. With Herbert Little, Dorothy Myer, and W. Stull Holt, discusses how the US can become the arsenal of democracy.	
McKinnon, William	765
Undated (Probably My '42)	
Identified as a Brit rubber planter, Neth E Indies. Discusses importance of E Indies; Jpn storing raw rubber; praises Gen. MacArthur.	
MacLeish, Archibald	766
My 2 '42	
Director, Office of Facts and Figures. A closed-circuit talk, discussing the allocation plan of announcements of war importance.	
MacLeish, Archibald	3629b, c
My 28 '46	
The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the	

- atomic age. For other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- MacLennan, Major Samuel A. 1
O 7 '43
Head, Seattle Port of Embarkation. For details, see listing under Adams, Gen. Clayton, this date and tape number.
- MacMahon, Senator Bryan 3629b, c
My 28 '46
The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age. For other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- McNamee, Frank L. 3638, 3639
Ag 15 '45
Deputy Chairman, WMC. For details, see listing under Snyder, John, same date and tape numbers.
- Magnuson, Warren G. 758a
N 1 '40
Sen, Wash. Speaks in behalf of Mon Wallgren, Demo candidate for the Sen from Wash.
- Magnuson, Warren G. 760
O 31 '44
Sen, Wash. Speaks in behalf of his candidacy for re-election to the Sen.
- Magnuson, Warren G. 761
N 2 '44
Sen, Wash. Speaks from Spokane in behalf of candidacy for re-election to the Sen.
- Marshall, Gen. George C. 763
S 16 '40
Speaks in support of the draft, Pres. Roosevelt having just signed the bill into law; also discusses today's mobilization of Natl Guard units.
- Marshall, Gen. George C. 3479
My 8 '45
VE-Day message. (On same tape, message by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower.)
- Martha, Princess of Norway 860, 861
S 16 '42
Speech accepting submarine chaser presented to Nor; on same program, Franklin D. Roosevelt and ceremony of transfer of command.
- Masaryk, Jan 764
Undated (Probably Ag 29 '39)
Intro by H. V. Kaltenborn, discusses the crisis; we must not let Hitler get away from it this time; think kindly of old Eur; she is in an awful lot of trouble.

Talks and Interviews	551
Maverick, Maury	3655
Ja 24 '40	
Mayor, San Antonio, Tex. Speaks for the Southern Committee on Human Welfare, on "Democracy in a Changing World"; discusses poll tax, local self-govt, econ equality.	
Mead, James M.	3654
Ja 17 '40	
Sen, N. Y. "Small Business Needs a Helping Hand"; discusses relation of RFC, Federal Reserve, and FDIC to the small businessman's problem.	
Meany, George	767
S 3 '44	
Secy-Treasurer, AFL. Speaks from Toronto; discusses the war and the need for an internat organization.	
Meyer, Dillon S.	768
Undated (Probably '42 or '43)	
Director, War Relocation Authority. Int regarding evac of Jpn civilians from W Coast points, and their relocation inland, interviewer unidentified.	
Molotov, Vyacheslav	3459-61
Ap 26 '45	
See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.	
Montgomery, Field Marshall Viscount	3471
My 8 '45	
VE-Day message from Supr Allied HQ. (Follows Air Chief Marshall Tedder, Gen. Omar N. Bradley; followed by Gen. Jacob L. Devers.)	
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.	570
O 23 '43	
Secy of the Treasury. Speaks from Algiers; describes his visit to the front in Italy, says war-loan dollars are well spent; intro Eisenhower; following Eisenhower, continues description of conditions at the front, urges support of the war-loan drive.	
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.	770
Jl 22 '44	
Secy of the Treasury. Discusses the importance and the success of the Bretton Woods Conf.	
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord Louis	3503
Ag 14 '45	
VJ-Day message, recorded. (Presented from London as part of ERM report, following news by JCD, TL, JA, and message by Adm. H. R. Stark.) (Cont on T 3504.)	
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord Louis (Cont from T 3503)	3504
Ag 14 '45	
Conclusion of statement on VJ-Day.	

- Murdock, Abe 769
 Je 10 '44
 Sen, Utah. Discusses the Mtgy-Ward case and Sewell Avery's position.
- Murrow, Edward R. 780b
 Ja 19 '45
 Int by Norman Runyon regarding experiences as CBS correspondent in Eur.
- Mussolini, Benito 782-84
 Je 10 '40
 Declaration of war against Fr and Gr Brit; includes analysis by Elmer Davis, and simultaneous translation.
- Myer, Dorothy 3545a, b
 Ja 14 '41
 With Vernon McKenzie, W. Stull Holt, and Herbert Little, discusses how the US can become the arsenal of democracy.
- Nehru, Jawaharlal 784a
 Undated
 Discusses nationalist movements. (Fragment of talk only.)
- Nelson, Arnold J. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 Firefighter in Wash, D. C. In a discussion of the significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- Nimitz, Adm. Chester 3480
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message, speaks from Guam. (Follows message by Adm. Ernest J. King; on same tape, message by Gen. H. H. Arnold.)
- Nimitz, Adm. Chester 3520
 S 1 '45
 Speaks on occasion of Jpn surrender. (Follows conclusion of Truman speech and talk by Gen. Douglas MacArthur.) (Concluded on T 3521.)
- Nixon, Clay 3527, 3528
 Mr 19 '54
 Nixon, Seattle atty, with attys Frank J. Conway, Clark R. Belknap, and Brock Adams, in a discussion of the McCarthy investigations.
- Nixon, Vice-Pres. Richard F. 3896, 3897
 S 26 '60
 Debates with Sen. John F. Kennedy; for details see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II (1200-ft reels.)
- Nixon, Vice-Pres. Richard F. 3898, 3899
 O 7 '60
 Debates with Sen. John F. Kennedy; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II (1200-ft reels.)

- Nixon, Vice-Pres. Richard F. 3900, 3901
O 13 '60
Debates with Sen. John F. Kennedy; for details see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Nixon, Vice-Pres. Richard F. 3902, 3903
O 21 '60
Debates with Sen. John F. Kennedy; for details, see this date, under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II. (1200-ft reels.)
- Nixon, Russ 3645, 3645a
O 23 '43
Wash Rep, United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers, CIO. For details see listing under Alvord, Ellsworth C., same date and tape numbers.
- Norris, George 3668
D 29 '42
Sen, Neb. Speaks under auspices of Union for Democratic Action; discusses his defeat, freedom at home, the TVA, and natural resources.
- Nye, Gerald P. 3624
N 4 '39
Sen, N. Dak. Repeal of arms embargo was a mistake but the will of the majority; must support the Pres as long as he wishes to stay out of the war; warns of forces that might bring US into war.
- O'Day, Mrs. Carolyn 3660
My 1 '40
With Mrs. Robert Taft, discusses the work of the League of Women Voters.
- O'Dwyer, William 959
O 24 '49
Mayor, New York City. Speaks on occasion of 4th anniversary of UN, and the laying of the cornerstone of the UN Building. (On same tape and program: Pres. Harry S. Truman, Gen. Carlos P. Romulo, Gov. Thomas E. Dewey.)
- Oldin, Reno 785
S 15 '43
Wash State Chairman, War Finance Committee. Govt needs more money for the war effort; needs also to ward off inflation; advocates purchase of war bonds.
- Oppenheimer, William 786a
Ja 16 '44
Speaks in behalf of his candidacy for the Seattle City Council.

- Ordayne, Neal 786
D 10 '42
The need to understand Russ.
- Osborn, Frederick 3685
O 8 '40
Chairman, Advisory Committee on Selective Service. For details see listing under Chase, Harry Woodburn, same date and tape number.
- Owens, Henry B. 3679a
N 9 '42
Head of the OPA for Wash State. With OPA officials Dave Cohen, Nathan Krem, and Irving Hoff, discusses the principle and operation of gasoline rationing.
- Patch, Gen. Alexander M. 3476
My 8 '45
VE-Day message. (Follows conclusion of message from Gen. H. D. G. Crerar. On same tape, message from Lt. Gen. T. Jerome.)
- Patman, Wright 3565c
O 19 '43
Rep, Tex. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; in favor of food subsidies.
- Patman, Wright 3570
Mr 14 '44
Rep, Tex. Republicans want econ controls removed, seek to hamstring the OPA; they are gambling with the country's econ security.
- Patterson, Robert 606
N 26 '42
Undersecy of War. In a discussion with Leon Henderson, Administrator, OPA, and Rear Adm. Claude A. Jones, USN, concerning gasoline rationing as a way of conserving rubber.
- Patton, Gen. George S. 3475
My 8 '45
VE-Day message. (On same tape, messages by Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Louis H. Brereton, Gen. Wm. H. Simpson, Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, Comdr. Canad 1st Army.)
- Pepper, Claude 3565a
S 28 '43
Sen, Fla. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; we must not wait until the war ends to decide whether to participate in world affairs; Fulbright resolution allows for world organization but doesn't nail anything down; Sen should propose to other UN members we are ready to take part now in planning for future peace. (Follows talk by Rep. Charles Eaton on this same tape.)
- Perkins, Frances 789
Mr 30 '40
Secy of Labor. Reviews progress of labor since 1933, cites activities of the Dept of Labor.

Talks and Interviews	555
Perkins, Frances	790
S 7 '42	
Tenth annual Labor Day speech; reviews accomplishments, problems.	
Pope Pius XII	791, 792
N 13 '39	
Speaks to convention of Catholic universities, meeting in Wash. (Intro from Vatican, followed by Revs. Joseph Vaughan, Patrick McCormick, and Michael Curley; includes message from Franklin D. Roosevelt to the convention.)	
Powers, Dr. Edgar C.	3658
F 21 '40	
Chaplain of Masons. Reviews career of George Washington as a Mason.	
Prado, Ugarteche	794
Ja 24 '43	
Pres, Peru. Discusses Peru's part in the war and postwar reconstruction.	
Pressman, Lee	3653
Ja 3 '40	
Counsel for CIO. Discusses aims of CIO; nothing must be done to involve us in war; unemployment; social security must be expanded; tax burden must be lifted.	
Price, Byron	795
Mr 31 '42	
Director, Office of Censorship. Closed-circuit talk to broadcasters and newspapers on what to do in case of air raids.	
Price, Byron	3564
F 20 '43	
Director of Censorship. A closed-circuit talk to broadcast stations, on the success of voluntary censorship and the cooperation of broadcasters; on same program, J. H. Ryan, Asst Director of Censorship.	
Rabaut, Louis C.	3564a
My 20 '43	
Rep, Mich. Follows Rep. Charles Halleck, speaking in favor of OPA policies and procedures, notes prices have not risen over 5 per cent since OPA was established.	
Rathbone, Mrs. Beatrice	3863
D 18 '41	
Member of Parl. For details see listing under Baldwin, Joseph C., same same date and tape number.	
Reynaud, Paul	797
My 27 '40	
Premier of Fr. Speaks on the crisis of Ger invasion. (Includes summary by Robert Trout.)	

- Reynaud, Paul 3866
 Je 13 '40
 Speaks on Italy's entry into war against Fr and Gr Brit; Fr is strong, continues war with confidence.
- Reynolds, Robert R. 3623
 O 26 '39
 Sen, N. C. "Hands Off"; we must stay out of Eur conflict; opposes lifting of arms embargo.
- Reynolds, Robert R. 3568
 F 22 '44
 Sen, N. C. Reviews Wash background, opposition to foreign entanglements; we must do away with world do-gooders, must assert nationalism.
- Rickenbacker, Captain Eddie 798
 D 20 '42
 First radio appearance since return from the Pac and his ordeal at sea; reviews the experience.
- Robertson, Edward V. 3573
 D 19 '44
 Sen, Wyo. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; discusses the recent campaign and elections, reviewing Demo campaign promises, which, he says, have not been carried out.
- Robinson, Nathan 3650, 3651
 Mr 4 '44
 Wash reporter for *PM*. For details see listing under Ballantyne, Arthur A., same date and tape numbers.
- Rogers, Ted 3667a
 D 17 '42
 Pres, Amer Trucking Assns. For details see listing under Eastman, Joseph, same date and tape number.
- Romulo, Carlos P. 959
 O 24 '49
 Ambass, Philippines. Current pres of Gen Assembly; speaks on occasion of 4th anniversary of UN and the laying of the cornerstone of the UN Building. (On same tape and program: Pres. Harry S. Truman, William O'Dwyer, Thomas E. Dewey.)
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 804
 S 3 '39
 Discusses the war, which started this date; this Eur war does affect every Amer; will remain neutral; but personal opinion cannot be neutral also; I have seen war, and I hate war; I believe we will stay out. (Includes recap by John Charles Daly.)
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 805-8
 S 21 '39
 Speaks at special session of Cong, concerning neutrality; we shall keep

from being drawn into the war; our neutrality laws might give aid to an aggressor; embargo provision of the neutrality act must be repealed; we will not send our ships into belligerent waters; our embargo gives advantage to one belligerent over another; repeal of embargo and a cash-carry policy can only promote peace here. (Preceded by int with Sens. Warren Austin, James F. Byrnes, Rep. Bruce Barton; see under individual names, this section.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 809, 810
O 26 '39

Speaks at *N. Y. Herald-Tribune* Forum, from the White House; most of press and radio have given accurate, unbiased accounts of recent happenings; some, however, get carried away emotionally; a bogey is being set up by those who cry out against sending our mothers' sons overseas; no one suggests we send our boys to fight in Eur; we are neutral. (Preceded by John Charles Daly, giving summary of recent developments in neutrality policy.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 811-13
Ja 3 '40

State of the union; no one expects we will become milit involved in the war; must have flexibility in govt in the emergency; trade-agreements act should be extended; asks increases for Army, Navy; only budget increase is for defense; everything else is reduced; more taxes needed; must look to problems of youth; social gains will be preserved; must have natl unity.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 814
F 8 '40

Speaks commemorating the anniversary of the Boy Scouts of Amer. (Intro from Detroit by Walter W. Head, Pres, BSA; followed by Dr. James West, from Fla, editor of *Boy's Life*.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 815-17
My 16 '40

Speaks to joint session of Cong, intro by House Speaker William B. Bankhead; describes new methods of warfare and speed of modern attack; shows how US might be hit from air if Ger took isl possessions in the two oceans; asks for defense implements in fact, not on paper; asks increased defense budget.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 818-20
My 26 '40

Fourteenth fireside chat; pleads for contributions to Red Cross; Cong to vote soon on large milit appropriations; govt will stand behind industry financially; asks minimum wages, extension of old-age assistance; no new group of war millionaires will come into existence. (Followed by Bob Garred newscast.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 821, 822
Je 10 '40

Speaks at University of Virginia commencement; the hand that has held

the dagger has plunged it into his neighbor's back; we can not be a lone isl in a world ruled by force; warned Mussolini not to enter the war; we will extend to the Allies our resources, short of men.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 823-25
Jl 18 '40

Nomination-acceptance speech; will not engage in furious political debate but will point out any falsification of the facts; govt must be more responsive to growing needs; our reforms have been called all things but amount to a growing sense of human decency; my duty to inform the people that a danger exists; Amer will remember the record.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 826
O 16 '40

Speaks to men registering for the draft; we must be prepared if war comes to us.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 827
O 29 '40

Speaks at draft lottery; describes the lottery process; object to preserve democracy even though we are at peace.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 828
O 31 '40

Speaks at dedication of Natl Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md; there will be no socialized medicine; discusses role of Public Health Service and the progress of medicine.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 831, 832
Jl 21 '41

Speaks to Cong; asks for extension of term or milit service under draft and National Guard. (Followed by opinion roundup, various members of Cong, and Sumner Welles.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 835, 836
S 11 '41

Our destroyers have been attacked by submarines, which fired without warning; "This is piracy"; speaks of Ger subversion in S Amer; Hitler must control the seas to win; we want peace but will not pay for it with sunken merchant ships; our planes will protect merchant ships from submarines and surface raiders; order to "shoot on sight."

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 837, 838
D 9 '41

War message; production policies to meet the emergency; we are going to win the war and the peace that follows.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 841-43
Ja 6 '42

State of the union message; Cong in emergency session; reviews events that led US to the war; cites production needs and plans; speed the important thing; must be vigilant against racial discrimination; refers to

past two weeks' meetings with Churchill; asks support of three bills-- defense budget, new income taxes, and price controls.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 844-46
F 23 '42

Discusses the state of the war; we will carry the war far from our shores; discusses MacArthur's problem in the Philippines, Jpn gains; deplores spreading of "false information" about Pearl Harbor attack; US not yet up to maximum effort; asks labor to work while disputes are being arbitrated.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 847
Mr 9 '42

Deplores malicious rumors; notes a danger of inflation. (On same tape, in same program, talks by Claude Wickard, Secy of Agri, and Henry Wallace, Vice-Pres.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 848-50
Ap 28 '42

Presents wartime econ policy; need 100 million dollars a day for the war; 7 points to keep the cost of living down; wage, price, income ceilings, rationing; cites various heroes of the war.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 851
Je 12 '42

Speaks on the rubber-shortage crisis, and asks support of rubber-collection drive; urges less motoring.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 852
Je 14 '42

Celebrates Flag Day (United Nations Day).

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 853, 854
Ag 6 '42

Presentation to Queen Wilhelmina of Holland of a PC boat, under lend-lease agreement; praises the Neth contribution to the war. (On same tapes and program, Queen Wilhelmina's reply in acceptance.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 855, 856
Ag 31 '42

Speaks in dedication of new Navy Medical Center, notes that the Navy Bureaus of Medicine and Surgery are celebrating 100th anniversary. (Program includes replies and comments from Navy command personnel speaking from Panama, N Ire, and Pearl Harbor.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 857, 858
S 3 '42

Speaks at Internat Youth Assembly; Axis has nothing to offer youth but death; Russ, Ch youth realizing new dignity; this time we will know complete victory, will not be run by polit cynicism.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 859
S 7 '42

Labor Day fireside chat; at end of war, wartime powers will revert to

the people; floor under price supports for agri and with wages; tax bill to prevent excess profits and inflation; reviews war's progress; we must not be concerned with our own comfort.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 860, 861
S 16 '42

Presents submarine chaser to Nor, Princess Martha of Nor accepting; includes ceremony of transfer of command.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 862
S 27 '42

Posthumous award of Medal of Honor to a Lt. Powers; speaks of rise in cost of living; wants ceilings on farm prices and power to stabilize wages, profits, and cost of living.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 863, 864
O 12 '42

Fireside chat; has just returned from tour of factories and training camps; notes progress; this is a war of nerves; greatest defense against propaganda is the common sense of the people; impressed by skill of women workers; first maritime distinguished service medal to Edward Cheney of Phila; students should give part-time service to war effort; must lower draft age limit to 18; critical of "typewriter strategists"; must leave war up to the milit.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 865
N 17 '42

Speaks to *N. Y. Herald-Tribune* Forum on the govt's policy on war news - "Loose talk costs lives."

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 866
D 24 '42

Christmas message and greetings; notes Christmas the only day this year when factories will close.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 867-70
Ja 7 '43

State of the union; recounts war to date; must get equipment into Ch; can't tell where we hit Axis next, but it will be hard; reviews 1942 production figures; now at top level; permanent employment wanted by servicemen when they are mustered out; air war has shrunk the world; will not prophesy when war will end. (Intro by Sam Rayburn; at close, Eric Sevareid comments.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 875-77
F 12 '43

First speech since return from Casablanca; describes tour of plants, fighting fronts; says soldiers critical of complacency, strikes back home; wants jobs for all returning servicemen; cites command of Eisenhower in N Afr; Casablanca means bad news for the Axis; Ger cannot turn Allies against Russ; Churchill wanted to sign formal agreement at Casablanca, but FDR said instead we would accept his word to join in fight against Jpn when Eur war ended and Ger surrendered.

Talks and Interviews	561
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano F 22 '43 Washington's Birthday speech; compares the two periods in US history; the war is far from over.	878
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Ap 13 '43 Speaks at dedication of Jefferson Memorial.	879, 880
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Ap 20 '43 Speaks at Monterey, Mex; elaborates on Good Neighbor policy; our two peoples have common objectives and aspirations. (On same program, Pres. Avila Camacho of Mex.)	881, 33
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano My 2 '43 Speaks on the coal strike; you miners are letting the fighting man down; govt troops will protect miners who return to work; Secy of Interior will take charge of the problem.	882, 883
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Je 7 '43 Talks to UN Food Conf; extols the possibility of a more advanced body of the UN; our people and their children shall live out their lives in peace, in freedom from want and fear.	884
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Je 10 '43 Speaks at ceremony of transfer of submarine chaser to Gr, under lend- lease. (On same program, Gr ambass speaks in acceptance; includes ceremony in transfer of command.)	885, 886
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Ag 25 '43 Address to Canad Parl in Ottawa, referring to the Quebec conf.	887
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano N 9 '43 Speaks from White House to delegates of 44 nations signing the UNRRA document; notes the significance of UNRRA in relief work.	888
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano D 24 '43 Christmas message; has just returned from conf in Cairo, Teheran; re- views numbers of men in arms; praises Eisenhower; we will have no trouble in getting along with Russ; is impressed with Stalin; urges edu- cation, social security, disability rights for servicemen when they re- turn.	889, 890
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Ja 11 '44 Message to Cong; no secret postwar treaties or financial commitments	891

to other countries; emphasis will be on security and increased standard of living.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 892
F 12 '44

Speaks at ceremony transferring a destroyer to Fr; notes that though Fr fell to the Nazis, the Fr navy did not; Fr people soon will strike from the underground. (On same program, speech of acceptance by Vice-Adm. Fernard, comdr-in-chief of Fr navy.)

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 893
Je 5 '44

Notes the fall of Rome on June 4; recalls history of Rome; congratulates Amer and Allied gens who participated.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 893a
Je 6 '44

Refers to fall of Rome; prays for D-Day.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 894, 895
Jl 20 '44

Speech in acceptance of nomination to 4th term; will not campaign in the usual sense; reviews accomplishments of his Demo administrations.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 896-98
Ag 12 '44

Speaks from Puget Sound Naval Shipyard, Bremerton, from deck of war-ship used in his just-completed Pac trip; summarizes the trip; praises newsmen for voluntary censorship; praise for Puget Sound shipyard workers; Alaska and Aleutians will become stepping stones in commerce with Siberia and Ch; notes S Amer collaboration; many years must go by before we can trust Jpn.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 899, 900
Ja 6 '45

Discusses message sent this day to Cong on state of the union; notes shortage of arms, recent Axis counterattack; appeals for nurses; discusses Atl Charter and self-govt, universal milit training after the war.

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. 801
Ja 10 '40

"Safeguarding the Family"; discusses survivors' benefits under social security. (On same tape: Mrs. Ellen Woodward, Mrs. Jane Hoey.)

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. 3864
F 6 '40

Participant in a discussion of the NYA White House Conf; other participants are Miss Charlotte Carr, Director of Hull House; Miss Frances Williams, of the AYC; Mrs. Florence Giovangelo, unidentified, Chicago; Aubrey Williams, Administrator, NYA.

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. 872
Ja 30 '43

Speaks for Pres on the occasion of birthday-party-roundup program.

- Talks and Interviews 563
- Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. 802, 803
 Ap 2 '43
 Speaks at Moore Theatre, Seattle, at awards-presentation ceremony of the Wash Women's War Savings League; must exert every effort for war; women can do much, at home or in the factory.
- Ryan, J. H. 3564
 F 20 '43
 Asst Director of Censorship. Discusses changes in code of censorship, in a closed-circuit talk to broadcasting station personnel; on same program, Director of Censorship, Byron Price.
- Salinger, Pierre 3585-87
 N 18 '61
 Press Secy to Pres. John F. Kennedy. A shop-talk session held at the School of Communications, University of Wash; discusses pres communications, describes policies of the Kennedy administration; why radio-television coverage of press conf was adopted; philosophy of communications in an open society; answers question from the audience; intro by Carl Downing; Merritt E. Benson, chairman.
- Schuster, George 3642, 3643
 Ja 23 '43
 Pres, Hunter College. For details see listing under Davenport, Marsha, same date and tape numbers.
- Searles, Maj. Gen. A. D. 3563
 Mr 28 '42
 Chief of Army Public Relations. Discusses censorship in a closed-circuit talk; intro by William Lewis, Office of Facts and Figures; questions are put to Searles by John W. Vandercook and Paul Shubert.
- Severyns, William B. 903
 F 28 '44
 Speaks in behalf of his candidacy for mayor of Seattle.
- Shotwell, Prof. James T. 904a
 F 17 '40
 Professor, Columbia University. One of a series on world organization.
- Simpson, Gen. William H. 3475
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message. (On same tape: messages by Gen. George S. Patton, Gen. Courtney Hodges, Gen. Louis H. Brereton, Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, Comdr Canad 1st Army.)
- Smith, Alfred E. 3617
 O 1 '39
 Neutrality act doesn't work now, permits the sale to belligerents of un-completed war goods; we must cease all trade with the belligerents; advocates cash and carry; supports the Pres program.

- Smith, Alfred E. 3577
 My 28 '41
 We are arming for defense only; if Brit falls, we are next in line; we must protect ourselves against Hitler, Mussolini, and Stalin; must stand behind the Pres.
- Smith, Ellison D. 3674
 Ag 3 '43
 Sen, S. C. Fundamentals of democracy.
- Snyder, John 3638, 3639
 Ag 15 '45
 Director, Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion. Discusses problems of demobilization and reconversion in a program entitled PEACE-PHASE 1, with other participants—Chester Bowles, Director, OPA; Julius A. Krug, Chairman, WPB; Frank L. McNamee, Deputy Chairman, WMC; William H. Davis, Chairman, Natl War Labor Board.
- Soong, T. V. 3458
 Ap 26 '45
 Ch delegate to UN conf. See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Spangler, Harrison E. 906
 O 19 '43
 Chairman, Republican Natl Committee. Speaks from Missoula, Mont; critical of govt and govt agencies; we must be able to tell returning troops that we have restored good govt, with democratic principles still prevailing.
- Stalin, Joseph 3464
 Ap 27 '45
 For recorded statement, see JUNCTION OF US, RUSSIAN ARMIES, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.
- Stark, Adm. Harold R. 3472
 My 8 '45
 VE-Day message. (On same tape, message by Adm. Burrough.)
- Stark, Adm. Harold R. 3503
 Ag 14 '45
 VJ-Day message, recorded. (Presented from London as part of ERM report, following news by JCD, TL, JA; followed by recorded message by Adm. Lord Louis Mountbatten.)
- Stassen, Harold E. (Comdr) 907
 Undated (Probably early '45)
 Discusses the coming UN conf in S. F.
- Stassen, Harold E. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the

atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.

Stelman, Dr. John R. 908
S 1 '43

Director, US Office of Conciliation. Speaks from Seattle; discusses production achievements and describes work of Office of Conciliation.

Stettinius, Edward 3457, 3458
Ap 26 '45

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE, this date; under Actuality, News Feature, and Special Events Programs, Sect. II.

Stimson, Henry L. 3619, 3620
O 5 '39

"On American Neutrality"; the ultimate aim is the security of the US; we will fight for it if we have to; the present embargo law hasn't been an aid to our security; advocates altering it.

Stimson, Henry L. 909
D 28 '43

Secy of War. Railroads operating under Secy of War by Pres order; necessary to insure operation for war effort.

Stout, Rex 3642, 3643
Ja 23 '43

Author; chairman, Writers' War Board. For details see listing under Davenport, Marsha, same date and tape numbers.

Stratton, Lt. Comdr. Dorothy 910
Ag 31 '43

Commanding Officer, SPAR. Why women should go into uniform and milit service; on same tape, Mayor William Devin and Lt. Dorothy Bevis.

Stratton, Lt. Comdr. Dorothy 909a
Undated (Probably Ag or S '43)

Commanding Officer, SPAR. Int by Bob Spence, regarding the work of the women's reserve of the US Coast Guard.

Streeter, Major Ruth 911
F 27 '43

Maj, USMC women's reserve. Int by Bruce Calhoun regarding the purpose and the work of the corps.

Taft, Mrs. Robert 3660
My 1 '40

With Mrs. Carolyn O'Day, Rep from N.Y., discusses the work of the League of Women Voters.

Tansil, Dr. Charles C. 3615
S 27 '39

Prof, Fordham University. "The Problem of American Neutrality"; re-

- peal of arms embargo would be a breach of internat law, now that war has started; repeal could lead us into involvement in the war.
- Tedder, Sir Arthur Wm. 3471
My 8 '45
VE-Day message from Supr Allied HQ.
- Thomas, Bruce 911a
Undated (Probably '43)
Thomas, war correspondent, author, lecturer. Int by Bill Moshier regarding work of the commandos.
- Thomas, Elbert 3669
F 2 '43
Sen, Utah. US must join in an econ collaboration with all nations wanting peace, to assure this peace.
- Thomas, Norman 912
Mr 10 '45
Speaks from Ithaca, N. Y. ; we must not participate in internat profiteering; Dumbarton Oaks agreements were misleading, might be dangerous; greatest power of 3rd world war will come from Asia; we will see a series of revolts in Asia, aided by Russ for her own reasons; Big-3 agreements are leading to this; no peace from the hypocrisy of Yalta; Ger, Jpn must be included in family of nations as soon as possible; unconditional surrender ridiculous.
- Thompson, Dorothy 3648, 3649
F 26 '44
Columnist and commentator. For details see listing under Chamberlain, William Henry, same date and tape numbers.
- Thompson, Dr. James S. 3670
F 16 '43
Director, CBC. Speaks from Toronto; internat radio can provide means for free discussion in rebuilding postwar world.
- Tobey, Charles W. 3618
O 4 '39
Sen, N.H. "First Things First in Neutrality"; our ships should no longer be allowed to go to belligerent countries; asks support of the Tobey motion, to pass sects. 2 and 3 of the neutrality-revision act before the arms embargo.
- Truman, Harry S. 952
Ap 17 '45
Speaks to armed forces throughout the world, of the death of Franklin D. Roosevelt; a debt of gratitude to the fallen leaders in the war.
- Truman, Harry S. 3467
My 8 '45
VE-Day message and proclamation. (On same tape, beginning of Churchill recorded address; see under Churchill.)

Talks and Interviews	567
Truman, Harry S. Je 26 '45 Speaks of the closing of the UN Conf on World Organization; notes its success, the spirit of the Charter. (Intro by Edward Stettinius.)	953, 954
Truman, Harry S. Ag 9 '45 Has just returned from Ger; describes what he saw; discusses Potsdam conf; Russ agreed to enter war before they knew of the A-bomb; discusses plans for reparations.	955, 956
Truman, Harry S. S 1 '45 The significance of the Jpn surrender. (Follows WE description of the scene, from USS <i>Missouri</i> .) (Cont on T 3520.)	3519
Truman, Harry S. (Cont from T 3519) S 1 '45 The significance of the Jpn surrender, continued; Sept 2 proclaimed VJ-Day. (Followed by speeches by Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Adm. Chester Nimitz.)	3520
Truman, Harry S. S 2 '45 Part of VJ program; speaks about bringing the boys back home.	957
Truman, Harry S. O 2 '45 Appeals for the war-fund drive; explains why the drive is conducted despite war's end.	958
Truman, Harry S. O 24 '49 Speech noting 4th anniversary of the UN and laying of cornerstone of UN Building. (On same tape and program: Carlos Romulo, William O'Dwyer, Thomas E. Dewey.)	959, 960
Urey, Dr. Harold My 28 '46 Atomic scientist. Discusses the significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.	3629b, c
Voorhees, Jerry O 23 '43 Rep, Calif. For details see listing under Alvord, Ellsworth C., same date and tape numbers.	3645, 3645a
Voorhees, Jerry My 28 '46 Rep, Calif. The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.	3629b, c

- Wallace, Henry A. 970
 My 13 '41
 Address to convention of Natl Assn of Broadcasters, St. Louis; how radio helps the community, gives the people a sense of belonging.
- Wallace, Henry A. 847
 Mr 9 '42
 No one should say farmers are a selfish pressure group; farmer will really need friends after the war. (On same tape, in same program: talks by FDR and Claude Wickard, Secy of Agri.)
- Wallace, Henry A. 971, 972
 My 8 '42
 The war a people's revolution against aggression; the duties connected with preserving the peace; the people's century is about to begin; international control of cartels; must guard against 5th col here and in Latin Amer.
- Wallace, Henry A. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 961
 O 21 '40
 Speaks from Spokane, in behalf of candidacy for US Sen.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 961a
 O 28 '40
 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for US Sen; is for public power.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 962
 O 29 '40
 Speaks from Tacoma, in behalf of candidacy for US Sen; supports FDR.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 964
 O 31 '40
 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for US Sen; defends Roosevelt policies.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 967
 O 11 '44
 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for gov of Wash; discusses lumber industry, education, taxes.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 968
 O 18 '44
 Speaks from Vancouver, Wash, in behalf of candidacy for governor; discusses public power.
- Wallgren, Mon C. 969
 O 25 '44
 Speaks from Spokane in behalf of candidacy for gov.

Talks and Interviews	569
Walton, Major Frank S 18 '45 Intelligence Officer, Flying Tigers. Discusses his duties and assignment; on same program, Col. Gregory Boyington.	20
Wanamaker, Mrs. Pearl Ag 11 '43 For details, see listing under Adamson, Col. Hans C., this date and tape number.	3
Warren, Earl S 7 '43 Gov, Calif. Participant in a discussion of a meeting of the Republican Post-War Advisory Council at Mackinac Isl; other participants are Gov. John Bricker, Ohio, Sen. Albert W. Hawks, N.J., Rep. Charles Halleck, Ind; chairman is Bill Henry. (Part II only.)	3675
Wary, Kenneth S. F 19 '44 Sen, Neb. In a PEOPLE'S PLATFORM discussion of subsidies; other participants include Sen. Harlan J. Bushfield, S. Dak, Rep. Brooks Hays, Ark, and Rep. LaVerne Dilwig, Wis.	3646, 3647
Wasmer, Louis T. Je 15 '44 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for gov of Wash; attacks incumbent Arthur Langlie.	977
Wasmer, Louis T. Je 28 '44 Speaks in behalf of candidacy for gov of Wash; discusses the crime problem.	978
Wasmer, Louis T. Je 29 '44 Speaks in Seattle in behalf of candidacy for gov of Wash; discusses private enterprise, wages, pensions.	979
Wasmer, Louis T. Jl 3 '44 Speaks from Spokane in behalf of candidacy for gov of Wash; attacks the administration and policies of Arthur B. Langlie.	980
Watson, Thomas Ag 14 '45 Pres, I. B. M. Speaks on VJ-Day roundup.	3511
Webb, James E. and others My 24 '62 Administrator, NASA. With associates, in a news conf immediately following recovery at sea of Scott Carpenter, terminating his orbital flight.	3937-38

- Wheeler, Burton K. 982
 Ap 23 '40
 Sen, Mont. The farmer, labor, and big business. (A fragment of this speech only; first part missing.)
- Wheeler, Burton K. 3571
 S 26 '44
 Sen, Mont. A CONGRESS SPEAKS program; secret diplomacy is in the saddle today; people being asked to support a world organization without knowing what commitments have been made; how will these world-peace plans prevent the Big 3 from fighting one another? Sen and HR have been gradually eliminated from any control over foreign policy.
- Whitaker, 2nd Lt. James C. 564
 Ja 22 '43
 Copilot of Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker when their plane was lost in the Pac. Concluding portion of speech pleading for workers to stay on the job; says that a striker is committing treason, by withholding essential materiel from the battle front.
- White, William Allen 3621a
 O 15 '39
 "How to keep America out of War"; supports cash and carry and embargo repeal; Russ may become mistress of the Baltic; must let the Eur democracies get war materials.
- Wickard, Claude 847
 Mr 9 '42
 Secy of Agri. Farmers are mobilizing for the war effort; must produce more and more; we have organized army of 6 million farm families. (On same tape, in same program: talks by FDR and Vice-Pres. Henry A. Wallace.)
- Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland 853, 854
 Ag 6 '42
 Reply to FDR, in accepting transfer of PC boat under lend-lease agreement. (Includes ceremony of transfer of command.)
- Williams, Aubrey 3864
 F 6 '40
 Administrator, NYA. For details see listing under Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., same date and tape number.
- Williams, Clarence Clement 3685
 O 8 '40
 Pres, Lehigh University. For details see listing under Chase, Harry Woodburn, same date and tape number.
- Williams, Michael 3648, 3649
 F 26 '44
 Editor, *Commonweal*. For details see listing under Chamberlain, William Henry, same date and tape numbers.

- Talks and Interviews 571
- Willkie, Wendell L. 984
 Je 28 '40
 Speech accepting the Republican nomination for the pres; "I will start a great crusade." (Intro by Joseph Martin.)
- Willkie, Wendell L. 3663
 D 20 '41
 "The Fight for Freedom"; political experimentation must be put aside during the emergency; must be an end to bickering between labor and management; must be a nonpartisan effort. (A fragment; first part of speech missing.)
- Willkie, Wendell L. 985
 O 26 '42
 Speaks of the war effort; we are only partially mobilized; many want to do more; reviews war situation. (First part of speech missing.)
- Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L. 3629b, c
 My 28 '46
 The significance of the coming atomic-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age; for other participants, see listing under Brandy, Vice-Adm. W. H. P.
- Winant, John G. 986
 N 21 '39
 Former Gov of N.H. and now representing the US at the Internat Labor Conf at Havana, Cuba. With Tom *[sic]* Moore, Pres, Canad Trade and Labor Cong and two others identified only as a Mr. Harriman and a Mr. Harrison, discusses labor problems in the Americas and the purpose of the conf.
- Woodring, Harry H. 987
 D 19 '39
 Secy of War. Rearmament--moral and economic.
- Woodring, Harry H. 3650, 3651
 Mr 4 '44
 Former Secy of War. For details see listing under Ballantyne, Arthur A., same date and tape numbers.
- Woollcott, Alexander 3642, 3643
 Ja 23 '43
 Author. For details see listing under Davenport, Marsha, same date and tape numbers; see also Woollcott's reportage, in news programs in Sect. I, between O 23 '41 and N 8 '41.
- Kennedy, Pres. John F. 3949
 O 22 '62
 An address to the nation, concerning Russian arms buildup in Cuba and US plans to quarantine the island against further arms shipments. (1200-ft reel.)

Section V ■

Section V

Discussions and Round-Table Programs

The discussion programs included in the collection have been catalogued below under both the program title and the topic discussed. Program titles are printed in all-capitals; topics are entered in upper- and lower-case letters. The listing is alphabetical.

- Atomic Bomb Test at Bikini 3629b, c
My 28 '46
See listing under OPERATION CROSSROADS, this sect.
- DEFENSE CONFERENCE 3527, 3528
Mr 19 '54
Attys Clark R. Belknap, Clay Nixon, and Brock Adams, with former Wash Atty. Gen. Frank J. Conway, discuss the McCarthy investigations.
- Demobilization, Reconversion 3638, 3639
Ag 15 '45
See listing under PEACE-PHASE 1, this sect.
- FDR Vetoes the Tax Bill 3650, 3651
Mr 4 '44
See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.
- A Federal Sales Tax for War Finance 3645, 3645a
O 23 '43
See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.
- Gasoline Rationing 3679a
N 9 '42
Principles and operation of gasoline rationing, discussed by Henry B. Owens, OPA Director for Wash State, with state OPA officials, David Cohen, Nathan Kram, and Irving Hoff.
- Gasoline Rationing 605
N 19 '42
See listing under A HUNDRED MILLION QUESTIONS, this sect., this date.

- Gasoline Rationing 606
 N 26 '42
 See listing under A HUNDRED MILLION QUESTIONS, this sect., this date.
- HOW YOU CAN HELP DEFEND YOUR BILL OF RIGHTS 3863
 D 18 '41
 A special program to help youth understand the Bill of Rights. Participants are Rep. Joseph C. Baldwin, N.Y.; Mrs. Beatrice Rathbone, MP; and Alfred M. Lilienthal, Exec Secy, United Youth for Defense, Inc.
- A HUNDRED MILLION QUESTIONS 605
 N 19 '42
 Gasoline rationing is discussed in Boston, Mass, by Leon Henderson, OPA Administrator, with 3 members of the Boston rationing board—James Kennedy, Mrs. Arthur W. Flynn, and Luther R. Harris.
- A HUNDRED MILLION QUESTIONS 606
 N 28 '42
 Leon Henderson, OPA Administrator, with Undersecy of War Robert Patterson and Rear Adm. Claude A. Jones, USN, discusses gasoline rationing as a way of conserving rubber.
- International Labor Conference at Havana, Cuba 986
 N 21 '39
 John G. Winant, representing the US; Tom [sic] Moore, Pres, Canad Trade and Labor Cong, and 2 others identified only as a Mr. Harriman and a Mr. Harrison, discuss labor problems in the Americas and the purpose of the conf.
- Is Germany Incurable? 3642, 3643
 Ja 23 '43
 See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.
- McCarthy Investigations 3527, 3528
 Mr 19 '54
 See listing under DEFENSE CONFERENCE, this sect., this date.
- MID-CENTURY REPORT 3613, 3614
 Ja 1 '50
 CBS newsmen Edward R. Murrow, Howard K. Smith, Eric Sevareid, Larry LeSueur, William Downs, Winston Burdett, and William Costello discuss issues at midcentury affecting those parts of the world where they are stationed.
- National Youth Administration White House Conference 3864
 F 6 '40
 A discussion of the conf. Participants are Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt; Miss Charlotte Carr, Director of Hull House; Miss Frances Williams, of the AYC; Mrs. Florence Giovangelo, unidentified, Chicago; Aubrey Williams, Administrator, NYA.

OPERATION CROSSROADS

3629b, c

My 28 '46

The significance of the coming atom-bomb tests at Bikini, and of the atomic age. Participants include Vice-Adm. W. H. P. Brandy, Mrs. Howard Hollister, Dr. Harold Urey, Dr. Luther Evans, Sen. Bryan T. McMahon, Gen. George C. Kenney, Arnold J. Nelson, Henry A. Wallace, Archibald MacLeish, Harold L. Ickes, Mrs. Wendell L. Willkie, Harold E. Stassen, Justice William O. Douglas, Joseph E. Davies, Albert Einstein, Rep. Jerry Voorhees; Robert Trout is anchor man.

PEACE-PHASE 1

3638, 3639

Ag 15 '45

Demobilization and domestic problems brought about by war's end. Participants: John Snyder, Director, Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion; Chester Bowles, Director, OPA; Julius A. Krug, Chairman, WPB; Frank L. McNamee, Deputy Chairman, WMC; William H. Davis, Chairman, National War Labor Board.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM

3640, 3641

Je 22 '40

A general discussion of Republican pres and vice-pres candidates in the 1940 elections. Participants are Harry Kelly, Secy of State, Mich; Mrs. Ruth Simms; Rep. Charles Hawkes, Wis; C. N. Sparks; Rep. Charles Halleck, Ind. Chairman is Lyman Bryson.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM

3642, 3643

Ja 23 '43

A discussion of the question, "Is Germany Incurable?" Participants include Marsha Davenport, author; George Schuster, Pres, Hunter College; Rex Stout, author and Chairman, Writer's War Board; Alexander Woolcott, author. Chairman is Harry Gideonse, Pres, Brooklyn College.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM

3645, 3645a

O 23 '43

A discussion of a sales tax for war finance. Participants are Ellsworth C. Alvord, Chairman, Committee on Federal Finance, US Chamber of Commerce; Harley L. Lutes, professor of finance, Princeton University; Russ Nixon, Wash Rep, United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers, CIO; and Rep. Jerry Voorhees, Calif. Chairman is Arthur E. Bestor, Pres, Chataqua Institute.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM

3646, 3647

F 19 '44

A discussion of the question of FDR's veto of an antisubsidy bill. Participants are Sen. Kenneth S. Wary, Neb; Rep. Brooks Hays, Ark; Rep. Laverne Dilwig, Wis; and Sen. Harlan J. Bushfield, S. D.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM

3648, 3649

F 26 '44

A discussion of Russ foreign policy. Participants include William H. Chamberlain, author; Dorothy Thompson, columnist and commentator;

Michael Williams, Editor, *Commonweal*; and Henry Pratt Fairchild, professor of sociology, New York University. Chairman is Lyman Bryson.

THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM 3650, 3651
Mr 4 '44

A discussion of the pres veto of the tax bill. Participants are Arthur A. Ballantyne, atty, former Undersecy of the Treasury; James B. Carey, Natl Secy, CIO; Nathan Robinson, Wash reporter for *PM*; and Henry H. Woodring, former Secy of War. Chairman is Everett Hollis.

Republican Candidates in 1940 3640, 3641
Je 22 '40

See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.

The Republican Post-War Advisory Council 3675
S 7 '43

Part II only of a discussion of a meeting of the Council at Mackinac Isl. Participants are Gov. Earl Warren, Calif; Gov. John Bricker, Ohio; Sen. Albert W. Hawks, N.J.; Rep. Charles Halleck, Ind. Chairman is Bill Henry.

Russian Foreign Policy 3648, 3649
F 26 '44

See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.

SELECTIVE SERVICE PROGRAM 3685
O 8 '40

Questions and answers concerning college students and selective service, sponsored by the Amer Council on Education and Selective Service. Participants are Dr. Harry Woodburn Chase, Chancellor, New York University; Dr. Clarence Clement Williams, Pres, Lehigh University; Lt. Col. Louis Hershey, Director Selective Service; Mr. Frederick Osborn, Chairman, Advisory Committee on Selective Service.

Should Subsidies be Continued? 3646, 3647
F 19 '44

See listing under THE PEOPLE'S PLATFORM, this sect., this date.

TALK IN BEHALF OF HUGH DE LACY 561
N 4 '44

De Lacy, a candidate for Cong, 1st District, Wash, Demo, leases time to 3 supporters for a discussion of the crosscurrents of liberalism, isolationism, fascism, and other forces. Participants are Miriam Van Steenberg, Helen Taverniti, and Bonnie Gundlach, all of Seattle.

World Issues at Midcentury 3613, 3614
Ja 1 '50

See listing under MID-CENTURY REPORT, this sect., this date.

YEAR OF CRISIS 3848-51
D 30 '51

The world scene at year's end, discussed by CBS staff members Edward

R. Murrow, Bill Costello, Paul Niven, Alexander Kendrick, David Schoenbrun, Richard C. Hottelet, Ned Calmer, and Eric Sevareid.
(59' 30")

YOUTH'S PROSPECTS FOR THE NEW YEAR

3864

F 6 '40

A discussion of the NYA White House conf on young women. Participants are Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt; Miss Charlotte Carr, Director of Hull House; Miss Frances Williams, of the AYC; Mrs. Florence Giovangelo, unidentified, Chicago; Aubrey Williams, Administrator, NYA.

Section VI ■

Section VI

Informative Drama and Documentary Programs

These programs are listed alphabetically by title; they are sublisted chronologically where a series title was used. The author's name is given when available.

- AN AMERICAN TRILOGY--THOMAS WOLFE 103
Norman Corwin
Je 13 '44
One of a series entitled COLUMBIA PRESENTS CORWIN; Part I only of a drama on the life of Wolfe. Charles Laughton is narrator.
- CLIPPER HOME 3541, 3542
Norman Corwin
D 22 '42
Concluding program in a series entitled AN AMERICAN IN ENGLAND. Through the narrative of a transatl flight the drama of Amer men at various outposts of war is presented. Joseph Julian is narrator.
- FOURTEEN AUGUST 3599a
Auth. Unknown
Ag 14 '46
Part I only of a documentary commemorating August 14, 1945. Includes cut-ins of KIRO atomic-project broadcast of August 14, 1945 by Bob Spence.
- A MESSAGE FOR THE DAY OF VICTORY 101, 107
Norman Corwin
Ag 14 '45
Presents Orson Welles in a dramatic reading on the meaning of war's end.
- NEW YORK--A TAPESTRY FOR RADIO 101, 102
Norman Corwin
My 16 '44
One of a series entitled COLUMBIA PRESENTS CORWIN, a depiction of N. Y. and its problems in wartime. Martin Gable is narrator.

- ON A NOTE OF TRIUMPH
 Norman Corwin 3626-29
 My 13 '45
 A documentary drama on the occasion of cessation of hostilities in Eur. Martin Gable is narrator.
- PRODUCTION UNTITLED 99, 100
 Norman Corwin
 Ap 18 '44
 One of series, COLUMBIA PRESENTS CORWIN. Life history of a soldier, driving home the horror of death in war. Critical of Cong, newspapers in prewar period. Frederick March is narrator.
- THERE WILL BE TIME LATER 104, 105
 Norman Corwin
 Ag 15 '44
 Concluding program in a series entitled COLUMBIA PRESENTS CORWIN. A CBS World News intro, reporting latest advances in Fr. Theme of drama: No time for optimism . . . men are still dying. House Jamieson is the narrator. At end, Corwin speaks.
- THE VICTORY FRONT 3713
 Norman Corwin
 D 30 '42
 A drama on food-hoarding. Corwin introduces and gives a concluding statement.
- YOUR WORK IS A WEAPON 3857
 O 12 '42
 A dramatized appeal for work recruitment for Boeing Airplane Co. plants and for Seattle-area shipyards.
- YOUR WORK IS A WEAPON 3859
 My 26 '44
 Dramatized appeal to workers to stay on the job; Len Beardsley is narrator.

Appendix I

Additional Items in the KIRO-CBS Collection, Not Transcribed to Tape

Because of their nature or other circumstances, certain items in the KIRO-CBS collection were not transcribed to tape under the grant from the CBS Foundation.

All are glass-base acetate instantaneous recordings, each disc number representing a 14-minute-30-second- to a 15-minute-cut.

The following listing is not intended to constitute a discography, since no annotations have been done. Disc numbers are merely the inventory numbers assigned at the time the packing cases containing the transcriptions were first opened. Discs have been retained in the Phono-archive in this same order, pending annotation and reclassification.

Information for these listings is from the disc labels.

Class I-News Programs

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Floradine Brown-Weather Forecast	Ja 15 '45	(36)1710a
Bob Garred Reporting	Ap 28 '40	(49)2331b
" " "	My 5 '40	(49)2335a
" " "	My 12 '40	(49)2341b
" " "	My 19 '40	(49)2347b
" " "	Je 2 '40	(49)2357b
" " "	Je 9 '40	(49)2363a
" " "	Je 23 '40	(49)2375a
" " "	Je 30 '40	(19)911b
" " "	Jl 7 '40	(19)917b
" " "	Jl 14 '40	(19)923b
" " "	Jl 21 '40	(19)930b
" " "	Jl 28 '40	(19)936a
" " "	Ag 4 '40	(19)942b
" " "	Ag 11 '40	(19)949b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Bob Garred Reporting	S 8 '40	(18)864b
" " "	S 15 '40	(18)872b
" " "	S 22 '40	(18)877a
Sam Hayes Pigskin Forecast	S 17 '40	(18)881b
Dick Joy Reporting	Ag 18 '40	(19)957b
" " "	Ag 25 '40	(19)964b
" " "	S 1 '40	(18)860b
Knox Manning News	D 11 '41	(1)85b
Northwest Roundup	Ag 14 '45	(4)211b

Class IV--Talks and Interviews

Edwin H. Adams--Reading for Fun	Jl 4 '48	(48)2306a
Eddie Cantor	Jl 9 '43	(2)64b
Stephen Chadwick	O 25 '40	(13)651b
Galen Drake	D 13 '43	(29)1304a
Dr. L. Wendell Fifield--"It's a Case of Books"	O 12 '40	(18)895b
Mrs. D. M. Lewis Interview	Undated	(13)649b
Ona Munson	S 7 '44	(40)1921b
Vernon McKenzie--"Europe Today"	Ja 22 '40	(32)1485a
" " " "	Ja 24 '40	(32)1488a
Bob Nichols	O 24 '43	(17)824b
Kathleen Norris for Willkie	O 16 '40	(2)90a
Raymond G. White (Brit Vice-Consul in Seattle)--"Britain Reports"	D 26 '41	(15)752a
Tony Zale Interview	Jl 16 '40	(19)925a

Class V--Discussions and Round Tables

Associated Willkie Clubs	O 22 '40	(21)1067a*
For and Against Referendum 25--Part I	O 26 '44	(20)989a
" " " " Part II	O 26 '44	(20)991a
Foreign Trade Week	My 21 '43	(21)1065b
Invitation to Learning--Part I	D 5 '43	(37)1713b
" " " Part II	D 5 '43	(37)1752b
" " " Part I	D 12 '43	(29)1301a
" " " Part II	D 12 '43	(29)1304b
" " " Part I	F 20 '44	(29)1288a
" " " Part II	F 20 '44	(29)1289b
" " " Part I	Ja 30 '44	(29)1308a

*Except as noted, "Part" refers not to the program structure but merely to the first, second or third disc of a 29'30" program. Not all programs are complete, as evidenced by the lack of a corresponding "Part" where one Part is given.

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Invitation to Learning--Part II	Ja 30 '44	(29)1309a
" " " Part I	Ja 23 '44	(29)1309b
" " " Part II	Ja 23 '44	(29)1308b
" " " Part I	F 6 '44	(29)1324b
" " " Part II	F 6 '44	(29)1323b
" " " Parts I, III	F 13 '44	(29)1324a
" " " Part II	F 13 '44	(29)1323a
" " " Part I	F 27 '44	(29)1288b
" " " Part II	F 27 '44	(29)1289a
" " " Part II only	Ap 14 '44	(38)1813b
Northwest Question of the Day--Part I	O 14 '45	(4)154a
" " " " " Part II	O 14 '45	(4)155b
The People's Platform--Part I (Talk on Motion Picture Industry)	O 14 '43	(17)827a
The People's Platform--Part II	O 14 '43	(17)858a
"Shall Student America Concern Itself with Politics?"	N 28 '39	(26)1252a
War of Ideas	Jl 20 '44	(6)276a
" " "	Ag 11 '44	(11)557a
" " " -Dr. Melvin Rader	Undated	(2)58b
What's It All About (Union of English-Speaking Peoples--Part I	Ja 3 '42	(43)2072b
What's It All About--Part II	Ja 3 '42	(43)2073b
" " " " Part I	Ja 17 '43	(44)2127b
What's On Your Mind?--Part I	Je 30 '41	(25)1239b
You and Blind Spots	Undated	(52)2578b
You and The Press	Ja 19 '50	(52)2559a
" " " "	Ja 20 '50	(52)2559b

Class VII--Public Service Programs

Alaska Program (News, Information on Alaska and Music)--Parts I and III	Ap 4 '45	(37)1745a*
Alaska Program--Part II	Ap 4 '45	(37)1744a
Americans at Work--Part I	Ja 9 '40	(32)1466b
" " " Part II	Ja 23 '40	(32)1486a
" " " Part I	Ja 30 '40	(32)1494b
" " " Part II	Ja 30 '40	(32)1497a
" " " Part II	F 27 '40	(42)2046a
Answer Auction--Part I	Ap 9 '40	(49)2364b
" " Part II	Ap 9 '40	(49)2358b
Eddie Cantor's March of Dimes--Part I	Ja 25 '41	(23)1143b
" " " " " Part II	Ja 25 '41	(23)1142b

*Here, "Part" means "section" rather than disc number, indicated on the label.

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Christmas Greetings—U. S. and G. B. —Part I	D 25 '41	(1)19b
Christmas Greetings—Part II	D 25 '41	(1)20b
Civilian Aircraft Warning	Ap 20 '41	(3)107a
Colonial Dames—"Beauty Explorer"	Ap 19 '40	(51)2512b
" " " "	Ap 26 '40	(51)2512a
Columbia Country Journal	My 2 '42	(39)1886b
" " " —Part I	Ja 29 '44	(29)1319a
" " " Part II	Ja 29 '44	(29)1318a
" " " Part I	F 5 '44	(29)1318b
" " " Part II	F 5 '44	(29)1319b
" " " Part I	F 12 '44	(17)852b
" " " Part II	F 12 '44	(17)853b
" " " "	My 20 '44	(6)260a
Columbia's School of the Air	Undated	(34)1524b
Cross Section U. S. A.	Undated	(52)2567a
Democracy in Action	N 26 '39	(26)1261b
" " " —Part I	D 31 '39	(28)1276a
Design for Democracy	O 12 '40	(18)896b
Exploring Space	F 5 '42	(44)2133b
" " "	Jl 10 '42	(7)296b
" " "	S 18 '42	(2)38b
Farm Forum (Soils in Clark County, Washington)	Je 3 '40	(8)330b*
Farm Forum	Ja 13 '41	(23)1132b
Farm Forum Interviews	Mr 3 '41	(23)1163a
Farm Forum	F 22 '43	(21)1048a
" "	F 24 '43	(21)1048b
" "	Mr 19 '43	(21)1045b
" "	Ap 1 '43	(21)1002a
Farm Mobilization—Part I	Ja 12 '43	(21)1047a
" " Part II	Ja 12 '43	(21)1038a
Farming with Kenneth Yeend	Mr 18 '44	(11)526b
The Garden Gate	D 18 '43	(29)1302b
God's Country	Je 28 '43	(43)2061b
" "	Jl 19 '43	(21)1062b
" "	Jl 26 '43	(21)1065a
Highways to Health	Ja 14 '43	(44)2147b
" " "	F 18 '43	(44)2118b
" " "	F 25 '43	(44)2119b
Housewives	My 30 '44	(37)1725a
"	Jl 26 '44	(11)528a
"	Jl 28 '44	(11)528b
" —Part I	S 13 '44	(15)723a
" Part II	S 13 '44	(15)722a

*A KIRO local series.

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
The Human Adventure	Mr 2 '40	(41)1972b
Income Tax Filing	F 25 '44	(16)779b
Internal Revenue	F 21 '43	(2)53b
John's Dough-Part II	Undated	(21)1042b
" " Part III	Undated	(21)1017a
" " Part IV	Undated	(21)1017b
Let's Talk About Writing	Je 24 '50	(48)2307a
Little Black Book	N 6 '39	(31)1426b
Living Art	F 9 '43	(44)2136b
" "	F 23 '43	(44)2120b
Man Behind the Gun	F 12 '44	(29)1291a
" " " " -Part I	F 19 '44	(29)1291b
" " " " Part II	F 19 '44	(29)1292a
Navy "E" Award, Seattle-Tacoma Shipyards	Undated	(21)1068b
Neighbors	Je 9 '44	(38)1822a
"	Jl 17 '44	(11)517b
"	N 13 '44	(15)740b
"	Ag 4 '45	(4)194b
"	Ag 7 '45	(4)193b
"	Ag 9 '45	(4)194a
"	Mr 3 '44	(16)776b
Pacific Huts-Part I	Jl 11 '43	(21)1016a
Praise the Lord and Pass the Buck-Part I	Undated	(21)1058a
" " " " " " " Part II	Undated	(21)1958b
Puget Power Against Ref. 25	O 18 '44	(20)979a
" " " " "	O 21 '44	(20)973a
" " " " "	O 23 '44	(20)973b
" " " " "	N 1 '44	(20)979b
Public Affairs-American Legion Program	S 21 '43	(17)838b
Saint David's Day Program	Mr 21 '40	(41)2009b
Thanks to Washington-Part II	Ja 28 '43	(21)1053a
This Is God's Country	Mr 13 '43	(35)1621a
This is Washington-San Juan	Undated	(8)365a*
" " " Sumner	Undated	(8)364a
" " " Centralia-Chehalis	Undated	(8)346b
" " " Part I	N 29 '41	(8)329b
" " " Part II	N 29 '41	(8)328b
" " " Auburn	D 6 '41	(8)330a
" " " Darrington-Part I	Ja 10 '42	(8)326b
" " " " Part II	Ja 10 '42	(8)327b
" " " Bellingham-Part I	Ja 17 '42	(8)332a
" " " " Part II	Ja 17 '42	(8)333a

*A locally-produced KIRO series on communities in the State of Washington.

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
This is Washington		Ja 24 '42	(8)326a
" " "		Ja 24 '42	(8)331a
" " "		Ja 24 '42	(8)331b
" " "	Everett-Part I	Ja 31 '42	(8)341b
" " "	" Part II	Ja 31 '42	(8)363b
" " "	Olympia-Part I	F 7 '42	(8)363a
" " "	" Part II	F 7 '42	(8)336a
" " "	Aberdeen-Hoquiam- Part I	F 14 '42	(8)339a
" " "	Centralia-Chehalis- Part I	F 21 '42	(8)337b
" " "	Centralia-Chehalis- Part II	F 21 '42	(8)336b
" " "	Grays Harbor-Part I	F 28 '42	(8)345a
" " "	" " Part II	F 28 '42	(8)343a
" " "	Westport-Part I	F 28 '42	(8)339b
" " "	" Part II	F 28 '42	(8)340b
" " "	Port Angeles- Parts I, VI	Mr 7 '42	(8)344a
" " "	Port Angeles- Parts II, IV	Mr 7 '42	(8)344b
" " "	Port Angeles- Parts III, V	Mr 7 '42	(8)345b
" " "	Morton-Part I	Mr 14 '42	(8)353b
" " "	" Part II	Mr 14 '42	(8)355a
" " "	Part I	Mr 28 '42	(8)352b
" " "	Part II	Mr 28 '42	(8)351a
" " "	Part I	Ap 7 '42	(8)367a
" " "	Part II	Ap 7 '42	(8)324a
" " "	Part I	Ap 11 '42	(8)348b
" " "	Part II	Ap 11 '42	(8)347a
" " "	Part I	Ap 18 '42	(8)362b
" " "	Part II	Ap 18 '42	(8)361b
" " "	Chinese Program	Ap 18 '42	(8)366a
" " "	Part I	Ap 25 '42	(8)357a
" " "	Wenatchee-Parts I, IX	Ap 25 '42	(8)360b
" " "	Wenatchee-Part II	Ap 25 '42	(8)358b
" " "	Wenatchee-Parts III, V, VII	Ap 25 '42	(8)360a
" " "	Wenatchee-Parts IV, VIII	Ap 25 '42	(8)359b
" " "	Ellensburg-Part I	My 2 '42	(8)368b
" " "	" Part II	My 2 '42	(8)357b
" " "	" Part III	My 2 '42	(8)368a
" " "	Roche Harbor	My 6 '42	(8)365b
" " "	Part I	My 9 '42	(8)362a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
This Is Washington--Part II	My 9 '42	(8)361a
" " " Part I	My 16 '42	(8)369a
" " " Part II (Yakima High School Chorus)	My 16 '42	(8)359a
This Is Washington--Part I	My 23 '42	(8)369b
" " " Part II	My 23 '42	(8)370b
This Woman's World	My 29 '40	(39)1912a
" " "	Je 14 '40	(49)2378b
" " "	Je 21 '40	(39)1910a
" " "	N 21 '40	(13)648b
Transatlantic Call--Part I (U. S. -G. B. People to People)	O 3 '43	(9)396b
Transatlantic Call--Part II	O 3 '43	(9)397b
War Workers' Anniversary--Part II	O 16 '43	(17)833b
" " " Part I	O 23 '43	(17)834b
" " " Part II	O 23 '43	(17)833a
Washington State Defense Council	S 4 '43	(21)1037b
Yom Kippur--Part I	Undated	(5)239b

Class VIII--Entertainment Programs

Accent on Music--Part II	F 8 '40	(42)2023b
Adventures of Bill Lane--Part II	F 25 '45	(36)1711b
All-Army Show from Fort Lewis--Variety	Undated	(7)297b
An American in England (Norman Corwin)	Undated	(2)55b
Are You a Genius? (Quiz Game, with Ernest Chapple)	D 28 '42	(44)2139a
Are You a Genius?	D 29 '42	(44)2140a
" " " "	D 30 '42	(44)2141a
" " " "	D 31 '42	(44)2141b
" " " "	Ja 1 '43	(44)2142a
" " " "	Ja 4 '43	(44)2143a
" " " "	Ja 5 '43	(44)2143b
" " " "	Ja 6 '43	(44)2142b
" " " "	Ja 7 '43	(44)2144a
" " " "	Ja 8 '43	(44)2144b
" " " "	Ja 11 '43	(44)2145a
" " " "	Ja 12 '43	(44)2145b
" " " "	Ja 13 '43	(44)2146a
" " " "	Ja 14 '43	(44)2146b
" " " "	Ja 15 '43	(44)2147a
" " " "	Ja 18 '43	(44)2148a
" " " "	Ja 19 '43	(44)2148b
" " " "	Ja 20 '43	(44)2149a
" " " "	Ja 21 '43	(44)2149b
" " " "	Ja 22 '43	(44)2150a
" " " "	Ja 25 '43	(44)2150b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Are You a Genius?	Ja 26 '43	(44)2151a
" " " "	Ja 27 '43	(44)2151b
" " " "	Ja 28 '43	(44)2152a
" " " "	Ja 29 '43	(44)2152b
" " " "	F 1 '43	(44)2153a
" " " "	F 2 '43	(44)2153b
" " " "	F 3 '43	(44)2154a
" " " "	F 4 '43	(44)2154b
" " " "	F 5 '43	(44)2155a
" " " "	F 8 '43	(44)2155b
" " " "	F 9 '43	(44)2156a
" " " "	F 10 '43	(44)2156b
" " " "	F 11 '43	(44)2157a
" " " "	F 12 '43	(44)2157b
Around the Sound with Ivar Haglund	Jl 30 '44	(11)526a
Band Music	Undated	(6)285b
Bob Becker's Talks about Dogs	D 30 '43	(29)1306a
" " " " "	Ja 6 '44	(29)1302a
" " " " "	Ja 13 '44	(29)1299a
" " " " "	Ja 20 '44	(29)1299b
" " " " "	Ja 27 '44	(29)1298a
" " " " "	F 3 '44	(29)1298b
" " " " "	F 10 '44	(29)1296b
" " " " "	F 17 '44	(29)1296a
Bright Horizon	Je 5 '44	(6)281a
" "	D 7 '44	(15)753a
B. M. I. Music Program—Part I	Ag 11 '40	(19)951b
" " " " Part II	Ag 11 '40	(19)952b
Broadway's My Beat	Ap 17 '49	(52)2579b
Vera Brodsky, Pianist	Jl 20 '40	(19)927b
" " " "	Ag 17 '40	(19)956b
" " " "	Jl 12 '41	(25)1213b
Marian Carley, Pianist	F 26 '40	(42)2043a
The Chapel Singers	Je 12 '43	(45)2168b
" " " "	S 24 '43	(17)838a
" " " "	O 1 '43	(17)836a
" " " "	O 6 '43	(17)837b
Children's Choir—Part I	D 24 '41	(2)80b
" " " " Part II	D 24 '41	(2)81b
Children's Hour—Snow White—Part II	Ja 1 '43	(15)734a*
" " " " High Timber—Part I	O 9 '43	(9)396a
" " " " " " Part II	O 9 '43	(9)397a
" " " " Part III	O 27 '43	(15)765a
" " " " Part I	N 13 '43	(15)766a

*A locally-produced KIRO series.

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Children's Hour	Part II	N 13 '43	(9)391a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part III	N 13 '43	(9)389b
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part I	N 17 '43	(9)391b
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part II	N 17 '43	(9)389a
"	" Part I	N 24 '43	(9)390b
"	" Part II	N 24 '43	(9)392b
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part I	D 1 '43	(9)390a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part II	D 1 '43	(9)393a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part I	D 15 '43	(9)393a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part II	D 15 '43	(9)392a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part I	D 18 '43	(9)393b
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part II	D 18 '43	(9)392b
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part I	D 25 '43	(15)735a
"	" Susan and Annabella- Part II	D 25 '43	(15)734b
"	" Snow White- Part I	Ja 1 '44	(15)735b
"	" " Part II	Ja 8 '44	(15)738b
"	" " Part II	Ja 15 '44	(15)738a
"	" " Part I	Ja 22 '44	(15)736b
"	" " Part II	Ja 22 '44	(15)737a
"	" " Part I	Ja 29 '44	(15)736a
"	" " Part II	Ja 29 '44	(15)737b
"	" Ghost Ship- Part I	F 5 '44	(9)395b
"	" " Part II	F 5 '44	(9)394b
"	" " Part I	F 12 '44	(9)395a
"	" " Part II	F 12 '44	(9)394a
"	" " Part I	Mr 4 '44	(9)374b
"	" " Part II	Mr 4 '44	(9)398b
"	" " Part I	Mr 11 '44	(9)398a
"	" " Part II	Mr 11 '44	(9)374a
"	" Pinocchio- Part I	Mr 15 '44	(15)768b
"	" " Part II	Mr 15 '44	(15)767a
"	" " Part I	Mr 22 '44	(15)768a
"	" " Part II	Mr 22 '44	(15)767b
"	" " Part I	Ap 1 '44	(15)770a
"	" " Part II	Ap 1 '44	(15)771b
"	" " Part I	Ap 8 '44	(15)771a

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Children's Hour--Pinocchio--Part II		Ap 8 '44	(15)770b
" " " Part I		Ap 15 '44	(15)772a
" " " Part II		Ap 15 '44	(15)769b
" " " Part I		Ap 22 '44	(15)769a
" " " Part II		Ap 22 '44	(15)772b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		Ap 29 '44	(9)380b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		Ap 29 '44	(9)379b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		My 6 '44	(9)379a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		My 6 '44	(9)380a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		My 10 '44	(15)762a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		My 10 '44	(15)759a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		My 20 '44	(15)762b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		My 20 '44	(15)759b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		My 27 '44	(9)382a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		My 27 '44	(9)381a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		My 29 '44	(9)382b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part II		My 29 '44	(9)381b
" " Caddy Woodlawn--Part II		Je 5 '44	(9)402a
" " " " Part I		Je 9 '44	(9)401a
" " " " Part II		Je 9 '44	(9)406a
" " " " Part I		Je 12 '44	(9)403b
" " " " Part II		Je 12 '44	(9)404a
" " " " Part I		Je 24 '44	(9)404b
" " " " Part II		Je 24 '44	(9)403a
" " " " Part I		Je 26 '44	(9)405a
" " " " Part II		Jl 3 '44	(9)405b
" " " " Part V		Jl 3 '44	(9)407a
" " " " Part I		Jl 10 '44	(9)399a
" " " " Part II		Jl 10 '44	(9)400a
" " " " Part IV		Jl 26 '44	(9)407b
" " Snow White--Part I		Jl 29 '44	(15)733a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		Jl 30 '44	(15)761b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm- Part I		Ag 21 '44	(48)2310a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Children's Hour--Snow White--Part I	S 5 '44	(15)733b
" " Part III, # 1	S 7 '44	(15)725b
" " Young Douglas-- Part III, # 2*	S 7 '44	(15)724b
" " Young Douglas-- Part IV, # 1	S 14 '44	(15)723b
" " Young Douglas-- Part IV, # 2	S 14 '44	(15)722b
" " Young Douglas-- Part V, # 2	S 18 '44	(15)739a
" " Young Douglas-- Part V, # 3	S 18 '44	(15)719b
" " Young Douglas-- Part I, # 4	Undated	(15)721a
" " Young Douglas-- Part I, # 6	O 2 '44	(15)727b
" " Young Douglas-- Part II, # 5	Undated	(15)721b
" " Young Douglas-- Part VI	O 2 '44	(15)726b
" " Young Douglas-- Part VII, # 1	O 9 '44	(15)728b
" " Young Douglas-- Part VII, # 2	O 9 '44	(15)729a
" " Young Douglas-- Part VIII, # 1	O 16 '44	(15)729b
" " Young Douglas-- Part VIII, # 2	O 16 '44	(15)728a
" " --Bambi--Part II, # 1	O 30 '44	(15)731a
" " " Part II	O 26 '44	(15)731b
" " " Part II End	N 6 '44	(15)732b
" " " End	N 6 '44	(15)730b
" " --Tom Sawyer--Part I	N 15 '44	(15)740a
" " " " Part II	N 15 '44	(15)741b
" " " " Part I	N 24 '44	(15)742b
" " " " Part II	N 24 '44	(15)754a
" " " " Part III, # 2	N 29 '44	(15)747b
" " " " Part III	N 29 '44	(15)750b
" " " " Part IV	D 6 '44	(15)753b
" " " " Part V	D 13 '44	(15)754b
" " " " Part II, # 5	D 13 '44	(15)742a
" " " " Part VII	D 20 '44	(15)758b

*Here "Part" (as given on the label) indicates a structural division of a continuing story. The system continues through F 21 '45, reverting thereafter to the original pattern.

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Children's Hour--Tom Sawyer--Part II		D 20 '44	(15)755b
" " " " Part VIII		D 27 '44	(15)756b
" " " " Part IX		D 27 '44	(15)757b
" " " " Part X		Ja 3 '45	(15)750a
" " " " Part X		Ja 10 '45	(15)751b
" " " " Part XII, # 1		Ja 17 '45	(15)749a
" " " " Part XII, # 2		Ja 17 '45	(15)748b
" " " " Part XI		Ja 20 '45	(15)751a
" " " " Part XI		Ja 20 '45	(15)752b
" " " " Part XIII, # 1		Ja 24 '45	(15)749b
" " " " Part XIII		Ja 24 '45	(15)748a
" " " " Part IV, # 16		Ja 31 '45	(15)743b
" " " " Part II, # 14		Ja 31 '45	(15)746b
" " " " Part I, # 15		F 8 '45	(15)744a
" " " " Part II, # 15		F 8 '45	(15)745b
" " --The Gate Swings In-- Part I, # 16		F 14 '45	(15)746a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II, # 16		Undated	(15)743a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		F 21 '45	(9)409a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		F 21 '45	(9)408a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Mr 1 '45	(9)412a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Mr 4 '45	(9)417a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Mr 11 '45	(9)410a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Mr 11 '45	(9)413b
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Mr 14 '45	(9)413a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Mr 14 '45	(9)410b
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Mr 21 '45	(9)419b
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Mr 21 '45	(9)411a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Mr 30 '45	(9)414a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Mr 30 '45	(9)415a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part II		Ap 4 '45	(9)416a
" " The Gate Swings In-- Part I		Ap 11 '45	(9)414b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Children's Hour--The Gate Swings In-- Part II	Ap 11 '45	(9)415b
" " --Seventeen-- Part I	My 2 '45	(9)420a
" " " Part II	My 2 '45	(9)418b
" " " Part I	My 9 '45	(9)419a
" " " Part II	My 9 '45	(9)411b
" " " Part I	My 18 '45	(9)422a
" " " Part II	My 18 '45	(9)421a
" " " Part I	My 25 '45	(9)420b
" " " Part II	My 25 '45	(9)418a
" " " Part I	Je 1 '45	(9)375a
" " " Part II	Je 1 '45	(9)423a
" " " Part I	Je 8 '45	(9)377a
" " " Part I	Je 30 '45	(9)377b
" " " Part II	Je 30 '45	(9)376a
" " --Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part II	Jl 6 '45	(9)378b
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part III	Jl 13 '45	(9)383a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm--	Jl 13 '45	(9)385a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part I	Jl 20 '45	(15)764a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part II	Jl 20 '45	(15)763a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part I	Jl 27 '45	(9)384a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part II	Jl 27 '45	(9)387a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part VI	Jl 30 '45	(15)760b
" " --Part II	Ag 18 '45	(15)720a
" " Part I	Ag 25 '45	(15)720b
" " --Rebecca . . . Farm--	Undated	(6)275b
" " Part I	Undated	(9)386a
" " Rebecca . . . Farm-- Part II	Undated	(9)388a
" " "	Undated	(15)747a
" " "	Undated	(48)2310b
Chips Davis, Commando	Ag 28 '43	(21)1004b
Christ Child's Miracle	D 25 '43	(17)832a
Christmas Carols from Grand Central Station	D 23 '39	(45)2203a
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music	F 3 '40	(42)2018a
Citizen of the World (Norman Corwin drama with Lee Cobb)--Part I	Undated	(52)2560a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Citizen of the World-Part II	Undated	(52)2561a
" " " " -Part III	Undated	(52)2560b
" " " " -Part IV	Undated	(52)2561b
The Colonel	My 6 '44	(6)282b
Columbia Concert Orchestra-Part I	O 3 '40	(18)877b
" " " " Part II	O 3 '40	(18)886b
Columbia Ensemble	O 12 '43	(34)1526a
" "	Undated	(48)2311b
Columbia's Christmas Carol Program	D 24 '39	(45)2202b
Columbia Workshop-Part I	N 2 '39	(31)1429a
" " Part II	N 2 '39	(31)1428b
" " Part I	N 16 '39	(26)1257a
" " Part II	N 16 '39	(26)1256a
" " Part I	N 23 '39	(26)1248a
" " Part II	N 23 '39	(26)1249a
" " Part I	N 30 '39	(26)1265a
" " Part II	N 30 '39	(28)1275a
" " -"As You Like It" with Margaret Webster-		
Part I	D 7 '39	(46)2219a
" " "As You Like It" -		
Part II	D 7 '39	(46)2220a
" " -Part I	D 14 '39	(46)2212a
" " Part II	D 14 '39	(46)2211a
" " Part I	D 28 '39	(28)1273a
" " Part II	D 28 '39	(28)1274a
" " -"My Heart's in the Highlands"-Part I	Ja 10 '40	(32)1467a
" " "My Heart's . . ."-		
Part II	Ja 10 '40	(32)1468a
" " -Part I	Ja 18 '40	(32)1479b
" " Part II	Ja 25 '40	(32)1489a
" " Part II	F 2 '40	(42)2017a
" " Part I	Ap 19 '42	(2)73b
" " Part II	Ap 19 '42	(2)72b
Commandos-Part II	Undated	(34)1518b
Console Overtones	F 27 '40	(42)2045b
Console Reflections	Jl 10 '40	(1)27b
Dean Hudson's Orchestra	Jl 4 '44	(6)256a
Folk Songs	Undated	(8)367b
The Four Clubmen	N 11 '43	(17)843a
Fun with Dunne	Mr 7 '43	(29)1277a
" " "	O 12 '43	(17)844a
" " "	N 24 '43	(16)775a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Fun with Dunne	Ja 27 '44	(29)1310b
" " "	Ja 28 '44	(29)1310a
" " "	F 1 '44	(29)1311a
" " "	F 2 '44	(29)1311b
" " "	F 3 '44	(29)1317a
" " "	F 4 '44	(29)1317b
" " "	F 7 '44	(29)1313b
" " "	F 8 '44	(29)1313a
" " "	F 9 '44	(29)1321b
" " "	F 10 '44	(29)1321a
" " "	F 11 '44	(29)1322a
" " "	F 14 '44	(29)1322b
" " "	F 15 '44	(29)1326a
" " "	F 16 '44	(29)1326b
" " "	F 17 '44	(29)1295a
" " "	F 18 '44	(29)1295b
" " "	F 21 '44	(29)1294a
" " "	F 22 '44	(29)1294b
" " "	F 23 '44	(29)1293a
" " "	F 24 '44	(29)1293b
" " "	F 28 '44	(29)1287b
" " "	F 29 '44	(29)1287a
" " "	Mr 2 '44	(29)1284a
" " "	Mr 3 '44	(29)1284b
" " "	Mr 8 '44	(29)1277b
" " "	Mr 9 '44	(29)1282b
" " "	Mr 14 '44	(29)1278b
" " "	Mr 15 '44	(29)1283a
" " "	Mr 16 '44	(29)1283b
" " "	Mr 17 '44	(29)1278b
Good Listening	F 24 '43	(44)2111b
Golden Gate Quartet	Mr 4 '40	(41)2005b
" " "	Ag 9 '40	(19)946b
" " "	Undated	(3)110a
Green Valley	My 20 '43	(43)2084a
Edith Griffith--Air Check	O 6 '40	(18)899b
Harvey Harding	F 12 '40	(42)2026b
" "	F 16 '40	(42)2031b
Hollywood Barn Dance--Part II	D 18 '43	(29)1303b
" " " Part I	D 25 '43	(29)1303a
" " " Part I	Ja 1 '44	(29)1305b
" " " Part II	Ja 1 '44	(29)1300a
" " " Part I	Ja 8 '44	(29)1300b
" " " Part II	Ja 8 '44	(29)1305a
" " "	Ja 15 '44	(29)1307b
" " "	Ja 22 '44	(29)1307a
" " "	Ja 29 '44	(29)1297a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Hollywood Barn Dance	F 5 '44	(29)1297b
" " " -Part I	S 2 '44	(40)1923a
Hollywood Showcase	Ag 1 '48	(52)2575b
Hollywood Varieties-Part II	My 23 '44	(37)1721b
International Society of Contemporary Music	My 24 '41	(25)1243b
Jazz from New Orleans	Undated	(4)164b
Jazz Program	Undated	(48)2306b
KIRO's Christmas Greeting-Part I	D 24 '40	(1)30b
" " " Part II	D 24 '40	(13)662b
Landt Trio	O 25 '43	(17)845b
" "	O 26 '43	(17)829b
" "	D 13 '43	(34)1554b
League of Composers' Program-Part I	F 24 '40	(42)2038b
" " " " Part III	F 24 '40	(42)2042b
Jack Leonard Songs	F 23 '40	(42)2037b
Jerry Lester Show-Part I	S 12 '43	(45)2158a
Let's Go Hollywood	O 14 '51	(52)2566b
" " "	Undated	(52)2568b
The Messiah-Part I	D 20 '42	(45)2187b
" " Part II	D 20 '42	(45)2188a
Mother and Dad	F 26 '43	(44)2116b
" " "	Mr 1 '43	(39)1903b
" " "	Ap 12 '43	(44)2099b
" " "	Ap 13 '43	(44)2100b
Ona Munson	Ja 25 '45	(36)1685a
Music of the Americas	Undated	(12)559b
Nightcap Yarns	N 11 '40	(13)620b
New World Ballads-Part I	F 23 '40	(42)2040a
" " " Part II	F 23 '40	(42)2039a
" " " Part II	F 16 '40	(42)2030b
New York Philharmonic Orchestra	Jl 25 '43	(17)858b(1)
Yella Pessl Harpsichord	Je 29 '40	(1)26b
" " "	Ag 10 '40	(19)959b
Peter Puget-Ivar Haglund	N 22 '40	(21)1036b
Point Sublime-Part I	Ag 15 '43	(10)428b
Pursuit of Happiness-Part II	N 26 '39	(26)1250a
" " " Part I	Ja 14 '40	(32)1475a
" " " Part I	Ja 21 '40	(32)1482a
" " " Part II	Ja 28 '40	(32)1493a
" " "	F 18 '40	(42)2033a
" " " Part III	Mr 24 '40	(51)2513a
" " " Part II	Ap 21 '40	(49)2324b
Radio Reader	Ja 11 '43	(44)2122a
" " -Madeleine Carroll-"Lost Horizon"	Ja 12 '43	(44)2123a

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Radio Reader		Ja 13 '43	(44)2123b
" "		Ja 14 '43	(44)2122b
" "		Ja 15 '43	(44)2124a
" "	Madeleine Carroll	Ja 18 '43	(44)2125a
" "	" "	Ja 19 '43	(44)2125b
" "		Ja 21 '43	(44)2126a
" "	Madeleine Carroll	Ja 22 '43	(44)2127a
" "		Ja 25 '43	(44)2128a
" "		Ja 26 '43	(44)2128b
" "	Madeleine Carroll	Ja 27 '43	(44)2129a
" "	" "	Ja 28 '43	(44)2129b
" "		Ja 29 '43	(44)2130a
" "		F 1 '43	(44)2130b
" "		F 2 '43	(44)2131a
" "		F 3 '43	(44)2131b
" "		F 4 '43	(44)2132a
" "		F 5 '43	(44)2133a
" "		F 8 '43	(44)2134a
" "		F 9 '43	(44)2134b
" "		F 10 '43	(44)2135a
" "		F 11 '43	(44)2135b
" "		F 12 '43	(44)2136a
" "		F 15 '43	(44)2137a
" "		F 16 '43	(44)2137b
" "		F 17 '43	(44)2138a
" "		F 18 '43	(44)2138b
" "	-End of "Lost Horizon" Series		
" "		F 19 '43	(44)2121b
" "		F 22 '43	(44)2121a
" "		F 23 '43	(44)2120a
" "		F 24 '43	(44)2119a
" "		F 25 '43	(44)2118a
" "		F 26 '43	(44)2117a
" "		Mr 1 '43	(44)2116a
" "		Mr 2 '43	(44)2117b
" "		Mr 3 '43	(44)2115a
" "		Mr 4 '43	(44)2115b
" "		Mr 5 '43	(44)2114a
" "		Mr 8 '43	(44)2113a
" "		Mr 9 '43	(44)2114b
" "		Mr 10 '43	(44)2112a
" "		Mr 11 '43	(44)2113b
" "		Mr 12 '43	(44)2112b
" "		Mr 15 '43	(44)2111a
" "		Mr 16 '43	(44)2110a
" "		Mr 17 '43	(44)2110b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Radio Reader	Mr 18 '43	(44)2109a
" "	Mr 19 '43	(44)2109b
" "	Mr 22 '43	(44)2108a
" "	Mr 23 '43	(44)2108b
" "	Mr 24 '43	(44)2107a
" "	Mr 25 '43	(44)2107b
" "	Mr 26 '43	(44)2106a
" "	Mr 29 '43	(44)2105a
" "	Mr 31 '43	(44)2106b
" " -Madeleine Carroll	Mr 31 '43	(44)2105b
" "	Ap 1 '43	(44)2104a
" " -Madeleine Carroll	Ap 2 '43	(44)2104b
" "	Ap 5 '43	(44)2103a
" "	Ap 6 '43	(44)2102a
" "	Ap 7 '43	(44)2102b
" "	Ap 8 '43	(44)2103b
" "	Ap 9 '43	(44)2101a
" "	Ap 12 '43	(44)2100a
" "	Ap 13 '43	(44)2099a
" "	Ap 15 '43	(44)2098a
Raffles-Part I	N 4 '42	(43)2085a
" Part II	N 4 '42	(43)2071a
"	Ap 26 '43	(44)2098b
"	Jl 28 '43	(17)858a
Romance-Part I	Ja 25 '44	(29)1315a
" Part II	Ja 25 '44	(29)1316a
" Part I	F 1 '44	(29)1315b
" Part II	F 1 '44	(29)1316b
Romance Time-Part I	O 4 '39	(31)1452b
" " Part II	O 4 '39	(31)1451b
" " Part I	O 18 '39	(33)1498a
" " Part II	O 18 '39	(33)1502b
" "	N 8 '39	(26)1255b
" " Part I	D 13 '39	(46)2213b
" " Part II	D 13 '39	(46)2215b
" " Part I	D 20 '39	(46)2204a
" " Part II	D 20 '39	(46)2205a
" " Part II	Ja 16 '40	(32)1478b
" " Part I	O 3 '40	(21)1041b
" "	N 7 '40	(21)1003b
" " Part II	Undated	(31)1430b
Romeo Loves Juliet	Undated	(48)2305b(1)
Clark Ross with Wilbur Hatch and Orchestra	S 19 '40	(18)875b
Genevieve Rowe, Soprano	My 3 '41	(3)111a
Russian Melodies	Jl 19 '43	(21)1062a
Saint Meinrad Choir	D 24 '39	(46)2201a
Ray Scott	Mr 1 '44	(29)1280a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Ray Scott	Mr 3 '44	(29)1280b
" "	Mr 10 '44	(29)1282a
Second Husband--Part I	S 2 '41	(48)2275a
Sinatra Sings	N 28 '43	(34)1531a
The Sophisticators	D 1 '43	(17)846a
" "	D 24 '43	(17)832b
" "	Ja 28 '44	(2)67a
" "	Undated	(17)826b
Jeri Sullivan	Ja 24 '44	(17)831a
" "	Ja 31 '44	(29)1312a
" "	F 2 '44	(29)1312b
" "	F 7 '44	(29)1320a
" "	F 9 '44	(29)1320b
" "	F 14 '44	(29)1325b
" "	F 16 '44	(29)1325a
" "	F 21 '44	(29)1290a
" "	F 28 '44	(29)1290b
" "	Mr 1 '44	(29)1281a
" "	Mr 6 '44	(29)1279a
" "	Mr 8 '44	(29)1279b
" "	Mr 15 '44	(29)1281b
" "	Mr 26 '44	(9)406b
" "	Je 16 '44	(6)272b
" "	Undated	(16)784b
Suspense--Part II	Jl 29 '42	(43)2062a
" Part I	Ag 19 '42	(43)2097b
" Part II	Ag 19 '42	(43)2096b
" Part I	S 2 '42	(43)2094a
" Part II	S 2 '42	(43)2095a
" Part I	S 16 '42	(43)2095b
" Part II	S 16 '42	(43)2094b
" Part I	S 23 '42	(43)2092a
" Part II	S 23 '42	(43)2093a
" Part I	S 30 '42	(43)2093b
" Part II	S 30 '42	(43)2092b
" Part I	O 27 '42	(43)2090a
" Part II	O 27 '42	(43)2091a
" Part I	N 3 '42	(43)2090b
" Part II	N 3 '42	(43)2091b
" Part I	N 10 '42	(43)2088a
" Part II	N 10 '42	(43)2089a
" Part I	N 17 '42	(43)2086b
" Part II	N 17 '42	(43)2087b
" Part I	N 24 '42	(43)2088b
" Part II	N 24 '42	(43)2089b
" Part I	D 1 '42	(43)2086a
" Part II	D 1 '42	(43)2087a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Suspense—Part I	D 15 '42	(43)2085b
" Part II	D 15 '42	(43)2071b
" Part I	D 22 '42	(43)2072a
" Part II	D 22 '42	(43)2073a
" Part I	Ja 5 '43	(45)2193b
" Part I	Ja 12 '43	(43)2074a
" Part I	Ja 19 '43	(43)2075b
" Part II	Ja 19 '43	(45)2196b
" Part II	Ja 26 '43	(43)2076a
" Part I	F 2 '43	(43)2077a
" Part II	F 2 '43	(43)2078a
" Part I	F 16 '43	(43)2076b
" Part II	F 16 '43	(43)2074b
" Part I	F 23 '43	(43)2079a
" Part I	Ap 6 '43	(43)2080a
" Part I	My 4 '43	(43)2067a
" Part II	My 4 '43	(43)2068a
" Part II	My 6 '43	(43)2081a
" Part I	My 11 '43	(43)2067b
" Part II	My 11 '43	(43)2068b
" Part I	My 13 '43	(43)2080b
" Part II	My 13 '43	(43)2081b
" Part I	My 18 '43	(43)2065a
" Part II	My 18 '43	(43)2066b
" Part I	My 20 '43	(43)2082a
" Part II	My 20 '43	(43)2083a
" Part I	My 25 '43	(43)2065b
" Part II	My 25 '43	(43)2066a
" Part I	My 27 '43	(43)2082b
" Part II	My 27 '43	(43)2084b
" Part I	Je 1 '43	(43)2063a
" Part II	Je 1 '43	(43)2064a
" Part I	Je 8 '43	(43)2064b
" Part II	Je 8 '43	(43)2063b
" Part I	Je 15 '43	(43)2060a
" Part II	Je 15 '43	(43)2061a
" Part I	Je 22 '43	(43)2058a
" Part II	Je 22 '43	(43)2059a
" Part I	Je 29 '43	(43)2058b
" Part II	Je 29 '43	(43)2059b
" Part I	Jl 6 '43	(43)2056a
" Part II	Jl 6 '43	(43)2057a
" Part I	Jl 20 '43	(43)2056b
" Part II	Jl 20 '43	(43)2057b
" Part I	Jl 27 '43	(43)2054a
" Part II	Jl 27 '43	(43)2055a
" Part I	Ag 3 '43	(43)2054b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
Suspense--Part II	Ag 3 '43	(43)2055b
" Part I	Ag 10 '43	(43)2052a
" Part II	Ag 10 '43	(43)2053a
" Part I	Ag 21 '43	(43)2052b
" Part II	Ag 21 '43	(43)2053b
" Part I	Ag 28 '43	(43)2050a
" Part II	Ag 28 '43	(43)2051a
" Part I	S 2 '43	(43)2050b
" Part II	S 2 '43	(43)2051b
" Part I	N 22 '43	(29)1306b
"	Undated	(43)2077b
Symphonettes	S 23 '43	(17)851a
Talk of the Town	S 28 '42	(21)1051b
Treet Time with B. Clark	S 5 '41	(48)2278b
Vox Pop--Part I	Ag 16 '43	(45)2163b
" " Part II	Ag 16 '43	(45)2162b
" " Part I	Mr 6 '44	(17)854a
" " Part I	Mr 13 '44	(17)854b
Washington, The Prosperous	Undated	(13)655b
Western Living	Undated	(24)1181b
" "	Ap 9 '41	(3)106b
The Whistler--Part I	Ap 11 '42	(45)2179b
" " Part II	Ag 15 '42	(45)2172b
" " Part I	Ag 22 '42	(45)2173a
" " Part II	Ag 22 '42	(45)2174a
" " Part I	Ag 29 '42	(45)2174b
" " Part II	Ag 29 '42	(45)2173b
" " Part I	S 5 '42	(45)2175a
" " Part II	S 5 '42	(45)2176a
" " Part II	S 8 '42	(45)2172a
" " Part I	S 13 '42	(45)2175b
" " Part II	S 13 '42	(45)2176b
" " Part I	S 18 '42	(45)2181a
" " Part II	S 18 '42	(45)2182a
" " Part I	S 20 '42	(45)2177a
" " Part II	S 20 '42	(45)2178a
" " Part I	S 27 '42	(45)2177b
" " Part II	S 27 '42	(45)2178b
" " Part I	O 4 '42	(45)2179a
" " Part II	O 4 '42	(45)2180a
" " Part II	O 11 '42	(45)2180b
" " Part I	O 25 '42	(45)2189b
" " Part II	O 25 '42	(45)2186b
" " Part I	N 8 '42	(45)2185a
" " Part I	N 15 '42	(45)2183a
" " Part II	N 15 '42	(45)2184a
" " Part I	N 22 '42	(45)2183b

	<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
The Whistler-	Part II	N 22 '42	(45)2184b
" "	Part I	N 29 '42	(45)2185b
" "	Part II	N 29 '42	(45)2186a
" "	Part I	D 13 '42	(45)2187a
" "	Part II	D 13 '42	(45)2188b
" "	Part I	D 27 '42	(45)2192a
" "	Part II	D 27 '42	(45)2189a
" "	Part I	Ja 3 '43	(45)2190a
" "	Part II	Ja 3 '43	(45)2191a
" "	Part I	Ja 10 '43	(45)2192b
" "	Part II	Ja 10 '43	(45)2193a
" "	Part I	Ja 17 '43	(45)2196a
" "	Part II	Ja 17 '43	(43)2075a
" "	Part I	Ja 24 '43	(45)2194b
" "	Part II	Ja 24 '43	(45)2195a
" "	Part I	Ja 31 '43	(45)2197a
" "	Part II	Ja 31 '43	(45)2198a
" "	Part I	F 7 '43	(45)2199a
" "	Part II	F 7 '43	(45)2200a
" "	Part I	F 14 '43	(45)2197b
" "	Part II	F 14 '43	(45)2198b
" "	Part I	F 21 '43	(45)2199b
" "	Part II	F 21 '43	(45)2200b
" "	Part I	My 8 '43	(43)2069a
" "	Part II	My 8 '43	(43)2070a
" "	Part I	My 16 '43	(43)2069b
" "	Part II	My 16 '43	(43)2070b
" "	Part I	Je 5 '43	(45)2165a
" "	Part II	Je 5 '43	(45)2164a
" "	Part I	Je 12 '43	(45)2165b
" "	Part II	Je 12 '43	(45)2164b
" "	Part I	Je 19 '43	(45)2166a
" "	Part II	Je 19 '43	(45)2167a
" "	Part I	Je 26 '43	(45)2168a
" "	Part II	Je 26 '43	(45)2169a
" "	Part I	Jl 2 '43	(45)2171a
" "	Part II	Jl 2 '43	(45)2170a
" "	Part I	Jl 9 '43	(45)2171b
" "	Part II	Jl 9 '43	(45)2170b
" "	Part II	Jl 16 '43	(45)2158b
" "	Part I	Ag 13 '43	(45)2160b
" "	Part II	Ag 13 '43	(45)2161b
" "	Part I	Ag 20 '43	(45)2159b
" "	Part I	Ag 27 '43	(45)2162a
" "	Part II	Ag 27 '43	(45)2163a
" "	Part I	S 3 '43	(10)432a
" "	Part I	S 10 '43	(45)2160a

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
The Whistler--Part II	S 10 '43	(45)2161a
" " Part I	S 17 '43	(45)2159a
" " Part I	S 24 '43	(48)2308b(1)
" " Part II	S 24 '43	(48)2309b(1)
" " Part I	O 3 '43	(48)2308a(1)
" " Part II	O 3 '43	(48)2309a(1)
Woman's Life	Ag 7 '45	(4)192b
Wuthering Heights--Part I	Undated	(37)1715b
World Within Reach--Part I	O 9 '43	(37)1718b*
" " " Part I	D 5 '43	(37)1752a
" " " Part II	D 5 '43	(37)1713a
" " " Part I	D 19 '43	(37)1719a
" " " Part II	D 19 '43	(37)1714a
" " " Part I	F 6 '44	(37)1719b
" " " Part II	F 6 '44	(37)1714b
" " " Part I	F 13 '44	(37)1765a
" " " Part II	F 13 '44	(37)1768a
" " " Part I	F 20 '44	(37)1768b
" " " Part II	F 20 '44	(37)1765b
" " " Part I	F 27 '44	(37)1716a
" " " Part II	F 27 '44	(37)1767a
" " " Part I	Mr 12 '44	(37)1770a
" " " Part II	Mr 12 '44	(37)1769b
" " " Part I	Mr 19 '44	(37)1770b
" " " Part II	Mr 19 '44	(37)1769a
" " " Part I	Mr 25 '44	(37)1757a
" " " Part II	Mr 25 '44	(37)1766a
" " " Part I	Ap 2 '44	(37)1766b
" " " Part II	Ap 2 '44	(37)1757b
" " " Part I	Ap 23 '44	(37)1782a
" " " Part II	Ap 23 '44	(37)1715a
" " " Part I	Ap 30 '44	(37)1750a
" " " Part II	My 7 '44	(37)1750b
" " " Part I	My 14 '44	(37)1717a
" " " Part II	My 14 '44	(37)1758a
" " " Part I	My 28 '44	(37)1717b
" " " Part II	My 28 '44	(37)1758b
" " " Part I	Je 4 '44	(37)1725b
" " " Part II	Je 4 '44	(37)1737b
" " " Part I	Je 18 '44	(37)1712a
" " " Part I	Jl 2 '44	(37)1712b
" " " Part I	Jl 9 '44	(37)1721a

*Produced in cooperation with the United States Treasury Department, this series might be more properly classified in Class VII. It is listed here because its format is essentially that of an entertainment program.

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
World within Reach--Part II	Jl 9 '44	(37)1723a
" " " Part I	Jl 16 '44	(37)1749a
" " " Part II	Jl 16 '44	(37)1753a
" " " Part I	Jl 21 '44	(15)758a
" " " Part II	Jl 21 '44	(15)755a
" " " Part I	Jl 23 '44	(37)1724a
" " " Part II	Jl 23 '44	(37)1759a
" " " Part I	Jl 24 '44	(37)1764a
" " " Part II	Jl 24 '44	(37)1747a
" " " Part I	Jl 30 '44	(37)1748a
" " " Part II	Jl 30 '44	(37)1772a
" " " Part I	Jl 31 '44	(37)1720a
" " " Part II	Jl 31 '44	(37)1726a
" " " Part I	Ag 6 '44	(37)1771a
" " " Part II	Ag 6 '44	(37)1724b
" " " Part I	S 10 '44	(37)1755a
" " " Part II	S 10 '44	(37)1754a
" " " Part I	S 17 '44	(37)1760a
" " " Part II	S 17 '44	(37)1761a
" " " "	S 25 '44	(15)739b
" " " Part I	O 15 '44	(37)1756a
" " " Part II	O 15 '44	(37)1740a
" " " Part I	O 22 '44	(15)727a
" " " Part II	O 22 '44	(15)726a
" " " Part I	O 29 '44	(37)1732a
" " " Part II	O 29 '44	(37)1739a
" " " Part I	N 5 '44	(37)1738a
" " " Part I	N 12 '44	(37)1740b
" " " Part II	N 12 '44	(37)1739b
" " " Part I	N 19 '44	(37)1738b
" " " Part II	N 19 '44	(37)1732b
" " " Part I	N 26 '44	(15)732a
" " " Part II	N 26 '44	(15)730a
" " " Part I	D 1 '44	(37)1763a
" " " Part II	D 1 '44	(37)1762a
" " " Part I	D 14 '44	(15)757a
" " " Part II	D 14 '44	(15)756a
" " " Part I	D 17 '44	(37)1762b
" " " Part II	D 17 '44	(37)1763b
" " " Part I	D 21 '44	(37)1751a
" " " Part II	D 21 '44	(37)1776a
" " " Part III	D 21 '44	(37)1751b
" " " Part II	Ja 5 '45	(37)1773a
" " " Part I	Ja 21 '45	(37)1773b
" " " Part I	Ja 25 '45	(37)1774a
" " " Part II	Ja 25 '45	(37)1775a
" " " Parts I, IV	Ja 28 '45	(37)1775b

<i>Program</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Disc Number</i>
World within Reach-Part II	Ja 28 '45	(37)1777b
" " " Part III	Ja 28 '45	(37)1774b
" " " Part I	F 7 '45	(15)745a
" " " Part II	F 7 '45	(15)744b
" " " Part II	F 11 '45	(37)1779a
" " " Part I	F 18 '45	(37)1731b
" " " Part II	F 18 '45	(37)1778b
" " " Part I	F 25 '45	(37)1781a
" " " Part II	F 25 '45	(37)1780a
" " " Part I	Mr 4 '45	(37)1731a
" " " Part II	Mr 4 '45	(37)1778a
" " " Part I	Mr 18 '45	(37)1729a
" " " Part II	Mr 18 '45	(37)1741a
" " " Part I	Mr 26 '45	(37)1729b
" " " Part II	Mr 26 '45	(37)1733b
" " " Part I	Ap 8 '45	(37)1741b
" " " Part II	Ap 8 '45	(37)1742b
" " " Part I	Ap 15 '45	(37)1744b
" " " Part II	Ap 15 '45	(37)1745b
" " " Part I	My 1 '45	(37)1736a
" " " Part II	My 1 '45	(37)1730a
" " " Part I	My 6 '45	(37)1728a
" " " Part II	My 6 '45	(9)375b
" " " Part I	My 14 '45	(37)1746a
" " " Part II	My 14 '45	(37)1727a
" " " Part I	My 21 '45	(37)1727b
" " " Part II	My 21 '45	(37)1746b
" " " Part I	My 28 '45	(9)422b
" " " Part II	My 28 '45	(9)421b
" " " Part I	Je 14 '45	(37)1743a
" " " Part II	Je 14 '45	(37)1722a
" " " Part I	Je 26 '45	(37)1734a
" " " Part II	Je 26 '45	(37)1735a
" " " "	Undated	(37)1756b
" " " "	Undated	(6)261a
You and I Time	Undated	(41)1982a
" " " "	Undated	(41)1982b

Appendix II

The Background of the News Roundup Format

A familiar and generally accepted format for a network news service, the world news roundup had just emerged from the experimental stage when the series of programs represented in the KIRO-CBS collection began. Its concept and origin are accounted for in Mr. William S. Paley's foreword to this book and noted at a much earlier date in William L. Shirer's *Berlin Diary*.

On March 13, 1958, the Columbia Broadcasting System Radio Network presented a commemorative program entitled, "We Take You Back." Written and produced by Dallas Townsend of CBS News, the program borrowed substantially from the Phonoarchive collection for illustrative recorded materials, representing highlights of the roundups carried since the format's beginning twenty years earlier.

The commemorative program included the following comments by two men whose names had come to be almost synonymous with the World News Roundup, Robert Trout and Edward R. Murrow. Because of the historical interest of their remarks, and for the light they shed upon the nature of the programs, their comments are presented below, by permission of the CBS Radio Network. They are followed by an excerpt from *Berlin Diary*, dated March 14, 1938, reprinted by permission of Mr. William L. Shirer.

Robert Trout:

Sunday, March 13, 1938, was in some respects much like any other day. The civilized world seemed poised on the verge of destruction. Easter was on the way. It was chilly in New York but warmer in Florida. And in Paris, after days of fretting, the French had just formed a new cabinet. Until eight o'clock that Sunday night, no one on this earth had ever heard a world news roundup—not that we called that first program a roundup. When I went on the air to introduce the thirty-five-minute program I called it "a special broadcast which will include pickups direct from London, Paris, and such other European capitals as at this late hour abroad have communications channels available."

Two days earlier, on Friday, the German army had marched across the frontier into Austria in its first offensive since 1914, and a new word entered our language here in America. It was *Anschluss*.

For many a day and sleepless night CBS news had been broadcasting an account of Adolf Hitler's mounting campaign of pressure against the Austrians and finally the virtually unresisted invasion. CBS news consisted chiefly of a suite of offices here on the seventeenth floor of this building on Madison Avenue in New York. I was called "The Voice of CBS News," not a correspondent. There were no radio correspondents then. News director Paul W. White had had curtains hung on the walls of one of the offices here to deaden the sound, rigging up an improvised studio for the crisis. Many of our meals were brought in to us from outside, and we often took naps on one of the studio couches.

In Europe, Edward R. Murrow, Columbia's European director, had gone to Poland to arrange a broadcast as part of his administrative duties. America had not yet heard that famous voice saying every night, "This is London." William L. Shirer, whom Ed Murrow had hired to be Columbia's Central European director, was holding down the fort in London. Suddenly on that Sunday, after the German troops marched in, the Germans reopened the broadcasting station in Vienna and Ed Murrow hurried from Warsaw to Vienna. So on this first broadcast from more than one European city on the same program, our director from London spoke from Vienna while the Central European man spoke to us from London.

Actually we didn't have much hope of bringing in Ed Murrow from Vienna. I'd written a little apology explaining that the Vienna transmitter was closed, and had not prepared a Vienna introduction in advance either. Newspaper correspondents overseas played a large part in that first roundup as we didn't have correspondents of our own—Edgar Mowrer of the *Chicago Daily News* in Paris; Pierre Huss, INS, in Berlin. When I switched to him I said, "Herman Goering, the number two Nazi left in charge of Germany's capital while Hitler tours Austria, is hinting again that Germany's next objective is Czechoslovakia." As I introduced Frank Gervasi, INS in Italy, I said, "Apparently shocked by the German advance to Italy's northern border, Rome quickly recovered, announcing that the German invasion was started with Italian approval."

And we used legislators as reporters too. In London, William Shirer introduced the late Ellen C. Wilkinson, a Member of Parliament. And a Senator had the last word. Senator Lewis Schwellenbach of Washington State, a democratic member of the foreign relations committee, performed as our final newsmen.

By the next day congratulations were coming in for what many called the International Round Table. So that next night Monday we did it all over again and the roundup was launched.

Edward R. Murrow:

Before the *Anschluss*, arranging broadcasts from Europe was a leisurely, civilized sort of business. Plenty of time to read and to see your

friends. It involved such things as relaying to this country the Vatican choir at Easter time, a speech by De Valera, folk music from Scandinavia, the song of a nightingale in a Surrey wood.

After the *Anschluss* things became rather more interesting and considerably more hectic. We began to recruit our own staff of reporters. A radio reporter is a very special kind of animal. He requires to know what he is writing about, must be able to write it, and after that's done, he must be able to read it in such a fashion as to be believable. In putting together our crew in Europe, I tried to concentrate on finding people who were young and who knew what they were talking about, without bothering too much about diction, phrasing, and manner of speaking. There were occasional complaints from the home office on this score, which were generally answered by saying that we were trying to collect a group of reporters who would be steady, reliable, and restrained, even though they might not win any elocution contests.

In those days, before and during most of the war, we were not permitted to use recordings. Everything was live and moved directly from the reporter's microphone into your home. There were no editors or rewrite men who might tone down or "hot up" the copy as a result of their working in a more detached and tranquil atmosphere. We had no budget. Nobody gave orders. New York asked us only to find the news, try to report it, and keep our heads. When we made a mistake we tried to be the first to correct it. I don't recall that anyone ever objected to an assignment, and we never developed a habit of second-guessing each other on stories. Risks were run as a matter of course, and no one ever tried to examine how the other fellow felt about it or expound about his own reactions. You get more of that kind of stuff on a dull evening on television than I heard in Europe, North Africa, and Korea. I think it would be fair to say that we were pridefully serious about our job but not too serious about ourselves. And we all felt that words were puny things indeed to use in the effort to collapse distance between the men who were fighting and those who were at home. We argued with the censor, argued with each other. Sleep was a luxury. Every day was important, and most of us were frequently filled with a sense of black futility bordering upon despair because we couldn't do a better job. But we didn't talk about that much either.

It's difficult to realize or admit that twenty years have passed since that first multiple-point pickup. For my own part I have not yet reached the age where my reminiscences fascinate me. One of the advantages in reporting through a medium as fast as radio is that you don't have the time or the inclination to look back. The next story is the important one. The place names—all the way from the Nile to the Naktong—the names and faces of the friends who are dead and those who were lucky are all a little vague. The door of memory is only slightly ajar, and it is necessary to close it completely when that red light goes on and the microphone is hot, lest we remember too much of the past and understand too little of the present. The echoes of old broadcasts are not a good sonar device to determine either the present or the future. This particular type

of radio reporting is only twenty years old. The twenty-first year in humans is supposed to produce maturity and responsibility. The best in radio reporting is yet to be.

William L. Shirer:

London, March 14

At one A. M. this morning (eight P. M. yesterday, New York time) we did our first European radio roundup. It came off like this.

About five o'clock yesterday afternoon my telephone rang. Paul W. White, Columbia's director of public affairs, was calling from New York. He said: "We want a European roundup tonight. One A. M. your time. We want you and some Member of Parliament from London, Ed Murrow of course from Vienna, and American newspaper correspondents from Berlin, Paris, and Rome. A half-hour show, and I'll telephone you the exact time for each capital in about an hour. Can you and Murrow do it?"

I said yes, and we hung up. The truth is I didn't have the faintest idea how to do it—in eight hours, anyway. We had done one or two of these, but there had been months of fussing over technical arrangements before each one. I put in a long-distance call to Murrow in Vienna. And as valuable minutes ticked away I considered what to do. The more I thought about it, the simpler it became. Murrow and I have newspaper friends, American correspondents, in every capital in Europe. We also know personally the directors and chief engineers of the various European broadcasting systems whose technical facilities we must use. I called Edgar Mowrer in Paris, Frank Gervasi in Rome, Pierre Huss in Berlin, and the directors and chief engineers of PTT in Paris, EIAR in Turin, and the RRG in Berlin.

Murrow came through from Vienna; he undertook to arrange the Berlin as well as the Vienna end, and gave me a badly needed technical lesson as to how the entire job could be done. For each capital we needed a powerful short-wave transmitter that would carry a voice clearly to New York. Rome had one, but its availability was doubtful. Paris had none. In that case we must order telephone lines to the nearest short-wave transmitting station. Before long my three telephones were buzzing, and in four languages: English, German, French, and Italian. The first three I know fairly well, but my Italian scarcely exists. Still, I understood enough from Turin to get the idea that no executives of the Italian Broadcasting Company could be reached at the moment. Alas, it was Sunday. I still had Rome coming in. Perhaps I could arrange matters with the branch office there. Berlin came through. The Reichs-Rundfunk-Gesellschaft would do its best. Only, they explained, the one line to Vienna was in the hands of the army and therefore doubtful.

As the evening wore on, the broadcast began to take shape. New York telephoned again with the exact times scheduled for each capital. New York's brazen serenity, its confidence that the broadcast would come off all right, encouraged me. My newspaper friends started to come through. Edgar Mowrer, Paris correspondent of the *Chicago Daily News*, was spending Sunday in the country. Much urging to persuade him to return to town to broadcast. But Edgar couldn't fool me. No man, I knew, felt

more intensely than he what had happened in Austria. Gervasi in Rome and Huss in Berlin came through. They would broadcast if their New York office agreed. Not much time to inquire at the New York newspaper offices, especially on Sunday afternoon. Another call to Columbia in New York: Get permission for Gervasi and Huss to talk. And by the way, New York said, what transmitters and wave-lengths are Berlin and Rome using? I had forgotten about that. Another call to Berlin. The station would be DJZ, 25.2 meters, 11,870 kilocycles. An urgent cable carried the information to the CBS control room in New York.

Time was getting short. I remembered that I must also write out a talk for the London end of the show. What was Britain going to do about Hitler's invasion of Austria? I telephoned around town for material. Britain wasn't going to do anything. New York also wanted a Member of Parliament, I suddenly recalled, to discuss British official reaction to the *Anschluss*. I called two or three M. P. friends. They were all enjoying the English weekend. I called Ellen Wilkinson, Labour M. P. So was she.

"How long will it take you to drive to the BBC?" I asked her.

"About an hour," she said.

I looked at my watch. We had a little more than two hours to go. She agreed to talk.

Gervasi's voice from Rome was on the line. "The Italians can't arrange it on such short notice," he said. "What shall I do?"

I wondered myself. "We'll take you over Geneva," I finally said. "And if that's impossible, phone me back in an hour with your story and I'll read it from here."

Sitting alone in a small studio in Broadcasting House, I had a final checkup with New York three minutes before one A. M. We went over the exact timings of each talk and checked the cues which would be the signals for the speakers in Vienna, Berlin, Paris, and London to begin and end their talks. Rome was out, I told our control room in New York, but Gervasi was on the telephone this minute, dictating his story to a stenographer. We agreed upon a second switchback to London from New York so that I could read it. One A. M. came, and through my earphones I could hear on our transatlantic "feedback" the smooth voice of Bob Trout announcing the broadcast from our New York studio. Our part went off all right, I think. Edgar and Ed were especially good. Ellen Wilkinson, flaunting her red hair, arrived in good time. New York said on the "feedback" afterwards that it was a success. They want another one tonight. . . .*

*Shirer, William L., *Berlin Diary*, pp. 104-7, reproduced by permission of Wm. Shirer.

Bibliography

- Commager, Henry Steele, ed. *The Pocket History of the Second World War*. New York: Pocket Books, Inc., 1945. (Quick reference on dates and events.)
- Kaltenborn, H. V. *I Broadcast the Crisis*. New York: Random House, Inc., 1938.
- Murrow, Edward R. *This Is London*. New York: Simon and Schuster, Inc., 1941.
- Pickett, A. G., and M. M. Lemcoe. *Preservation and Storage of Sound Recordings*. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress, 1959.
- Rand McNally-Cosmopolitan World Atlas*. Chicago: Rand McNally and Company, 1959. (Authentication of place names.)
- Rules for Descriptive Cataloging in the Library of Congress. Phonorecords*. Preliminary edition. Washington, D. C.: The Library of Congress, 1952.
- Shirer, William L. *Berlin Diary*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1941.
- USSR and Certain Neighboring Areas, Vol. 1-7. Official Standard Names Approved by the United States Board on Geographic Names*. Washington, D. C.: Office of Geography, Department of the Interior, 1959.
- Webster's Biographical Dictionary*. Springfield, Mass.: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1961. (Authentication of names of persons.)
- Webster's New International Dictionary*. Second ed. Springfield, Mass.: G. & C. Merriam Company, 1960. (Authentication of place names and names of persons.)
- White, Paul W. *News on the Air*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1947.
- The World Almanac and Book of Facts, editions, 1938-1948*. New York: *New York World Telegram and The Sun*. (Chronology of World War II.)

